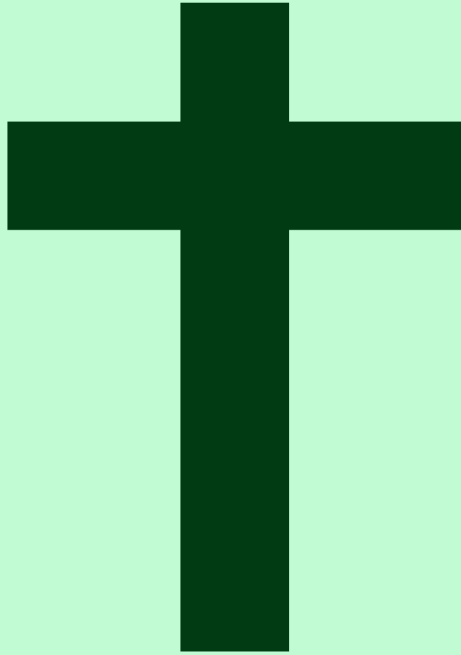


Ina Sanaa Gagalowa



The New Testament in the Kanasi Language of Papua New Guinea

Ina Sanaa Gagalowa
The New Testament in the Kanasi Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kanasi long Niugini

copyright © 1996 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Kanasi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-01-20

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Aug 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
b27bd40e-e091-5268-bcbf-8232e1d7501a

Contents

FRT	1
Bumpaida	3
Ekisodas	48
Liwai damba nolau	70
Nambas	73
Diutoronomi	82
Iosua	87
Onionia apanau	89
1 Samuel	90
2 Samuel	101
1 Kin	105
2 Kin	117
2 Koronikol	125
Esra	127
Niamaia	128
Iob	129
Sam	134
Wasau gagalowa	146
Aten gagalowa	150
Aisaia	157
Ierimaia	170
Nuapare sasau ita raupari	175
Isikel	177
Daniel	180
Osea	181
Emos	182
Iona	183
Maika	186
Sakaria	187
Matiu	188
Mak	242
Luk	278
Ion	342
Aposel	388
Rom	442
1 Korint	466
2 Korint	494
Galasia	511
Epesus	521
Pilipai	530
Kolosia	536
1 Tesalonaika	542
2 Tesalonaika	547
1 Timoti	550
2 Timoti	557
Taitus	562
Pailimon	565
Ibru	567
Iems	584

1 Pita	591
2 Pita	597
1 Ion	601
2 Ion	608
3 Ion	609
Iud	610
Gagalo sabamolala	612
Bible reading	639

Ina Sanaa Gagallowa

The New Testament with Old Testament portions in the Kanasi language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Kanasi long Niugini

[soq]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1997 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1997 by Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Buka naepe winamoia

Buka ebou[tab]Buka kepawa

Bumpaida

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema bedewe ambi dewa uduudu bumpeido segalena, ita ambi apana segalena, tane do Israel apanawa ambi segantona umanau wade. Giruma ema bedewe dewa nata debamau winei:

Buka nepa 1-11 ambi God tawo uduudu ita apana bumpe dewamona umanawa wade. Buka ema bedewe Adam ita Iwi, Kein ita Abel, Noa ita abaia ita do du iwa daumawa bola debama Babel bedewe wadeiena dudunau wisiaitana.

Buka nepa 12-50 bedewe ambi Israel apanawa segantone odeiena umanawa wade. Nepa ema bedewe Abraam ita me otopa Aisak, atawa Iakob, ita Iakob obampa uduudu 12 ita nosinosiwa Israel damba uduudu 12 umanau wadia wisiaitana.

Apana mida buka ema girumalena ebowa mai atentepona tane aten apanawa uara waia Moses duduna ema girumamon Israel apanawa atentopua baiwa, ambi God mo sonabamona me apanawa wanantopu ita dima mo baibu dewasana umanawa atentopu.

Bumpeido God uba ita tawo dewamona gagalowa

¹ Bumpeido God uba ita tawo segamon. ² Tane walama sawo tawo mai segalepe wineipe, dia, sala iwimpaia winedie ita God Aleupa os esa osowe tepaleidie. ³ Ita God badowa wanase, “Sapa waa”✧ ita sapa segalen. ⁴ Ita God sapa sa ewena ipa euda ita sapa iwimpa nata empuiamone nambenambemon. ⁵ Ita God sapa ebowa wane ituna *walama*, tane iwimpa ebowa wane ituna *tadina*. Ita rawi rialene aleno walama sapawa wisen. Sa ipa walama dea.

⁶ Ita God badowa wanase, “Bela badowa iono segaite esa enapundepio nata segantopu.”✧ ⁷ Ema epe inta God wano bela badowa esa einpue awopa itun, da atowe ita da iono, ita rua segalen. ⁸ Ita me bela badowa ionoa ebowa wane ituna *uba*. Ita rawi rialene aleno ita walama sapawa wisen. Sa ipa walama natawa.

⁹ Ita God badowa wanase, “Esa uba atowe enapune inta dea enaa ita dogo makowa segaita.” Ita wana rua segalen. ¹⁰ Ita God tawo makowa ebowa wane ituna *dogo*, tane esa auwene enena ebowa wane ituna *owa*. Ita God ewena ipa euda. ¹¹ Tane God badowa wanase, “Dogo osowe nitu uduudu initane segaitana, isiwa ipawa os ita isiwa ipawa naumpaa bedewe naumba dola. Ita naumba naumompa iawa inainambu rua.” Ita wana rua segalen. ¹² Ita tawo osowe nitu uduudu wana rua seganton, isiwa ipawa os ita isiwa naumompa bedewe naumba dola. Ita naumba isiwa naumompa bedewe iawa inainambu rua. Ita God ewena ipa euda. ¹³ Ita rawi rialene aleno ita walama sapawa wisen. Sa ipa walama natadeawa.

¹⁴ Ita God badowa wanase, “Sapa siwa rua uba tampe segaitane walama ita tadina enapundepio awoantopu. Tane eueuwa baiwa walama ita ena intaweintawe nolantompa ita do oda walamawa insempaa baiwa empuempusapi. ¹⁵ Ita sapa siwa rua uba tampe walama oniempe nolalempa baiwa.” Ita wana rua segalen. ¹⁶ God sapa siwa rua debamau nata dewamon, sapa debamawa walamo sapa wampaa baiwa, ita sapa kerauda tadino sapa wampaa baiwa. Ita kipora do dewamon. ¹⁷ God sapa siwa rua uba tampe teamona tawo sapa sampaa baiwa, ¹⁸ ita sapa sa walamo ita tadino nolantompa baiwa ita do sapa iwimpa nata empuempumopia baiwa. Ita God ewena ipa euda. ¹⁹ Ita rawi rialene aleno walama sapawa wisen. Sa ipa walama 4.

²⁰ God badowa wanase, “Esa bedewe moia uaraitane wanlempa, ita do nene uaraitane uba tampe leununa.” ²¹ Ita me owa moiawa debamau ita kerakera ewaewau

daitada uduudu dewamon, moia owa bedewe wanwanlala ita nene ewaewau daitada mo muba uarantopu muba inainambu rua. Ita God ewena ipa euda. ²² Ita God sau euda osouwo itune wanase, “Moia esa bedewea otootoitana ita uaraitane esa bedewa nopesana, do nene tawo osowe otootoitane uaraitana.” ²³ Ita rawi rialene aleno walama sapawa wisen. Sa ipa walama 5.

²⁴ God badowa wanase, “Tawo ema osowe pue daitada segaitana. Pue manasau duwa wanwanlala ita pue dobinoa, do pue dogo osowe tetelala eba otootoitane inainala rua segaitana.” Ita rua segalen. ²⁵ God pue inainambu daitada dewamon ita isiwa otootontone muba inainambu rua seganton. Ita God ewena ipa euda.

²⁶ Tane God wanase, “Tauma no apana dewasata, no inainanimba rua.✧ Ita mo moia esa bedewe wanwanlala, ita do nene uduudu uba tampe lalala do pue daitada tawo osowe wanwanlala ita isiwa tetelala do oniamopu.”

²⁷ God apana dewamona meba inainamba rua.

Meba ruaida dewamon.

Me apana ita i dewamon.✧

²⁸ God sau euda mo osouwo itune wanase, “E tawo ema osowe otootoitane uaraitane ita e os uduuditana. Moia owa bedewe wanwanlala, nene iono lalala ita do pue uduudu tawo osowe wanwanlala oniamona.” ²⁹ God wanase, “Tawo osowe nana uduudu enalena, nana isiwa bedewe naumba dola. Tane nana ipawa naumoie wineia ipa e baila nanuna baiwa. ³⁰ Tane pue dobino wanwanlala ita nene iono lalala ita do pue tawo osowe tetelala inawaa waimoia mo baibu ne ina wasiipa wanamodina mo nampaa baiwa.” Ita me wana rua segalen. ³¹ Tane God dewa uduudu dewamona ewamona ipa eudida. Tane rawi rialene aleno ita walama sapawa wisen. Sa ipa walama 6.

2

¹ Ita God uba, tawo ita bedewe dewa uduudu wineia dewamontuwan. ² God nitu uduudu dewamone diasana ita walama 7 bedewe bubualen.✧ ³ God walama 7 eusane kakaisane awoasane itun, ipawa walama sawo me nolawa dewasane diasana bubuawalen.

Iawe God apana dewamon

⁷ Ita Iawe God, dogo mampe apana dewasano segalen. Ita me baidawe ina nonaupasune ina waneno inawaa enenwisene wain.✧

⁸ Tane Iawe God, omo wiseidia deneuwe bola Iden bedewe irai dewasane ita apana me dewasana sape itun. ⁹ Tane Iawe God ia ewaewau daitada ipawa ewee nuauepio nanawa meneepia dogo osowe dewamono inintoie naumoie. Ita irai sa bedewe ina iawa ita do euda ita kadiwa atentempa iawa sawano eneie.✧

¹⁰ Tane do irai sa bedewe esa aleidie irai butasampo inidewalempa baiwa. Ita esa ipa sa Idenwae nosene aleidia ragaragalene ragapa uduudu 4 seganton. ¹¹⁻¹² Ita esa ipa sa ragapa dea ebowa waia Pison Awila tawowa uduudu panenbodene aleide. Tane bola sa bedewe goldida uwatauwa ita ia esapa bonawa eudida ita do seu oau eubuida ebowa onik winamoi. ¹³ Tane esa ipa deawa ragapa natawa ebowa Gion Kus tawowa uduudu panenbodene aleide. ¹⁴ Ita ragapa natadeawa ebowa Taigiris bola ebowa Asiria tawowa moawa omo wisedia deneuwe aleide. Tane ragapa 4 ebowa ipa Eupirates.

¹⁵ Tane Iawe God, apana wadene Idenwa irai bedewe ituna irai sa bedewe nolalempe ita do oniempadewalempa baiwa. ¹⁶ Tane Iawe God badowa apana diene wanase, “Irai ema bedewe ia daitada inintoie ipawa naumoia e namona rua os. ¹⁷ Tane euda ita

✧ 1:26: 1 Korint 11.7 ✧ 1:27: Matiu 19.4; Mak 10.6 ✧ 2:2: Ekisod 20.11; Ibru 4.4,10 ✧ 2:7: 1 Korint 15.45

✧ 2:9: Gagalo 2.7; 22.2,14

kadiwa atentompa iawa ipawa mai wadee naa, diaida. Tane ia sa ipawa wade naa e tauwadea boitaa.”

¹⁸ Tane Iawe God wanase, “Mai eulepona apana meba os waimpa, dia. Sa baiwa ne me sauwa apanawa onaidasapia dewasapa.” ¹⁹ Tauma Iawe God tawo osowe dogo wadene pue daitada ita nene uduudu uba tampea dewamone otene wisene apana mampesan ebou teamopia baiwa. Ita Adam mo ebou wane teamon. Ita sa ipa mo ebou. ²⁰ Ita apana sa pue debamau uduudu, nene uba tampea ita pue daitada tawo osowe ebou wane teamon. Tane me sauwa apanawa mai segalepona, dia.

²¹ Sa baiwa Iawe God, apana dewasano itulene nuawa awawaidaleno siwa nepa wadenaubene aupe etepa wadene aupawa itunboden. ²² Tane Iawe God, apana siwa nepa wadenaubene mampe i dewasano segalen. Ita me wadene apana mampesan.

²³ Tane apana wanase,

“Neai ema ipa ne neainaida bedewe segalen,

Ete ema ipa ne mainawoe ibu ema segalena,

Tauma me ebowa ipa I, ipawa me apana bedewee segalen.”

²⁴ Sa baiwa apana mona mamba ita inawa emopie manainapa nata ete deaida segantopue waimompa.✧

²⁵ Tane walama sawo apana mona manainapa nata nikoakoa waimoie ita mai malantoipe, dia.

3

Kadi bumpa segalena gagalowa

¹ Tane Iawe God pue uduudu dewamona bedeuwo mota ipa laga wawa atembaida.✧ Walama dea mota i diene wanase, “Ide ulaipa, God dialena irai Iden bedewe ia uduudu naumoia ipawa mai namona, ba?”

² Tane i mota sipoasane wanase, “No ia uduudu irai bedewe inintoia ipawa namonta rua. ³ Tane God wanase,

‘Irai bedewe ia sawanoido enedia ipawa mai wadane nana ba ibuwa wadane etana, dia. Naita epe dewaitana e ando boitana.’ ”

⁴ Tane mota i sipoasane wanase, “E mai boitana, diaida. ⁵ Ipawa God atemba, e wadane nanaa walamawe e ando me ruawaitana, euda ita kadiwa ateitana.”

⁶ Sa baiwa i ia ipawa eubu wineio ewamone nuausan. Ita do me menasana ia ipawa napie aten iwa debama segalepia insene ita ia ipawa wadene nane ita isiwa badawa waneno nan. ⁷ Ita mo nata emau wadenaubeno nikoakoa waimoia ewane ita ia asiwa dewasane tauiena.

⁸ Ita rawilene sala obasaleno mo Iawe God irai bedewe iedio wawa moinawa eteina. Ita mo Iawe God mampe santone ia eneia bedewe wereganton. ⁹ Tane Iawe God apana apasane wanase, “E naepe?”

¹⁰ Tane apana me sipoasane wanase, “Ne e irai bedewe waiano eteena tane nikoakoa wainedine baiwa santene wereganten.”

¹¹ Me waitaralene wanase, “E nikoakoa wainiana umanawa mida diene? Ne ia ipawa umanawa e anaanaena dauwa e naana, ba?”

¹² Ita apana sipoalene wanase, “E i ema ne nata wainenta baiwa neaana me ia ipawa wadene neno nana.”

¹³ Tane Iawe God i waitarasane wanase, “E dima dewasaana?”

Ita i me sipoasane wanase, “Mota ne laganeno ia ipawa nana.”✧

¹⁴ Tane Iawe God mota diene wanase,

“E epe dewaitena baiwa

pue manasau ita pue daitada dobinoa waimoia

✧ **2:24:** Matiu 19.5; Mak 10.7,8; 1 Korint 6.16; Epesus 5.31 ✧ **3:1:** Gagalo 12.9; 20.2 ✧ **3:13:** 2 Korint 11.3; 1 Timoti 2.14

bedeuwo ne matangelaedina

buawobuawo teteitone tawo popokauwa nane lakasaitaa.

¹⁵ Ita ne e dewaepo i nata emalawoaitonuna
ita e bedelawoa deawaa dewasampa.

Ita i bedewea e uwaa ampitutudepi
ita e i bedewea wawa kampa adaa.”☆

¹⁶ Ita me i diene wanase,
“E buitee wanempa bedewe
ne poka debamaia osoawo itupa,
ita oto mulempa walamawe e poka debamaia etona.

Tane e ideita badaa baiwaitona
ita do e ideita badaa atoweitone aiawa ruaitona.”

¹⁷ Tane me Adam mampe wanase,
“Ne ia ipawa nanawa anaanaena e mai nana,
tane e manainaa aiawa etee ruaitene naana baiwa ne tawo ema matangelasapa.
Ita e walama uduudu nolaitone poka etone nana ipawa itumpo wadone nane
wanempa.☆

¹⁸ Tane dogo osowe bodu ita gedara inintopu
ita do eba iraitone poka etee
ita nae tounawe wana.

¹⁹ E iraitone anawo pola nospio
nana ipawa itupio wadee nae tounawe wana.

Tane ando e boitee leuite dogo bedewe aita.

Ne tawo popokauwa mampe e dewaena
tane ando leuite popokau wanaita.”

²⁰ Tane tauma apana manainapa ebowa wane ituna Iwi. Ebo ema ipawaida ipa, me
ando apana uduudu inau wanalepi. ²¹ Ita Iawe God pue etepa dewasane wadene ita
Adam manainapa nata wanamono tauiena.

Iawe God Adam Iwi nata irai bedewee waaubamon

²² Iawe God wanase, “Apana ema tauma no ruambanton mo insaisa euda ita kadiwa
ewaewa atenton. Sa baiwa mo mai ina iawa ipawa wadapue napu, dia. Mo napue
inawaa wankasantopua sawa.”☆ ²³ Sa baiwa Iawe God mo waaubamono irai Iden
bedewe waimoia ene nomone anton dogo sa mampe dewamona osowe wampue
iraintopu. ²⁴ Ita me apana waaubamono nomone anton. Aupo me Iden iraiwa
omo wiseidia deneuwe ensel kerubim teamon, ita do isima moamoaua idie bumedia
leusaituleidie winedia ita mo irai bodane eneie ipawa mai apana da ina iawa mampe
wiseipi.

4

Kein ita Abel

¹ Adam manainapa Iwi nata ituntone ita me bulene oto Kein gamosan. Ita me
wanase, “Iawe God sauwa mampe ne oto mona gamosana.” Me ebowa Kein.* ² Ema
aupe me oto da gamosane ebowa ituna Abel.

Abel me sipsip onioniala ita Kein ipa irai apanawa. ³ Mo epe dewantoie walama
dea, Kein nanawa uwauwalene wisene Iawe God mampe amonawa itun. ⁴ Tane Abel
do sipsip otopa tautuwa sanaa bosane nipawa eubu os otene wisene itun. Ita Iawe
God Abel ita me amonawa ewene nuawa eulen.☆ ⁵ Tane Kein ita me amonawa do
dabuasane en. Sa baiwa Kein nuawa kadiidaleno namba araarasan.

☆ 3:15: Gagalo 12.17 ☆ 3:17: Ibru 6.8 ☆ 3:22: Gagalo 22.14 * 4:1: Ebo Kein Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa
segasana. ☆ 4:4: Ibru 11.4

⁶ Mape Iawe God Kein waitarasane wanase, “E dima baiwa nuua kadileidio ita do nana araarasaiana? ⁷ E euda dewasapono ne nuaeuntapona. Tane e kadiwa dewasaana baiwa ewaa dewaita kadi menasadia bedeawolepi e mukaite nanausaa.”

⁸ Mape Kein wamba Abel diene wanase, “Enawo antata dobino.” Mo antone dobino laie Kein wamba Abel epenbolen. ⁹ Ema aupe Iawe God Kein waitarasane wanase, “E wana Abel naepe?”

Tane me Iawe God sipoasane wanase, “Ne mai atentapona me naepe. Ne mai nolana wineipona me oniepina.”

¹⁰ Ita Iawe God me waitarasane wanase, “E dima baiwa dewa ema kadiwaida dewasaana? E wana osinapa dogo osowe ne mainawo biwa baiwa sidaleide. ¹¹ E epe dewaitena baiwa ne matangelana e osoawolen. E wana epaaboleno osinapa dogo osowe memenauben, sa baiwa e mai iraita rua, dia. ¹² Tauma ita ando e nana iraitawo ipawa mai itupi tane dogo ipasialepi ita duasiawaia apana ewamone saawo nambeinta lakasaitaa.”

¹³ Kein Iawe God diene wanase, “Matangela ema ipa debamaia ne mai awanepa rua, dia. ¹⁴ Tauma tawo ne wainedinawo tananeiana ita do ne mai e manawo wampaa rua, dia. Do ne dunasiawaia inta lalapa segantapa baiwantedina ita apana mida ne doinepia epanepibolepi.”

¹⁵ Tane Iawe God me sipoasane wanase, “E mai epeubolepi, dia. Apana mida e epeepibolepia me ando sipoa matangela walama 7 ita osoweosowe debamaia wadepi.” Ita Iawe God me osowe pusi itun, apana pusi sa ewapue ita epu mai bosapu, dia. ¹⁶ Tane Kein Iawe God eniene nosene bola Iden moawa omo wisedia deneuwe Nod bolawa bedewe wandie. ¹⁷ Ita mo sape waimoie Kein manainapa nata ituntone ita me bulene otopa Enok gamosan. Tane sape Kein bola debama dewasane ita otopa ebowa wadene bola sa ebowa Enok wane itun. ¹⁸ Tane Enok me ipa Irad mamba, Irad Melgal mamba, Melgal Metusel mamba ita Metusel me ipa Lamek mamba.

¹⁹ Tane Lamek ioto nata naimon, mo ebou ipa Ada ita Sila. ²⁰ Ita Ada Sebal gamosan. Tane Sebal me ipa apana mida ape bedeuwointa waimoie pue gamontoia dewawa uwalena apanawa. ²¹ Tane Sebal wamba ebowa Subal me ipa mo mida kanko epeia ita kolago suia dewawa uwalena apanawa. ²² Ita Sila otopa gamosana ebowa Tubal-Kein, me ipa apana mida aelan ita irama mampe nitu badou dewamoia uwaulena apanawa ita Tubal weanapa ipa Nama.

²³ Tane walama dea Lamek iotopa nata Ada ita Sila diamone wanase, “Asisuneanuno wapa, ema epe:

Apana dea ne epaneno poka etaidasane sipoa ne epanabolen.

²⁴ Ita apana mida Kein bosapia me matangelawa debama 7 wadepi.

Tane mida ne kadina sipoasapia me matangelawa 7 ampiboe 77 wadepi, sa ipa matangela debamaia osoweosowe wadepi.”

²⁵ Tane Adam manainapa nata osowe ituntone ita me oto gamosan. Ita me ebowa Set[‡] wane itun, Ebo ema ipawaida ipa, “God oto da ne nen Kein Abel epenbolena aupawa wadepia baiwa.”

²⁶ Tane Set oto gamosana ebowa Enos wane itun. Ita Enos wandia walamawe apana Iawe God ebowa kakaisaie wadaposisaie.

6

Apana kadiu tawo osowe debamaleide

☆ 4:8: Matiu 23.35; Luk 11.51; 1 Ion 3.12 ☆ 4:10: Ibru 12.24 † 4:16: Ebo Nod Ibru aiawe ipawaiada ipa inta lalapa. ‡ 4:25: Ebo Set Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa ne neen.

1-2 Walama sawo tawo osowe apana muntoie uarantoio bedeuwo God obampa* ioto ewaewau eubuida mo ewamone nuaumono sonabamone naimoiena.✧ 3 Ita Iawe God wanase, “Ne aleuna mai apana inainambu ema etepu oaoara ando bolepie dialepie bedeuwo waimpo walama daumaia dialepi, dia. Sa baiwa ne mo enau 120 os wanamona bedewe tawo ema osowe wampu.”

4 Walama sawo ita adiwe odene su alena apana mubu debamau tawo osowe waimoie. Tane walamaipa God obampa apanaida iwoa do ituntoia sedau gamomoie. Ita seda sa ipa mukamukaua ita dewa pokawaa dewalala do ebou alala ita do mo dudunau wawalala.✧

5 Iawe God apana kadiwa daitada tawo osowe dewamoie waimoia ewamodie. Ita mo walama uduudu dima inseie dewamoia ipa kadiwaida.✧ 6 Sa baiwa Iawe God nuawa parelen ita do nuawa pokaida wan apana me dewamone tawo ema osowe teamono waimoia mampo. 7 Ita Iawe God wanase, “Tauma ne apana uduudu tawo osowe waimoia kadimopatuapi. Ne nuana pareidaleide dima baiwa ne mo dewamona. Sa baiwa ne apana uduudu ita pue debamau ita kerakera tawo osowe tetelala ita nene iono laia do kadimopatuapi.” 8 Tane Iawe God apana dea ebowa Noa ewene nuawa eulen.

Noa dudunawa

9-10 Noa obampa do dudunau ema epe.

Noa obampa natadea, mo ipa Sem, Am ita Iapet. Walama sawo Noa me ipa apana euda dodomana mai wawu da do apana bedeuwo wandie. Tane me God aiawa ruawaleidie wadaposisadie wandie.✧

11 God tawo ewena ipa kadiidalen ita apana uduudu tawo osowe dewa daitada rebarebaida dewamoie waimoie. 12 Ita do God tawo ewena ipa rebarebalene kadiidalen ipawa apana uduudu kadiwa daitada inseie ita dewasaie waimoie.

13 Sa baiwa God Noa diene wanase, “Tawo osowe kadi debamaidalen ipawa apana waine kadi dewasai. Ne insedina tawo ema ita apana uduudu ne kadimopatuapi.

14 Sa baiwa ne menanedia e ema epe dewaita: Tauma e eba baia waa debama ia euda badou mampe dewasa. Ita waa sa bedewe bola empuempumoa. Ita ema aupe waa bedewa ita adiwa ia bodipa mampe pasisabodaitaa. 15 Ema epe rua waa dewasaa: daumalepia mitawa 140 ita debamalepia mitawa 22 tane odepi alepia mitawa 14 wadepi. 16 Waa iwa dewasane bela ita du iwa sawanauwo naga awopawa witaa uraupe ita kompa oso nosena rua daumawa ea. Tane du moawa waa sainape itua ita waa bedewe wanwan bolawa iono, sawano ita atowe dewamoa.”

17 Ita God wanase, “Asisuitana! Ne abaia wapaaubepo wisepie nitu uduudu tawo osowe inawa waimoia ita do nitu isiwa nonau tounawe waimoia kadimopituapi. 18 Tane ne sauana badowa e manawo wadina. E ita obana, manainaa ita do obana manamanainapu do waa bedewe odana. 19-20 Ita do pue daitada natanata mona ita iwoa manawo wimopuo otamoe waa bedewe aimoa. Tane nene daitada do pue debamau ita kerakera isiwa tetelala inawaa waimompa baiwa natanata otamoe aimoa. 21 Ita do nana daitada nanalala e eba baila ita do pue baibu otamoe waa bedewe adibaitaa.”

22 Ita God badowa Noa diena rua uduudu dewasantuan.✧

7

Abaia ualen

1 Tauma Iawe God Noa diene wanase, “Ne emanawo apana uduudu walama ema bedewe muntone tawo ema osowe waimoia bedeuwo e dea os dodomana wainiana,

* 6:1-2: Aia God obampa ipawaida mai mida da atenlepona ensel ba sumanailala umanau wade. ✧ 6:1-2: Iob 1.6; 2.1 ✧ 6:4: Nambas 13.33 ✧ 6:5: Matiu 24.37; Luk 17.26; 1 Pita 3.20 ✧ 6:9-10: 2 Pita 2.5 ✧ 6:22: Ibru 11.7

sa baiwa e ita manainaa, obana ita manamanainapu do waa bedewe odana. ² Tane pue eubu mona 7 ita iwoa 7 otamoe aimoa. Tane pue isiu da mai eubu mona dea ita iwoa dea otamoe aimoa. ³ Do nene daitada mona 7 ita iwoa 7 aimoa. Ipawa pue daitada ita nene iono lalala inawaa tawo osowe waimompa. ⁴ Walama 7 dialepio ne unu tawo ema osowe wapaubepo wampo walama 40 ita tadina 40 dialepi. Ita nitu uduudu inawaa tawo osowe dewamona kadimopatuapi.”

⁵ Ita Noa dewa uduudu Iawe God badowa diena rua dewasan.

⁶ Noa gulauidalene enawa 600 wadedio abaia debama tawo osowe segalen. ⁷ Sape Noa ita me manainapa ita obampa manamanainapu do abaia saiepue inantopua baiwa waa bedewe odeiena. ⁸⁻⁹ Tane pue eubu ita kadiu, nene ita pue uduudu dogo osowe tetelala mona ita iwoa natanata Noa mampe wimone waa bedewe odeiena God wana rua. ¹⁰ Ita walama 7 dialeno aupe abaia segalene tawo osowe wisen.

¹¹ Noa enawa 600 wadeno uaboa natawa walama 17 bedewe esa tawo bedewe segalene odene wisen. Tane do uboo unu duwa moawa wadaaubalen. ¹² Ita unu wadio walama 40 ita tadina 40 dialen.

¹³ Tane walama sa deawaa bedewe Noa ita me manainapa ita me obampa Sem, Am, Iapet ita mo manamanainapu do awodea waa bedewe odeiena. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ita do pue duwa wanwanlala ita dobinoa ewaewau daitada, do nitu uduudu dogo osowe tetelala, nene ewaewau daitada, do nitu uduudu debamau ita kerakera inawaa, isiwa mabupu dola uduudu Noa mampe wimone waa bedewe odeiena. ¹⁶ Pue daitada mona ita iwoa tane nitu uduudu inawaa wanwanlala waa bedewe odeiena God wana rua. Ema aupe Iawe God waa moawa gudulen Noa diena rua.

¹⁷ Tane abaia ideita tawo osowe weuwadio walama 40 waden ita esa susugalene waa tawo oso enedia awanenposiden. ¹⁸ Tane esa debamalene odene tawo uduudu rupusan ita waa sa tonpisieno esa osowe enedie. ¹⁹ Ita esa susugalene odene aleidie wadi debamau uduudu tawo osowe eneia nanaumon. Ita esa sa mo awanaposimono iono tenantoie. ²⁰ Tane esa odene wadi nanasimone adiwe odene alena makawa 20 waden ita esa uduudulene wadi uduudu nanaumon. ²¹ Ita nitu uduudu tawo osowe inawaa waimoia, sa ipa nene, pue duwa wanwanlala, pue daitada dobino wanwanlala, esa moiawa daitada ita do apana uduudu bontoiena. ²² Tane nitu uduudu inawaa tawo osowe waimoia bontonatuwaiena. ²³ God nitu uduudu inawaa tawo osowe waimoia, apana uduudu, pue debamau ita pue kerakera tetelala ita nene uduudu bomontuan. Tane Noa ita mo mida waa bedewe odoiena os inanton. ²⁴ Tane esa abaiyalene winena walama 150 waden.

8

Abaia weuwadia dialen

¹ Tane God Noa ita pue dobinoa do pue gamolala me do waa bedewe waimoia insamone baiwa lanunu dewasano tawo osowe wisene esa dewasano aisidene iene alen. ² Ita do me esa tawo bedewe naimedi wisedia tane do unu debama uboe wadie nosedia intawa enabodamon. ³ Tane abaia aisidene iene aleidie ita walama 150 wadedio esa aisidedie. ⁴ Ita uaboa 7 bedewe walama 17 wadedio waa wadi Ararat osowe ependoden. ⁵ Tane esa aisidene iene aleidie uaboa 10 ualeidio wadi iu sabamontoiena.

⁶⁻⁷ Ita walama 40 dialeno aupe Noa waa nagawa imaasano winedia wadenaubene nene wadene itunieno alen. Tane nene galobu sa nosene alene leidie mai leulepe wisepona ipawa esa mai aisidepe iape alepona. ⁸ Tauma me sala dauwa ewepie atenlepia baiwa me nene bunebune itunieno alen. ⁹ Tane nene sa nosene alena mai wanwan bola da donsapona esa uduuduleno baiwa leulene wisen. Ita Noa nene sa wadene leusane ain. ¹⁰ Me wandio walama 7 dialeno osowe nene bunebune wadene itunieno alen. ¹¹ Tane rawileidio nene bunebune ia olib asiwa wasiipa euwaida

☆ 7:7: Matiu 24.38,39; Luk 17.27

apusene wiseno Noa ewene atenlen tauma esa aisidene iene alen. ¹² Tane walama 7 da dialeno me nene bunebune osowe wanaubeno alen. Ita nene sa mai leulepe mampe wisepona, dia.

¹³ Tauma Noa enawa 601 waden. Ita ena sa bedewe uaboa dea bumpe esa aisidene iene alene dialen. Ita me waa iwa wadenaubene sala makolena ewen. ¹⁴ Tane uaboa natawa bedewe walama 27 wadedio esa uduudu makolene diaidalen.

¹⁵ Ema aupe God Noa diene wanase, ¹⁶ “E manainaa nata ita obanaa manamanaipu do waa ene nolena. ¹⁷ Tane nitu uduudu inawaa e do wainilana, nene, pue debamau ita do pue kerakera tetelala uduudu otaaubamoe do nolena dogo osowe muba otootontopue uarantopu tawo osowe.”

¹⁸ Mape Noa manainapa nata ita obampa manamanainapu do waa bedewe waimoia ene nomoiena. ¹⁹ Ita pue uduudu nene ita pue isiwa tawo osowe lalala waa ene mubaawomubaawo nomoiena.

²⁰ Tane Noa lawe God mampe pue pulolepie supia watawa dewasan. Ita me pue ita nene uduudupau eubu otene wisene wata osowe teamone sumon. ²¹ Ita lawe God pulo sa idia bonawa euda etene nuawa bedewe insene wanase, “Ne tauma ita ando tawo mai matangelasapa ipawa apana dewau baiwa. Mo sanaape muntoie odeie eiantoia ipa kadi do muntoi. Mo kadiwa insempe dewasampa tane ne mo ita nitu uduudu inawaa waimompa mai osowe kadimopa, dia.

²² Tane tawo ema winompa walamawe,
lawuru anamba ita uwauwa walamawa,
obasa ita ginasa,
unu ita omo,
walama ita tadina,
dewa ema ideita winamompa.”

9

God Noa mampe sauawa itun

¹ Tane God Noa ita obampa do osouwo sau euda itune wanase, “E tawo ema osowe ototoitane uaraitane e os uduuduitana. ☆ ² Ne pue debamau ita kerakera uduudu da tetelala, nene ita do esa bedewe wanwanlala uduudu dewamopo e saantompa ita do onioniau apanawa wanaite oniamona mukawa eneedina. ³ Moia inawaau ema uduudu waimoia ipa e nanaa. Mapo nana uduudu inilala eneena rua.

⁴ Tane ne anaanaedina e moia osina do mai naa ipawa ina osina bedewe wine. ☆

⁵ Ne osina anaanawa badowa itudina, naita pue apana adepio osinapa nose pituapio bolepie ne pue sa ando matangelasapa. Tane apana enepie sowa bosapia sipoa ne apana sa matangelasapa. ⁶ Ipawa God inainamba rua apana dewasan. Sa baiwa apana mida soa bosapia apana sa do bosapu. ☆

⁷ Ita e obana do ototoitane tawo osowe uaraitane e os uduuduitana. ☆

⁸ Ita God osowe Noa ita me obampa do mampo wanase, ⁹ Asisuitana! Ande ne sauana badowa itudina e ita e bedeaowa muntompa mampo ¹⁰ ita pue inawaa uduudu, nene daitada do pue duwa wanwanlala ita pue dobinoa e do waa bedewee nolena ita ando muntompe waimompa do manlawo itudina. ¹¹ Ne sauana badowa itudina e manlawo, ne mai osowe abaia wapaaubepo nitu uduudu inawaa tawo osowe waimoia ita do tawo kadimopi, dia.

¹² Ita God wanase, Ne sauana eueuwa itudina e ita ne sawanambo ita nitu uduudu inawaa e do wainilana manalawo. Ita do apana ando muntompa do mampo sauantedina. ¹³ Ne sauana badowa eueuwa wari giou bedewe itupa ne ita nitu uduudu inawaa waimoia sawanambo. ¹⁴ Ne walama isiwa tawo osowe giou dewasapino

odompa ita giou sa bedewe wari segalempa. ¹⁵ Ita ne sauana ema nuaituneampa, e ita ne, do nitu uduudu wanwanlala daitada sawanambo. Abaia mai osowe nosepie nitu uduudu inawaa waimoia kadimopi, dia. ¹⁶ Tane wari giou bedewe segalempo ewape ne sauana winakasala God ita nitu uduudu tawo osowe inawaa wanwanlala sawanambo winedia insepa. ¹⁷ Sa baiwa God Noa diene wanase, Ema ipa ne sauana eueuwa ne ita nitu uduudu inawaa tawo osowe wanwanlala do sawanambo itudina.”

Noa obampa

¹⁸ Tane Noa obampa do waa bedewe waimoie nomoiena ipa: Sem, Iapet ita Am. Ita Am me ipa bola Kanaan apanawa mambu. ¹⁹ Apana ema natadea ipa Noa obampa mo bedeuwoe apana muntone uarantone tawo uduudu bedewe alentuwan.

²⁰ Tane Noa me ipa irai dewalala me wain iraiwa aina apanawa. ²¹ Ita Noa wain wadene nane ua koakoaleno nikoakoa ape bedewe ituleidie. ²² Tane bola Kanaan apanawa mambu Am mamba Noa nikoakoa ituleidio ewene nosene alene sosowa benemamon. ²³ Ita Sem Iapet nata epe etane gara debama wadane awanapu osowe epanadoe adiwoadiwo antone mambu rupusaiena ita mambu mai ewapona emau nambesane ene anton.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tane Noa ua koakoalena dialeno enenwisene me otopa ompa ebowa Am dima me mampe dewasana umanawa etene saua kadiwa otopa sa Kanaanwa mambu osowe itune wanase,

“E ipa Sem ita Iapet nata nolau dewalala,
diapanaida segaita.”

²⁶ No Iawe Sem Godiwa wadaposisata. Ita do sau euda otopa Sem osowe itune wanase, “Iawe God sauwa euda e osoawo winepi

ita Kanaan apanawa e nolaa dewalala segantopu.”

²⁷ Tane God sau euda Iapet osoawo itupie bolaa debamasapi, ita do me Sem apewa ita nitu uduudu me mampea bopawa osowe waimpa.

Ita bola Kanaan apanawa mo nolau dewalala segalepi.

²⁸ Tane abaia debama dialeno aupe Noa waina enawa 350 waden. ²⁹ Noa waine odena enawa ita abaia dialeno waina awodealena enawa 950 wadeno ita me bolen.

11

Babel bedewe du iwa dauma wadei

¹ Apana uduudu tawo osowe aia dea os winedio waie waimoie. ² Tane walama sawo apana omo wisedia deneuwe waimoia ene antone bola apuapuwa Sina* bolawa bedewe waimoiena.

³ Ita mo muba wawadiadiantone waienase, “Winleno awodeantate paka otamote sumoto badontopue seu wanantopuo mampe du wadata.” Ita mo epe dewantone du wadeiena ita ia bodipa mampe seu wadadomoiena du wadepidodepia baiwa. ⁴ Ema aupe mo wane waienase, “Winleno no nuba bainimba bola debama dewasate ita du debama iwa dauma uba tampe wisepia wadata. No epe dewantate nuba ebomba debamasata ita do mai tawo osowe deaantata, dia.”

⁵ Mo epe dewantoie waimoio Iawe God iene bola sa debama ita apana du wadeia ewamopia baiwa. ⁶ Ita Iawe God wanase, “Apana ema dan dea baiwa aiau dea wai. Mo ema epe dewantono intalen ando ema epe dewakasantopu ita dima inseia dewasapua rua, mai dia. ⁷ Sa baiwa winleno iate ane apana ema aia dea waie waimoia koakoamoto aiau rebalepio muba etakoantopu.”

⁸ Sa baiwa Iawe God mo uduudu aia dea waie waimoia daberaramono tawo osowe deaantone bola sa dewasaia eiena. ⁹ Iawe God apana uduudu aia dea waie waimoia daberaramono tawo oso deaantona baiwa bola debama sa ebowa Babel† wane ituiena.

* **11:2:** Bola ema Babilon bedewe winede. † **11:9:** Ebo Babel Ibru aiawe waia ipawaida ipa daberara.

Tera obampa muntona gagalowa

²⁷ Tane ema ipa apana dea debama ebowa Tera obampa ebou reresawa. Tera ipa Abram, Nao ita Aran mambu. Ita Aran otopa ebowa ipa Lot. ²⁸ Aran apana sanaa mamba do waimoie me mulena bolawa debama ebowa Ura tawo Kaldia bedewe bolen. ²⁹ Ita mo sape waimoie Abram Sarai naisen. Tane me wamba ebowa Nao mo wambu ompa ebowa Aran anoopa Milka naisen. Tane Milka wamba ebowa ipa Isika. ³⁰ Tane Abram manainapa Sarai aipoilena baiwa mai oto wadepia rua, dia.

³¹ Tera otopa Abram ita me tawabinawa Sarai ita do me atawa Lot Aran otopa bola debama Ura tawo Kaldia bedewe waimoia ene bola Kanaan awa antoiena. Mo antoie into bola Aran bedewe wimone wankasanton. ³² Ita Tera bola debama Aran bedewe wandio enawa 205 wadedio bolen.

12

Ena debamaia odena bedewe Noa otopa Sem damba bedewe Abram mulen.

Iawe God Abram apasan

¹ Walama dea Iawe God Abram diene wanase, “Enawie tawoa, dana ita gombaa emoe ita bola ne waeuwaepo aie sape wana.✧ ² Ita ne e dewaepo dana debamalepie uaralepi. Ita ne e dewaepo eboa debamalepi apana e saantopue wiwiraantopu ita e sau euda wadaana apana segaita. Ita e euda dewasana apana mampo.

³ Ita apana mida dewa euda e manawo dewasampa ne sau euda mo osouwo itupa.✧ Ita apana mida sau kadiwa e manawo wapua ne mo matangelamopa.

E eboawo apana uduudu tawo osowe waimoia ne euwana mo osouwolepi.”

⁴⁻⁵ Tane walama sawo Abram enawa 75 waden. Iawe God me diena rua me manainapa Sarai ita me wamba otopa Lot do bola debama Aran ene antoiena. Mo a baiwa nitu uduudu mo mampoa, pue ita do mo nolau dewala apanawa Aran bedewe waimoia do bola Kanaan bedewe anton.

Ita mo Kanaan bolawa enentudenawo wimone, ⁶ Abram ita me apanawa do nawane antone bola debama Sikem tampe bola More bedewe ia debama atowe saradounon. Walama sawo Kanaan apanawaida bola sa bedewe waimoie.*

⁷ Ita Iawe God Abram mampe segalene wanase, “Ne bola ema Kanaan e nosinosia wanamopa.”✧ Sa baiwa Abram wata dewasan pue pulolempe sumpaa baiwa, ipawa Iawe God me mampe segalen. ⁸ Ema aupe Abram alene wadi kerakera eneia bedeuwo bola debama Betel deneuwe ape wadene wain. Tane omo pamediawo Betel winede ita omo wiseidiawo sa ipa bola debama Ai winede. Sape me Iawe God wadaposisampaa watawa dewasane ita wadaposisan. ⁹ Ita ema aupe Abram wanriasalene aleidie bola Negeb bolawa bedewe wisen.

Abram Isibt bedewe aleide

¹⁰ Tane bola Kanaan bedewe omana debamaia segaleno baiwa Abram Isibtiwa alen walama kerauda os wampia baiwa. ¹¹ Me Isibt bedewe odepia baiwaleidie manainapa Sarai diene wanase, “E i ewaewaa eudida. ¹² Ita Isibt apanawa e eweepue wapuase, ‘Ema apa me manainapa, ita mo ne boneapue aupe e wadeepue mampoepu.’

¹³ Sa baiwa mo e dieempo waase, *Me weanapa ne*, mo epe etapue ne mainawo dewa euda dewasapue oniadewasaneapu ita mai boneapu.”

13

Abram Lot nata deaantoi

✧ **12:1:** Aposel 7.2,3; Ibru 11.8 ✧ **12:3:** Galasia 3.8 * **12:6:** Tane bola Kanaan apanawa godiu lagawaau ia bumpe wadaposisampe wanwanla. ✧ **12:7:** Aposel 7.5; Galasia 3.16

⁵ Ita Lot Abram warorosane aleidie ita me sipsipwa, kau ita duwa apanawa ita nolawa dewalala apeu bedewe waimoia do antoiena. ⁶ Abram ita Lot nata pueu uarantono ita bola keraulen, sa baiwa mo awodea mai wampona rua, dia.

⁸ Tane Abram Lot diene wanase, “No apana dea os mai diadiantata ita do nolamba dewasaia apanawa mai muba onantopu, dia. ⁹ Sa baiwa no deaantata, tauma e eba bola ewee sonabe ita aite sape wana. Naita e wita on deneuwe aitona ne sen deneuwe anteapa. Tane e wita sen deneuwe aitona ne wita on deneuwe anteapa.”

¹⁰ Ita Lot Ioadan doba nua euda bola debama Soa deneuwe ewen. Tane bola sa bedewa esa uduudulen ewaewa Iawe God iraiwa rua* ba Isibt bolawa euda rua nuausan.☆ Tane walama sawo Iawe God bola debama Sodom ita Gomora mai kadisapona, dia. ¹¹ Tane Lot alene bola Ioadan dobawa nuawa sonabene ita me apanawa do antone omo wisedia deneuwe bola wadeiena. Ita mo epe dewantone deaanton. ¹² Ita Abram bola Kanaan bedewe wankasalen tane Lot bola debama Sodom tampe bola isiwa wineia bedewe apewa wadene wain. ¹³ Tane Iawe God emawe Sodom apanawa wanwanbu kadiidalen ita mo kadi rebareba daitada dewamoie waimoie.

¹⁴ Tane Lot Abram ene aleno aupe Iawe God Abram diene wanase, “E mape enee eba baia bola ema uduudu ewamoa. ¹⁵ Ne e ita e nosinosia do bola ema uduudu eweiana enalepo ebaala wanalepio osowe wankasaitana.☆ ¹⁶ Ne e nosinosia dewamopo popokau rua uarantopu, ita mai mida e nosinosia wisiamopia rua. ¹⁷ Ne bola ema eneeapa, sa baiwa e bedewainta aite tawo debamalepia ita daumalepia makawa ewaa.”

¹⁸ Sape Abram enenwisene alene bola debama Ibron bedewe Mamre iawa eneia tampe apewa wadene wain. Me Iawe God wadaposisampaa watawa dewasa.

Tane Lot bola debama Sodom bedewe wandio warere uduudu 4 sorodiau do ona baiwa wimone Sodom ita bola debamau isiwa do onau eneiena. Ita Sodom apanawa nanaumone aimoiena.

14

Abram Lot sausade

¹⁻² Walama sawo Sina warerewa Amrapel, Elasa warerewa Ariok, Elam warerewa Kedolaoma ita Goim warerewa Tidal ona awa anton bola debama Sodom warerewa ebowa Bera, Gomora warerewa Bisa, Adma warerewa Sinaba, Seboim warerewa Simeba ita bola debama Bela ebowa da waia Soa warerewa do onantopua baiwa.

³ Tane warere isiwa apanau do muriwa wimoiena ona baiwa Owa Bobopa wadi ebowa Sidin nuawa bola apuapuwa debama osowe auweiena. ⁴ Ita ena 12 bedewe mo warere Kedolaoma atowentone waimoie. Tane ena 13 bedewe mo me dabuasane eiena.

⁵⁻⁶ Ena 14 bedewe Kedolaoma ita warere isiwa do insaisau deasane ona baiwa antone Repai apanawa bola debama Asterot Kanaim bedewe wanwanlala, Susi apanawa bola debama Am bedewe wanwanlala, Emi apanawa Sawet Kiriataim ita Orai apanawa wadi Sia bedeuwointa wanwanlala ita alene tawo makowa tampe El Paraim bolawa bedewe wisena do onantone aimoiena. ⁷ Tane sape mo leutone anton bola debama En Mispas ebowa da waia Kades bedewe wimone Amalek apanawa ita do Amoriwa bolau debama Asason Tama bedewe wanwanlala do onantone aimoiena.

⁸ Sa baiwa bola debama Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Seboim ita Bela ebowa da waia Soa warerewa nomone antone wadi nuawa apuapuwa ebowa Sidim bedewe ona baiwa imaantoiena. ⁹ Ema baiwa Elam warerewa Kedolaoma, Goim warerewa Tidal, Sina warerewa Amrapel ita Elasa warerewa Ariok, warere ema 4 enane warere 5 do onantopua baiwa imaantoiena. ¹⁰ Tane Sidim bedewe don uraia bedewe topa dola winamoie. Sodom ita Gomora warerewa apanau do onau ieio baiwa sauwo weuwane antoie, ita isiwa don sa bedewe ainasue ieiena tane mo isiwa sawo wadi iwe antoiena.

* **13:10:** Irai Iden bede (Bumpaida 2.8) ☆ **13:10:** Bumpai 2.10 ☆ **13:15:** Aposel 7.5

Abram alene Lot wadene leusade

¹¹ Ita warere uduudu 4 ona wimone Sodom ita Gomora bedewe nitu uduudu ita nana do awanamone antoiena. ¹² Abram wamba otopa Lot bola Sodom bedewe wandio emalawoa apanawa wimone me ita me puraiwa uduudu do otamone antoiena.

¹³ Tane walama sawo Abram Amori apanawa Mamre iawa aimona tampe wandie. Apana dea ona ewena sawe weuwane wisene Abram Ibru apanawa dima segalena umanawa benemasan. Ita Mamre me wanamba Eskol ita Ane mo Abram do badowa sauantona ona bedewe eda sauntompa.

¹⁴ Abram Lot wadane antoiena umanawa etene me apanawa me duwa bedewe muntone waimoia ita do ona dewawa waeuwamodia apanawa wisiau 318 emalawoa apanawa tanamone antone bola debama Dan bedewe enanaitudeiena. ¹⁵ Tadino iwin bedewe Abram sorodiawa empuempumone ita me do antone bola sa enanabodane do onantone ita nanaumoiena. Ita isiwa tanamone bola debama Damaskas ainaboe bola Oba mampe wimone enanaitudeiena. ¹⁶ Abram nitu uduudu emalawoa apanawa pointoiena ita me wamba otopa Lot do otamone leumon. Tane Lot ita me puraiwawa uduudu, ioto ita apana otene antoiena leumono wimoiena.

Melikisedek sau euda Abram osowe itude

¹⁸ Melikisedek me ipa bola debama Salem warerewa tane do me ipa God ionoidoa pirisiwa, me bured ita wain otene wisene Abram wanen. ✧ ¹⁹ Ita me Abram mampe sau euda gagalowa ema epe wan,

“God ionoidoa mida uba ita tawo dewamona
sau euda e osoawo itupi.

²⁰ God ionoidoa sauwa euda e osoawo itune
ita muka eneen e emalawoa apanawa nanaumoana.”

Ita Abram nitu uduudu emalawoa apanawa mampo otene odawa 10 teamona bedewe dea wadene Melikisedek wanen.

²¹ Tauma Sodom warerewa Abram diene wanase, “Ne apanana os leusae neaa, tane puraiwa sa e ebaa otamoa.”

²² Ita Abram me sipoasane wanase, “Ne Iawe God ionoidoa me mida uba ita tawo dewamona mampe witana wadanaposie sauantedina. ²³ Ne ando mai dima da e manawo wadapa, dia. Ema epe inta e ando mai waase, ‘Ne Abram dewasano maura apanawa segalen.’ ²⁴ Ne ando mai dima da wadapa, dia. Ita dima ne apanana naiena sa os winepi. Tane ne menanedia ne sauna apanawa natadea Ane, Eskol ita Mamre sauneiena baiwa e puraiwa moa da wanamoa.”

15*God sauawa Abram mampe wade*

¹ Ema aupe Iawe God Abram mampe auen rua bedewe segalene diene wanase, “Abram mai saitaa, ne e etea enabodawa; ita do unea debamaia winedia eneepa.”

²⁻³ Tane Abram me sipoasane wanase, “Warere Iawe God, e mai oto da ne neapona, sa baiwa e une debamaia ne neaa mai saunepia rua, dia. Ne ando bonteapo aupanawo Eliesa bola debama Damaskas apanawa ne dunawo nolaledie wandia ne maurana uduudu epo me mampelepi.”

⁴ Tane Iawe God Abram osowe diene wanase, “E maura mai apana sa wadepi, dia. Tane e eba otoaida segasawo maura sa uduudu e manawoa me mampelepi.” ⁵ Ita Iawe God me diene wanase, “E pewa noe enee pisiwae uba tampe kipora ewamoe mai wisiaitaa rua, dia. Ita epe rua e nosinosia wisiasiawaia uraia segantopu.” ✧

⁶ Abram Iawe God sumanaiwaidalena baiwa me nuawa euleno insenase, “Abram ipa dodomanaida ne emanawo.” ✧

¹² Rawiwa omo pamedio Abram itu awawalen ita iwimpa debamaia nua salalaida me golausan. ¹³ Ema aupe Iawe God Abram mampe wanase, “Dewa ema atendewaitaa, e nosinosia bola bopawa osowe ware rua waimompe leumpa. Ita ena 400 bedewe bola apanawa mo nolau dewalala wanamopu ita do oniakadisamompa.” ¹⁴ Tane bola apanawa mo mai oniadewasamompaa ne mo matangelamopa. Ita do e nosinosia bola sa epue a baiwantompe nitu eubu wineia otepue do antopu.” ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tane Amori apanawa tauma bola ema bedewe waimoi, mo kadiu debamalempe alempa ne mo matangelamope tanamopo bola sa epue antopu. Ita e nosinosia mai tauwadea leuntopue bola sawo wimopu, dia. Tane e nosinosia andoido muntompa bedewe mo obaampu wimopue wampu.

Ita e Abram ena debamaia wanempe gulauidaite ita bo obasa euda boitawo mo dobosaepu.”

¹⁷ Tane omo pamenno sala iwinlene dubalena bedewe Abram moia none reresawa nata teamono wineie. Ita onta bedewe ia idia gasuwa odedie ita do siwa idie moia sawanawointa wimone antoio ewamodine. ¹⁸ Ita walama sawo Iawe God sawa badowa Abram diene wanase, “Tawo ema alene Isibt tawowa moa wadena ita do alene esa debama Eupirates makawa wisena uduudu sa ne e nosinosia wanamodina.” ¹⁹⁻²¹ Tane tawo ema ipa ua ebou Kena, Kenisa, Kadimoni, Itai, Perisi, Repai, Amori, Kanaan, Gigasa ita Sebusi apanawa mo tawou.

16

Sarai ita Eiga

¹⁻³ Tane Abram bola Kanaan bedewe wandio enawa 10 dialen ita me manainapa aipoiwa mai oto da wadapona, dia. Tane me nolawa dewala Isibt iwa ebowa Eiga mo do waimoie. Ita Sarai Abram diene wanase, “Iawe God mai oto da ne neapona, dia. Sa baiwa e aitee nolamba dewala iwa nata ituitane ita me bulepie oto wadepie nepio gamosapo otonawanalepi.”

Ita Abram Sarai aiawa etene ruawalene Eiga wadene mampesano manainapa natawa segalen.

⁴ Ita me Eiga nata ituntone ita me bulen. Tane me bu dauwa etene atenlene Sarai ituaisisan. ⁵ Mape Sarai Abram diene wanase, “E dewaa baiwa ne nolana iwa wadane eneeno nata ituiten. Ita tauma me bulene etene ne nibuanede. Tane Iawe God mampe e kotua dodomanalepi ba ne kotuna dodomanalepi.”

⁶ Me epe wadio Abram leusane wanase, “E nolaa iwa sa e atoawo wande, e dima inseiana rua dewasaa me mampe.” Mape Sarai epe etene Eiga oniakadisasan. Ita Eiga salene weuwane nambe alen.

⁷ Tane Iawe God enseliwa Eiga sala makowa bedewe Sua bolawa bedewe inta waiwe maneu wiseidiawo donsani. ⁸ Ita me diene wanase, “Sarai nolawa iwa, e nainta wiene ita nainta aitia?”

Me leusane wanase, “Ne onianedia iwa Sarai ene sanawo antedina.”

⁹ Tane Iawe God enseliwa me diene wanase, “E leuite aita, oniaedia iwa mukawa atoweitone wanempa.” ¹⁰ Ita ensel osowe me diene wanase, “Iawe God e dana dewasapio uaraia wisiasiawaia segantopu.”

¹¹ Tauma osowe me diene wanase, “E tauma bu do wainiana kerauda os otoa mona gamosaa ita me ebowa itua Ismael* Iawe God nuaparea kewa eten. ¹² Oto sa mulepie apana suana rua segalepi. Me apana uduudu onau enompo ita mo me onawa enompa tane do me wanamba do wanwanbu kadilempa.”

☆ 15:13: Ekisod 1.1-14; Aposel 7.6 ☆ 15:14: Ekisod 12.40,41; Aposel 7.7 ☆ 15:18: Aposel 7.5 * 16:11: Ebo Ismael Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa, Iawe God nuaparea kewa eten.

¹³ Ema aupe dima Eiga mampe segalena asiasi Iawe God ebowa wane itune wanase, “Me mida ewanedi ateinedio os leidina emanawoido ewana.” ¹⁴ Ita ema baiwa me maneu sa ebowa itune wanase, ‘Bea Laia Roi.’† Maneu ipa sa tauma aleide Kades ita Bired sawanauwo.

¹⁵ Ita Eiga bulene oto mona gamosan Abram baiwa ita me ebowa Ismael wane itun.✧

¹⁶ Tane Abram enawa 86 wadeno Eiga Ismael gamosan.

17

Abram ebowa sanaa waden

¹ Tane Abram enawa 99 wadeno Iawe God me mampe segalene diene wanase, “Ne ipa God Mukamukaua. E ne intanawo aitone mai pin ba wawu da bedewo winepi, dia. ² Ipawa ema baiwa ne sauana badowa e manawo itudina ita dewaepo e nosinosia uaraia segantopu.”

³ Abram imimpa emmisilene nitomaleidio God me diene wanase, ⁴ “Asisuitaa! Ne sauana e manawo dewasana: E ando dan daitada atanosiu segaita. ⁵ E dan daitada nosiu segaita baiwa tauma ne e eboa Abram* winedia ene leusane Abraam† itudina.✧

⁶ Ne e dewaepo nosinosia uarantopu ita do dan daitada e bedewo segantopue warerentompa.

⁷ Ne sauana badowaida ne ita e nosinosia do manlawo itupo winakasalepi. Tane ne, e ita e nosinosia do Godila wananteapa.✧ ⁸ Ne Kanaan bolawa uduudu tauma osowe wainilana e ita e nosinosia do enalepa. Ita bola ema mo bolau wanalepio osowe wankasantopu ita ne mo Godiu wananteapa.”✧

Saua makawa

⁹ God Abraam diene wanase, “Tane e ne sauana badowa wadaadoe ruawaitona ita ando e nosinosia sauwa sa ruawantompe waimompa. ¹⁰ E ema epe dewaite ne sauana wadaitudepi, e ita ne sawanambo. E ita e nosinosia mona uduudu ando muntompa ita mida e do wanlempa ete nonowa ideita dewasampa.✧ ¹¹ E ete nonowa dewawa dewasanuna sa ipa ne sauana badowa eueuwa ne ita e sawanambo ipawanasaitana. ¹² Ete nonowa dewawa ema e nosinosia ando ita ando muntompa dewasampa. Oto mona muntopuo walama 8 wadepio eueuwa baiwa e ete nonowa dewawa dewasaa. Dewa ema e obana mampo ita nolaa dewalala obampu tane mo mida gimaramoia obampu do mampo deawaa dewasana. ¹³ Tane e bedelawoa muntompa ba apana mane mampe gimaramoilana ita e uduudu ete nonowa dewawa dewasanuna. Ita sa ipa ne sauana eueuwa e etela osowe winakasalepi. ¹⁴ Tane apana dainea ne sauana badowa eueuwa etepa osowe mai wineipona, apana sa ne sauana badowa ainpunden ita me awowa nambe wande.”

God Sarai sauasana oto wadepi

¹⁵ Ita God Abraam diene wanase, “E manainaa ebowa Sarai waiana ee Sara wana.‡ ¹⁶ Ne sauna euda Sara osowe itupo ita me oto mona gamosapi e baia. Ita do me dewasapo uwa daitada inau wanalepi, ita me bedewee mo warereu segantompa.”

¹⁷ Abraam imimpa emmisilene nitomalene ita nuawa bedewe oi wane insenase, “Apana enawa 100 wadena ambi oto wadepi? Ita Sara enawa 90 me oto wadepia rua, ba?” ¹⁸ Ita me God diene wanase, “Ne menanedia e sau euda Ismael osowe ituwo waimpa.”

† 16:14: Ebo Bie Laia Roi Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa, me mida wanwankasala ewanedi os leidina. ✧ 16:15: Galasia 4.22 * 17:5: Ebo Abram Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa mambu eboue boua. † 17:5: Ebo Abraam Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa dan daitada mambu. ✧ 17:5: Rom 4.17 ✧ 17:7: Luk 1.55 ✧ 17:8: Aposel 7.5 ✧ 17:10: Aposel 7.8; Rom 4.11 ‡ 17:15: Ebo ema nata Sarai, Sara Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa warere anoopa. God Sarai ebowa sanaa wane ituna ipawaida ipa dan daitada inau.

¹⁹ Tane God wanase, “Sa dia, e manainaa Sara oto gamosapi e baia ita e me ebowa itua Aisak. § Tane ne sauana me mampe ita me damba bedewe muntompa do mampo itupo akasalepi. ²⁰ Tane Ismael baiwa ne e iriria etana. Ita ne sau euda me osowe itupo obampa uaraia ita do nosinosiwa uaraia segantopu. Ita me warere uduudu 12 mambu wanalepi ita do me nosinosiwa bedewe uwa daitada segantopu. ²¹ Tane ne sauana Aisak mampe itupa. Ande winena rua imonepi enawa bedewe Sara oto gamosapi.” ²² Tane God Abraam nata ggalontone diasane aupe me ene odene alen.

²³ Ita walama sa deawa bedewe Abraam otopa Ismael ita mida me duwa bedewe waimoia seda gamomoia ita seda isiwa da mane mampe gimaramodia otamone alen God wana rua ete nonowa dewawa dewasaiana. ²⁴ Ita Abraam enawa 99 wadeno tauma ete nonowa dewawa dewasaiana. ²⁵ Tane me otopa Ismael enawa ipa 13 waden. ²⁶ Ita mo nata walama sa dea bedewe ete nonowa dewawa dewasaiana. ²⁷ Tane seda mona uduudu, apana mona me dua bedewe wanwanlala ita nola dewalala mane mampe gimaramoia uduudu ete nonowa dewawa dewasaiana.

18

Ware natadea Abraam mampe wimoi

¹ Abraam Mamre iawa debama bumpe omo pola wano baiwa nosene ape nope wandio mampe iawe God segalen. ² Me pisiwane apana natadea maida eneio ewamon. Me mo auwamopia baiwa enenwisene alene wau bumpe dunelene imimpa emmisilene namba dogo osowe itun. ☆

³ Ita me wanase, “Debamana, ne e nolaa dewala, naita e insena ne apana euda e emaawo mai ene aita. ⁴ Mape wanlempo ne esa wadape wimpo wala mitamone ita ia ema bumpe bubuaitana. ⁵ Ita do nana wadape wimpo nane nuala topio muka wadane tauma ala aitanawo aitana. E ne nolaa dewalala mainawo wilena baiwa simbialepa.”

Ita mo waienase, “Sa ide, dima waana rua dewasaa.”

⁶ Tane Abraam diniwa mampe ape bede alene Sara diene wanase, “E tauwadea ene aie parawa begiwa dea winedia wade ita bured tabataba dewasae sua.” ⁷ Ita Abraam weuwane pue laiawo mampo wisene pue sanaa euda sonabene ita nola dewala waneno bosane ita tauwadea laulalen.

⁸ Tane Abraam pue amau sogapa ita nana ama sogapa mampe dewalala ita do moia otene wisene mo ia atowe waimoio wanamon. Ita mo nana naio rua me tampo enedie.

⁹ Tane mo Abraam waitarasane waienase, “E manainaa Sara naepe?”

Tane me sipoamone wanase, “Me ape bedewe wande.”

¹⁰ Ita mo bedeuwo dea Abraam diene wanase, “Ne ulaipaida dieedina ande winena rua deawaa imonepi enawa bedewe leuntape wineapo e manainaa Sara oto mona gamosapi.” ☆

Tane Sara me adiwe ape moape enene asisuleidie. ¹¹ Sara Abraam nata gulauidenton ita do Sara mai uaboa wadeipe, diaida. ¹² Ita Sara meba oi wane wanase, “Ne gulaunten ita etena oaralen do badana gulauidalen. No mai etemba deasate oto wadataa rua.” ☆

¹³ Tane Iawe God Abraam diene wanase, “Dima baiwa Sara oi wane wanase, ‘Ne gulaunten ide oto wadapaa rua, ba?’ ¹⁴ Iawe God mampe mai dewa da saiwa wineipona, dia. ☆ Ne dieene wanase,

‘Ande winena rua deawa imonepi enawa bedewe leunteape manawo wineapo manainaa oto mona gamosapi.’ ”

¹⁵ Tane Sara sawe lagalene wanase, “Ne mai oi wapon, dia.”

Ita Iawe God wanase, “Dia, e oi waana.”

Abraam Sodom inasapia insene Iawe God iririsade

¹⁶ Apana natadea enane a baiwantoio Abraam eneno do antoiena into emopia baiwa. Ita mo sawana dea osowe wimone enane emau ieno bola debama Sodom eweie.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Iawe God meba wane wanase, “Abraam nosinosiwa debamalepie muka-mukauaida segalepi ita me bedewee dan daitada tawo osowe waimoia osouwo sau euda itupa. Ne Abraam sonabena me obampa badowa diamopio ne intanawo dewa euda dodomana dewasampe antompa ita mo obampu bedewea deawa dewasampa. Ema mampe ne Abraam mampe sauantena dewasapa. Tauma ne dima dewasapaa baiwantedina mai Abraam emawa mowe dewasapa, dia.”

²⁰ Sa baiwa Iawe God Abraam mampe wanase, “Sodom ita Gomora apanawa kadi dewasaia umanau apana momoduntoio ne etana. ²¹ Ne iape anteape kadi debamaleidia ewapa ulaipa ba, dia.”

²² Ita sape apana nata enanawimone Sodom awa antoiena. Tane Iawe God Abraam nata sape enakasanton. ²³ Tane Abraam Iawe God mampelene wanase, “E apana euda ita kadiwa waimompaa awodea kadimoatuapi, ba? ²⁴ Apana eubu dodomana uduudu 50 bola sa debama bedewe waimompaa, e inseiana mo kadimoa, ba? Eulena apana ema 50 insamoe ita mai bola sa kadisaa. ²⁵ Sa ipa mai euda, apana kadiu ita eubu do mai kadimoa. Naita epe dewaita apana kadiwa dewalala saibu mo di wadapu, ipawa e dewaa dodomana ita euda dewasaiana apanawa.”

²⁶ Tane Iawe God wanase, “Ne apana 50 eubu ewamopaa emopa, mai bola sa kadisapa, mo kadiu insepadabuasapa, ipawa apana uduudu 50 eubu bola sa bedewe waimoi.”

²⁷ Abraam me sipoasane wanase, “Tatana ne popokau rua diapanaida, gagalo ema diedine tane osowe wape dieepa baiwantedina. ²⁸ Tane apana 50 bedewe 5 dia ita 45 os waimompaa e bola sa uduudu kadisaa, ba?”

Ita me wanase, “Ne apana eubu 45 ewamopaa bola sa mai kadisapa, dia.”

²⁹ Abraam osowe waitaralene wanase, “Tane apana eubu 40 os ewamoa kadimoa, ba?”

Ita me sipoasane wanase, “Ne apana eubu 40 ewamopaa mai kadimopa, dia.”

³⁰ Tane Abraam wanase, “Tatana ne mainawo mai nuua kadilepi eneawo manawo gagalonteapa. Naita apana eubu 30 os sape ewamoa ambi dewamoa?”

Ita me sipoasane wanase, “Ne apana eubu 30 ewamopaa mai kadimopa, dia.”

³¹ Ita Abraam wanase, “Ne e manawo malasias badowa gagalontedina, naita apana eubu 20 ewamoa ambi dewamoa?”

Ita me sipoasane wanase, “Ne apana eubu 20 ewamopaa mai kadimopa, dia.”

³² Tane Abraam wanase, “Tatana ne mainawo mai nuua kadilepi eneawo osowe gagalona ompa wape dieepa. Naita apana eubu 10 os ewamoa ambi dewamoa?”

Ita me sipoasane wanase, “Ne apana eubu 10 ewamopaa ne mai kadimopa, dia.”

³³ Iawe God Abraam mampe gagalolene diasane ene aleno ita Abraam ene bolawe alen.

19

God Sodom ita Gomora kadimode

¹ Tane ensel nata Abraam ene antoia rawileidio Sodomwa wimoiena ita Lot bola debama gonaawa* moape wandie ewamon. Ita me enenwisene mampo alene wau bumpe dunelene imimpa emmisilene auwamon. ² Ita me wanase, “Debamana, e winleno ane wala mitamone ne dunawo wanlempo baila simbiantapa ita wanlempe ituitana. Imonemba tadina bedewe enanawilene ita naepe aitanawo aitana.”

* **19:1:** Mapo walama sawo, bola debama seu mampe gonaantoie ita gonaa moawa nata dewamoie ei. Ita gonaa sa moape apana waimompe ita gimarantompa ita nola gagalou debamau wamompa baiwa.

Tane mo waienase, “Dia, no ane bola debama bedewe bola da donsata tadina ema baiwa.”

³ Tane Lot badowa iririmodio baiwa awodea antoiena me duwa bedewe. Ita sape mo baibu bured mai ist dola sune ita nana isiwa do imaasane wadene wisene wanamono naiena.

⁴ Mo nana nane diasane ando ituntozona bola debama Sodom apanawa mona uduudu apana sanaa ita gulaubu wimone Lot duwa enanabodeiena. ⁵ Ita mo Lot diane waienase, “Apana sa nata tadino e manawo wimoiena naepe? E mo waaubamowo nomopu ita no mo ninamotaa menanede.”

⁶ Mo epe waio Lot enene du moape noseidie baiwa du moawa adiwe gudulen. ⁷ Ita wanase, “Sosona apana ema mampo dewa kadiwa mai dewasana. ⁸ Asisuitana, ne obaina iwoa nata mai apana do itula waimoi. Ne mo waaubamopo nomopuo ita e dima menaledia rua mampo dewasana. Tane apana ema nata dunawo waimoio oniamodina mai kadiwa mampo dewasana.”

⁹ Tane mo sipoasane waienase, “E nambe aita, e mai bola ema apanawa di debamaitie itupositie galaloneiana. Sa baiwa poka dauwa mo etapona e osoawolepio etaidasaa.” Mo epe wane ita mukama odane Lot epanaau bene ita du moawa epapakewapona baiwantoie.

¹⁰ Tane ensel nata du bedewe waimoia Lot wadane teineieno duwa mampo odeno ita du moa guduntoiena. ¹¹ Tane mo apana uduudu pewa eneia dewamoiemo emau potaleno du moa ewasiantoiena.

¹²⁻¹³ Mape apana nata Lot diane waienase, “No bola ema kadisataa baiwantitana. Iawe God mo wawubu galalowa etedie no waaubaneno mape winena bola ema kadisata. Bola ema bedewe e sosoa da waimoi ba, dia? E obana mona ita iwoa mo babadau do tane e sosoa isiwa bola ema bedewe waimompa otamoe bola ema enaiana.”

¹⁴ Ita Lot gagalo ema etene alene obampa iwoa babadau diamone wanase, “Iawe God bola ema kadisapia baiwaleide tauwadea bola ema ena.” Tane mo etane inseienase me wasileide.

¹⁵ Imonemba walama sapa wapia baiwaleidio ensel Lot diane waienase, “Iawe God bola ema kadisampe e do kadilepia sawa tauwadea enee manainaa, obana iwoa nata do wainilana otamoe aitana.”

¹⁶ Tane me aia ema etene mai diniwalepona, dia. Iawe God menasana Lot inasapi sa baiwa ensel enane Lot, manainapa ita me obampa iwoa do witapo teinamone nomone bola debama ene antoiena. ¹⁷ Ita mo banlamone bola sa adiwe nomone diamone waienase, “Salawo weuwane aitane inaitana! Tane aitonune mai leusaewaitana ba into waina ideita wadiwa wilena boitana sawa.”

¹⁸ Tane Lot mo sipoamone wanase, “Sosona eiau kerauda os onianeana. ¹⁹ E ne mainawo euda dewasale ita inanealana. Tauma ne mai diniwa mampe weuwape wadiwa anteapaa rua kadi doinepio bonteapa sawa. ²⁰ Ewee; e ne eneano bola sisi kerauda maida winedia bedewe tauwadea anteape inanteapa.”

²¹ Ita me sipoasane wanase, “Euda, dima e waana baiwa ne aiaa ruantape bola sa mai kadisapa.”

²³ Tane Lot ita obampa do antone bola debama Soa bedewe wimoio omo wisen. ²⁴ Tane Iawe God seu imoie moniantoia[†] ia idia do uboe wanaubeno bola debamau Sodom ita Gomora osouwo unu rua iene ituiamon. ²⁵ Ita Iawe God bola debamau nata, apu debamawa ita do apana uduudu bola sa bedewe waimoia ita nitu uduudu dogo osowe inintoia uduudu kadimontuwan. ²⁶ Tane Lot manainapa leusaewa mampe matangela osowe ieno aideba wanalene enakasalen. ^{*}

^{*} 19:16: 2 Pita 2.7 [†] 19:24: Salpa ipa seu imoie moniantoia rua, polawa debamaia ita boawa etaetawa kadiwaida. ^{*} 19:24: Matiu 10.15; 11.23,24; Luk 10.12; 17.29; 2 Pita 2.6; Iud 1.7 ^{*} 19:26: Luk 17.32

²⁷ Abraam tadina bedewe enenwisene naepe bauta Iawe God nata enane gagalon-toiawo alen. ²⁸ Ita me sape enene emawa ieno Sodom ita Gomora bolawa uduudu ita doba nuawa bedewainta ia idia gasuwa debamaia oro iawa sumpo gasua odompa rua ewedie.

²⁹ Tane God bola sa debama kadisadie Abraam insen. Tane me Lot bola sa bedewe wandio wanaubeno aleno aupe me bola sa kadisan.

Lot ita anoanopa do

³⁰ Tane Lot bola Soa apanawa saulena baiwa anoanopa nata banlamone wadiwa odene alene guba bedewe waimoie. ³¹ Ita mo sape waimoie me anoopa tautuwa wamba diene wanase, “No bola ema wainitana bedewe mai apana da waimoipona ita naimota, do no mamamba aitamana gulaulepia baiwaleide. Me gulaulepia ando oto mai segasapia rua. ³² Sa baiwa no wain mamamba wanato napie uwawa koakoalepio do ituntate ita me asiasi sedamba gamomote dainimba debamasata.”

³³ Ita tadina sawo mo mambu wain waneieno nane uwawa koakoalene ituleidio anoopa tautuwa bauta odene me itusan ita mamba anoopa dauwa mai etapona, dia.

³⁴ Tane imonemba i tautuwa wamba diene wanase, “Tadino ne mamana itusana, sa baiwa ande tadina mamamba wain wanato napie uwawa koakoalepie itulempo e ode itusaa. Ita inta ema inta no dainimba dialepie baiwaleidia debamasata.” ³⁵ Ita mo waiena rua tadina sawo mo mambu wain waneieno nane uwawa koakoalene ituleidio anoopa kerauwa odene itusan. Ita bauta anoopa tautuwa mampe segalena rua deawa kerauwa mamba itusadio dauwa mai etapona, dia.

³⁶ Ita mo epe dewantone mambu asiasi bunton. ³⁷ Tane i tautuwa gamolene otopa ebowa itune wana *Moab*. Me ipa Moab apanawa nosiu. ³⁸ Ita kerauwa gamolene otopa ebowa itune wanase, *Ben Ami*. Me ipa apana ebou Amoniwa nosiu.

21

Aisak mulena gagalowa

¹ Tauma Iawe God saualena rua Sara mampe euda dewasano oto mona waden. ² Abraam gulauidalene wandio God walama ituna rua osowe Sara bulene ita otopa mona gamosan.✧ ³ Ita oto sa muleno Abraam otopa ebowa Aisak wane itun. ⁴ Tane me mulene wandio walama 8 dialeno, God Abraam mapo diena rua eueuwa baiwa etepa osowe ete nonowa dewawa dewasan.✧ ⁵ Tane Abraam wandio enawa 100 wadeno Aisak mulen.

⁶ Tane Sara wanase, “God nuaeu wadene mainawosan ita apana uara umanana etapue wimopuo ne do nuaeuntata.” ⁷ Ita me osowe wane wanase, “Mai mida da mapo Abraam diape waponase, e manaina ando oto gamolepi e baia ita tauma me gulauidaleno ne oto wadana.”

Abraam Eiga otopa nata waubamode

⁸ Tane oto Aisak mulene ama nanawa ena walamawe Abraam me odawa debama dewasan. ⁹ Ita mo waimoie Ismael Aisak nata owantoie sowa ituaisisadio Sara ewamon. Tane Ismael me ipa Abraam otopa Isibt iwa nolau dewalala Eiga gamosana. ¹⁰ Ita Sara Abraam diene wanase, “E i ema otopa nata waaubamowo antopu, ne mai menaneipona e boitawo aupawo dewa da e manawoa me mampelepio wadepi.”✧

¹¹ Abraam aia ema etene nuabolalen. Ipawa Ismael ipa me otopa. ¹² God Abraam diene wanase, “E nolaa dewalala Eiga otopa nata mai nuabolauitaa. E dana umanawa ne sauarena ando Aisak bedewe segalepi. Sa baiwa Sara dima wana ruawaita.✧ ¹³ Tane nola dewalala iwa oto wadana ipa e otoa, ando ne me dewasapo damba debamalepi ita do uwa dea segalepi.”

✧ 21:2: Ibru 11.11 ✧ 21:4: Bumpai 17.12; Aposel 7.8 ✧ 21:10: Galasia 4.29,30 ✧ 21:12: Rom 9.7; Ibru 11.18

¹⁴ Tane imonemba tadinaida Abraam enenwisene nana ita esa dugiwa, pue etepa mampe dewasaiana bedewe esa utene wadene Eiga otopa nata wanamone waaubamono antoiena.

Tane Eiga otopa nata antoie into bola Beasiba sala makowa bedewe koantone lakasanton.

¹⁵ Ita mo esa naieno dialeno baiwa me oto wadenaisie ia golaupé itune en. ¹⁶ Tane me seu aubeio aleidie enediituedia makawa rua waine insediase, “Ne mai oto ewepino emanawo bolepi.” Ita waine ke wadie.

¹⁷ Ita oto itulene ke wadio God eten, sa baiwa me enseliwa Eiga diene wanase, “Eiga dima kadilen? Mai saitaa God otoa kewa eten. ¹⁸ E aite oto wadaaposie witape wadee banle aita, ne me dewasapo damba debamalepi.”

¹⁹ Mape God Eiga emawa wadenaubeno esa ewen ita alene dugiwa mampe esa utene oto waneno nan.

²⁰ Tane oto sa muleidio rua God ipa me do ita me e mampe waenlempa apanawa segalen. ²¹ Ita me Paran sala makowa bedewe wandio me inawa alene Isibt iwa wadene wisene otopa wanen.

22

God Abraam sumanaiwa wadaetasade

¹ Tane ema aupe mo waimoio ena isiwa diantono God Abraam sumanaiwa wadaetasapia baiwa apasane wanase, “Abraam!”[☆]

Abraam sipoasane wanase, “Oa, ne ema.”

² Ita God me diene wanase, “E otoa deaida Aisak nuawadawadasaiana banlee aita bola Moraia bedewe. Sape ne wadi euwaepo iwa osowe otoa bosae puloite sua.”

³ Ita imonemba tadinaida Abraam enenwisene donki imaasan ita ia tonapa isuen pulo itupie supia baiwa ita otene pue donki osowe itune ita me otopa Aisak banlene nolawa apanawa nata do antoiena bola God dienawo. ⁴ Mo antoio walama natadea dialeno Abraam pisiwane bola sa awa antoia nowadawo ewen. ⁵ Ita sape me nolawa apanawa diamone wanase, “E mape pue donki do wanlempo ne otona nata sisi ane God wadaposisate ete leuntate winta.”

⁶ Ita Abraam ia dimbua wadenposie otopa awanape ituno awanen tane me ia emawa ita isima do otono antoiena. ⁷ Mo antoie into Aisak mamba waitarasane wanase, “Mako!”

Ita Abraam wanase, “Otona asisuedina wawo etapo.”

Aisak wanase, “Ia tonapa ita ia emawa mape winei tane pulontata moiawa bunawa naepe?”

⁸ Abraam sipoasane wanase, “Otona, God ando pulontata moiawa imaasapie nenepi.” Me epe wane ita mo antoiawo awodea antoiena.

⁹ Mo antoie bola sa umanawa God wanawo wimone Abraam pulolepia watawa dewasane osowe ia teamon. Ita me otopa Aisak wadenitue witapa ita wawa taumone ia tonapa auwene teamona osowe itun.[☆]

¹⁰ Ita me isima wadene otopa empabolepona baiwaleidie. ¹¹ Tane Iawe God enseliwa uboe diene wanase, “Abraam, Abraam!”

Ita Abraam sipoasane wanase, “Oa, ne ema.”

¹² Ita Iawe God enseliwa me diene wanase, “Mai witaa oto osowe itua ba dewa da kadiwa me mampe dewasa, dia. Tauma ne atenten e God sawaitiana, sa baiwa e otoa deaida mai anatepona, dia.”

¹³ Ita Abraam pisiwane pue sip donawa ia bagoreno enedio ewen. Ita me otopa pulolepona ene alene pue sa bosane God mampe pulowa itune sun. ¹⁴ Sa baiwa

Abraam bola sa ebowa ituna *Iawe Iaira amona mamba*. Walama sawo odene ita tauma apana wampase, “Iawe God wadiwa osowe me amonalepie nenepi.”

¹⁵ Tane Iawe God enseliwa uboe osowesane ema epe Abraam dien, ¹⁶ “Iawe God wanase,

‘E ne aiana etee ruaitene otoa mai anatepona baiwa ne sauana badowa neba ebonawo itudina, ¹⁷ ne sauna euda e osoawo itupe dewaepo dana uarantopu uba tampe kipora wisiasiawaia rua ita do owa nelawa rua segantopu.✧ Ita mo emalawoau apanawa do onantopue otepue mampomopu. ¹⁸ Ita e nosinosia bedeuwoe apana uduudu tawo oso waimoia sau euda osouwo itupa, ipawa e ne aiana ruawaitena baiwa.’”✧

¹⁹ Ema aupe Abraam otopa nata antone nolawa apanawa mampo wimone ita awodea anton bola debama Beasibawo ita sape Abraam wankasalen.

24

Sara enawa 127 wadeno bolen, ita Abraam manainapa baiwa ke wadie. Tane me mai tawowa da wineipe ita manainapa dobolepona, dia. Me bola sa apanawa mampo dogo moawa kerauda gimaralene ita sape me manainapa dobolon. Tane ena natadea dialeno Abraam otopa Aisak bola Aran iwa naisen. Me Abraam wamba Nao anoopa ebowa Rebeka naisen. Aisak enawa 40 wadeno muriwa me mamba bolen, ita me obampa nata Aisak ita Ismael mambu etepa inau boleno dobontoienawo tampe dobontoiena. Tane Abraam enawa 175 wadeno bolen.

Aisak manainapa donsadia gagalowa

¹ Tane Abraam gulauidalene enawa debamaia diasan. Ita Iawe God me mai epona, dewa uduudu dewamodia bedewe euda os segantoie. ² Ita me nolawa dewalala uwauleidia apanawa me duwa bedewe wandia diene wanase, “Witaa ne abuna atowe itua. ³ Ita ne menanedia e sauwa badowa dewasa Iawe God, me mida uba ita tawo dewamona Godiwa mampe. Ita ando e mai ne otona baiwa bola ema Kanaan bedewe ne wainedinawo i da wadaa, dia. ⁴ Tane e aie neida bolanawo gombanaida bedeuwo otona Aisak baiwa i da ewee sonabea.”

⁵ Mape nola dewalala me waitarasane wanase, “Naita i sa ne nata mape wimwimba dabualempo ambi dewanteapa, e inseiana ne leuntape wineape e otoa Aisak banlepe nata antata, ba?”

⁶ Ita Abraam wanase, “Ne otona mai banle bola sawo aita, dia.” ⁷ Ita me wanase, “Iawe, God uboo wanwanlala me mida ne gombana ita baida sosona do wainitano banlanene mape wisena, me sauwa badowa dianene wanase, ‘Ne ando tawo ema e nosinosia wanamopa.’

God ipa sa enseliwa wapiaubepio bautalepie alepi. Sa baiwa e aite ne otona iwa banle winea. ⁸ Naita i sa mai e nata leuitane wilena menasampa, sauwa sa e ne mainawo dewasaana mai ingugurawaita, dia. Tane ne otona mai banle bola sawo aita, dia.”

⁹ Sa baiwa nola dewalala me oniedia apanawa Abraam abupa otowe witapa itune ita sauwa badowa dewasana nola sa dewasapi. ¹⁰ Ema aupe me a baiwaleidie me oniedia apanawa puewa kamel uduudu 10 otene mampemone osouwo puraiwa uwataubu eubuida otene teene ita enenwisene alen. Tane me a baiwalene Mesopotamia bolawa intawa asiasi alene bola debama na epe Nao wandia bedewe wisen. ¹¹ Ita me bola sa mampelene ita esa sagala tampe wisene pue kamel dewamono aisintone waimoiena. Ipawa rawiwa ioto wimoie sape esa utei.

¹² Ita me sape waine rauparilene wanase, “O Iawe God, ne onianedia apanawa Abraam Godiwa, tauma e ne saunea ita dima awa winena ipawanalepi, ita e euwaa Abraam osowe itua. ¹³ Tauma ne ema ambi esa tampe enedina ita bola ema debama iotopa sanaau esa utautawa ando mape wimopu. ¹⁴ Ita ne mo bedeuwo dea diape

wapaase, 'Rua ba dia, e esa utee ne neawo napa.' Tane me wapiase, 'Oa, ne dewasapa ita do puea kamel esa wanamopa.' Epe segalepia, me ipa sa e sonabeana e nolaa dewalala Aisak baiwa. Ema epe mampe ne atenteapa e dewa euda ne onianedia apanawa mampe dewasaana."

¹⁵ Tane me andomana rauparileidio Rebeka esa dugiwa awanape awanene wisen. Ita i sa ipa Abraam wamba Nao manainapa Milka otopa ebowa Betuel anoopa. ¹⁶ Ita Rebeka i sanaa eudida mai apana do itula, dia. Me iene alene esa utene ita leulene wisen. ¹⁷ Tane nola dewalala weuwane alene i sa diene wanase, "Rua ba dia, e esa dugia bedewe winedia neawo napa?"

¹⁸ Ita i sa leusane wanase, "E esa naa rua." Me epe wane ita esa dugiwa awanedia wadenaisidene ita esa memene waneno nan. ¹⁹ Tane me esa nano dialeno aupe i sa wanase, "E puea kamel do ne esa utape wanamopo napue pokamopio tauma epa."

²⁰ Ita me epe wane, pue esa naia laukaibu bedewe esa memeno naiena. Ita me osoweosowe esa utedie kamel wanamodio naie pokamono tauma en.

²¹ Tane nola dewalala daina waine emosadie insediase, "Iawe God dauwa ne ana ema ipawanasade."

²² Ita kamel esa naieno dialeno aupe me rin baidauwo seuseulala gold mampe dewalala uwatauwa ita do asama nata gold mampe dewalala malesawa debamaia, ita nitu ema nata uwataubuida otawialene wanen.

²³ Ita ema aupe me i sa waitarasane wanase, "Wawo etapo, e mida anoopa, e mamaa duwa bedewe itu bolawa da winede ba dia, ita ne sosona do ituntepona?"

²⁴ Nola dewalala epe waitaraleidio me sipoasane wanase, "Ne mamana ebowa ipa Betuel ita atana mona ebowa ipa Nao, ita iwoa ebowa Milka." ²⁵ Tane do wane wanase, "No mainimbo kamel nanau ita do ina osowe ituntompa bolawa winede ita ware ituntompa bolawa do winede."

²⁶ Ita nola dewalala Rebeka gagaloleno etene dogo osowe imimpa emisilene dune-lene Iawe God wadaposisadie ²⁷ wanase, "Iawe God ne debamana Abraam Godiwa wadaposisadina, ipawa e ne debamana Abraam mai nuaawawasape sauwa epona, dia. Sa baiwa e ne banlaneano dodomana ne debamana baida sosowaida mampo winen."

²⁸ Tane ema aupe Rebeka weuwane alene mida me duwa bedewe waimoia dima me mampe segalena umanawa diamono eteiena. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ita Rebeka nopa ebowa Leiban sape wandie weanapa witape rin baidauwo seuseulala ita asama wineio ewamon. Ita do me dima ewena gagalowaleidio etene enenwisene weuwane alen esa uteia bolawe, naepe apana puewa kamel do eneiao. Ita Leiban Abraam nolawa dewalala diene wanase, ³¹ "Iawe God sau euda e osoawo ituna apanawa e winewo ane no do wainenta, dima baiwa mape eneiana? Ipawa no aitamana e itua bolawa ita do pue kamel bolau imamotano winei."

³² Ema aupe, apana sa Leiban nata anton me duwe ita Leiban kamel osouwo puraiwa otawiamone aupe kamel bolau osowe ina teamoienawo wadaaisimoieno waimoiena. Tane sape mo nana wanamoieno naiena. Do me esa imasan Abraam nolawa dewalala sosowa do wau mitamopua baiwa. ³³ Tauma mo nana epentone wanamoiena napua baiwa. Tane Abraam nolawa dewalala wanase, "Ne mai nana da napa, dia. Tane bauta ne dima awa winena dieepo etaa."

Tane Leiban leusane wanase, "Sa ide, dima awa wiena wawo etata."

³⁴ Ita me gagalolene wanase,

"Ne ipa Abraam nolawa dewalala winen. ³⁵ Iawe God sauwa debama ne debamana osowe ituno apana eboeboua segalen. Ita do dewasano pue sipsip, kau, silwa ita gold, do nola dewalala uwara mona ita iwoa, kamel ita donki osouwo mauraidalen."

³⁶ Ita ne debamana manainapa Sara gulaulene wandie oto gamosan me baiwa. Tane nitu uduudu me mampea otopa sa wanentuwano me mebaawawanalen.

³⁷ Tane debamana dianeno mampe sauantena ne ideita me otopa manainapa, me mamba bolawa iwa da donsape wanapo naisepi. Me mai bola Kanaan iwa da naisepi, dia. ³⁸ Sa baiwa ne waaubaneno me bolawa ema bedewe winen, ita me dianena i me mamba damba bedewe donsape banlepe anteape otopa wanapo naisepi.

³⁹ Ita ne me waitarasane wanase, 'Naita i da donsape nata mape wimwimba dabualempo, ambi dewanteapa?'

⁴⁰ Tane me ne wasaunene wanase, 'Dima ne diena, ideita segalepi, ipawa Iawe God mida onianedio wainedine leidina enseliwa wapiaubepio e tanawolepie sauepio dima awa aitia ipawanalepi. Sa baiwa e ideita ne dainaida mamana sosowaida bedeuwo aite i da donsaa, ne otona baiwa. ⁴¹ Ita naita e ne baida sosona mampo aitee gagaloitone mai i da donsaa, sa ipa e sauwa sa dewasaana mai ingugurawaitaa, dia.'

⁴² Sa baiwa ne aita esa uteia bolawe winene enane rauparintene wanase, "O Iawe God, ne debamana Abraam Godiwa, naita ne dima awa winena sauneawo ipawanalepia sa ipa inta dainea euda e eba atena asiasi banlanea. ⁴³ Tauma ne ema ambi esa tampe enedina ita ioto sanaau bedeuwo dea da esa utautawa wisepio ne diape wapase, 'I, e esa utee neawo napa rua ba, dia?' ⁴⁴ Ita me leusapie wapiase, 'Oa, ne esa eneepa, ita do kamel esa wanamopa, epe segalepia, me ipa sa Iawe God sonabeana ne debamana otopa baiwa.

⁴⁵ Ne epe rauparintene diasane enedino, Rebeka esa utautawa dugiwa awanene idio ewana. Me iene alene esa utedio ewane iririsane wanase, 'I, esa ute neawo napaa rua ba, dia?' ⁴⁶ Ita me tauwadea os esa dugiwa awanedia wadenaisie itune ita wanase, "E esa ema naa, ita ne esa nana ita do me pue kamel esa wanamon.

⁴⁷ Ita ne me waitarasane wanase, 'E mida anoopa?' Me leusane wanase, 'Ne Betuel anoopa, me ipa Milka gamosana Nao otopa.' Ita me epe wano ne etane rin baidawe seuna ita asama witape aimona.

⁴⁸ Tane sape ne imina emmisintene Iawe God wadaposisana. Me ipa ne debamana Abraam Godiwa. Me inta ruawalene banladewasanene debamana baida sosowa mampo winen, me otopa manainapa mo atau banlepe anteapa. ⁴⁹ Tauma ne debamana baiwa e euwaa dewasaa ba dia, naita diaa, dianeawo etape tauma ne ambi dewanteapa?"

⁵⁰ Tane Leiban ita Betuel me sipoasane waienase, "Ema ipa Iawe God insaisawa rua, no mai dima wataa rua, dia. ⁵¹ E Rebeka banlee aita, e debamaa otopa manainapa. Iawe God banlaeno wien."

⁵² Ita Abraam nolawa dewalala mo epe waieno etene, imimpa emmisilene dunelene Iawe God wadaposisan. ⁵³ Tane sape nola dewalala gold, silwa kibokiborala ita gara eubuida otaaubalene Rebeka wanen, ita amona isiwa eubu do otawialene me nopa ita inawa wanamon. ⁵⁴ Ita apana mida me do antoiena tadina sawo nana debama mo dewasaiono nane ituntoiena.

Tane imonemba tadinaida enana wimone nola dewalala wanase, "Ne waubaneano debamana mampe anteapa menanede."

⁵⁵ Me epe wadio, i nopa ita inawa waienase, "I ewo no do walama 10 wante, tauma aita."

⁵⁶ Me mo sipoamone wanase, "E mai ne wadaituneana, Iawe God ne ana ema ipawanasano euwa ewana baiwa waaubaneano debamana mampe anteapa."

⁵⁷ Tane mo waienase, "No i diato wimpie meba wapio etata, ambi wapi." ⁵⁸ Ita mo Rebeka dieieno wiseno diane waienase, "E apana ema nata aitana, ba?"

Ita me wanase, "Oa, ne anteapa menanede."

⁵⁹ Mape mo weanapu Rebeka wanaaubeieno me taurabasana iwa, Abraam nolawa dewalala ita me sosowa do antoiena. ⁶⁰ Tauma mo Rebeka osowe sau euda itune diane waienase,

“No weanamba e aitia ootootee uarakaditaa,
mo uaraia inau segaita
ita e bedeawoa wenawenau
nanaumopue aimopu.”

⁶¹ Ema aupe Rebeka ita nolawa iotopa sanaau pue kamel osowe odane ita apana sa ita nola dewalala do antoiena.

⁶² Tane Aisak Negeb bolawa bedewe wandie ene Bea Laia Roi bedewe leidie leulene wisen. ⁶³ Ita rawi dea me pewa nosene alene leidie insaisaleidie tane pisiwane pue kamel me mampe ieio ewamon. ⁶⁴ Tane mo antoio Rebeka do Aisak odedio ewene kamel osowe wandia ene nosene nola dewalala diene wanase, ⁶⁵ “Sisi mida iede?”

Ita me diene wanase, “Me ne debamana Aisak iede.” Ita Rebeka gara wadene namba boden. ⁶⁶ Tane mo Aisak mampe wimone nola dewalala dewa uduudu dewasana benemawa me dieno eten.

⁶⁷ Ita Aisak i banlene duwa alen mapo Sara wandia aupe. Ita Aisak Rebeka naisene nuawadawadasadie. Tane Aisak inawa Sara boleno aupe Rebeka me sausane onien.

25

Esau Iakob nata muntone gagalowa

¹⁹ Abraam otopa Aisak me obaampa do gagalou ema epe. Aisak mamba ipa Abraam, ²⁰ Aisak enawa 40 wadeno Rebeka naisen. Me ipa Betuel anoopa ita do Leiban weanapa, mo ipa Aram apanawa bola Padan Aram bedewe waimoie.

²¹ Rebeka aipoileno baiwa Aisak rauparilen Iawe God mampe sausapono bulepona. Ita Iawe God me raupariwa etene sausano bulen. ²² Tane seda sa inau bupa bedewe tepaidantoio etene Iawe God diene wanase, “Dima baiwa ema epe segaleide?”

²³ Ita Iawe God me diene wanase,
“Seda nata e buawo waimoia ando dan uwa nata segantopu.
E gamoitawo apana uwa nata segantopue ona maempa.
Da kasawogalepie sowa da ituaisisampa,
ita oto tautuwa enepie wamba simbiasampe nolawa dewasampa.”✠

²⁴ Tane Rebeka gamoa walama wiseno me seda mona nata gamomon. ²⁵ Oto tautuwa mulena etepa buma osiosinaua ita etepa imbuimbua sa baiwa me ebowa Esau ituiena.*

²⁶ Tane oto da muleidie tatawa wawa kampa wadedie do mulen, sa baiwa me ebowa ituiena, Iakob.† Aisak enawa 60 wadeno me manainapa seda sa nata gamomon.

Oto tautuwa mamba aupawa wadepia epiiepio wamba wadepi

²⁷ Seda sa nata muntone debamantone ita Esau waen apanawaida segalen. Tane Iakob me apana daina duwa os wanwanla. ²⁸ Ita Aisak dewawa ipa nana moia do napi, sa baiwa me Esau nuawadawadasan, tane Rebeka otopa Iakob nuawadawadasan.

²⁹ Walama dea Iakob nanawa nuleidie wandio Esau dobino leidie omana tono etepa garigarileno wisen. ³⁰ Sa baiwa me Iakob diene wanase, “Ne omanaida tonen, nana sa bumawa nuitiana toe neawo napa.” Me epe wana baiwa ebowa wane ituiena *Edom*.‡

³¹ Ita Iakob wanase, “E oto tautuwa ando nitu uduudu mamamba epio aupawe e wadaa. Tane e nitu sa uduudu ewo ne mainawolepituwapia umanawa wawo etape tauma sipoa nana eneepo naa.”

✠ 25:23: Rom 9:12 * 25:25: Ebo Esau Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa etepa imbuimbua. † 25:26: Ebo Iakob Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa me wawa teinede. Ema ipa gagalo babawa, ipawaida me lagaleide. ‡ 25:30: Ebo Edom Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa osiosinaua.

³² Ita Esau sipoasane wanase, “Ne omana toidanen bonteapa dauwa etedina, e ne aupana wadee nitu sa otea.”

³³ Tane Iakob wanase, “E oto tautuwa aupaa ne wadapa sauawa tauma dianeawo etapaa menanede.” Ita Esau wamba badowa sauasana me aupawa wadepie nitu uduudu otamopi. ☆ ³⁴ Tauma Iakob bini bumawa epelene bured dosane Esau waneno nane ita ene alen. Esau mai nitu da me mampea wadaituwa insepona, dia.

26

Iawe God Aisak osowe sau euda itupi Abraam osowe ituna rua

¹ Omana debamaia Kanaan bolawa bedewe segalen mapo Abraam walamawe segalena rua. Sa baiwa Aisak alen bola debama Gera bedewe Pilistan warerewa Abimelek mampe.

² Tane Iawe God Aisak mampe segalene wanase, “E Isibt bedewe mai iee aita, tane mape wanempo ne wapo rua aita. ³ E mape wanempa ita ne ipa e do ita sau euda osoawo itupe oniaepina. Tane e nosinosia do tawo ema uduudu enalepa ita ema bedewe mamaa Abraam mampe sau badowa wana ipawanasapa. ☆ ⁴ Ita ne e dewaepo dana uarantopu uba tampe kipora wisiasawaia rua ita do tawo ema uduudu wanamopa. E nosinosia bedeuwoe uwa daitada apanawa sau euda donsampa. ⁵ Ipawa Abraam ne aiana asisusan ita waeuwana etene ita do anaanana uduudu ruawalen.” ⁶ Sape Aisak bola debama Gera bedewe wankasalen.

28

Ema aupe Aisak bola debama Beasibawo gulaulene emawa kadileno wandio otopa Iakob wisene lagasan. Me epe dewalena ipawa mamba insepiase otopa tautuwa ita sau euda osowe itupia baiwa. Tane Esau ema umanawa etene nuawa kadileno wamba bosapona.

Aisak Iakob wanaubeno bola Padan Aramwa alen

¹ Aisak Iakob umanawa wano mampe wiseno sau euda osowe itune diene wanase, “Otona, ne mai menaneipona e bola Kanaan iwa da naisea, dia. ² Sa baiwa ne e waaubaedina aita inaa mamba Betuel bolawa Padan Aram bedewe ita sape inaa nopa ebowa Leiban anoopa da naisea. ³ Ita God Mukamukaua sauwa euda osoawosapio ootoote uaraita ita do nosinosia uarantopue tawo uduudu nopesapu. Tane e uwa daitada apanawa mambu wanaita. ⁴ Iawe God sau euda Abraam osowe ituna rua deawaa e ita e bedeawoa do sau euda donsampa. Ita God Abraam dima uduudu sauasana rua e manawolepituwapio ita bola e osowe ware rua wainiana e ebaa wanalepi.” ☆

⁵ Tane Aisak otopa Iakob wanaubeno bola Padan Aram bedewe Betuel Aram apanawa otopa Leiban, sa ipa Rebeka nopa mampe alen.

⁶ Ita Aisak sau euda Iakob osowe itune wanaubeno bola Padan Aram bedewe alen, sape i da donsapie naisepia baiwa ita do badowa anaanasana bola Kanaan iwa da mai naisepi, dia. Tane ema umanawa Esau etene atenlen. ⁷ Tane do me atenlen Iakob gombawa aiau etene ruawalene bola Padan Aram bedewe alen. ⁸ Tauma Esau insaisawa wadanaubeno atenlen me mamba Aisak Kanaan iotopa dabuamode. ⁹ Sa baiwa me alene osowe nainailen Abraam otopa Ismael anoopa ebowa Maalat, me ipa Nebaiot weanapa naisen.

Iakob auemba gagalowa

¹⁰ Iakob bola debama Beasiba ene Araniwa aleidie, ¹¹ ita omo pamedio bola da donsana. Ita itu baiwalene seu wadene uawe itune unuwanalene itulen. ¹² Sape me

ituleidie ita auen bedewe nete dauma tawo osowe enene odene ubo alena ewedie, ita nete sa osowe God enseliwa ieie ita odeie antoia ewamodie.✠

¹³ Me epe ewedio, Iawe God wisene tampe enene diene wanase, “Ne Iawe, e ataa Abraam ita maaaa Aisak Godiu. Tawo ema osowe ituitiana ne e ita e bedeawoa do enalepa. ¹⁴ E nosinosia uarantopue tawo moawa daitada osowe mo uduuduntopu tawo popokauwa wisiyasiawaia rua.✠ Tane e ita e nosinosia do bedelawoe apana uduudu tawo osowe wanwanlala ne Iawe God sauna euda donsapue wadapu.✠ ¹⁵ Tane insena e naepe aitona ne ando oniadewasaepina, ita banlaepo leuite wiea tawo ema osowe. Tane do dima uduudu ne sauawaena ne ideita dewasapatuapi.”

¹⁶ Iakob itu bedewe enenwisene wanase, “Ulaipa, tauma ne atenten Iawe God apa bola ema bedewe wande ita ne mai atenteapona.” ¹⁷ Ita me bola sawo auen bedewe dewa pokawaa ewene nuawa saleno wanase, “Bola ema ipa kakaiwa God duwa ita uba intawa moawa nosena ewana.”

¹⁸ Sa baiwa Iakob tadina bedewe enenwisene seu unuanalene itulena wadene eindodeno eneno ita seu sa osowe ia asiwa esapa bonabonaua memene en. ¹⁹ Mape me bola sa ebowa itune wana Betel.* Tane mapo bola sa ebowa tontawa waia Lus.

²⁰ Iakob saualene wanase, “Naita God e ne do, ne ana ema antedina bedewe oniadewasanene nana ita gara do neona. ²¹ Tane do oniadewasaneawo euda os leuntape mamana bolawe wineapa. E epe dewaitaa, e ipa Iawe ne Godna. ²² Tane seu ne einadodena ewonte God wadaposisantaa baiwa, ita dima uduudu ne neona moa dea leusape eneepa.”

29

Iakob bola Padan Aram bedewe Leiban dons

¹ Ita Iakob aleidie apana omo wisedia deneuwe waimoia mampo wisen. ² Tane me sape wisene enene sipsip ita gote uaraia uwa natadea esa naia atembaa wimone esa sa tampe ituntoio ewamon. Ita esa sa moawa seu debama enenbodene winedie.

³ Tane esa sa mampe sipsip wimoie auweituwadio sipsip onionalala wimoie seu sa wadeiaubei. Ita pue esa wanamoio naio dialeidio aupe seu koiREWASAIO aleidie esa moawa enedibodedio ei. ⁴ Ita Iakob sipsip oniamoia apanawa waitaramone wanase, “Sosona e bola dainea apanawa?”

Tane mo leusane waienase, “No bola Aran apanawa.”

⁵ Ita Iakob mo diamone wanase, “E apana ebowa Leiban Nao atawa ateiten ba, dia?”

Tane mo me sipoasane waienase, “Oa, apana sa no ateinimbaida.”

⁶ Ita mo epe waieno etene ita wanase, “Me wanwamba bedewe ide euda os wande, ba?”

Tane mo waienase, “Oa, me ide euda os wande tauma emanta ewee meida anoopa Reitel sipsipwa do iei.”

⁷ Tane me mo diamone wanase, “Ewane omo debama andomana pamepi ita tauma mai sipsip auwepua walamawa wisepona sa baiwa dainea bauta wimoiena esa wanamono napue leuntopue nanau awa antopu.”

⁸ Ita me epe wadio mo leusane waienase, “No mai epe dewantata, dia. No mape enonto sipsip uduudu wimopuo ita seu esa moawa itunbodaE winedia wadataaubete nambesate ita tauma sipsip esa wanamoto napu.”

⁹ Ita mo andomana gagalontoio bedewe Reitel mamba puewa sipsip banlamone sape wisen. Ipawa me ipa sipsip onionalala iwa. ¹⁰ Tane Iakob inawa nopa Leiban anoopa Reitel ita me auba sa Leiban sipsipwa do ewamone ita alene seu esa moawa itunbodaE winedia wadenaubeno nambeleno aupe auba puewa esa wanamono naiena. ¹¹ Ita ema aupe me Reitel wadene isuruwasane ita ke debamaia wan. ¹² Tane ema aupe

✠ **28:12:** Ion 1.51 ✠ **28:14:** Bumpai 13.14-16 ✠ **28:14:** Bumpai 12.3; 22.18 * **28:19:** Ebo Betel Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa God duwa.

Reitel mampe wane wanase, “Ne ipa e mamaa weanapa Rebeka otopa.” Ita Reitel epe etene alene mamba benemasan.

¹³ Ita Leiban weanapa otopa Iakob wisena gagalowa etedia, tauwadea os weuwane alene into donsan. Me onapa wadene mampesane isuruwasan ita banlene duwe alen. Tane Iakob dewa uduudu mampe segalena umanawa me dieno eten. ¹⁴ Tane Leiban Iakob diene wanase, “E ipa neida etena ita osinana.” Ema aupe Iakob sape wandio uaboa dea dialen.

Iakob Lea ita Reitel naimode

¹⁵ Ita Iakob wandio Leiban me diene wanase, “E ipa ne onanaida sa ipa ne etena ita osinanaida sa baiwa ne baina mai di nolaitona, ita ambi malesaa meneede.”

¹⁶ Tane walama sawo Leiban obampa iwoa nata waimoie. I tautuwa ebowa ipa Lea tane kerauwa ebowa ipa Reitel. ¹⁷ Ita Lea emawa ewaewawa ipa euwa tane Reitel me ipa mua ita inainamba eudida. ¹⁸ Tane Iakob Reitel nuausano nuawa me mampe omeno baiwa me Leiban diene wanase, “Ne e baia ena 7 nolanteapa malesawa ando e anoa kerauwa Reitel neaa.”

¹⁹ Me epe wano Leiban etene wanase, “Sa ipa euda ne ando me eneepa, ne mai menaneipona me ando apana da nambea naimopi.” ²⁰ Ita Iakob Reitel naisepia baiwa nolalena enawa ipa 7 dialen. Tane ena sa 7 me nolalena dauwa etaetawa abo walama natadea bedewe nolalepona rua, ipawa me Reitel nuawadawadaidasan.

²¹ Tauma Iakob Reitel naisepia baiwa ena 7 bedewe nolalene ompa osowe wisene ita Leiban mampe wane wanase, “E waana rua ne nolana dewasane diasana, tauma ne anoa neawo naisepa.”

²² Ita Leiban wanase, “Oa ide nainaitana.” Ita me nainai odawa debama dewasane sosowa uduudu bola sawo waimoia nisomono wimoiena Iakob mampe ita me nainaiwa odawa dewasainya. ²³ Tane tadino dubawa bedewe Leiban Reitel ene Lea banlene alene mampesano nata ituntoiena. ²⁴ Tane do Leiban Silpa wadene Lea wanena nolawa dewasampa baiwa.

²⁵ Ita tadinaida Iakob enenwisene Lea ewene nuawa kadiidaleno wanase, “Leiban e dima baiwa epe dewaiten, ne ena 7 bedewe nola pokawaa dewasana Reitel baiwa. Tane e dima baiwa laga inainamba ema dewasaana ne mainawo?”

²⁶ Tane Leiban leusane wanase, “No dewamba ipa oto tautuwa bauta nainalepi muriwa kerauwa nainalepi. ²⁷ Tane e kerauda os onioniaitaa nainai odawantitana wikiwa ema dialepio aupe Reitel do eneepa. Tane sa ipa e bauta sauaitaa ena 7 osowe wane ne baina nolaita.”

²⁸ Ita Iakob Leiban aiawa ruawalene wana ena 7 da osowe wampie nolalepi. Ita me Lea naisene nata waimoio wiki dea dialeno aupe Leiban wana rua Reitel do waneno naisen. ²⁹ Ita do Leiban Bila wadene Reitel wanena nolawa dewasampa baiwa. ³⁰ Tauma Iakob Reitel do itusan ita me nuawadawadawa Reitel baiwa debamaidalen tane Lea mampe nuawadawadawa keraulen. Ita Iakob ena 7 da osowe waine Leiban baiwa nolalen.

Iakob obampa uara gagalou

³¹ Tane Iakob nuawadawadawa Lea mampe keraulena baiwa Iawe God sauwa euda Lea osowe itune oto wanen tane Reitel ewene en. ³² Ita Lea bulene otopa gamosane ebowa ituna Ruben.* Ipawa me wane wanase, “Iawe God ne nuaparena saiwa ewene ita saunene euwa mainawo dewasan, tauma ne badana nuawadawadanepi.”

³³ Tane ema aupe Lea wandie osowe bulene otopa da gamosane ebowa ituna Simion,† ipawa me wanase, “Iawe God ne etanene atenlen ne badana mai nuawadawadaneipona, dia. Sa baiwa ne otona da nen.”

* **29:32:** Ebo Ruben Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa Iawe God ne nuaparenalene saina tekatekasan. † **29:33:** Ebo Simion Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa me etanede.

³⁴ Tane Lea osowe bulene otopa natadeawa gamosane ebowa itune wana Liwai,‡ ipawa me wanase, “Tauma ne badana nuawadawadaidanepi me obampa natadea gamomona baiwa.”

³⁵ Ita me osowe bulene otopa da gamosane ebowa ituna Iuda,§ ipawa me wanase, “Tauma ne Iawe God wadaposisapa.” Ita ema aupe me mai oto da gamosapona, dia.

30

¹ Tane Reitel oto gamosia di wandie ewene tatawa mampe obulen. Ita me badawa Iakob diene wanase, “E oto ne nea, dia ipa ne bonteapa.”

² Tane Iakob epe etene Reitel mampe nuawa kadileno wanase, “Ne God ba? Me e dewaeno oto wadasiaiten, mai ne, dia.”

³ Ita Reitel badawa wanaubene wanase, “E ne nolana iwa Bila nata ituitano ita ne baina seda gamomopi ita ema epeinta daina debamalepi.” ⁴⁻⁵ Sa baiwa me nolawa dewala Bila Iakob nata ituntone ita bulene oto mona Reitel baiwa gamosan. ⁶ Ita Reitel wanase, “God ne dima insedina rua oto nen ita sa ipa ne euwanen dima ne dewasana ipa dodomana.” Sa baiwa me otopa ebowa ituna ipa Dan.* ⁷ Tane Reitel nolawa iwa osowe bulene Iakob otopa natawa gamosan. ⁸ Ita Reitel wanase, “Ne tatana mampe babisana ita ompa osowe kasawoganten.” Sa baiwa me otopa ebowa Napitali† wane itun.

⁹ Tane Lea oto gamowa enentudeno ewene nolawa iwa Silpa wadene Iakob waneno manainapa wanasan. ¹⁰ Ita Lea nolawa iwa Silpa Iakob mampelena otopa gamosan. ¹¹ Ita Lea oto sa ewene wanase, “Ide dewanten eudida.” Ita me oto ebowa Gad‡ wane itun. ¹² Tauma me nolawa iwa sa oto natawa gamosan Iakob baiwa. ¹³ Tane Lea wanase, “Ne nuaeunten! Ioto uduudu ne mainawo wapuase, nuaeu.” Sa baiwa me oto ebowa Asea§ wane itun.

¹⁴ Ita wit totowa walamawa wiseno ita Ruben nosene irai bedewe alen. Me alene ia ipawa otamone inawa Lea mampe wisen. Apana inseia ia sa napue oto gamontopu. Tane Reitel Lea diene wanase, “Rua ba dia, e otoa iawa ipawa otena isiwa ne nea.”

¹⁵ Tane me Reitel diene wanase, “Ne badana e wadaapunden tane meneedia ne otona mampe iawa ipawa otea, ba?”

Tane Reitel leusane wanase, “Sa ide e otoa iawa ipawa ne nea sipoa Iakob wisepio nata ituitana.”

¹⁶ Sa baiwa Iakob irai bedewe leidie rawiwa wiseno Lea nosene donsane wanase, “Ne otona iawa ipawa Reitel wanena sipoa ande tadina e nata ituntata.” Sa baiwa tadina sawo me Lea nata ituntoiena. ¹⁷ Tane Lea raupariwa God etene sausano bulen ita Iakob otopa nambawa 5 gamosan. ¹⁸ Mape Lea wanase, “Ne Iakob wadane nolana iwa wanana baiwa God ne unena nen.” Sa baiwa me ebowa Isaka* wane itun. ¹⁹ Ita Lea osowe bulene ita Iakob otopa nambawa 6 gamosan. ²⁰ Tane Lea wane wanase, “God ne amonana eubuida nen. Tauma ne badana ituposineampe oniadewasaneampa, ipawa me obampa uduudu 6 gamomona.” Sa baiwa me oto sa ebowa Sebulun† wane itun.

²¹ Ita ema adiwe me bulene anoopa iwoa gamosan ita ebowa Daina wane itun.

²² Tane sawana sa bedewe God Reitel raupariwa etene bupa bedewe oto duwa imaasan. ²³ Ita me bulene otopa gamosane ita wanase, “God ne malana wadenauben.”

²⁴ Tane me otopa sa ebowa Iosep‡ wane itun ita wanase, “Tane Iawe God osowe oto da do nepi.”

‡ 29:34: Ebo Liwai Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa deanton. § 29:35: Ebo Iuda Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa wadapos.

* 30:6: Ebo Dan Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa ne dewasana ipa dodomana. † 30:8: Ebo Napitali Ibru aiawe wana ipawaida ipa ne kasawoganten. ‡ 30:11: Ebo Gad Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa ide dewanten eudida. § 30:13: Ebo Asea Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa nuaeu. * 30:18: Ebo Isaka Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa ne unena. † 30:20: Ebo Sebulun Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa wadapos. ‡ 30:24: Ebo Iosep Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa Iawe God oto da do nepi.

32

Iakob leulepie Esau mampe alepia imaawaleide

¹ Tane Iakob leulene bolawe aleidie into God enseliwa me donsaiena. ² Ita Iakob mo ewamone wanase, “Ema ipa God nolawa dewalala saradoubu, sa baiwa bola sa me ebowa wana Maanaim.”*

³ Tane Iakob gagalowa bautasane me nolawa dewalala wanamone waubamopio antopue me tatawa Esau bola Edom ebowa da waia Sia bedewe wandia diapua baiwa.

⁴ Ita mo a baiwantoio me diamone wanase, “Ema epe aitane debamana Esau diana, ne e nolaa dewala auna Leiban mape wankasanten ita tauma leuntene iedina. ⁵ Ita do aitane tatana benemasana, ne mainawo pue kau, donki, sipsip, gote ita nola dewalala mona ita iwoa uara waimoi, sa baiwa me ne sowananepia menanede.”

⁶ Tane mo mida benema sa wadane antona leuntone wimone Iakob diane waienase, “No e tataa Esau mampe antene diatano etene ita me apanawa 400 do manawo iei.” ⁷ Ita Iakob epe etene nuawa saidaleno ingugura do apanawa mida do antoia empuiamono uwa nata seganton. Tane puewa - sipsip ita gote ita kamel do empuiamono nata seganton. ⁸ Ipawa me insenase, “Naita Esau iompe ne apanana uwa dea bautantona kadimompo uwa da sawo weuwapue nambe antopu.”

⁹ Tane Iakob rauparilene wanase, “O God ne atana Abraam Godiwa ita ne mamana Aisak Godiwa. O Iawe God, e ne diane waanase, ‘Leuite bolaawo ita gombaa mampo aita ita sape ne e manawo dewa eubu dewamopa.’ ¹⁰ God, ne mai nola dewalala euda. Tane e ne nuaparenaitene ita dewaa euda mainawo dewamoana. Ita mapo ne ana bedewe witanawo koina os wadane esa Ioadan nawane anten. Ita tauma ne apanana do uwa nata seganten. ¹¹ O Iawe God ne rauparintedina e ne saunea. Ne tatana Esau into doinepie mai kadinepi, dia. Ne me sawantedina into doinepie seda ita gombau iwoa do kadinepia sawa. ¹² Ita do e ne sauane waanase, ‘Ne ando e dewaepo eboa debamalepi ita do dana dewasapo owa nelawa mai wisiantopua rua segalepi.’”☆

¹³ Tane Iakob into itulene ita imonemba enene tatawa Esau mampe amona itupia baiwa puewa empuempumon. ¹⁴ Pulo sa ipa gote iwoa uduudu 200, mona wisiawa 20, do sipsip iwoa uduudu 200 ita mona wisiawa 20. ¹⁵ Ita kamel iwoa uduudu 30 mo obampu do, kau iwoa uduudu 40 ita mona uduudu 10, tane donki iwoa uduudu 20 ita mona uduudu 10. ¹⁶ Ita me pue sa empuempumone nola dewalala witapomone wanase, “Tauma e pue ema banlamone bautaitana, tane awoaawoa enane aitana.”

¹⁷ Ita me nolawa dewalala pue banlamopue bauta antopua apanawa wadewasamone wanase, “E aitonune Esau donsano me waitaralepie wapiase, e mida nolawa dewalala ita naepe aitolana, do ema mida puewa. ¹⁸ Ita me epe waitaralempo diane wanase,

‘Pue ema uduudu ipa e nolaa dewalala Iakob mebaawa ita me nuaeuwa amonawa waubalen me debamawa Esau baiwa. Tane me no wambo odedia wisepi.’”

¹⁹ Tauma me nolawa dewalala isiwa mida pue banlamopue bautantopue antopua diamone wanase, “E uduudu ando Esau donsanaa aia ipa deawa wane diana.”

²⁰ Tane do diane wanase, “E nolaa dewalala Iakob no wambo odede.” Ipawa Iakob insenase, “Muriwa ne me donsapa bauta me nuaeuwa amonawa waaubantapo ewepie nuawa eulempo ne wineapa ita kadiwa ne mainawo mai dewasapi, dia.” ²¹ Sa baiwa Iakob Esau nuaeuwa amonawa pue waaubamono nola dewalala banlamone bautantone anton. Tane Iakob sape wandie itulen.

Iakob God nata wadawadantoi

* 32:2: Ebo Maanaim Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa saradou nata. ☆ 32:12: Bumpai 22.17

²² Ita tadina sawo me manamanainapa nata ita ioto nata mo nolau dewalala ita do obampa 11 waubamono esa ebowa Iabok nawane anton waiwa dauwo. ²³ Tane mo nawane antoiemo wauwo nituwa uduudu waubamono anton.

²⁴ Ita Iakob eieno meba os wandio ita apana da wisene me nata onantone wadawadantoio walama puwan. ²⁵ Tane apana sa Iakob kasawogaleidio ewene wadentue tampa bumpa epeno aisiden. ²⁶ Ita apana sa wanase, “Eneawo anteapa walama pundeide.”

Tane Iakob wanase, “Ne mai e eepo aita, dia, ideita sau euda osonawo ituwo muriwa eepo aita.”

²⁷ Tane apana sa me waitarasane wanase, “E eboa ambi?”

Ita me leusane wanase, “Ne ebona ipa Iakob.”

²⁸ Ita me epe wadio apana sa wanase, “E eboa mai Iakob tane e eboa ipa Israel† ipawa e God ita apana mampo babisaana ita kasawogaiten.”☆

²⁹ Tane Iakob wanase, “Ne menanedia e eboa wae dianea.”

Ita me leusane wanase, “Dima baiwa ne ebona ateitaa baiwa waiana?” Ita sape me sau euda osowe itun.

³⁰ Tane mape Iakob emaweido God ewen ita do me bolepona tane inalen sa baiwa me bola sa ebowa Penuel wane itun. ³¹ Ita me bola Penuel‡ bedewe aleidie tampa bumpa aisiden baiwa ansuleidio omo wisene tontalen. ³² Mapo ita tauma walamawa bedewe Israel apanawa nosinosiu moia tampa bumpa mai naipona, dia. Ipawa Iakob tampa bumpa epeno aisidena baiwa.

35

Tane Iakob bola Aran bedewe alene Leiban obampa iwoa nata Lea ita Reitel naimon. Me ioto sa malesamopia baiwa Leiban mampe nolalena enawa 14 dialen. Ita God me diono bosiawa ene leulene alen mamba bolawe. Me leulene aleidie into Esau apanawa do insamone nuawa saidalen. Ipawa me apanawa do onau enapue kadimopua sawa.

God sau euda Iakob osowe itude

⁹ Iakob bola Padan Aram* bedewe wandie leulene bola debama Betelwa wiseno God me mampe segalene sau euda osowe itun. ¹⁰ Ita God wanase,

“E eboa ipa Iakob

ebo sa tauma dialeide
tane eboa sanaa ipa Israel.”† ☆

Ita me ebowa ituna Israel. ¹¹ Tane God me mampe wanase,

“Ne ipa God Mukamukaua
e otootoite obana uara segantopu
do dana debamalepi

ita uwa daitada segantopu.

Tane mo bedeuwo isiwa warere segantopue apana oniamompa.☆

¹² Tane tawo umanawa ne Abraam ita Aisak sauamona
ne e eneepa ita do e dana

ando muntompa tawo ema wanamopa.”

¹³ Sape God Iakob mampe gagaloleno dialeno ene alen. ¹⁴ God gagalolena aupawa oso Iakob seu dauma wadene eindodene ita osowe wain memene pulowa God mampe

† 32:28: Ebo Israel Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa me God ita apana mampo babisan ita kasawogalen. ☆ 32:28:

Bumpai 35.10 ‡ 32:31: Ebo Penuel Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa God namba ewen. * 35:9: Padan Aram apua osowe bola kerauda Aram winede Mesopotamia omo pamedia deneuwe. † 35:10: Ebo Iakob Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa lagawaa, tane ebo Israel Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa God onaleide ba me God do ona maei. ☆ 35:10: Bumpai 32.28 ☆ 35:11: Bumpai 17.4-8

itun ita do ia olib esapa memene en.✠ 15 Iakob God nata sape gagalotona baiwa bola sa ebowa Betel‡ itun.

Reitel bolen

16 Ema aupe Iakob bola Betel ene antoie andoma bola debama Epra bedewe wimopua Reitel oto dauwa eten. Ita oto mulepona babisane poka etaidasan. 17 Me oto gamoa babisadio poka debamaia wisen ita oto muleidio oniedia iwa wanase, “Mai saitaa e oto mona gamosaana.” 18 Tane walama sawo Reitel boida baiwaledie oto ebowa ituna Benoni.§ Tane me mamba otopa ebowa itune wanase, Benjamin.* 19 Sape Reitel boleno bola debama Epra intawa aleidia waiwe dobontoiena. Tane bola debama Epra ipa Beteliem ebowa tontawa. 20 Ita Iakob Reitel dobontoiena osowe seu dauma wadene eindoden. Mo seu sa ewompe me bowa insempe baiwa.

Aisak bowa

22 Tane Iakob obampa mona wisiawa uduudu 12.

23 Me manainapa Lea gamomona ipa:

Ruben me Iakob otopa tautuwa,
Simion, Liwai, Iuda, Isaka ita Sebulun.

24 Tane manainapa Reitel obaampa mona ebou ipa:

Iosep ita Benjamin.

25 Tane Reitel nolawa iwa ebowa Bila obampa mona ipa:

Dan ita Napitali.

26 Ita Lea nolawa iwa ebowa Silpa obampa mona ipa:

Gad ita Asea.

Mo ipa Iakob obampa mona bola Padan Aram bedewe waimoie muntona.

27 Tane Iakob leulene mamba Aisak mampe wisen bola Mamre, Kariat Aba tampe. Bola sa tauma ebowa waia Ibron. Tane sape mapo Abraam Aisak nata ware rua waimoie.✠ 28 Ita Aisak sape wandio enawa 180 waden. 29 Tane me wandio ena debamaia dialeno gulaulene boleno aleupa alen nosinosiwa mampo. Tane me obaampa Esau ita Iakob dobontoiena.

37

Iosep ita tatatawa

1 Aisak boleno aupe Iakob bola Kanaan bedewe mamba wandia aupe ware rua wandie.

2 Tane Iakob obampa do gagalou ema epe.

Iosep ipa oto emademba enawa 17 wadedio me tatatawa do pue sipsip ita gote oni-amoie. Tane seda sa ipa me mamba manamanainapa Bila ita Silpa obaampu.* Ita Iosep aleidie mamba mampe wisedie mo emalawoasaia umanawa mamba benemasade.

3 Walama sawo Iakob gulaulidene wandie otopa Iosep gamosan sa baiwa me otopa sa nuawadawadaidan mai obampa isiwa ruau. Sa baiwa me garawa oawa eudida wanen. 4 Tane mo mambu otopa Iosep epe nuawadawadasadio ewane nuau kadileno me wakadisasaie ita do emalawoasaie.

5 Tane tadina dea me ituleidie auenlena umanawa tatatawa benemamon. Mo epe etane nibuasaia. 6 Iosep diamone wanase, “Asisuitonuno ne audenta gagalowa wapa. 7 No irai bedewe wit toite ita dimbuntite teamoite. Tane ne witina dimbua sawano enedie ita e ebaala enane panane ne dimbuna mampe dunentoie.”

✠ 35:14: Bumpai 28.18,19 ‡ 35:15: Ebo Betel Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa God duwa. § 35:18: Ebo Benoni Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa poka etaidasana otopa. * 35:18: Ebo Benjamin Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa oto ema ipa ne sinanepa sa ipawa ipa ne nuana otopa. ✠ 35:27: Bumpai 13.18 * 37:2: Bila obampa ipa Dan ita Napitali tane Silpa obampa ipa Gad ita Asa.

⁸ Ita me tatatawa etane waienase, “E inseiana muka wadee warereite no onianena, ba?” Tane Iosep auemba gagalowa wano etane me nibuaidasaiana.

Ismael apanawa Iosep gimarantone banlene Isibitiwa antoi

⁹ Tane Iosep osowe auenlene tatatawa diamone wanase, “Ne auena bedewe omo, uaboa ita kipora 11 mainawo dunentoio ewamona.”

¹⁰ Tane Iosep auemba mamba dien tatatawa diamona rua. Ita me mamba etene badowa diene wanase, “Dima auemba epe aueiten, e inseiana inaa ne nata ita tatataa do e manawo winte dunentate wadaposieta, ba?” ¹¹ Tane me tatatawa auemba umanawa etane me mampe nuau kadilen ita me mamba auen ema insaisawaleidie os wandie.

¹² Walama dea Iosep tatatawa enanawimone mambu puewa sipsip ita gote banlamone antone bola Sikem bedewe oniamoi. ¹³ Ita Iakob Iosep diene wanase, “Ne menanedia e waaubaepo aite tatataa bola Sikem bedewe sipsip ita gote oniamoi waimoia ewamoa.”

Ita Iosep wanase, “Oa, ne anteapa.”

¹⁴ Ita mamba me diene wanase, “Aie tatataa ewamoa mo ide inawaa waimoi ita do pue ewamoa ide euda os waimoi tane leute wine mo umanau dianeawo etapa.”

Tane Iakob Iosep wanaubeno bola debama Ibron dobawa ene alene Sikemwa wisene.

¹⁵ Sape mo ewasumone insakoaleidio apana dea me waitarasane wanase, “E dima banusaiana?”

¹⁶ Iosep me sipoasane wanase, “Ne tatatana banumodina mo naepe sipsip ita gote oniamoi, e ateitama waeuwaneawo anteape ewamopa?”

¹⁷ Ita me leusane wanase, “Mo aita antoi. Ne etamodino waienase, no bola ema etee bola debama Dotan bedewe ana.” Ita me epe etene tatatawa waroromone wawo alene bola debama Dotanwa donmon.

¹⁸ Me nowadauwo iedio tatatawa ewane muba wawadiadiantone insaisau deasane waiena me wisepio bosapu. ¹⁹ Mo Iosep wakadisawa gagalowa wane waienase, “Ewana, auen apanawa iede. ²⁰ No me bosate ane esa sagala domba bedewe aubeto alepi. Ita no ete ane mamamba diate wataase pue onawa Iosep adenboe nan. Ita ema aupe ewato me auemba ide ulaipa.”

²¹ Tane Ruben mo gagalontoio etene ita Iosep inasapia baiwa wanase, “Mai bosata.

²² Me mai bosata, no di wadate esa sagala makolena domba bedewe aubeto iepie alepi. Tane no mai witamba me osowe itute bosata.” Ruben aia ema wana ipawa me menasana Iosep inasapie banlepie alepi mambu mampe.

²³ Tane Iosep tatatawa mampo wiseno me wadanaitue ampe garawa euda taudia wadanaubeiena. ²⁴ Ita mo me wadane antone esa sagala makolena bedewe aubeieno iene alen.

²⁵ Ema aupe mo waine nana naie ita pisiwane Ismaelwa bola Giled bolawa bedewe wanwanlala pueu kamel do ieio ewamoi. Mo pueu sa osowe nitu nana eusampa ita nitu isiwa etepu pokawa wampo osowe uturempa baiwa tane do mire etepu benasampa baiwa aimone Isibitiwa antoi.

²⁶ Ita Iuda tatatawa diamone wanase, “Naita no wainimba bosate gagalowa weregasata, tane ema aupe dima euda donsate wadata? ²⁷ Sa baiwa Ismael apanawa wanamoto gimarantopue antopu. Tane me mampe mai kadiwa da dewasata, ipawa me ipa no wainimba osina dea muntena wainitana.” Ita Iuda dima wana rua sosowa wawentoiena. ²⁸ Tane bola Midia[†] mo ipa gimara apanawa wimoieno ita mo wambu Iosep don bedewe teinenaposie wanamoiene mane nepa wisiawa 20 mampe gimarantoi. Ita sape mo Iosep banlene Isibitiwa antoi.[☆]

[†] 37:28: Apana mida girumalena ebo nata teamon, uwa nata Ismael ita Midia, mo ipa dan uwa dea os umanawa wade mai nambenambe, dia. [☆] 37:28: Aposel 7.9

²⁹ Tane ema aupe Ruben leulene alene esa sagala domba bedewe Iosep ewensue nuawa pareleno meba garawa siosawialen. ³⁰ Ita me wanwamba mampo alene wanase, “Iosep mai don bedewe wainipona, dia. Tauma ne dima dewasapa?”

³¹ Tane Iosep tatatawa pue gote bosane ita osinawa wadane me garawa osinasaiena.

³² Ita mo gara sa oawa euda wadane antone mambu diane waienase, “No gara ema donsata ewawo, e otoa garawa rua?”

³³ Mo mambu gara sa ewene wanase, “Ema ipa ne otonaida garawa. Pue onawaa me adane bosane ita siosawiasaiena.” ³⁴ Ita me nuawa pareidaleno meba garawa taudia siolenauben. Aupe gara pue imba‡ mampe dewala dauwa etaeta kadiwaida wadene taune walama dauma otopa kewa wadie. ³⁵ Me obampa mona ita iwoa wimone mambu nuadubusaie, tane me dabualene wanase, “Ne ideita ke wapine otona wawe bolala bolauwo iape anteapa ita dialepi.” Ita me otopa kewa wadia mai epona, dia.

³⁶ Tane bola Midia apanawa Iosep wadane Isibtiwa warere duwa bedewe nolantoia uwau apanawa Potipa mampesaieno gimaralen.

39

Potipa manainapa Iosep mampe nuawa omede

¹ Tane Ismael apanawa Iosep banlene Isibtiwa antoiena. Sape Isibt warerewa duwa onieia uwauleidia apanawa ebowa Potipa Iosep gimaralene mampesan.

² Ita me wadene mampesane duwa bedewe ituno wandie. Tane Iawe God ipa Iosep do mai epona, dia. Sa baiwa me nitu uduudu dewasadia bedewe ipuipua segaleidie.

³ Iawe God ipa Iosep do ita sausano nolawa uduudu dewamodio ipuipua segaleidio Potipa ewene, ⁴ nuawa euleno Iosep diena me nolawa dewasapi. Tane do me muka wanena apana mida me duwa bedewe nolantoia uwau apanawa segalepie ita nitu uduudu me witapelepio oniamopi. ⁵ Tane walama sawo Iawe God sauwa euda Iosep asiasi Isibtiwa Potipa duwa bedewe wanwanlala wadeiena. Ita do nitu uduudu du bedewe ita irai bedewe eulentuwan. ⁶ Ita du bedewe nitu uduudu wineia Iosep witapelena oniamopi. Tane Potipa mai dima da nuabolawalepi, dia. Me nana os nanawa insaisawa wadompa.

Tane Iosep me ipa apana emademba uwatauwa ewaewa eudida. ⁷ Ita me mai wampono daumalepono Potipa manainapa me ewene mampe nuawa omaidasano baiwa diene wanase, “Winewo nata ituntata.”

⁸ Tane Iosep dabualene wanase, “Ne onianedia apanawa mai dima da nuabolawaleipona, ipawa ne mape wainedina, ita nitu uduudu ne witanawosano oniedina.

⁹ Ne me aupawa wadane ita du ema oniedina. Nitu uduudu oniepina mukawa neen, me mai dima da anatepona, dia. Tane dea e os ipa me mebaawaida, ambi ne dianeiana kadiwa e manawo ita God mampe dewasapa?”

¹⁰ Tane i sa kainokaino Iosep itudosadie, ita me mai menasapona nata wampu ba ituntopu dabuaidalen.

¹¹ Walama dea Iosep nola awa wisene du bedewe oden ita nola sosowa sape mai waimoipe, dia. ¹² Me odene leidio Potipa manainapa me mampe wisene garawa onapea wadenitue diene wanase, “Winewo nata ituntata.” Me epe wadio Iosep weuwane nosene alen ita gara os i sa witape winakasalen.

¹³ Iosep i sa ene nosene aleno aupe me garawa onapea witape winedio ewene, ¹⁴ nola dewalala apamono mampe wimono diamone wanase, “Ewane, Ibru apanawa ema ne badana banlene wisene ituno duwa wandia dewa kadiwaida malawala mainawo dewasan. Me wisene no ituntitana bolawe odene wadaneapona baiwaleidio ka debama wana. ¹⁵ Ne ka wadino etene garawa ene weuwane nosene pewa alen.”

‡ 37:34: Walama sawo apana boleidia nuaparewa eueuwa gara pue imba mampe dewalala taumoi.

¹⁶ Ita me Iosep garawa wadenitue wandio badawa leulene duwa wisen. ¹⁷ Me wiseno manainapa dewa sa segalena umanawa uduudu benemasane wanase, “Ewee, Ibru apanawa ema e banleano wisene duwa wandia dewa kadiwaida malawala ne mainawo dewasan. Me odene no ituntitana bolawe ne wadaneapona baiwaleidie. ¹⁸ Tane ne ka wano me garawa ene weuwane nosene pewa alen.”

Iosep dibura bedewe ituiena

¹⁹ Potipa manainapa aia ema wano etene nuawa kadiidaleno ²⁰ Iosep wadenitue dibura bedewe itun, warere apana dibura bedewe teamodio waimoia bolawe.

Ita sape Iosep dibura bedewe wandie. ²¹ Ita Iawe God ipa me do sa baiwa sau euda me osowe ituno dewa eubu dewamodie.✧ Ita dibura oniamodia apanawa me ewene nuawa eulen. ²² Sa baiwa me Iosep muka waneno dibura bedewe sosowa ita do nitu uduudu sape wineia oniamompa apanawa segalen. ²³ Tane dibura oniedia apanawa mai dima da nuabolawalepona, dia. Ipawa sai sa uduudu tauma Iosep witapelen. Ita Iawe God ipa me do, sausadio dewa uduudu dewamodio ipuipua segantoie.

40

Iosep warere nolawa dewala auembu ipawaida waeuwamode

¹ Walama isiwa diantono aupe Isibt warerewa nolawa dewala nata, wain reduwa oniedia ita bured sudia apanawa nitu da kadisaieno baiwa warere nuawa mai eulepona. ² Sa baiwa warere nuawa kadiidalen nolawa dewalala apanawa debamau nata mampo. ³ Ita me otamone dibura onieia uwauleidia apanawa duwa bedewe naepe Iosep wandiawo teamon. ⁴ Tane dibura onieia uwauleidia apanawa mo banlamone alene Iosep witapesan oniamopia baiwa. Ita sape mo waimoio walama uaraia dialen.

⁵ Wain reduwa wadedia ita bured sudia apanawa walama daumaia dibura bedewe waimoie ita tadina dea auentoiena tane mo auembu ipawa ipa nambenambe. ⁶ Ita imonemba tadinaida Iosep alene mo inainambu ingugura do waimoio ewamon. ⁷ Ita me waitaramone wanase, “Ande e ambi dewaitene baiwa inguguraitile wainilana?”

⁸ Tane mo sipoasane waienase, “No tadino ituntite auenten ita auen sa ipawaida mida waeuwanepio atentata.”

Iosep aia ema etene wanase, “God no saunepio auen ipawa atentate waeuwantata rua. Sa baiwa auenla wamono etapo.”

⁹ Ita wain reduwa oniedia apanawa auenba benemawa Iosep diene wanase, “Ne wain iawa dananawo enedio ewana, ¹⁰ ita wain iawa ragapa natadea osowe inintoie asiwa nomonatuwaiena ita kelontone tauwadea ipawa teamone ita menawaiena. ¹¹ Tane ne warere reduwa wadedine ita wain ipawa otene redu sa bedewe bulontene me wanana.”

¹² Ita Iosep wanase, “E auena ipawaida ipa ema epe: Wain ragapa natadea ewaana sa ipa walama natadea umanawa wade. ¹³ Walama natadea diantopuo aupe warere dibura bedewe wainiana wadaaubepio noea. Ita e nolaa aupawe ituepio nolaita. Tane e bauta nolaitiana rua warere reduwa wadone witape ituna. ¹⁴ E sape nolaitone wanwana eulempo e euwaa dewasae ne insane ita warere diawo nuaparenalepie dibura bedewe wainedina wadaaubanepio noneapa. ¹⁵ Ne mainawo dima segalena umanawa warere diawo etepi. Ne Ibru tawowa bedewe wainedino apana muka mampe wadanenaitue banlanene wimone mape ituneieno wainedina. Ne mape Isibt bedewe wainedine mai dima da kadisapona tane di diburaneieno wainedina.”

¹⁶ Tauma bured sudia apanawa sowa auemba Iosep wano etene nuausano ita me Iosep diene wanase, “Ne do auenten, auena ema epe: Ne bured susula posawa natadea

✧ 39:21: Aposel 7.9

uwanawo endontene antedine. ¹⁷ Tane posa onapea bedewe bured iilala daitada aimone warere baiwa antedine. Ita nene wimone onanawo posa bedewe nana sa namoie.”

¹⁸ Ita Iosep me sipoasane wanase, “Posa natadea ewamoana, sa ipa walama natadea umanawa wade. ¹⁹ Walama natadea dialepio aupe warere wadaaubae pio dibura ee noea. Ita me sorodiawa diamopio wimopue e imuna topupune ita ia osowe seupeu. Tane nene wimopue naeputuwapi.”

²⁰ Walama natadea diontono warere muwa walama wiseno odawa dewasane ita nolawa dewala apanawa nisomono auweiena. Tane do me wain reduwa onioniala ita bured sudia apanawa dibura bedewe waimoio wadaaubamone banlamone warere mampe wimon apana uara waimoio danauwo. ²¹ Ita sape wain reduwa onioniala apanawa warere me nolawa osowe itune ita wain reduwa wadane witape itun. ²² Tane bured sudia apanawa uwawa tonapune ita ia osowe seuiena. Ita dima Iosep mo auembu waeuwalena ruaida segalen. ²³ Ita mape wain reduwa wadedie warere wanedia apanawa Iosep mai insepona nuawa awawaidalen.

41

Warere auemba gagalowa

¹ Tane ena nata diontono aupe Isibt warerewa wandie auenlen. Me auemba ema epe: Me esa Nael tampe enedia ewedie, ² ita walama sawo kau uduudu 7 etepu potopotowa ewaewau eubu esa bedewee wimone ina esa tampe inintoia namoie. ³ Ema aupe kau 7 da ewaewau oaoaruida etepu nepunepua esa Nael bedewee wimone esa tampe kau eubu bauta wimoiena do eneie. ⁴ Ita kau ewaewau oaoarau etepu nepunepua enane kau 7 ewaewau eubu etepu potopotowa namonatuwaiena. Ita warere auenleidia ene enenwisen.

⁵ Tane me osowe itulene auemba natawa ewena ema epe: Wit ipawa uduudu 7 iawa dea osowe naunautetela ewaewau eubu wineie. ⁶ Ita ema aupe wit iawa osowe ipawa 7 da inintone wimoiena lanunu epeno ipau rorontone kapisantona ewamon. ⁷ Ita wit kapisantona sa enane wit ipau eubu naunautetela namonatuwaiena. Ita ema aupe warere enenwisene insene wanase, “Ema apa ne auentedina.”

⁸ Sa baiwa tadinaida me nuawa surakauidalen, ita me wene apanawa, ginauri de-walala ita aten apanawa auen ipawa benemantopuo etepia baiwa gagalou wanauben Isibt bolawa uduudu bedewe. Mo wimoieno warere auemba nata umanawa diamon, tane mai mida da auen sa nata ipawaida waeuwalepona, dia.

⁹ Ita wain reduwa wadedie warere wanedia apanawa me diene wanase, “Tauma ne insaisa mainawo wiseno kadiwa dewasana insenadewanten, tauma wapo etaa. ¹⁰ Mapo e bured sudia apanawa mampe ita ne mainawo nuua kadiidalen. Ita e otanee dibura onieia uwauleidia apanawa duwa bedewe teaneana. ¹¹ Tane tadina dea no ituntite auenten ita auen sa ipawa ipa nambenambe. ¹² Ita Ibru apanawa sanaa no do wainitana, mida dibura onieia uwauleidia nolawa dewasadia apanawa, no auentena umanawa me diatano benemanen. ¹³ Ita dima me wana ruaida no mainimbo segalen. E ne wadane nolana osowe ituneana ita e sorodiaa diamoano bured sudia apanawa imumba tonapune ita etepa ia osowe seuiena.”

¹⁴ Tauma warere epe etene Iosep gagalowa wanauben me mampe wisepia baiwa. Ita mo tauwadea antone me banlene dibura ene wimoiena. Ita Iosep koro tone gara eubu taumono tauma me banlene warere mampe antoiena. ¹⁵ Ita warere Iosep diene wanase, “Tadino ne ituntedine auenten ita auen sa ipawaida mai mida da ne waeuwaneapona, dia. Tane apana waiase, e auen ipawaida waeuwaitiana.”

¹⁶ Tane Iosep sipoasane wanase, “Ne neba mukana mampe mai auen sa ipawaida waeuwanteapa rua, dia. Tane God os e auena sa ipawaida waeuwaepia rua.”

¹⁷ Ita warere Iosep diene wanase, “Ne auen bedewe esa Nael tampe enedine, ¹⁸ ita esa sa bedewee kau uduudu 7 etepu potopotowa eubu wimone esa waiwe ina namoie. ¹⁹ Tane ema aupe ewedino kau uduudu 7 da oaoarau etepu nepunepua esa bedewee wimoiena. Kau inainambu ema ruau ne mai Isibt bolawa bedewe ewamopona, ewamona. ²⁰ Ita kau oaoarau etepu nepunepua enanawimone ita kau etepu potopotowa uduudu 7 esa bedewee bauta wimoiena namonatuwaiena. ²¹ Tane kau etepu nepunepua sosou etepu potopotowa namonatue aupe mai muntopona, dia, nepunepua deawa waimoie. Ita ne ituntedina enanawinen.

²² Tane osowe ituntene auen da ewana. Ita auen sa bedewe wit iawa dea osowe naumona ipawa uduudu 7 menawane wineio ewamona. ²³ Ita ema aupe wit iawa da osowe ipawa naumona uduudu 7 wineio lanunu wisene suno ipawa da kapisanton ita isiwa kerakera teamon. ²⁴ Tane wit ipawa 7 kapisantona enane wit naumonadewae menawaie wineia namonatuwaiena. Ita ne auen ema ewane ipawa atenteapona baiwa wene ita apana debamau diamono wimoiena. Ita ne auena mo diamono etane ipawa mai waeuwaneapona, dia.”

²⁵ Tane Iosep warere auemba ipawa benemasane wanase, “E auena nata ipau ipa deawaa. Dima ando e manawo segalepia umanawa God auen bedewe waeuwaen. ²⁶ Kau potopotowa eubu 7 ewamoana sa ipa ena 7 ita wit ipawa eubu 7 sa ipa ena 7. Auen sa nata ipau ipa deawa. ²⁷ Tane kau etepu nepunepua ewaewau oaoarau 7 kau eubu wauwo wimoiena sa ipa ena 7 umanawa wade. Tane wit ipawa 7 lanunu epeno tonantona sa ipa ena 7 bedewe omana debamawa segalepia umanawa wade.

²⁸ Ita dima ne warere benemaena ruaida God e manawo dewasapia baiwaleide. ²⁹ Ena 7 bedewe maura debama Isibt tawowa uduudu bedewe segalepi. ³⁰ Tane ema aupe ena 7 da bedewe omana debamaia segalepi. Ita Isibt bedewe maura debama segalena apana nuauawawalepi. Ita omana debama segalepie bola uduudu kadisapituwapi. ³¹ Ita omana debamaia segalepie apana mapo nana debama naia insaisawa bedeuwo dialepi. ³² Tane God insaisawa itudia dewa ema ideita segalepi. Sa baiwa me auen ema nata eneen.

³³ Tauma ne menanedia aten ita insadewasa apanawa enaitudepio tawo Isibt uduudu me atowelepio oniepi. ³⁴ Sa baiwa Isibt bolawa deadea bedewe apana insadewasala sonabamo. Ita mo sape wampue apana nana uwauwantoia adibawa 5 teamompa. Ita uwauwa sa deadea bedewe mo adiba dea wadompe adiba bolawe itumpa, maura walamawa sa bedewe. ³⁵ Ita apana sa debamau ena ema deadea bedewe nana uwauwantompe warere mukawa atowe bola debamau bedewe adibantompo winompo oniempadewantompa. Ita muriwa nana ipa sa apana napue tounawe wampu. ³⁶ Tane omana debama segalempo, ena 7 bedewe Isibt apanawa nana sa saumopi. Ita epe segalepio apana mai omana bowantopu, dia.”

Iosep Isibt onepia apanawa debama segalen

³⁷ Ita dima Iosep wana osowe warere ita me nolawa dewalala do nuaeuwanton. ³⁸ Ita warere mo diamone wanase, “Ulaipa, God aleupa apana ema bedewe wande. Sa baiwa no mai insaisa apanawa da me rua banusata, dia.” ³⁹ Mape me Iosep diene wanase, “Ipawa God nitu uduudu e manawo sabamosan, mai mida da insaisa euda ita aten apanawa wainipona e ruua, dia. ⁴⁰ Tauma ne e ituedina ne bolana ema uduudu atoawolepio oniea ita apana uduudu e aiaa etompe ruaantompa. Tane warere bolawa osowe mai wana, dia. Ipawa ne ipa warere.

⁴¹ Tauma ne ituedina Isibt bolawa uduudu atoawolepio onionia apanawa debama segaitaa.” ⁴² Ita warere rin witape wadenaubene Iosep witape ain. Sa ipa warere mukawa me wanene badosan. Ita gara eudida malesawa debama wadene me osowe aine ita seni gold mampe dewalala wadene gadompawe seun. ⁴³ Tane do warere atowe

Iosep nolalepia baiwa turakawa pue mampe teiteinalala natawa waneno osowe wandi leidie. Ita nolawa apanawa me nambanepe bautantoie antoie mukantoie waiase, “E winlene Iosep mampe iminla emmisitana.” Ita mo epe dewantone mampe me dewasaieno Isibt bolawa uduudu onien. ⁴⁴ Tauma warere Iosep diene wanase, “Ne ipa warere; e dieedina mai mida da Isibt bedewe wisepie e amboiaepie meba insaisawa rua dima da dewasapi, diaida.”

⁴⁵ Tane warere Isibtiwa ebou asiasi Iosep ebowa Sapenat-panea* wane itun ita do bola debama On† pirisiwa Potipera anoopa Asenat waneno naisen. Ita sape Iosep Isibt bolawa uduudu atowelene onien. ⁴⁶ Iosep enawa 30 wadeno Isibtiwa warereu atowelene me duwa bedewe nola ualen. Me nola ualene nosene Isibt bolawa uduudu ewamone alen.

⁴⁷ Tane ena 7 bedewe Isibt tawowa bedewe maura debamaia segalen. ⁴⁸ Ena sa 7 bedewe Iosep apana diamono maura sa uwauwantone auweiena Isibt bolawa debama deadea bedewe adibantoiene. Ita bola debama deadea bedewe nana sa irai bedewe uwauwantoia maida auwene adibantoiene. ⁴⁹ Iosep nana sa adibaleno nopainta alen owa nelawa wisiasiawaia rua segalen. Sa baiwa Iosep nana wisiawa en.

⁵⁰ Tane Iosep manainapa On pirisiwa Potipera anoopa Asenat sedawa nata gamomono aupe omana debama segalen. ⁵¹ Ita Iosep otopa tautuwa ebowa Manase wane itun. Ema ipawa me wane wanase, “Ne God sauneno poka daitada etedina nuaawawasana ita do mida ne mamana duwa bedewe waimoia mai insamopona, dia.”

⁵² Tane me otopa natawa ebowa Eparaim‡ wane itun. Ema ipawa me wane wanase, “Ne poka etanaa bolawa bedewe wainedino God sedana nata amonalene nen.”

⁵³ Tane Isibtiwa ena 7 bedewe maura debamawa mampo segalena tauma dialen.

⁵⁴ Ita ena 7 da bedewe Iosep wana rua omana debamaia bola daitada bedewe ualen. Tane Isibt bolawa os bedewe nana winedie.✧ ⁵⁵ Ita walama sawo Isibt apanawa waimoia omana tomono antone warere iririsaia nana wanamopi. Ita warere mo uduudu diamone wanase, “E aitane Iosep ewana ita me dima dialepio rua dewasana.”

⁵⁶ Bola uduudu bedewe omana segalen ita apana Isibtiwa wanwanlala omana pokawa etaidasaia. Sa baiwa Iosep nana adibaledia duwa moawa wadaubaleno Isibt apanawa wimone nana gimaranton. ⁵⁷ Omana debama segalene bola isiwa do kadimon. Sa baiwa bola sa apanawa wimone Iosep mampe nana gimarantoie.

42

Iakob obampa waaubamodio Isibtiwa antoi

¹ Iakob wandie nana wit debama Isibtiwa winedia umanawa etene obampa diamone wanase, “E dima enakoaitilana?” ² Ita me wanase, “Asisuneana, ne nana Isibt bedewe winedia umanawa etana. E sape aitane nana wit gimaraitane winleno nate tounawe wanta ita mai bontata, dia.”✧

³ Sa baiwa Iosep tatatawa 10 nana gimarantopua baiwa Isibtiwa iane antoiene. ⁴ Tane Iakob otopa Benjamin, me ipa Iosep wamba mai wapaaubepono tatatawa do antopona, dia. Ipawa me nuawa inguguralen naita kadiwa donsapia sawa. ⁵ Kanaan bolawa bedewe omana segaleno baiwa Iakob obampa apana isiwa do iane Isibtiwa antoiene nana gimarantopua baiwa.

⁶ Tane Iosep bola sa uduudu atowesane oniedio apana me mampe wimoie nana gimarantoie. Sa baiwa tatatawa me mampe wimone imimpu emmisintone dunentone dogo osowe nambu udanadodeiena. ⁷ Iosep tatatawa ewamone atenmon tane

* **41:45:** Ebo Sapenat-panea Isibtiwa aiawo waia ipawaida ipa God gagaloleidie wande. † **41:45:** On ipa bola Eliopolis ebowa da, ita bola sa apanawa omo wadaposisaia apanawa. ‡ **41:52:** Ebo Eparaim Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa naunautetelala. ✧ **41:54:** Aposel 7.11 ✧ **42:2:** Aposel 7.12

dewalena ewaewawa abo me apana da nambea rua. Sa baiwa aiawa badowa mampe diamone wanase, “E mida, naepeinta wilen?”

Ita mo leusane waienase, “No bola Kanaan bedewe wainite nana gimarawa awa winetana.”

⁸ Iosep mo ewamone atenmon tane mo mai me atensapona, dia. ⁹ Tane me tatatawa auenmona insene ita diamone wanase, “E ipa iwu apanawa! Mape wilene no bolamba ewaitusailana, awopawa dainea obasa winedia bedewe odane kadinena baiwa.”✧

¹⁰ Tane mo me sipoasane waienase, “Dia, debamamba! No e nolaa dewalala os, nana gimarawa winen.”

²¹ Tauma mo muba gagalontone waienase, “Ulaipa, no wainimba matangelawa donsaitana. Mapo no wainimba poka etene sau umanawa wadio mai nuaparewantepe sausapona, dia. Sa baiwa no tauma sai ema donsaitana.”

²² Mo epe waio Ruben wanase, “Ne bauta dialena, oto mampe mai kadiwa dewasata eta, tane e mai ne aiana etape ruawaitapona, dia. Tauma no me bosatana malesawa donsaitana.”✧ ²³ Tane Iosep Isibt aiawa mampe gagaloleidio sauwa apanawa aia sa leusadie mo aiauwo diamodie. Iosep tatatawa dima waia me etedie atenleidie. Tane mo dima waio me etedie atenleidia mo mai atentoipe, dia.

Iosep tatatawa me mampe wimone wit gimarantone awanene leuntone Kanaan bedewe anton mambu mampe. Tane muriwa mo osowe leuntone wimoiena wit gimarawa baiwa.

45

Iosep meba sabamoleide tatatawa mampo

⁴ Sa baiwa Iosep tatatawa mampo wanase, “Mape mainawoido winlena.” Ita mo me mampentono diamone wanase, “Ne ipa e wanlaida, Iosep, mapo gimaranene Isibtiwa ieiena apanawa. ⁵ Tauma e mai mo gimaraneieno mape winena nuabolawaitana, dia. Ipawa God ne waaubaneno bautantene mape winen apana inawau inasapaa baiwa. ⁶ Ena ema nata bedewe omana debama segalen bola uduudu bedewe, ita ena 5 da nainimbanepe ieia bedewe apana mai iraintopue uwauwantopua rua, dia. ⁷ Tane God ne bautanene waaubaneno mape winena e inawala inasapaa baiwa. Me ina mukawa debama mampe e nosinosila inawaa tawo ema osowe waimoia inamopaa baiwa. ⁸ E mai ne waaubaneapona, dia. Tane God ne waaubaneno apana debama oniamopina seganten. Do warere duwe waimoia oniamopina ita Isibt tawowa uduudu atonawolepio oniepinai baiwa.

⁹ Tauma e tauwadea os ne mamana mampe aitane diane wanaase,

‘E otoa Iosep wanase, God ne dewaneno Isibt tawowa uduudu atonawoleno oniedina. Sa baiwa mai wankasaita ie wina mainawo.’✧ ¹⁰ E iee bola Gosen bedewe ne tainawo bola wade wana, e ita obana ita atataa, sipsip ita gote, kau ita nitu uduudu e manawoa do iane winlena. ¹¹ Tane ena 5 da nainimbanepe winedia bedewe, ne e onialepe nana mampe saulepino Gosen bedewe wanlempa. Naita ne nana mai enalepaa, e ita apana duawo waimoia tane do e nolaa dewalala nana abolawaitane nuapareitana.’ ”

²⁵ Iosep tatatawa tawo Isibt ene leuntone bola Kanaan bedewe anton mambu Iakob mampe.

²⁶ Ita mo antone mambu diane waienase, “Iosep inawaa wande. Ita me bola sa uduudu atowelono oniede.” Iakob otopa wandia umanawa etene memesaidalene tane mai sumanaibulepona.

²⁷ Ita mo Iosep gagalo uduudu wamona me benemasaieno eten. Ita do puraiwa uduudu aimompa turakawa pue mampe teiteinala Iosep wanaubena osowe me wampie iepie Isibtiwa alepia ewamone nuawa aisidene winendewalen. ²⁸ Sa baiwa Iakob wanase, “Gagalo ema ipa ulaipa! Ne otona Iosep ipa inawaa wande. Ne anteape me ibuwa ewape muriwa bonteapa.”

46

Iakob obampa ita atatawa do Isibtiwa iane antoi

¹ Iakob Kanaan bolawa ene a baiwalene puraiwawa uduudu imaamone ita Isibt bedewe iene alen. Me aleidie bola debama Beasibawo wisene ita pue bomone mamba Aisak Godiwa mampe pulolen. ² Ita tadina sawo me auen rua ewedio bedewe God wanase, “Iakob, Iakob!”

Ita Iakob sipoasane wanase, “Oa, ne ema.”

³ Ita God wanase, “Ne ipa God, e maaaa Godiwa! Isibt bedewe awa mai saitaa, ipawa ne e dewaepo bola sa bedewe dana uarantopu. ⁴ E Isibtiwa ie aitona ne e do ita ando e dana otamope leumopo bola emawo wimopu. Tane boitawo otoa Iosep witaa nukulepi.”

⁵ Ita Iakob bola debama Beasiba ene, me obampa enane mambu, manamanainapu ita do mo obampu otamone turaka pue mampe teiteinala warere waubamona bedewe aimone ita iane Isibtiwa antoiena. ⁶⁻⁷ Ita do mo pueu uduudu ita nitu uduudu mo mampoa bola Kanaan bedewe wineia otene Isibt bedewe anton. Sa baiwa Iakob duwa bedewe wanwanlala, me obampa mona ita iwoa ita atatawa do otene Isibt bedewe anton.✧

²⁶⁻²⁷ Tane apana mida Iakob do Isibt bedewe antoiena atatawa do wisiau 66 waden, tane mai me obampa manamanainapu wisiamopona, dia. Ita Iosep obampa nata Isibtiwa muntoiena mo ipa Iakob atatawa wisiawa odene awodealene 70 waden.✧

Iakob apanawa do bola Gosen bedewe wimon

²⁸ Iakob Iuda wanaubeno bautalene alena Iosep diepio bola Gosen intawa waeuwamopi. Ita mo wawe antoie Gosen bolawa bedewe wimon. ²⁹ Ita Iosep turakawa pue mampe teiteinala a baiwa imaasano winedia osowe odene waine alen Gosenwa mamba Iakob donsapia baiwa. Ita me mamba mampe wisene ewene wadene mampesane ke waie enakasanton. ³⁰ Ema aupe Iakob Iosep diene wanase, “Ne winene e inawaa wainiano ibuaida ewana. Sa baiwa ne rua os wainepine bo obasa bonteapa.”

³¹ Tane Iosep tatatawa ita wamba mida me mamba duwa bedewe waimoia diamone wanase, “Ne odape anteape warere diape wapaase,

‘Ne tatatana ita waina mo mida ne mamana duwe wanwanlala bola Kanaan bedewe waimoie mainawo wimoiena. ³² Do wapaase, apana ema, mo pue onioniau apanawa ita mo pue oniamoio ootoontoi tane mo sipsip, kau, gote ita nitu uduudu mo mampoa otene do wimoiena.’

³³ Ita e warere dialepio mampe odane aitana ita me waitaralepie wapiase, ‘E nola dainea dewasailana apanawa?’ ³⁴ Tane e me sipoasane wanase,

‘No kerakera wainitana walamawe ita odena tauma debamantenawo no ipa pue onioniala apanawaida wainitana mapo no atatamba dewantoia rua.’

Me epe etepie bola Gosen enalepio bedewe aitane waina, ipawa Isibt apanawa dewau ipa mai apana pue onionialala do awodeantopue wampu, dia.”

47

Iakob sau euda warere osowe itude

¹ Sa baiwa Iosep alene warere diene wanase, “Ne mamana ita tatatana do mo pueu sipsip ita kau tane nitu uduudu mo mampoa do bola Kanaanwae wimone bola Gosen bedewe waimoi.”

² Ita Iosep tatatawa 5 sonabamone ita banlamone alen warere mampe. ³ Mape warere mo waitaramone wanase, “E nola dainea dewasailana apanawa?”

Tane mo warere sipoasane waienase, “No nosinosimba ruau pue onioniala apanawa mape winen. ⁴ Walama kerauda os mape winena wanta, ipawa omana debamaia Kanaan bolawa bedewe segalen. No puemba nanau dia, sa baiwa rua ba, dia e wawo no ane bola Gosen bedewe wanta.”

⁵ Warere epe etene Iosep diene wanase, “E maaaa, tatataa ita wana e manawo wimoiena. ⁶ Sa baiwa e Isibt tawowa moawa bola eudida ewee bedewe maaaa, tatataa ita wana do teamowo Gosen bolawa debama bedewe wampu. Tane mo bedeuwo dea da pue onioniau dewawa atembaida me sonabewo alepie ne puena oniamopi.”

⁷ Ita Iosep mamba Iakob banlene alen warere mampe. Tane Iakob warere auwasane ita sau euda osowe itun.

⁸ Tane warere Iakob waitarasane wanase, “E enaa tauma ambi waden.”

⁹ Tane me leusane wanase, “Ne enana tauma 130 waden. Tane sa ipa mai ena debama ita surakau debamaia donsadina. Ita ne enana sa ipa mai ne nosinosina enau rua wadeipona, dia.” ¹⁰ Ema aupe Iakob warere auwasane ita sau euda me osowe itune ene nosene alen.

¹¹ Tane warere wana rua Iosep mamba, tatatawa ita wamba do banlamone Isibt bedewe Ramsis bolawa euda moawa da mo wanamono bola wadane waimoiena. ¹² Ita Iosep nana wadompe mamba, tatatawa, wamba ita mida me mamba duwe waimoia ita do seda kerakera uduudu ruaulempe odalempe wanamomp.

Iosep ita omana segalena gagalowa

¹³ Tane walama sawo nana mai wineipe uduudu dialentuwan ipawa omana debamaia Isibt ita Kanaan bolawa bedewe segalen. ¹⁴ Ita Isibt ita Kanaan apanawa wimoie Iosep mampe nana gimarantoio baiwa maneu diasanatuwaiena. Ita Iosep mane sa uduudu otentue ita alene warere duwa bedewe teamone en. ¹⁵ Bola Isibt ita Kanaan apanawa maneu dialeno baiwa Isibt apanawa uduudu wimone Iosep diene waienase, “No ewaneiana ba, dia! No bontata baiwantitana ita mane do mainimbo danton. E nana nenawo nata.”

¹⁶ Tane Iosep wanase, “Epe segalena baiwa e puela otene winlene neano sipoa ne nana enalepa.” ¹⁷ Sa baiwa mo pue uduudu otene wimone Iosep waneiena nana wanamopia baiwa. Ita pue isiwa oas, sipsip ita gote, kau ita donki otene wimone dewa ipa deawa dewasaiana. Iosep epe dewalene nana mampe apana ena sa bedewe oniamono waimoie.

¹⁸ Tane ena da bedewe mo osowe wimone Iosep diene waienase, “Tauma no mai e manawo lagantataa rua. No manemba ita puemba diasatana, mai mainimbo da wineipona, uduudu e manawolentuwan. Tane dea os mainimbo winedia, sa ipa no nubaida ita no tawomba. ¹⁹ Dima baiwa wane ewaneiano omana bowantata baiwantitana? Rua ba, dia; no nubaida ita tawomba eneeto gimaraite sipoa nana nenawo nate inantata. Tane do no ita tawomba do warere atowentate nolawa dewalala wanantata. Ita e lawuru naumba nenawo iraintate osowe wanta mai bontato tawo nowa di winepi, dia.”

²⁰ Tane Isibt apanawa uduudu omana dewamono baiwa tawou waaubantono Iosep gimaramontue warere mampesan. ²¹ Ita Isibt apanawa uduudu epe dewantone warere nolawa dewalala wananton. ²² Tane pirisi os tawou Iosep mai gimaralepona ipawa warere mo mane wanamodio mampe nana gimarantoie waimoie.

²³ Tauma Iosep wanase, “Ewanee, e ita tawola do gimaralenatue warere mampesano me mebaawa wanaiten. Sa baiwa ne tauma lawuru naumba enaledina otene aitane iraitana. ²⁴ Tane e iraitonuno ipawa itumpa walamawe uwauwaitane oda 5 teamona. Ita sa bedewe dea warere wanana tane uduudu 4 e wadaitumone naumba ena da bedewe aina baiwa ita do e ita mida dulawo waimoia tane obanla do nanuna baiwa.”

²⁵ Tauma apana Iosep diane waienase, “E no inaneana, sa baiwa e meneempa no ideita warere nolawa dewalala wanantena wankasantata.” ²⁶ Tane Iosep anaana ituna walamawa sawo ita tauma winedia ruawantoia ipa ema epe, Isibt tawowa uduudu ipa warere mampea, sa baiwa iraitonuna nanala odawa 5 teamona bedewe dea wadane warere mebaawa wanonuna. Ita pirisi tawou warere mai gimaralepona baiwa anaana wadia rua nanau moawa mai warere waneipona, dia.

²⁷ Tane Israel apanawa antone Isibt tawowa moawa ebowa Gosen bedewe bola wadane waimoiena. Mo sape waimoie maurantone ita do ootontone uaranton.

²⁸ Iakob Isibt tawowa bedewe wandio enawa 17 dialen. Tane waina enawa awodealena ipa 147 waden.

²⁹ Tane Iakob bowa walamawa kampaleidio me otopa Iosep dieno mampe wiseno wane wanase, “Naita e ne nuawadawadaneana witaa abuna atowe teamoa ita e euwa ita simbia sauawaitaa. Ne bonteapo mai Isibt bedewe dobosanea, dia. ³⁰ Tane ne bubuana walama wisepio mamana ita atana do bubuantonte e awanane Isibt eaie aite mo tampo dobosanea.”✧

Ita Iosep wanase, “Ide rua ne dewasapa.”

³¹ Ita Iakob otopa mampe wane wanase, “Iosep, mainawo sauaitaa.” Ita me saualene wanase, “Oa, ne dewasapa.” Tane Iakob epe etene nuawa euleno dunelene God wadaposisan.

48

Iakob sau euda Eparaim ita Manase osouwo itude

¹ Walama isiwa diantono aupe apana Iosep diane waienase, “E mamaa kero waden.” Me epe etene obampa Manase ita Eparaim otamone Iakob ewapua baiwa antoiena.

² Mo wimoieno apana ewamone Iakob diane waienase, “E otoa Iosep eweepia baiwa wisen.” Iakob epe etene meba enapona babisadie tane kasawogalene enenwisene ituwa bolawe wain.

³ Ita Iakob otopa Iosep diene wanase, “Ne bola Lus Kanaan bolawa bedewe wainedino God Mukamukaua mainawo segalene ita sau euda ne osonawo itune,✧

⁴ dianene wanase,

‘Ne e dewaepo obana uarantopu, do dewaepo nosinosia uarantopue uwa daitada segantopu ita do bola ema e nosinosia wanamopo bolauidawanalepio wankasan-topu.’ ”

⁵ Me gagaleidie wanase, “Tane e obana nata Isibt bedewe wainiano muntone, muriwa ne mape winena, Eparaim ita Manase mo ipa neida nebaana ne obaina Ruben ita Simion ruau. ⁶ Tane e obana isiwa muriwa gamomona sa ipa e ebaa, ita mo ando tatatau Eparaim ita Manase ebou asiassi bolau wadapu.

⁷ Tane ne bola Padanwae leuntene iedino Reitel boleno bola Kanaan tawowa bedewe, sa ipa bola debama Epra (ebowa da waia Beteliem) tampentite ita sape ne nuapareidantedine ita Epra intawa waiwe me dobonten.”✧

⁸ Ita Iakob Iosep obampa nata ewamone wanase, “Ema e obana ba?”

⁹ Ita Iosep wanase, “Ne Isibt bedewe wainedino God sedana ema nata nen.”

Ita me epe etene wanase, “E mo banlamoe mainawo wino sau euda mo osouwo itupa.”

¹⁰ Tane Iakob gulaidalen emawa oaoaraidalen mai sala ewepidewalepia rua, sa baiwa Iosep sedawa banlamone mampe wiseno me seda sa otamone mampemone isuruwamon. ¹¹ Ita Iakob Iosep diene wanase, “Ne insedina ne mai ibua ewapa tane God ne oniadewasanedio e obana do wileno ibula ewana.” ¹² Tauma Iosep obampa atau abupa osowe waimoia otamone nambemone aupe Iosep dunelene mamba auwasan. ¹³ Tane Iosep obampa nata, Eparaim mamba witapa on deneuwe enene namba Iakob witapa sen deneuwesan. Ita Manase mamba witapa sen deneuwe enene namba Iakob witapa on deneuwesan. Ita banlamone Iakob mampe wisen. ¹⁴ Tane Iakob witapa leusaitumone on oto kerawua Eparaim osowe itun ita sen oto tautuwa Manase osowe itun. ¹⁵ Ita Iakob sau euda Iosep osowe itune wanase,*

“God mida ne atana Abraam ita mamana Aisak wadaposisaia,
God sa ne inawana bedewe walama uduudu oniadewasanedie,
me ipa sipsip onionila apanawa rua.

¹⁶ God enseliwa poka bedewe ne saunene inanena rua seda ema nata sau euda osouwo itupie oniamopi.

Tauma ne rauparintedina, apana ando seda ema ebou asiasi ne ebona,

ita do ne atana Abraam ita mamana Aisak ebou insempe.

Ita do rauparintedina mo ootootopue tawo ema
osowe nosinosiu uarantopu.”

¹⁷ Mape Iosep mamba Iakob witapa on Eparaim osowe itudio ewene mai menas-
apona, sa baiwa me mamba witapa wadapaubepe otopa Manase osowe itupona
baiwaleidie.† ¹⁸ Ita Iosep mamba diene wanase, “Mako mai epe dewasaa, ne otona
tautuwa Manase uwawa osowe witaa on itua.”

¹⁹ Tane mamba me aiawa etendabue wanase, “Otona, ne dima atentena rua
dewasadina. Manase ando ebowa debamalepi ita do dan ua dea segalepi. Tane
me wamba ebowa debamaidalepi ita do nosinosiwa uarantopue dan uwa daitada
segantopu.”

²⁰ Ita walama sawo me sau euda mo osouwo itune☆ wanase,
“Ando Israel apanawa sau euda itutuwa baiwa e ebola wampe wampaase,
‘No rauparintitana God sauwa euda e osoawo itupi, Eparaim ita Manase osouwo ituna
rua.’”

Me epe wane ita Eparaim ebowa bautasane wan ita muriwa Manase ebowa wan.

²¹ Ita ema aupe Iakob Iosep diene wanase, “Asisunea, ne bo baiwantedina, tane
God ipa e do ando banlaepio leuite nosinosia bolauwo wiea. ²² Tane e Amori bolawa
debama moa kerauda ne isima ita pidu mampe onantene wadana e eneedina mai
tatataa ita wanwana wanamopa, dia.”

49

Iakob gagalowa ompa me obampa mampo wade

¹ Mape Iakob obampa diamono mampe auweieno tauma me wane wanase, “Dima e
manlawo ando segalepia umanawa wapo etana.

² Ne obaina, winlene asisuneana!
Ne Iakob e mamala asisuneana.

³ Ruben, e ipa ne otona tautuwa,

* **48:15:** Iakob sau euda Eparaim ita Manase osouwo itude. Mo ipa Iosep obampa, mo sau sa osowo itudie ita Iosep do sau euda osowe itun. † **48:17:** Israel apanawa inseia wita on ipa mukamukauaida mai wita sen rua, witapa sen, ipa oaoaraida. Iakob witapa on oto kerawua osowe ituna me ando sau euda debamawa wadepi. Sa baiwa Iosep, Iakob witapa on oto kerawua osowe itudio ewene memesalen. ☆ **48:20:** Ibru 11.21

ne apana sanaa mukamukaua wainedina walamawe e gamoena.
E apana debama ita mukamukaua mai ne obaina isiwa ruau, dia.

⁴ Tane e dewaa ipa abaia noseidie leusaituleidia rua,
mai mida enabodaepia rua, dia.

Tauma e ando mai eboeboua segaita, dia.

Ipawa e maaaa manainapa nata ninaiten
ita e mala debamaia ne osonawo ituana.*

⁵ Tane Simion e wana Liwai nata e dewala deawaa.
E nata onala puraiwa oteile mampe rebareba onaitilana.

⁶ Ne ando mai e manlawo wimpa ba e waninala bedewenteapa, dia.

Ipawa e nuala kadileidia walamawe apana bomoilana[†]
tane do e waninaitilana walamawe kau wau epawirosimoilana wasi baiwa.

⁷ Ita e nata eba nuasigasigaitilana baiwa,

God matangelawa osolawolepio kadiwa rebarebaida dewasanuno segalempa.
Sa baiwa ne e tanalepo Israel damba waimoia bolau bedewainta deawantana.

Iakob sau euda Iuda osowe itude

⁸ Iuda, e sosoa ando ituposiempa ita e maaaa obampa e manawo imimpu emisin-
tomp,

ipawa e emalawoa apanawa gadompau osowe wadadomone aimona.

⁹ Iuda ne otona, e ipa pue onawa laion rua,
pue sa moiawa adediboe nadie aupe aleidie bubualeidia rua.
Mida wisepie e sinsiepi?[✠]

¹⁰ Ita warere koinawa Iuda witape winepi ita e nosinosia warerentompe waimompo
koina sa apanawaida wisepi.
Ita dan uwa daitada apanawa me aiawa ruawantompa.

¹¹ Tane e manawo wain eubu iawa uarakadilepi
ita e donkia wadone aitone wain iawa osowe taunadoe ena,
ita e donki otopa sanaa wadone aitone wain iawa euda
osowe taunadoe ena.

Ita wain ipawa naumpatewampo nampalewae moawa
winompo mampe garawa mitamompa.

¹² Me emawa osinakadilempa wain rua
ita moawa nepa sapusapuaida ama sogapa rua segalepi.

¹³ Tane Sebulun, e ando owa tampe bolaa dewasae wana
ita e bolaawo waa wimompe odompe obasa euwa bedewe enompa,
ita e tawoa alepia makawa bola debama Saidoniwa enepitudepi.

¹⁴ Ita Isaka, e ipa donki dea mukamukauaida
puraiwa saiwa do obasa di ituitona.

¹⁵ Tane e aitone bola euda ewone wanempe bubuaitona,
tane apana da nolau dewasaa baiwa
dieempe sai debama osoawo itumpo nolaitona.

¹⁶ Tane Dan, e ionoite wane apanaa oniamona
Israel damba isiwa ruau.

¹⁷ Tane do e ipa mota kadiwa onawa rua inta waiwe anuitone wanempe

* **49:4:** Ruben Iakob manainapa Bila ninasan (Bumpaida 35.22). † **49:6:** Simion Liwai nata bola debama Sikem bedewe apana bomoiena umanawa wade (Bumpaida 34.25-31). ✠ **49:9:** Gagalo 5.5

ita oas wimompe antompa e rowoitone wau adona.
Ita mo poka etompe apana osouwo waimoia epaubamompo nomompa.

¹⁸ O Iawe God ne sumanaiantedine intaewaewantedina inanea baiwa.

¹⁹ Tane Gad, e poi apanawa wadeepue kadiepua baiwantompo
e mo onau enee tanamowo antopu.

²⁰ Ita Asea, e ando iraitona bedewe nanaa eubu daitada inintompa
ita nana sa wadone laulaitona ewaewa eudida warere ewompe nanawa
menasampa.

²¹ Tane Napitali, e ipa pue ebowa waia dia,
taudosia di leidia rua wanempe sedaa eubu os gamoitona.

²² Tane Iosep, e ipa wain naunautetela rua,
wain naunautetela sa esa aleidia tampe enede
ita ragapu gonaa asiasi inintompe odompe antompa.

²³ Tane e emalawoa apanawa nuakadintopue
ona badowa dewasapue pidu mampe enepue
ita kadiwa daitada dewasapu e manawo.

²⁴ Ita Iosep, e pidu teinee badowa enakasaitaa mabua mai garigarilepi, dia.
Ipawa Iakob Godiwa ipa mukamukaua
ita do Israel onioniau Godiwa,
me ipa seu e sauepio osowe badowa enakasaitaa.

²⁵ Ipawa mamaa Godiwa mida e sauedia
ita me mida mukamukauaida sauwa euda osoawosapi,
me sauwa euda unu uboe wapiaubepio iepi
ita do dogo bedewe esa dewasapio wisepi
ita puea ootontompe uarantompa.
Ita do e nosinosia uaraia eneepi.

²⁶ Tane e mamaa sauwa ipa debamaidalen
mai wadi debamau osowe sau iedia rua.
Tane e mamaa sauwa ipa debamaidalene wadi uduudu amboiamon.
Iosep, tatataa bedeuwoe ionoitaa
ita sau euda e osoawolempo wanempa.

²⁷ Ita Benjamin, e ipa elo onawaa rua,
tadinaida e moia bomone nana
tane rawilempo e moia sa kampa odaitona.”

²⁸ Tane ema ipa Israel damba 12, ita mo mambu dima insedie ita dewau ewedia rua
wane mo deadea osouwo sau euda itun.

Iakob bowa gagalowa

²⁹ Ita me mo diadewasamone wanase, “Ne bonteape mamamana wawo anteapa
baiwantedina. Tane e ne mamamana bontone wineiawo Itai apanawa Epron bolawe
guba bedewe dobosaneana. ³⁰ Tane guba sa bola Mapela Mamre tampe Kanaan bolawa
bedewe wine. Abraam Epron Itai apanawa bolawa uduudu bo teamompa baiwa
gimaralene en. ³¹ Ita sape Abraam manainapa Sara nata ita Aisak manainapa Rebeka
nata dobosamoiena ita do ne Lea sape dobonten.”☆

³³ Tauma Iakob obampa diadewasamono dialeno aupe me wawa nukusamone ita ituwa bolawa oso itulene ita boleno aleupa me nosinosiwa bontone antonawo wawo alen.*

Iakob Isibt bedewe waina enawa 17 waden ita meida ena ipa 147 waden.

50

¹ Tane Iosep mamba boleno ewene alene mamba osowe itulene kekesadie ita isuruwasadie. ² Ita Iosep bunama nolawa dewalala apanawa diamona me mamba bolena etepa osowe bunama itupu. Ita mo me etepa osowe bunama ituiena etepa badowa winompa baiwa. ³ Tane me boleno mo wimone etepa badolepia baiwa simbiasaiie bunamantoio walama 40 dialen. Ema aupe Isibt apanawa kakontoio walama 70 dialen.

⁴ Ita mo bo kakowa waio dialeno aupe Iosep alene warere nolawa dewalala debamawa diene wanase, "Rua ba dia e aite ne baina warere diee waase,

⁵ 'Ne mamana dianeno mampe sauanten, me wanase, "Ne bonteapa baiwantedina ita bonteapo etena wade leuite aite Kanaan bolawa bedewe bo nagawa ne imaasana bedewe dobosanea."* Sa baiwa me ne waaubanepio anteape mamana dobontape leuntape wimpa.' "

⁶ Ita warere Iosep gagalowa etene wanase, "Ide e saua ituana rua mamaa bolena etepa wadee aite doboite leute wina." ⁷ Tane Iosep a baiwaleidio warere sauwa apanawa mo eiau ita Isibt apanawa debamau uduudu enane Iosep sausane do anton bo dobontopua baiwa. ⁸ Ita Iosep duwa bedewe wanwanlala, me tatatawa, wamba ita me mamba duwa bedewe wanwanlala uduudu mo do antoiena. Tane ootoo kerakera, pue sipsip, gote ita kau os emoieno bola Gosen bedewe wankasanton. ⁹ Tane turaka teiteinalala ita oas osowe wanwanlala apanawa eneieno Iosep ita apana sa uraia do antoiena.

¹⁰ Ita mo antone esa loadan tampe bola debama Atad bedewe nana wit ipawa ita sewa empuiasaiawo wimoiena. Ita sape mo nuapare kakowa debamaia waie. Tane Iosep nuaparepare dewawa rua dewasadie mamba kewa wadio walama 7 dianton.

¹¹ Tane Isibt apanawa bola debama Atad bedewe waine nuaparepare kewa debamaia waie. Ita Kanaan apanawa mo ewamone waienase, "Isibt apanawa ke debamaia wai." Sa baiwa Kanaan bolawa sa ebowa Abel Misraim* wane ituiena.

¹² Ita Iakob obampa diamona rua, aiawa ruawantone dewasaiena. ¹³ Mo Iakob awanene antone Kanaan tawowa bedewe bola Mamre tampe Mapelawo bo nagawa imaasaienawo dobontoiena. Tane bo teamompa bolawa sa bauta Abraam apana ebowa Epron Itai apanawa mampe gimaralena.* ¹⁴ Sape Iosep mamba dobolene ene aupe me tatatawa, wamba ita do mo mida me warorosane wimoiena uduudu leuntone Isibtiwa anton.

Iosep aiawa obasa aiaisiwa mampe tatatawa diamode

¹⁵ Ita mo mambu boleno aupe Iosep tatatawa me mampe kadiwa dewasaiena insene santone waienase, "Tauma dauwa no wainimba mampe kadiwa dewasatana sipoa nuawa kadilepio kadinepi."

¹⁶ Mo epe insene Iosep mampe gagalo wanaaubene waienase, "No mamamba muriwa bolen, e no do dodomanantata umanawa wanase, ¹⁷ E Iosep ema epe diana, 'E tatataa kadiwa debama manawo dewasaiena, tane ne menanedia e mo kadiu inoadabuasa.'

Sa baiwa no e mamaa Godiwa nolawa dewasaitana apanawa iririeitana kadimba inoadabuasaa." Tane Iosep tatatawa gagalou etene ke debamaia wan. ¹⁸ Tauma me

* 49:33: Aposel 7.15 * 50:5: Bumpai 47.29-31 * 50:11: Ebo Abel Misraim Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa Isibtiwa ke debamaia wai. * 50:13: Aposel 7.16

sosowa antone me mampe wimone danawe dunentone waienase, “No ipa tauma e nolaa dewalala os atoawontate simbiaente wainenta.”

¹⁹ Tane Iosep aiawa aiaisiwa obasa mampe wadewasamone wanase, “Ne mai God ita matangelalepa insene saitana, dia. ²⁰ Mapo e ne mainawo kadiwa dewasalana, tane God kadiwa leusane euwa mainawo dewasan, ita apana uara mai bontopu, dia, tane inawaa wampu ande eweitana rua. ²¹ Sa baiwa e mai saitana, ne e ita obanla do onialepa.” Me epe wane wasaumone nuau badosan.

Iosep bowa gagalowa

²² Tane Iosep mamba damba do Isibtiwa waimoio ita me enawa odene alene 110 waden. ²³ Ita me wandio danawe Eparaim obampa me atatawa muntoiena ita do Manase otopa Maki obampa munton ita mo otene antono Iosep otene danawe teene mebaawa wanamon.

²⁴ Tane Iosep tatatawa ita wamba diamone wanase, “Ne bo baiwantedina, God e oniadewasalepie bola emawo wainilana enee leutane bola Abraam, Aisak ita Iakob Godiu sauamonawo tealepi.”

²⁵ Ita Iosep Iakob bedewea diamona badowa sauantopu ita me wanase, “God e oniadewasalepio bola emawo ne neaina winedia ideita otene aitana.”✧ ²⁶ Ita Iosep enawa 110 wadeno bolen. Tane mo Isibt bedewe bunama me etepa eusampa baiwa simbiasane etepe itune ita kopin bedewe aine eiena.

Ekisodas

Waeuwa uawa

Ebo Ekisodas ipawaida ipa “nomone antoi,” sa ipa dewa debama Israel apanawa dewantoiena dudunau, mo nola dewalala waimoie Isibt ene antoiena. Buka ema bedewe gagalo nepa uduudu 4 winei:

God Ibru apanawa nola dewalala waimoio inamode

Ibru apanawa wadi Sainai enediawo antoi

God saua badowa dewasade meba apanawa mampo wadi Sainaiwa ita anaana wanamon

Israel apanawa wadapos bolawa dewamoiena.

Iakob damba Isibt bedewe debamaleide

¹ Iakob ita obampa, mo manamanainapu ita obampu do Isibtiwa iane antoiena. Mo ebou ipa: ² Ruben, Simion, Liwai, Iuda, ³ Isaka, Sebulun, Benjamin, ⁴ Dan, Napitali, Gad ita Asea. ⁵ Tane Iosep ipa Isibt bedewe wandie. Ita Iakob obampa ita atatawa do wisiau uduudu ipa 70 waden.✧

⁶ Tane Iosep ita tatatawa, ita mo mida walama sawo waimoia uduudu bontonatuwaiena. ⁷ Tane me damba Israel apanawa ootontone uarantone baiwa Isibt bolawa uduudu nopesaiena.✧

Isibt warerewa sai debama Israel apanawa osouwo itude

⁸ Ena uraia dantonno aupe warere sanaa Isibt tawowa atowelono oniedie. Warere sa Iosep ita do me nolawa Isibt bedewe dewamona mai atemba, dia.✧ ⁹ Tauma me apanawa diamone wanase, “Asisuneana: Israel apanawa uarantone mukawauida seganton, mai no ruamba. ¹⁰ Naita emalawoamba apanawa onamba enompo, Israel apanawa mo do awodea onamba enapue kadineputue epue antoputuwapi. Sa baiwa no ggalontate mo uarantoiia intawa enatabodata.”✧

¹¹ Sa baiwa Isibtiwa Israel apanawa dewamoieno badowa nolantoiena. Mo oniamompe atouwomompo nolantompa apanawa seganton. Ita mo Israelwa diamoieno bola nata debamau, Pitom ita Ramsis wadamoiena. Sape warere nana ita nitu isiwa do adibalempaa baiwa. ¹² Isibt apanawa sai debama mo osouwo ituio badowaida mo baibu nolantoi. Tane Israelwa bola sa bedewe uarantone daberarantone bola uduudu wadeiena baiwa mo nuau salen. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sa baiwa mo awasinamoie nola badowa wanamoio ita nolantoi poka eteie. Ita mo badowa poka wanamoio biriki dewamoie do paka gadantoi biriki wadadosampa baiwa. Tane do mo diamoi iraibu bedewe nolantoi. Isibt apanawa poka debamaia mo osouwo itune dewamoio badowa nolantoi, mai nuapareuntope emopona, dia.

²² Tane warere aiawa badowa mampe apanawa diamone wanase, “Ibru apanawa obampu mona gamomoia otamone esa Nael bedewe aubamonuna. Tane obampu iwoa muntompa ewamonune emonuna.”✧

2

Moses mulena gagalowa

¹ Tane apana dea Liwai damba bedewea enene meba dambaida iwa naisen. ² Ita i sa wandie bulene oto mona gamosan. Oto sa muleno me ewena ewaewawa eudida. Sa baiwa me wadene weregasane wandio uaboa natadea danton.✧ ³ Tane me mai oto

✧ **1:5:** Bumpai 46.8-27 ✧ **1:7:** Aposel 7.17 ✧ **1:8:** Aposel 7.18 ✧ **1:10:** Aposel 7.19 ✧ **1:22:** Aposel 7.19
✧ **2:2:** Aposel 7.20; Ibru 11.23

weregasapona rua. Sa baiwa me posa ina esa tampe inintoia ebowa paperas mampe dewasaiena wadene, nagawa ia bodipa mampe pasisabodalen. Ita posa sa wadene bedewe oto aine esa Nael osowe itunieno ina esa waiwe inintoia bedewainta alen.

⁴ Tane oto weanapa eseanama enene ewedie, ando me mampe dima segalepi.

⁵ Walama sawo warere anoopa duadi awa iene alen ita me nolawa dewalala iotopa esa waiweinta laie. Sape me posa ina bedeuwointa iedia ewene, ita me nolawa dewalala diamono posa esa bedewe wadane me mampe wimoiena. ⁶ Ita me posa wadenaubene oto kerauda ewen, ita oto sa gegela ke wadio nuaparewalene wanase, “Ema ipa Ibruwa otopu dea.”

⁷ Tane oto weanapa alene warere anoopa diene wanase, “E meneedia, ne anteape Ibru iwa dea diapo wimpie oto ema wadepie e baia amamasapi, ba?”

⁸ Warere anoopa epe etene wanase, “Oa, sa rua, aita!” Ita me alene oto inawaida banlene wisen.

⁹ Tane warere anoopa i sa diene wanase, “E oto ema wade aitee ne baina gamosaa, ita ne ando malesaepa.” Ita sape me oto sa wadene alene gamosan.

¹⁰ Tane oto mulene debamalene ama eno ita banlene wisene warere anoopa waneno wadene otopawanasan. Me oto ebowa ituna Moses,* ita me wanase, “Ipawa ne esa bedewee me wadanaaubena.”☆

Moses salene Isibt ene Midia bedewe aleide

¹¹ Tane ena uara dantonu aupe Moses mulene debamalene ita nosene alen apanawa Ibruwa ewamopia baiwa.☆ Ita Isibt apanawa aia badowa mampe diamoio nolantoio ewamodie. Ita do Isibt apanawa dea enee Moses apanawa dea Ibru apanawa epedio ewen. ¹² Tane Moses apana iwumodie tane mai apana da me eweipe, dia. Ita me enene Isibt apanawa sa epenboe ita tauwadea dogo tone dobokadikadilene en.

¹³ Tane imonemba Moses osowe nosene apanawa ewamopia baiwa alen. Me alene Ibru apanawa nata muba onantoio ewamon. Ita me ona ualena apanawa diene wanase, “E dima baiwa eba soa epeiana?”

¹⁴ Tane me leusane wanase, “Ambi waiana, e mida itueno no atoawone ita dodomananeiana? E ne epaneabolepi imana Isibt apanawa epaabolena rua, ba?”☆

Tauma Moses salene ita nuawa bedewe insenase, “Apana uduudu ne kadiwa dewasana umanawa atentoiena.” ¹⁵ Ita warere wandie Moses Isibt apanawa dea epenbolena umanawa etene Moses bosapona intawa banusadie. Tane Moses sawe weuwane alene Midia bolawa bedewe wankasalen.☆

3

Moses pirisi do waimoie ita me anoopa Sapura naisen.

Iawe God Moses mampe gagaloleide

¹ Moses nemonapa Dietero puewa sipsip ita gote oniamodie. Me ipa bola Midia pirisiwa. Walama dea me pue banlamone sala makowa bedewe wadi Sainai* bedewe wisen, wadi sa ipa kakaiwaida Iawe God baiwa. ² Sape Iawe God enseliwa me mampe segalen, me ewaewawa ia idie bumedia epawa rua ia kerauda inileidia bedewe idia ewedie. Moses pisiwane ia sa idia ewedie, tane ia sa bumedia mai ia sa kerauda ipatuwapona, dia.☆ ³ Me epe ewedie insenase, “Dima baiwa ia sa kerauda inileidia mai ipatuwapona? Ne mampeido anteaape ewapo.”

⁴ Iawe God Moses ia idia mampeido idio ewene ita ia sa kerauda idi bumedia bedewe sawano apalene wanase, “Moses, Moses.”

Ita Moses me sipoasane wanase, “Oa, ne ema.”

* **2:10:** Ebo Moses Ibru aiawe etaetawa ipa teinenposiden. ☆ **2:10:** Aposel 7.21 ☆ **2:11:** Ibru 11.24 ☆ **2:14:** Aposel 7.23-28 ☆ **2:15:** Aposel 7.29; Ibru 11.27 * **3:1:** Wadi Sainai ebowa da waia Oreb. ☆ **3:2:** Aposel 7.30-34

⁵ Sape Iawe God wanase, “E mai riaite ia sa kerauda mampeido winea. E bauta waawo sendoro otawiaita, ipawa dogo ema e osowe eneiana ipa kakaiwaida. ⁶ Ne ipa e nosinosia Godiu - Abraam, Aisak ita Iakob Godiu.” Ita Moses aia ema etene me ewaewa saidalene namba rupusan.

⁷ Ita Iawe God wane wanase, “Ne aitamana Isibitiwa ne apanana mampo kadiwa dewasaio ewane ita do ne apanana keu etana mo ne sauna menamode mo atowomoie oniamoia mampo inamopa. Mo poka eteia ne atenten. ⁸ Sa baiwa ne Isibt apanawa mampoe mo inamopaa baiwa iane winen. Ita mo banlamopo Isibt epue antopu bola euda bedewe. Bola sa ipa debama eudida maura bolawa. Tane bola sa bedewe Kanaan, Itai, Amori, Perisi, Iwa ita Sebusi apanawa sape waimoi. ⁹ Ulaipa, ne apanana poka eteie sidantoia kewa ne mainawo wiseno etana. Ita do Isibt apanawa poka debama mo wanamoia ewana. ¹⁰ Sa baiwa ne tauma waaubaedina Isibt warerewa mampe aite ne apanana Israelwa banlamowo Isibt epue nomopu.”

¹¹ Tane Moses God mampe wane wanase, “Ne apana diapanaida. Ambi anteape warere mampe e apanaa banlamopo Isibt epue nomopuaubepu?”

¹² Ita God me sipoasane wanase, “Ne ipa e do. E Israel apanawa banlamowo Isibt epue nomopuaubepua, e ando wadi emawo ne wadaposineana. Ema epe segalepio ewee ateita, ne e waaubaena.”

¹³ Tane Moses wanase, “Ne anteape Israel apanawa diamope wapase, ‘No nosimba Godiu waaubaneno e manlawo winen.’ Ita mo wapuase, ‘Me ebowa ambi?’ Ita ne ambi wape diamopa?”

¹⁴ Tane God Moses diene wanase, “Ne ipa ne!✠ † Ita e Israel apanawa diamoe waase, ‘Me ebowa ipa “Ne ipa ne waaubaneno e manlawo.” ¹⁵ Tane do God Moses mampe wane wanase, “E aite Israel apanawa ema epe diamoa,

‘Iawe God, e nosinosila Godiu, sa ipa Abraam, Aisak, ita Iakob Godiu, me ne waaubaneno e manlawo. Ne ebona, Ne ipa ne ebona winakasalala; ando ita ando apana muntompa ne ebona epe wampa.’”

Ema aupe Moses leulene wisene bolawe wandie ita ene Isibitiwa alen. Me aleidie tatawa Aron into donsane nata antoiena Isibitiwa. Mo sape wimone dewa uduudu segalena umanawa Israel apanawa debamau diamoiene eteiena. Ema aupe Moses tatawa Aron nata antone Isibt warerewa diene waienase, “Iawe God no waaubaneno e manawo winetana e dieeto Israel apanawa emowo nomopue antopu sala makowa bedewe pue pulontopu me mampe.”

Tane Isibt warerewa wanase, “Ne mai mo emopo antopu, dia. Mo ideita mape nolantompe waimompa.”

Sa baiwa Iawe God matangela pokawaau dewamodie Isibt apanawa mampo. Tane Isibt warerewa mo mai eiamopono antopona, dia. Me Isibitiwa esau dewasano osinalen, do pueu bobontoiena ita etepu benebeneleidie, tane Isibt warerewa mo mai emopona, dia.

11

Moses Isibt apanawa diamodia God mo obampu mona tautuwa bomopi

¹ Tane Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “Ne Isibt warerewa ita me apanawa do mampo matangela ompa wapaubepo osouwolepi. Ema aupe warere ewepie oalepio aitana. Walama ema osowe me oalepie tanalepio nolene aitanaaubena. ² Sa baiwa tauma nolene aitane Israel apanawa diamone wanase,

‘E uduudu nolene Isibitiwa mida tanlawo waimoia mampo aitane diamono etepu benawa gold ita silwa mampe dewamoia iririwaitano enalepu.’”

✠ 3:14: Gagalo 1.4,8 † 3:14: Ibru aiawe Ne ipa ne aia sa etaetawa Iawe God.

³ Tane Iawe God Isibt apanawa dewamono Israelwa nuapareunton. Ulaipa, warere nolawa dewalala apanawa debamau ita apana uduudu emauwo, Moses ebowa Isibt bedewe ipa debamalen.

⁴ Sa baiwa Moses alene warere diene wanase, “Iawe God wadiase,

‘Ne tadina pouwe Isibt tawowa bedewainta anteapa, ⁵ ita seda mona bauta muntona uduudu Isibt bedewe wanwanlala bontopu. Ita iepi alepie nola dewala iwa mida witape wit dewasadie wandia otopa mona tautuwa bolepi. Ita do pue kau obampu tautuwa uduudu bontopu. Tane bo ema warere otopa mampe ualepi, oto sa mamba aupawa wadape nitu uduudu oniamopona. ⁶ Tane Isibt tawowa uduudu bedewe apana ke debamaia wampa. Ke ema rua mai da epe mapo wapon, ita ando mai osowe ke ema rua wapu, dia. ⁷ Tane Israel apanawa mampo mai kadiwa da segalepi, dia. Ita eueuwa elo mai Israel apanawa ba pueu raumopi, dia. Ita ema mampe e Isibt apanawa ateitana, ne Iawe God, Israel apanawa e manlawo empuiamone nambemona.’ ”

⁸ Ita Moses wanase, “E nolaa dewalala apanawa debamau uduudu wimopue ne mainawo dunentopue wapuase, ‘E apanaa do aitana!’ Ita muriwa ne anteapa.” Tauma Moses nuawa kadileno ita warere ene alen.

⁹ Ita Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “E warere mampe gagaloitono aiaa etepie tane nuawa anatepie badosapi. Epe segalempo ne ginasa isiwa pokawaau Isibt bedewe dewamopa.” ¹⁰ Tane Moses ita Aron ginasa pokawaau warere emawe dewamoiena. Tane Iawe God me nuawa bodene badosan. Sa baiwa me mai Israel apanawa eiamopono Isibt epe nomope antopona, dia.

12

Pasowa odawa ualeidia gagalowa

¹ Tane Iawe God, Moses ita Aron Isibt bedewe ema epe diamone wan, ² “Uaboa ema dewasano e uaboala bautaa ena deadea bedewe. ³ E aitane Israel apanawa uduudu diamone wanase,

‘Uaboa emauwo walama 10 oso apana uwala du deadea baiwa pue sipsip ba gote sanaa me duwa apanawa do napua baiwa sonabepu. ⁴ Tane apana dea duwa bedewe apana nata os waimoi, ita moia sa uduudupa muba mai napua rua, dia. Naita epe segalepia mo sosou tampo waimoia do awodeantopue napu. Moia sa apana wisiawa ruau ita do napua ruantopue odantopue wanamopu. ⁵ E sipsip ba gote mona enawa dea wadena etepu eubu sonabamona mai kadiwa, dia.

⁶ E pue sa onienadewaitana ita uaboa sa bedewe walama 14 wadompo rawiwa omo pamempo Israel apanawa uduudu pue sa bomopu. ⁷ Ita e pue sa osinawa wadane du moa sainapa ita onape wiramone aitana, du sa bedewe nana nanune wanlempa. ⁸ Tane tadina sawo e moia wakadabadabamone sinun sigasigaua ita bured mai ist dola do nanuna.

¹¹ E nanala ema epe nana: a baiwa benaitane wala lomawa taumona ita koinala witalawo otamona. Ita nana tauwadea nanatuwapi. Ema ipa Pasowa odawa ne Iawe God wadaposineana baiwa. ¹² Tane tadina sa deawa bedewe ne Isibt tawowa uduudu bedewainta anteape apana ita pue obampu tautuwa mona uduudu bomopatuwapi. Ne ipa Iawe God, ita Isibt apanawa godiu wadaposimoia ebou ituaisimopa. ¹³ Tane osina e dula moape winedia sa ipa e wainilana eueuwa. Ita ne osina sa ewape e dula epaiapa. Isibt apanawa matangelamopine e mai kadilepa, dia.

¹⁴ E oda ema rua ena uduudu bedewe dewasanuna. Walama ema wisempo odaitonuna ita epe mampe e ne Iawe God dima dewasana insenuna. Ita ando e nosinosila oda ema odantompa, mai epu, dia.’

Bured tabataba odawa

¹⁵ ‘E bured mai ist dola nanuno walama 7 dialepi. Tane oda ualempo walama sa dea bedewe ist uduudu e manlawo duwa wineia otamone aubamona. Oda ema ualempo mai mida bured ist bedewe itune dewasaiena napi, ideita walama 7 diantopu. Tane apana mida walama 7 sa bedewe bured ist dola napia me Israel apanawa mampo wapuaubepuo emopie aidalepi. ¹⁶ Oda walamawa sa bumpa oso ita ompa osove wisepia, walama ema nata bedewe e awodeaitonune wadapositionuna. Ita walama sa osove e mai nola da dewasana, dia. Tane waine nanala os laulaitonuna rua. ¹⁷ Ita bured tabataba odawa dewasanune, insena ambi walama ema bedewe ne e apanala ita danla banlamono Isibt ene nomoiena. Ita e nosinosila ando ita ando muntompaa walama ema wisempo odawa dewasampe akasantompa.’ ”

Pasowa ualeidia gagalowa

²¹ Tane Moses Israel apanawa debamau os diamono auweieno wanase, “E deadea aitane sipsip ba gote otopa sanaa sonabamone ita bomona. Ita e obanla do Pasowa nanawa dewasane nana. ²² E ia isop ragapa dimbuitane pue osinawa redu bedewinedia bedewe aine du moa sainape ita onape wiramone ena, ita mai mida nosepie alepi, ideita walamalepi. ²³ Tadino Iawe God Isibt bolawa uduudu bedewainta alepie apanawa deadea obampu mona tautuwa bomopituwapi. Tane me osina e dula moa sainape ita onape winedia ewepie epiiepie alepi. Ita bo enseliwa mai epio wisepie dulawo odepie obanla tautuwa bomopi, dia.✠

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tane e obanla do tawo Iawe God saualena enalepia bedewe odane, e ita obanla do ema epe dewaitana; e Pasowa odawa ena deadea bedewe insenune dewasanune wankasaitana. ²⁶ Tane e obanla waitarantopue wapuae, ‘No oda ema dewasaitana ipawaida dima?’ ²⁷ E mo sipoamone wanase,

‘Ema ipa Pasowa pulowa, Iawe God ebowa wadaposiwa baiwa. Mapo tadina sawo Isibt bedewe Iawe God no dumba eniene alen. Ita Isibt apanawa dubu bedewe obampu tautuwa mona bomon, tane no obainimba emon. Sa baiwa no epe dewantitana.’ ”

Ita Israelwa uduudu dunentone Iawe God wadaposisaiena.

²⁸ Sa baiwa Israel apanawa antone dima Iawe God Moses ita Aron diamona ruaida dewasaiena.

Seda mona tautuwa bontoiena

²⁹ Tadina pouwe Iawe God Isibt sedawa mona tautuwa uduudu bomontuwan. Me warere otopa mampe ualen, ando me aupawa wadape nitu uduudu warere mampea atowelepono oniamopona, ita iene alene dibura apanawa obampu mona tautuwa do bontoiena. Ita do me pue obampu mona uduudu tautuwa bomontuwan. ³⁰ Ita tadina sawo warere nolawa dewalala debamau ita Isibt apanawa uduudu enanawimoiena. Du deadea bedewe apana obampu tautuwa bontoiena. Sa baiwa mo uduudu uaantone ke debama waie.

Israelwa Isibt ene nomoiena

³¹ Tadina sa deawa bedewe warere Moses Aron nata apamone diamone wanase, “Tauwadea nolene aitana, e ita e apanala Israelwa do! Ne bolana ema enaiane aitane Iawe God wadaposisana eba inseilana rua. ³² Ita e sipsip, gote ita kau uduudu otamone aitana. Tane aitonune, e Godila iririsano sau euda ne osonawo itupi.” ³³ Tauma Isibt

apanawa diniwa mampe Israelwa diamone waienase, “Naita e mai aitana no uduudu bontatatuwapi.”

³⁷ Israel apanawa bola debama Ramsis bedewe waimoie ene wawointa antone bola Sukot bedewe wimon. Tane apana mona wisiau 600,000 waden, tane ioto ita seda mai wisiamopona, dia. ³⁸ Mo apana uara isiwa da nambea do anton, mo pueu uara sipsip, gote ita kau do antoiena. ³⁹ Isibt apanawa mo waubamoio nomoie baiwa, omo dialeidio diniwantone nanau mai imaasape wadapona. Ita mo parawa gadala mai ist dola otene do antoiena. Sa baiwa mo parawa gadala bedewe mai ist dola dewasane bured tabataba sumoiena.

⁴⁰ Israel apanawa Isibt bedewe waimoiena enawa ipa 430 dialen.✧

Pasowa nanawa anaanawa

⁴³ Iawe God Moses ita Aron diamone wanase, “Pasowa nanawa anaanawa ema epe: Mai apana da nambea nana sa napi, dia. ⁴⁴ Ita e nolala dewala mane mampe gimaramolano baila nolantoia nana sa napua, rua. Tane bauta mo ete nonowa dewawa dewasapu. ⁴⁵ Tane apana da nambea e bedelawo walama kerauda os baiwa waimoia ita do nolala dewasaio malesamoilana, mo mai nana sa napu, dia. ⁴⁶ E sipsip sanaa Pasowa moiawa du dainea bedewe imasalanawo waine nana, ita mai moia sa kimba da wadane pewa nolena, dia. Ita do mai nepa ainapundepi, dia.✧ ⁴⁷ Tane Israel apanawa uduudu Pasowa nanawa napu mai epu, dia.”

13

Oto tautuwa enapune awowasaa

¹ Iawe God Moses diene wanase, ² “Seda tautuwa mona uduudu einapune ne neana. Israelwa sedau mona tautuwa uduudu ita pue obampu mona tautuwa uduudu, ne nebaana.”✧

Moses Israel apanawa diamode.

¹¹ Moses wanase, “Iawe God e banlalepi alepie Kanaan apanawa bolau enalepi, mapo e nosinosila mampo badowa sauamona rua. Me bola sa enalepia, ¹² e obanla mona tautuwa uduudu ita pue obampu mona tautuwa uduudu einapune Iawe God wanana.✧ Ipawa apana obampu ita pue obampu tautuwau uduudu ipa me mebaawa. ¹³ Tane e puela donki otopa mona tautuwa leusane wadawada menalepia, sipsip sanaa mampe gimaraitane leusane wadana. Naita e mai pue donki otopa mona leusane wadana, sa ipa e donki sa imumba ainapundepi. Tane e obanla mona tautuwa uduudu gimaramone otamone manlawomona.

¹⁴ Ita ando e obanla waitaralepue wapuase, ‘Dima baiwa no dewa ema dewasaitana?’ Tane e mo diamone wanaase,

‘Iawe God mukawa debama mampe no Isibt tawowa bedewe wadaaubaneno nonen. Sape no nola pokawa etatana, ita mai malesa do nolantepona, dia. ¹⁵ Tane Isibt warerewa nuawa badoidaleno no mai eianepono nonepe antepona, dia. Sa baiwa Iawe God Isibt bedewe oto mona tautuwau ita pue obampu mona tautuwau uduudu bomontuwan. Ipawa ema baiwa ne pue obampu mona tautuwa einapune Iawe God wanana, tane oto mona tautuwa uduudu gimaramonune otamonune mainawomonuna.’

¹⁶ Dewa ema ipa eueuwa rua e witala osowe ita bena rua nanla osowe winompa, Iawe God mukawa debama mampe no wadaaubaneno Isibt tawowa ete nonen.”

²⁰ Ita ema aupe mo bola Sukot ene antone Etam bedewe wimone sala makowa enentudenawo saradountone waimoiena. ²¹ Tane Iawe God nambunepe bautalene

banlamodie. Ita walamo me giou bedewe tuatua rua nambunepe enene bautalene banlamodie ita tadino me ia idie bumedia bedewe tuatua rua enene sapa wanamodie banlamodie. Ema epeinta mo walama ita tadina antopua rua.

14

Warere Israel apanawa tanamone wawo aleide

⁵ Tauma Isibt apanawa Israelwa ene antona umanawa warere dieieno eten, sa baiwa warere ita me nolawa dewala apanawa debamau insaisau leusane waienase, “No ambi dewanten? Israel apanawa ema no emotano nomone antoiena, tauma no nolamba mida dewasapi!” ⁶ Ita warere ona turakawa pue oas mampe teiteinala imaamon ita sorodiawa otamone mampemon. ⁷ Ita me turaka pue mampe teiteinala wisiawa 600 eubu ita do Isibt turakawa uduudu otamon. Ita turaka sa deadea osouwo ona ua apanawa do teamon. ⁸ Tane Iawe God Isibt warerewa nuawa badoidasano Israel apanawa tanamone wauwo alen. Tane Israel apanawa insaisau badowa itune antoie. ⁹ Tane Isibt apanawa mo tanamone antoiena. Warere ita me turakawa pue mampe teiteinalala, sorodia oas osowe wanwanlala ita ona apanawa wimone mo Pi-Airotiwa owa tampe dommoiena ita bola debama Baal-Sepon ipa waiwa dauwo winede. Tane sape Israel apanawa walama kampaida os bola wadane waimoie.

¹⁰ Warere ita me sorodiawa do mampontoio ita Israel apanawa pisiwane Isibt apanawa onau enapua baiwa ieio ewamone saidantone ita Iawe God mampe sau baiwa iririntoie. ¹¹ Ita mo Moses mampe momoduntone waienase, “Isibt bedewe bo nagawa dia, ba? Sa baiwa no banlane mape sala makowa bedewe winene bontata baiwaitiana! Dima no mainimbo dewasaana? ¹² No Isibt bedewe wainitana walamawe no dieete watanase, ‘No enea, mai umanamba wana, no Isibt apanawa baibu nolantonte wainenta!’ No Isibt apanawa baibu nolantite wainitana etaetawa euda rua, tane mape sala makowa bedewe bontata baiwantitana.”

¹³ Tane Moses mo diamone wanase, “Mai saitana! Badowa enana, ande Iawe God e inalepia emalawo ewana. Tane Isibt apanawa ema tauma ewamoilana ando mai osowe ewamona, dia. ¹⁴ Tane Iawe God e adilawolepie saulepi. Sa baiwa badowa enane dainaitana.”

Israel apanawa owa nawane antoi

¹⁵ Tauma Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “E dima baiwa ne mainawo sau baiwa iriritiana? Israel apanawa diamowo antoiawo akasantopu. ¹⁶ Tane e koinaa owa deneuwesae wadaaposie enono owa empipune awopawa itupio, tauma e nolene sala makowa asiasi sawanointa nawane aitana. ¹⁷ E ewona, ne Isibt apanawa nuau badosano walawoiei. Tane Isibt warerewa ita me sorodiawa, ita turakawa pue oas mampe teiteinala ita sorodia oas osowe wanwanla, ne nanaumope aimopo apana ne wadaposineapue iononeapu. ¹⁸ Ne Isibt warerewa, turakawa pue mampe teiteinala ita sorodia oas osowe wanwanla nanaumope aimopa. Ita Isibt apanawa uduudu atentopu ne ipa Iawe God.”

¹⁹ Tane God enseliwa Israel apanawa nambunepe bautalene banlamone aleidia leulenitue adiwole enen. Ita giou budibudi tuatua rua enene bautaleidia leulenitue alene adiwo enen. ²⁰ Giou sa Isibt ita Israel apanawa sawanauwo enen. Ita tadina sawo Isibt apanawa mampo dewasano sala dubaidalen ita Israelwa mampo sapa dewasan. Sa baiwa tadina sawo mo mai dommopona, dia.

²¹ Tauma Moses witapa wadenposie owa deneuwesan. Ita Iawe God lanunu badowa omo wiseidiawo dewasano wisen, ita tadina daumawa lanunu owa sune einpundeno dogo makowa segalen. ²² Ita owa bela rua wita on ita sen deneuwe eneio sawanointa Israel apanawa nawane dogo makowa asiasi antoiena.✧

²³ Tane Isibt apanawa mo tanamone anton. Warere oasiwa, turakawa, sorodia oas osowe wanwanlala uduudu Israelwa tanamone wawo owa bedewe antoiena. ²⁴ Tadina bedewe ia iilala tuatua rua ita giou bedewe Iawe God emawa ieno Isibt apanawa ewamone dewamono koakoanton. ²⁵ Me turaka wawa kadimon, sa baiwa mo mai turaka sa osowe wampue antopua rua, dia. Ita Isibt apanawa waienase, “Iawe God Israel apanawa adiwolene saumode, no Isibtiwa onamba enede, sa baiwa no sambo ete ana.”

²⁶ Tane Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “E owa deneuwe witaa wadaapos ita owa leulepie aupawe wisepie ita Isibtiwa turakau ita sorodia oasiu do osouwointa alepie numamopi.” ²⁷ Tauma Moses owa deneuwe witapa wadenposie enedie, ita omo wiseidio owa leulene aupawe wisene itunboden. Tane Isibt apanawa sawo weuwape antopona baiwantoio Iawe God mukawa debama mampe aubamono owa bedewe anton. ²⁸ Ita owa leulene aupawe wisene Isibt apanawa osouwointa alene numamon. Ita mai turaka pue mampe teiteinala, sorodia oas osowe wanwanla ba sorodia isiwa da wampona, dia.

³¹ Tane Israel apanawa Iawe God ginasa debamawa mampe Isibt apanawa nanau-mone aimona ewane Iawe God sawanton. Ita mo Iawe God ita me nolawa dewala Moses mampo sumanainton.

15

Moses wadaposiwa sasawa

¹ Tane Moses ita Israel apanawa wadapos sasawa Iawe God mampe sasantone wane waienase,

“Ne sasa mampe Iawe God wadaposisadina,[☆]
ipawa me emalawoa apanawa oasiu ita turakau pue mampe teiteinala
do owa bedewe noanamone nanaumon.

² Iawe God ipa ne mukana
ita sasantepina mampe me wadaposisapina
ipawa me ne inanen.

Me ipa ne Godna sa baiwa ne me wadaposisapina
ita me ipa ne mamana Godiwa sa baiwa ne me wadaposisapine ebowa debamas-
apina.

³ Me ebowa ipa Iawe God;
Me ipa apana onawaa.

⁴ Me warere turakawa ita sorodiawa
ita do me nolawa uwantoia apanawa eubu
Owa Bumawa bedewe noanamon.

⁵ Mo seu rua owa bedewe ieieno owa numamon.

⁶ O Iawe God, e witaa on ipa mukamukauaida,
witaa sa mampe wadamoe mususamoe aimoana.

⁷ E mukaa ionoidoleno emalawoa apanawa nanaumoe aimoana.
E nuakadia ia ina idituwadia rua iene mo ituiamon.

⁸ E nonaua owa tepaleidia suno badolen,
ita owa einpue bela rua enen,
ita owa makolene badolen.

⁹ Tane emalawoa apanawa asowawalene wanase,
‘Ne mo tanamope anteapa, ita ne mo wadaitumopa,
tane mo puraiwau eubu uduudu ne menanedia otamopatuapi,

[☆] 15:1: Gagalo 15.3

ita isimana teinepaaubepe mo bomopa.’

¹⁰ Tane e nonaua mampe owa suano wisene apana numamon,
ita mo seu rua owa bedewe monuntone iane anton.

¹¹ Iawe God, god isiwa e rua waimoi, ba? Diaida!

E dea os ipa ulaipa kakaiwaida,
mukaa debamaidalen no saantitana,
e ginasa pokawaa dewalala wainiana.

¹² E witaa on wadaaposideno tawo moawa
awane emalawoa apanawa numamontuan.

¹³ E nuawadawadaa debama mampe e apanaa inamoana
emalawoau apanawa mampoe banlamano nomoiena.

E mukaa debama mampe mo banlamoe
e bolaa kakaiwa bedewe teamoana.

¹⁴ Bola daitada apanawa e dima dewasaana
umanawa etane uwauwabobontone saidanton.

Pilisitia apanawa saidantone nuau pokaida wadie;

¹⁵ Tawo Edom apanawa uauntoia memesaidantone saidanton;
Moab apanawa debamau santoie etepu uwedie;
Kanaan apanawa uduudu santone guribubuntoie.

¹⁶ Apana uduudu saidantoie.

O Iawe God, e mukaa debamaia mo ewane
seu rua badontone eneie,
no emalawoamba apanawa mampo inaneana
danauwointa winene anten.

¹⁷ Iawe God, e apanaa banlamoe wieana
e wadia iwa osowe teamowo wampu,

bola sa e sonabeana e wanempa bolawa,
bola sa ipa kakaiwaida e eba witaawo dewasana.

¹⁸ Iawe God, e apana uduudu onapoitone warerekasaitona.”

¹⁹ Israel apanawa owa bedewe tawo makowa asiasi anton. Tane Isibt warerewa
oasiwa ita turakawa pue mampe teiteinala ita turaka wadeia apanawa owa bedewe
antono numamon. Ipawa Iawe God owa dewasano leulene wisene apana sa numa-
mon.

Miriam sasawa

²⁰ Aron weanapa Miriam, me ipa peroweta. Me sino kerauda wadene ioto isiwa do
nomone antone sinou epeie biantoe. ²¹ Miriam sasalene wane wanase,

“Ne sasa mampe Iawe God wadaposisadina,
ipawa me emalawoa apanawa nanaumone aimon,
me oas ita turaka pue mampe teiteinala wadeia apanawa
noanamono owa bedewe anton.”

Esa sigasigaua leulentue euda segalen

²² Mape Moses Israel apanawa banlamone Owa Bumawa enee Sua sala makowa
bedewe anton. Mo walama natadea bedewe sala makowa bedewainta antoe mai
esa da donsapon, dia. ²³ Tane mo bola Mara* bedewe wimone esa donsaiena, esa
sa sigasigaua mai napon, rua, dia. Ipawa sa baiwa mo bola sa ebowa Mara wane
ituiena.

²⁴ Tane apana Moses mampe momoduntone waienase, “Tauma no esa dainea nata?”

* **15:23:** Ebo Mara Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa sigasigaua.

²⁵ Sa baiwa Moses Iawe God mampe sau baiwa rauparileno ia kampa euwasan. Ita Moses ia sa wadene esa bedewe aubeno leulentue esa euda nanala segalen.

Ita sape Iawe God apana anaana wanamona ruawantompe waimompa, sa ipa mo wadaetamodia me aiawa ruawantompa ba, dia. ²⁶ Me wanase, “Naita ne aiana deaitopa asisudewaitonune ita ne emanawo dewa dodomana dewasanuna ita anaanana ruawaitonuna, ne mai kero enalepa Isibt apanawa wanamona rua, dia. Ne Iawe God e inalepina apanawa, inaledino inawaa wainilana.”

²⁷ Ema aupe mo bola Elim bedewe wimoiena. Bola sa bedewe maneu uduudu 12 ita notonkela iawa uduudu 70 eneie. Mo sape saradountone waimoie.

16

God sala makowa bedewe mo nana wanamode

¹ Tane Israel apanawa uduudu bola Elim enee ita Sin sala makowa bedewe anton, bola sa ipa Elim ita wadi Sainai sawanauwo winede. Mo Isibt ene walama 15 wadedio uaboa natawa bedewe sape wimoiena. ² Ita sape mo oowe Moses ita Aron mampo momoduntun.

³ Mo waienase, “No Isibtiwa wainitana walamawe Iawe God bonepona dima baiwa enen. Ipawa sape no wainite moia ita nana eubu namoite. Tane e no banlanee mape sala makowa bedewe wileno omana bowantata baiwantitana.”

⁴ Tane Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “Ewee! Ne nana e baila uboe unu rua wapaubepo iepi.✧ Ita apana walama sa deadea nanawa ruawantompe mo menamodia rua antompe wadompa. Ema epeinta ne mo wadaetamope ewapa, mo ne anaanana ruawantopu ba, dia. ⁵ Wiki deadea bedewe walama 6 oowe apana antompe nanau auwempe posawa nata aimompa walama nata bedewe napua rua.”

¹¹ Tane Iawe God Moses diene wanase, ¹² “Ne Israel apanawa momoduntoio etamona. Ema epe diamoa,

‘Rawilempo e moia nana tane tadinaida nuala menasadia rua bured nana. Ema epeinta e ateitana ne ipa Iawe e Godila.’ ”

¹³ Tane rawileidio nene uaraia wimone bola sa bedewe mo os uduuduntun. Tane imonemba tadinaida uma esapa nosene saradontone waimoia bolawa uduudu butasan. ¹⁴ Ita bola sa butalene winedia makoleno aupe sala uduudu oowe nitu da isana rua segalene winedie. ¹⁵ Israel apanawa dewa ema ewane mai atentopona, sa baiwa mo muba eda waitarantone waienase, “Sa dima eweitana?”

Ita Moses mo diamone wanase, “Sa ipa e nanala Iawe God enalena nanuna baiwa.✧ ¹⁶ Iawe God ema epe wade,

‘Apana deadea meba nanawa napia ruawalepie nana sa auwepi. Ita apana du dea bedewe waimoia muba baibu posa deadea aimopu.’ ”

¹⁷ Sa baiwa Israel apanawa dima God wana rua dewasaiena. Mo isiwa nana debamawa auweiena tane isiwa nana kerauda auweiena. ¹⁸ Tane mo posa deadea oteieno ruaulen. Ita mai mida da nana debamasadie wadedia moa di winakoalepona, ita mida kerausadie wadedia uduudu wadeieno ruaulen.✧ Du deadea apanawa nana sa wadeieno ruaulen.

¹⁹ Tane Moses apana diamone wanase, “Mai mida nana wadepiitudepio walama da wadepi.” ²⁰ Tane Israel apanawa Moses aiawa mai etape ruawantopona, dia. Mo isiwa nana moawa wadanaitudeieno winedio walama da puwan, ita nana sa kadilene motamotalen. Sa baiwa Moses apana mampo nuawa kadiidalen.

²¹ Walama uduudu tadinaida apana nomoie nana mo napua ruawa os auweie, tane omo wisedie pola wadio nana sa sisiwadie dialeide. ²² Wiki deadea bedewe walama 6

osowe apana nomoie nana sa auweie apana deadea baiwa posa nata aimoi walama nata bedewe napua rua. Tane apana eiau wimone Moses waitarasane waienase, “Dima baiwa apana posa nata aimoi?” ²³ Ita me mo diamone wanase, “Ema ipa Iawe God anaanawa,

‘Imonepi ipa e bubuaitana walamawa. Walama sa Iawe God einpue nambesane kakaisan me meba baiwa.✧ Ande e nanala susuwa menalepia sumona tane nuwa menalepia nuitana. Ita nanala kampa winakasalepia eno winompo ideita walama puwapi.’ ”

²⁴ Mo Moses wana rua, apana nana kampa winakasalena eieno winedio walama puwan ita nana sa mai da kadilepe motamotalepona, dia. ²⁵ Moses wanase, “Nana sa ande ema namona mai imonepi, ipawa ande ipa Iawe God walamawaida bubuaitana, sa baiwa e mai nana da apela tampe winompo donsana, dia. ²⁶ Walama 6 bedewe e nanala auwenuna tane walama 7 sa ipa Sabat walamawa, walama sawo e mai nana da donsana, dia.”

²⁷ Tane walama 7 osowe apana isiwa nomone antone nana auwepona baiwa banuntoie tane mai da donsapon, dia. ²⁸ Ita Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “E apana ema epe diamoa,

‘E ambi ne waeuwana ita anaanana mai eteipe ruawaitipona. ²⁹ E insene ateitana Sabat walamawa ipa Iawe God amonawa e baila. Sa baiwa me walama 6 osowe walama nata bedewe nana nane waina ruawa enalen. Sabat walamawa sawo e duwa dainaitane wanlempa, walama 7 osowe mai nolene nana banuwa aitana, dia.’ ”

³⁰ Sa baiwa walama 7 osowe apana mai nana auwepona.

³¹ Ita Israel apanawa nana bured ebowa waia *mana*.

³⁵ Sa baiwa Israel apanawa ena 40 bedewe nana mana naie waimoie. Mo mana naie tounawe antone Kanaan bolawa mampentone waine muba witapo irainton.✧

17

Esa seu bedewe noseide

¹ Israel apanawa Sin sala makowa enee antoi. Mo Iawe God wadio rua wanriasantoie antoie. Mo antone bola Repidimwa saradountone waimoie, tane sape mai esa da wineipona apana napu, dia.✧ ² Sa baiwa apana Moses mampe momoduntone waienase, “No esa nenawo nata!”

Tane Moses mo sipoamone wanase, “E dima baiwa ne mainawo momodutilana? Dima baiwa Iawe God rubu osowe ituilana?”

³ Apana gadompau makoidaleno esa nanawa menaidamono baiwa Moses mampe momoduntone waienase, “Dima baiwa no, obainimba ita no puemba do Isibitiwa wainitano banlaneano nonene esa abolawa bontata baiwantitana?”

⁴ Sa baiwa Moses Iawe God mampe badowa rauparilen, “Apana ema mampo ne dima dewasapa? Mo seu mampe ne boneapua baiwantoi.”

⁵ Tane Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “E koina mampe esa Nael epaana, koina sa wadee apana nambunepe enee bautaitaa. Tane apana eiau diamowo enapuo do aitana. ⁶ E ne bola Sainai bedewe seu osowe nananepe enepino ewanea, ita sape e koina mampe seu epawo ita esa nosepio apana wimopue napu.” Moses apana eiau eneio danauwu dewa ema dewasan.

⁷ Ita Moses bola ebowa itune wana Masa ita Meriba,* ipawa apana Moses do wawantone ita Iawe God rubu osowe itune waienase, “Tauma no Iawe God do mape, ba?”

✧ 16:23: Ekisod 20.8-11 ✧ 16:35: Iosua 5.11,12 ✧ 17:1: Nambas 20.2-13 * 17:7: Ebo Masa Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa rubu ita Meriba ipawaida ipa wawanton.

Israel apanawa Amalekiwa do onantoi

⁸ Amalek apanawa wimone bola Repidim bedewe Israelwa do onantoiena. ⁹ Sa baiwa Moses Iosua diene wanase, “E apana isiwa sonabamowo antopue Amalek apanawa do onantopu. Ita imonepi wadi iwa osowe God ne koinana wano wadana wadapaposie enepina.”

¹⁰ Ita Iosua Moses dima diena rua dewasane Amalek apanawa onau eneia do onantoiena. Ita walama sa deawawo Moses, Aron ita Ea wadiwa odane antoiena.

¹¹ Tane Moses witapa wadenposie enedio Israel apanawa ona bedewe mukantoi emalawoau aimoie. Tane me witapa wadediaisidedia walamawe Amalek apanawa mukantoi Israelwa aimoie. ¹² Moses witapa garigarileno mai wadapaposidepona rua, dia. Sa baiwa Aron ita Ea seu wadane ituieno osowe wain. Tauma mo me tampe enane witapa wadanaposie eneo me witapa mai garigarilepona ideita omo pamen. ¹³ Ita Iosua apanawa do isimau mampe Amalek apanawa onau eneia nanaumone aimoiena.

18

Dietero Moses ewaewa baiwa aleide

¹ Moses manainapa mamba Dietero, Midia pirisiwa, nitu uduudu God Moses ita Israel apanawa mampo dewamodia ita do ambi Israelwa banlamono Isibt ene nomone antoiena umanawa eten.

⁵ Me Moses manainapa ita do obampa mona nata banlamone Moses mampe sala makowa bedewe God wadiwa kakaiwa tampe saradoulene wandia mampe antoiena.

⁶ Tane me andomana iedia wisepona me bauta gagalo wanaubene wanase, “Ne Dietero e nemonaa, e manainaa ita obana mona nata do e ewaewa baiwa ieitana.”

⁷ Sa baiwa mo wimoieno me nosene alene wiwira mampe wadene auwasane isuruwasan ita mo wanwambu ambi waimoia umanawa edawaitaranton. Ita mo eda auwantone ene Moses apewa bedewe anton. ⁸ Moses nemonapa nitu uduudu Iawe God Isibtiwa ita mo warereu mampo dewasana Israel apanawa inamopia baiwa umanawa dien. Ita do mo poka saiwa daitada into donsaio Iawe God saumone inamona umanawa dieno eten. ⁹ Dietero dewa eubu Iawe God Israel apanawa mampo dewamodie ita do Isibtiwa mukau atowe waimoia mampo otaubamone inamona umanawa etene nuawa eulen.

¹⁰ Dietero wanase, “Ne Iawe God wadaposiedina, ipawa e Isibt apanawa ita do warereu mukau atowe wainilano inalena. Oa, me Israel apanawa Isibtiwa mukau atowe wainilano inalen. ¹¹ Ulaipa, tauma ne atenten Iawe God ipa debamawaida mai god isiwa apana wadaposimoia ruau, dia. Ipawa Isibtiwa asoasontoie me apanawa Israelwa oniakadisamoie poka wanamoia mampo saumone inamon.”

Dietero Moses gagalosade

¹³ Imonemba Moses kotu wadeia bolawe aisidene waine apana sosou do empuem-puntoia gagalowa dodomanasadie. Mo tadinaida wimone eneo ita alene rawilen.

¹⁴ Moses nemonapa me dewa uduudu apana baibu dewasadio ewene wanase, “Dima baiwa dewa ema uduudu e dewamoiana apana baibu? Dima baiwa nola ema eba os dewasaiano ita apana tadinaida eneo alene rawileide, mo menamodia e gagalou etaa?”

¹⁵ Ita Moses me sipoasane wanase, “Ne ema dewasadina ipawa apana ne mainawo ieia mo atentopu dima God menasadia rua mo dewasapua baiwa. ¹⁶ Tane apana nata empuempuntopua ne mainawo wimpuo ita ne mo dodomanamopa mida gagalowa wana ipa dodomana, ita ne God anaanawa ita gagalowa waeuwamopo atentopu.”

¹⁷ Moses nemonapa leusane wanase, “Dima e dewasaiana ipa mai euda. ¹⁸ Nola ema ipa saibusaihua e eba os mai dewasaa rua, dia. E ita apana do etela garigariidalepi.

¹⁹ Tauma ne asisuneano gagaloepa, God ipa e do sauepio ruaite dewasaa. Eulena e apana adiwoite mo empuempuntoia saiwa wadone God mampe gagaloitona. ²⁰ E mo God anaanawa ita gagalowa waeuwadewasamowo atentopu, ita do wanwan dodomana intawa waeuwamowo rua dewasapu. ²¹ Tane do apana uduudu bedeuwo e apana insadewasala sonabamowo mo uwau apanawa wanantopue apana uara, da 1,000 da 100 da 50 ita da 10 oniamopu. Ita apana mida God sawantoia e ewamoie sumanaibuitiana ita do mo mai apana puraiwau mampe nuau teineio gagalou dodomanasala sonabamoa. ²² Mo apana empuempuntoia saiwa atendewantompe dodomanasampa walama uduudu bedewe. Ita empuempu saiwa debama mo wadapue e manawo wimpu tane sai kerakera mo muba dodomasapua rua. Mo e sauepue sai moawa awanepuo ita e saia tekatekalepi. ²³ Naita e epe dewasaa, God e banlaepi ita etea mai garigarilepi, dia. Tane apana uduudu leuntopue bolawo antopue wanwan euda obasa waimompa.”

²⁴ Sa baiwa Moses nemonapa gagalowa uduudu etene rualene dewasan. ²⁵ Me Israel apanawa bedeuwo insadewasala apanawa sonabamone teamon uwau apana wanantone mo uara da 1,000 da 100, da 50 ita da 10 oniamoiene. ²⁶ Tane mo uwau apanawa ema walama uduudu apana empuempuntoia dodomanasai. Ita empuempu saiwa debama wadeie Moses mampe ieio dodomanasade tane kerakera muba dodomanasai.

²⁷ Ema aupe Moses nemonapa Dietero auwasano ita me ene leulene bolawe alen.

19

Iawe God wadi Sainai osowe sabamolén

² Tane Israel apanawa bola Repidim ene antone Sainai sala makowa bedewe wimoiena. Ita mo wadi Sainai atowe bola dewasane apeu wadamone waimoie.

³ Ita Moses wadiwa odene alen Iawe God donsapie nata gagonalontopua baiwa ita me apasane diene wanase, “E aite Iakob nosinosiwa Israel apanawa ema epe wae diamoa,

⁴ ‘E ebaida dima ne Isibt apanawa mampo dewasana ewale ateiten, ita atenla ne inamoia obampu mabupa osowe awanamodie aleidia ruawa ne e mabuna osowe awanalene banlaleno mape mainawo wilen. ⁵ Tauma, naita e ne aiana ita sauana badowa wadanaitue ruawaitonuna uwa daitada apanawa bedeuwo e ipa ne apananaida wanaitana.✧ Tawo uduudu ipa ne nebaana tane mo uduudu bedeuwo ne e sonabalepo apana uwataubuida ne nuana obampa segaitana,✧ ⁶ do e ipa ne gonaana apanawa wanaitana ita pirisitane uwa da kakaiwaida segaitane ne os baina wanlempa.✧

Aia ema wamono etaana aite Israel apanawa diamowo etapu.”

⁷ Sa baiwa Moses wadiwae iene alene uwau apanawa diamono auweiena dima uduudu Iawe God wana rua benemamono eteiena. ⁸ Ita apana uduudu auwene waienase, “Oa, no dewa uduudu Iawe God wana rua dewamota.” Ita Moses apana oantona gagalowa Iawe God benemasan.

⁹ Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “Ne e manawo giou dubawaida bedeweinta wimpe manawo gagonalontepino apana etapue atentopu Iawe God gagaloleide ita walama uduudu e sumanaiantompa.”

Ita Moses apana dima waiena rua Iawe God benemasano eten. ¹⁰ Iawe God me diene wanase, “E apana mampo ie aite ande ita imonepi diamowo imaadewadewantompa ne wadaposineapua baiwa ita do garau ideita mitamopu ¹¹ ita walama natadeawa baiwa imaantopu. Walama sawo ne Iawe God wadi Sainai osowe iapo apana uduudu ewaneapua rua. ¹² E wadi osowe enapundepio alepi ita mai mida wisepie e maka enapundena ampiboe bedewe odepi. Apana badowa diamoa, mo mai wadiwa odapue

antopu ba ibua wirasapu, dia. Mida wadi sa wirasapia me ideita epapubolepi. ✧ ¹³ Naita apana ba pue da maka sa enapundena nanausapie alepia e mai apana sa ibuwa wirasana tane e seu ba e mampe bosana. Ita e bui aiawa debama wampo etana sa ipa apana wadiwa antopue wadi atowe enompa.”

¹⁴ Ita Moses wadiwae iene alene apana diamona dodomanantopu God wadaposis-apua baiwa ita do garau mitamopu. ¹⁵ Ita Moses mo diamone wanase, “E walama natadea iedia baiwa imaaaitana tauma ita alepie walama sa wise pia bedewe e mai babadala ba manamanainala do ninaitana, dia.”

¹⁶ Tane walama natadea bedewe tadinaida uma waie ita kelama lotoie, ita giou dubawaida wadiwa segalene wisen. Ita mo moina debamaia etaetawa bui moinawa rua eteiena. ✧ Tane apana sape eneia santone etepu uwauwalen. ¹⁷ Moses mo banlamono bola mo waimoia ene anton wadiwa God donsapua baiwa ita mo wadi sa atowe eneie. ¹⁸ Gasu debama wadi Sainai uduudu boden, ipawa Iawe God wadi sa osowe ia idia rua bedewe ien. Gasu sa odene alena ewaewa auni debama suwo gasuwa debama ode pia rua oden ita wadi sa uduudu uwauwaidalen. ¹⁹ Tane bui aiawa wane debamalen ita osoweosowe debamalene aleidie. Ita Moses gagaloleno God aiawa debama uma rua wane me sipoasan. ²⁰ Iawe God wadi Sainai osowe iene wisene Moses apasane wanase, “Mape ode winea.” Sa baiwa Moses wadi iwa osowe odene alene Iawe God donsan.

20

Anaana 10

¹ Ita God anaanawa ema uduudu apana diamone wanase,

² “Ne ipa Iawe e Godila, e Isibt tawowa bedewe nolau dewalala wainilano otaubaleno nolelana.

³ E mai god da wadaposisana, dia, ne dea os wadaposineanuna.

⁴ E mai kokoitau da uba bedewe ba tawo osowe ba esa bedewe tawo atowe wineia inainambu rua dewamona, diaida. ⁵ E mai mo mampo iminla emmisitane wadaposisimona, ipawa ne ipa Iawe God, God obulala mai god da epo aupana wade pi. Apana mida ne dabuaneie eneia mo matangela osouwolepi ita matangela sa do mo obampu, atatau ita nosinosiu osouwosowe wise pi. ⁶ Tane naita e ne nuawadawadaneane ita aiana etane ruawaitana ne nuawadawadana mai diala e manlawo ita nosinosila ita do mo uaraia ando muntompa mampo winakasalepi. ✧

⁷ E mai ne ebona rebareba wakadisasana, ipawa ne ipa Iawe e Godila, apana mida ne ebona rebareba wakadisasadia ne me matangelasapa.

⁸ Tane e Sabat walamawa insene onienadewaitana walama sa ipa kakaiwaida ne baina. ✧ ⁹ E wiki uduudu bedewe walama 6 bedewe nolaitonuna, ¹⁰ tane walama 7 ipa Sabat walamawa, ita walama sa einapune Iawe e Godila baina ena. Walama sa bedewe mai mida da nolawa dewasapi, dia, mai e, mai obanla ba mida nolala dewalala, ba puela, ba apana da nambea wimone e bolalawo waimoia nolantopu, dia. ¹¹ Ipawa walama 6 bedewe Iawe God uba, tawo, owa ita nitu uduudu bedewe wineia dewamontuwan ita walama 7 bedewe nolawa bubuawalen. Sa baiwa ne Iawe God sau euda Sabat walamawa osowesana ita kakaisane neba baina einapune awowasana. ✧

¹² E mamaa ita inaa oniadewasamona, ✧ epe mampe e wanwanla daumalepi Iawe e Godila bola ema enalediawo. ✧

¹³ E mai witakadite apana da bosaa, dia. ✧

¹⁴ E mai apana da manainapa ba badawa ninasaa, dia. ✧

✧ **19:12:** Ibru 12.18-20 ✧ **19:16:** Gagalo 4.5 ✧ **20:6:** Ekisod 34.6,7; Diutor 7.9,10 ✧ **20:8:** Ekisod 16.23-30
 ✧ **20:11:** Bumpai 2.1-3 ✧ **20:12:** Matiu 15.4; 19.19; Mak 7.10; 10.19; Luk 18.20; Epesus 6.2 ✧ **20:12:** Epesus 6.3 ✧ **20:13:** Bumpai 9.6; Matiu 5.21; 19.18; Mak 10.19; Luk 18.20; Rom 13.9; Iems 2.11 ✧ **20:14:** Matiu 5.27; 19.18; Mak 10.19; Luk 18.20; Rom 13.9; Iems 2.11

¹⁵ E mai poitaa, dia.✧

¹⁶ E mai kotu bedewe laga mampe apana da kadi wawuwa wae dia, dia.✧

¹⁷ E mai sosola dubu, manamanainapu, nolau dewalala mona ba iwoa, pueu kau, donkiu ba nitubu da mo mampoa ewanuaubuitana, dia.”✧

21

Apana kadimoia anaanawa

¹² Iawe God wanase, “Naita apana da sowa epepibolepia, mo apana sa ideita bosapu.

¹³ Tane me mai bosapia insepe dewasapona, apana sa sawe weuwapie alepie inawaa wampia bolawa ne sonabepa.✧ ¹⁴ Tane naita me mida nuawa kadilepio apana da insepidoe bosapie tane me ina insepie me pulo ne baina sua bolawe alepia, mo apana sa ideita wadapuitue nambe antopue bosapu.

¹⁵ Naita apana da meba mamba ba inawa epepia, mo ideita apana sa bosapu.

¹⁶ Naita apana da sowa poilepie weregasapia ba apana da mampo gimaralepia baiwalempo donsapua, apana sa ideita bosapu.

¹⁷ Naita apana mida meba mamba ita inawa sau kadiwa wapie diamopia, apana sa ideita bosapu.”✧

22

E wanlempa anaanawa

¹⁶ Iawe God wanase, “Naita apana da i sanaa mai apana da naisepia baiwa sauasapona lagasapie ninasapia, me nainai mataopa dewasapie i sa wanepie muriwa naisepi. ¹⁷ Tane i sa mamba apana nainai menasampo toulepie, apana ideita i mamba i sanaa mataopawa ruawalepie malesasapi.

¹⁸ Tane naita i da baraulempa, mo ideita i sa bosapu.✧

¹⁹ Ita naita apana da pue do ninantopua, mo ideita apana sa bosapu.✧

²⁰ Apana uduudu ne os mainawo pulo itumpa, tane naita apana mida god da mampo pulo itumpa apana sa ideita bosapu.

²¹ E mai apana bola dauwo ieie manlawo waimoia, oniakadisamona, dia, insena e ipa epe bola da nambea apanawa Isibt bedewe wainile.

²² E mai obuobu ba suweibu oniakadisamona, dia. ²³ Naita e oniakadisamonuno mo sau baiwa ne Iawe God mainawo ke wampo etape saumopa ²⁴ ita do ne nuakadina polapolaua e ilepituwapi sa ipa ona bedewe isima moamoaua mampe emboialepa. Tane manamanainala obuntopue waimompa ita obanla suweibu segantopue waimompa.

²⁵ Naita e ne apanana da nuaparelala mane wanamone ita sipoa osowesane debama mai leusane wadawada insena, mane amonalala apanawa dewawa rua, dia. ²⁶ Naita e apana da mane wanaa ita me garawa onapea eneepia sauawa eueuwa rua, me e manea sa leusapie eneepi, ita e omo enediawo garawa sa leusae wanaa. ²⁷ Ipawa me garawa dea os obasa topio rupulepia. Me gara dainea rupulepie itulepi? Naita e mai gara sa leusae apana sa wanaa, me ne mainawo sau baiwa ke wampo sipoasapa, ipawa ne ipa Iawe nuapare Godiwa.”

23

Anaana dodomanau wiwiraautonta

✧ **20:15:** Matiu 19.18; Mak 10.19; Luk 18.20; Rom 13.9 ✧ **20:16:** Ekisod 23.1; Matiu 19.18; Mak 10.19; Luk 18.20

✧ **20:17:** Rom 7.7; 13.9 ✧ **21:13:** Nambas 35.10-34 ✧ **21:17:** Matiu 15.4; Mak 7.10 ✧ **22:18:** Diutor 18.10,11

✧ **22:19:** Liwai 18.23

¹ Iawe God wanase, “E mai apana isiwa dewau umanawa etadewasasia di lagau wanune leununa. E mai kotu apanawa mampo lagaitane apana kadi dewasaia wawoitane kadi dewasaia saumona.”[☆]

² Apana uara dewa dewasaikadisaia e mai ruauteane dewasana, dia. Tane e kotu apanawa danauwo enonune gagaloitonune mo isiwa dewantoia rua mai lagaitana. E mai dewa kadiwa intawa wadanaaubeno ita kadi inilepie debamalepi.”

24

God sauawa badowa ualeide

³ Tane Iawe God anaanawa ita gagalowa uduudu Moses wanena alene apana diamono eteiena. Ita apana uduudu sipoasane waienase, “No dewa uduudu Iawe God wana rua dewamota.”

⁴ Mape Moses Iawe God gagalowa ita anaanawa uduudu wamona girumalen. Ita imonemba tadina bedewe me enenwisene wadi atowe pulo sumpa watawa dewasan. Ita do me seu uduudu 12 debamau eueuwa baiwa Israelwa damba ruaulene endomon.

⁵ Ita me Israelwa bedeuwo apana sanaau waaubamono antone pue Iawe God mampe pulontopua baiwa bomone sumoiena. Ita do mo wanwan euda me do deantoiene pulowa pue kau otamone pulonton. ⁶ Tane Moses pue osinau moawa laukai bedewe aine en ita moawa da wadene pulo amonantoie sua bolawa butasane alen.

⁷ Ita me sauwa badowa girumalala wadene wisialeno apana uduudu eteiena. Ita waienase, “Oa, no Iawe God gagalo uduudu wana aiawa ruantate dewasata.”

⁸ Ita Moses osina laukai bedewe winedia wadene apana uduudu osouwo uwakokosane ita wanase, “Ewane, osina ema ipa Iawe God anaanawa me sauawa badowa[☆] ema enalena mampe me do deaitena ipawanasadie badosade.”[☆]

¹² Iawe God Moses mampe gagalolene wanase, “E wadiwa ode winewo wainenta. Ne anaanana ita gagalona seu nata tabatabau osowe girumantape eneepo aite apana waeuwamono etompe ruawantompa.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mape Moses ita me sauwa apana Iosua nata a baiwa imaanton. Me apana eiau diamone wanase, “E mape wanlempo no antate leuntate winta. Aron ita Ea e do mape wainilana, apana mida empuempuntompa mo mampo wimopuo dodomanamopu.” Ita Moses Iosua nata a uwantone God wadiwa iwe odane anton.

¹⁵ Tane Moses God wadiwa odene aidalen ita giou dubaia wisene wadi boden. ¹⁶ Ita Iawe God sapawa debamaia wadi Sainai osowe ien. Tane giou wadi sa bodene winedio walama 6 dialen. Ita walama 7 bedewe God giou sawanaida bedewe Moses apasana mampe wimpi. ¹⁷ Tane Israel apanawa wadi atowe waimoie pisiwane Iawe God sapawa debamaia ia debamaia impa rua wadi iwa osowe eweiena. ¹⁸ Ita Moses giou taunbolenawo odene alene waina walama 40 ita tadina 40 dialen.

25

God apewa kakaiwa

Iawe God Moses diena apana diamopio amonau daitada otamopue wimpu God apewa kakaiwa wadapua baiwa.

⁸ Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “E apana diamowo ape kakaiwa ne baina wadapuo ita ne wimpe mo waimoia bedeuwo wainepina. ⁹ E ape kakaiwa ita bedewe nitu uduudu aleupu mape euwaepo ewaa ruawaida dewasaa.”

Saua badowa bokisiwa

¹⁰ “Mo ia akeisia mampe bokis dewasapu. Ita daumawa 110 sentimita wadepi ita debamalepia sentimitawa 66 ita odepi alepia 66 sentimita wadepi. ¹¹ Tane etepa

[☆] 23:1: Ekisod 20.16 [☆] 24:8: Matiu 26.28; Mak 14.24; Luk 22.20; 1 Korint 11.25; Ibru 10.29 [☆] 24:8: Ibru 9.19,20

uduudu bedewe ita onape goldida os mampe rupusana ita moawa iawa gold os mampe wadadosana. ¹² Ita rin uduudu 4 gold mampe dewamone bokis wawa deadea osouwo teamona. ¹³ Tane kewa ia akeisia mampe dewasana ita gold os mampe rupusana. ¹⁴ Ita e kewa sa rin bedewe neanamowo bokis waiwa dauwo wimopu awanempaa baiwa. ¹⁵ E kewa sa rin bedewe aimoe ea, mai teinaubaitaa, dia. ¹⁶ Ne sauana badowa girumalala seu tabataba nata osouwo girumalala wineia eneepo bokis ema bedewe aimoa.

¹⁷ Ita e bokis enabodawa ebowa; kadi insem padabuasampa goldida os mampe dewasaa, daumalepia sentimitawa 110 wadepi ita debamalepia sentimitawa 66 wadepi. ¹⁸ Tane e nitu nata ensel rua mabupu dola ebowa kerubim gold mampe nata dewamoa. E ama mampe gold epamowo kerubim inainambu rua segantopu ¹⁹ ita kerubim dea wade baida da osowe itua ita da baida dauwo ituwo ita enabodawa do deantopu. ²⁰ Mo nata mabupu lalantopue bokis enabodawa enapubodapu. Ita enabodawa sa onapeinta danau deasapue itupue ewompa. ✧ ²¹ Tane e sauana badowa seu nata tabataba osowe girumalala wadee bokis bedewe ana, ita enabodawa bokisiwa iwa osowe itua. ²² Ita kerubim nata mabupu sawanauwo ita kadi insadabuasampa enabodawa onape sawano sauana badowa bokisiwa winediawo ne donepina, ita sape ne anaanana uduudu eneepina Israel apanawa baibu.”

28

Tane do Iawe God Moses diena wata gold mampe dewasapi piupiu sumpa baiwa ita do wata da dewasapi bured kakaiwa itumpa baiwa. Ita siwa endowa nepa ita ragapa 7 siwa osowe endontompa dewasapi. Ita do me diena ape kakaiwa dewasapie bedewe empipundepio bola nata segantopu ita gara seupibodepi bola nata empuempusapia baiwa. Ita diena gonaalepie panepi. Tane do diena pue pulontompe sumpa watawa dewasapi ita do witapu ita wau mitompa abomawa dewasapi.

Pirisi garawa

¹ Tane Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “E tataa Aron ita me obampa Nadab, Abiu, Eliesa ita Itama diamowo wimpu. Israel apanawa bedeuwo ne mo sonabamona ne pirisina wanantopu pulo sumpa baiwa. ² Ita e gara kakaiwa Aron taumpa baiwa dewamoa. Ita me taumopie ewaewawa eulepio apana ewapue sawantopue atowentopue wiwirawantopu. ³ E mo mida ne aten wanamono nitu dewamoia atembuida apanawa diamowo wimpu. Mo os Aron pirisilepia garawa dewasapi, ita e me enapune awowasae ituwo pulo sumpa apanawa segalepie simbianeampa.”

31

Iawe God apewa dewalala apanawa

¹ Tane Iawe God Moses mampe gagalolene wanase, ² “E asisunea, ne Besale Uri otopa Ea atawa Iuda damba bedewe sonabena, ³ ita me ne aleuna mampe nopesana. Ne insaisa euda ita aten me wanana nitu daitada dewasampa baiwa, ⁴ me iwasawa dewamopaa ipa gold, silwa ita nitu kiborala oau daitada dewamompa, ⁵ me bena eubuida seu oau daitada nomopie mampe dewamopi, ita do ia tasisamopie oau daitada dewamopi. Me nola ema atemba insaisawa euda wadena mampe dewasapi.

⁶ Ita ne Oliab Aisama otopa Dan damba bedewe sonabena me sausapi. Tane do ne aten insaisawa iwasa apanawa isiwa wanamona nitu uduudu dewamompa baiwa, ne wane dieena rua. ⁷ Ne apena kakaiwa sauana badowa bokisiwa ita kadi insadabua enabodawa osowe winedia ita ne apena kakaiwa puraiwawa uduudu dewamopi. ⁸ Tane wata ita nituwa uduudu, siwa gold mampe dewalala ita nituwa uduudu, ita nitu bonawa euwa piupiu sumompa watawa, ⁹ tane pulo sumpa watawa ita nituwa

uduudu, ita mitamitantompa abomawa do aboma osowe itumpa bolawa. ¹⁰ Ita do gara kakaiwa oau eubu, pirisi ionoa Aron garawa ita me obampa garau taumompe pirisi nolawa dewasampa baiwa. ¹¹ Ita do mena dewamopu apana osouwo itumpe kakaimompa baiwa ita piupiu bola kakaiwa baiwa dewamopu. Apana atembuida apanawa nitu ema uduudu dewamopu ne wane dieena rua.”

32

Israel apanawa pue kau inainamba rua dewasainya

¹ Israel apanawa Moses wadiwa odene alene wankasaleidio intawa eweie lewanton. Sa baiwa mo antone Aron mampe wimone enane panane waienase, “E no bainimba god da dewasawo banlanempa. Apana sa Moses Isibt bedewe wainitano banlaneno nonetana, mai atentepona dima me mampe segalen.”☆

² Ita Aron mo sipoamone wanase, “E komakoma gold mampe dewalala manamanaila, obanla mona ita anoanola asiwo otawiaitane mainawo winlena!”

³ Tane apana uduudu antone mo asiwo komakoma otaubamone otene Aron mampe anton. ⁴ Me gold sa otamone dewasano sisiwano ita pue kau mona bunawa inainamba rua dewasano segalen. Ita apana ema ewane mukantone wane waienase, “O Israelwa, god ipa ema no banlaneno Isibt ete nonetana!”☆

⁵ Aron apana epe dewantoio ewamone me pulo sumpa watawa nambanepe pue kau dewasan ita sabamo gagalolene wanase, “Imonepi no Iawe God mampe oda dewasata.”

⁶ Imonemba tadinaida apana pue isiwa otene wimone pulo sumoiena ituwialepia baiwa tane wanwan euda pulowa dewasainya naiena. Ita sape mo waine nana ita esa naiena. Tane mo esa nane uwau koakoaleno ninantoie ita dewa kadiuida daitada rebareba dewamoie.☆

⁷ Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “E tauwadea ie aita ipawa e apanaa Isibt bedewe waimoio banlamoano nomoiena muba kadikadintone miramiranton. ⁸ Mo tauwadea os ne anaanana waeuwamona eiena. Ita mo muba pue kau mona bunawa inainamba rua dewasane wadaposisaie ita pulowantoie. Ita mo waia nitu sa mo godiu Isibt bedewe waimoio banlamono nomoiena.

⁹ Ne ateina apana ema nuau badowaia. ¹⁰ E mai ne bodanea, ne nuana kadiidalen mo kadimopa. Tane e ita e nosinosia dewamopo uwa daitada apanawa uaraia segantopu.”

¹¹ Tane Moses Iawe God mampe iririlene wanase, “O Iawe God e mukaa debamaia mampe e apana ema banlamoano Isibt ene nomoiena. Sa baiwa e mai nuua kadiidalepio mo kadimoa, dia. ¹² Naita e mo kadimoa Isibt apanawa etapue wapuase,

‘E insaisa kadiwa insee baiwa Israel apanawa banlamoano wadiwa wimon ita sape e kadimowo diaidantopu.’ E mai nua kadilepio kadimoa. ¹³ Insea e nolaa dewalala Abraam, Aisak ita Iakob mampo eba eboawo badowa sauaitene waanase,

‘Ne e nosinosia dewamopo uaraia kipora uba tampe wineia rua segantopu. Ita nosinosia bola ema uduudu sauamona wadapu ita mubaauwanalepie winakasalepi.’ ”☆

¹⁴ Sa baiwa Iawe God Israel apanawa kadimopona insaisawaledia en.

¹⁵ Ita Moses ene leulene seu tabataba nata adiwe ita danawe anaana girumalala awanene wadi ene iene alen. ¹⁶ Seu ema nata tabatabau ipa God dewasan ita me mebaipa sa osowe girumalen.

¹⁹ Tane Moses iene wisene mo waimoia tampolene kokoitau kau enedia ita do mo biantoio ewamon. Ita me nuawa kadiidaleno seu sa tabatabau dogo osowe aubamono epatuwialeno sisiwane danton wadi sa atowe. ²⁰ Me pue kau apana dewasainya

wadene ia bedewe suno intuwan. Ita me einsisideno isana wanaleno wadene esa bedewe memenaubene Israel apanawa diamone ita dewamono naiena.

²¹ Ita Moses Aron diene wanase, “Apana ema e manawo dima dewasaiena ita e mo banlakadisamoano kadi debamaia dewasaiena?”

²² Ita Aron me sipoasane wanase, “Debamana, e mai nuua kadilempo do wanempa. E apana ema dewau atena mo insaisau kadi os dewasampe waimompa menamode. ²³ Sa baiwa mo ne dianeieno pue kau inainamba rua dewasana no banlanempe onianempa baiwa. Mo ne dianene waienase,

‘Apana sa Moses Isibt bedewe wainitano banlaneno nonetana, mai atentepona dima me mampe segalen.’

²⁴ Ne mo diamone wanase, ‘Mo mida mampo bena oaoaua gold mampe dewalala winompa otawiantopu.’ Ita rua mo otawiantone ne neieno ia bedewe aubamono pue kau segalene wisen.”

²⁵ Ita Moses Aron ewena me mai apana oniadewasamopia rua, dia, sa baiwa mo emalawoau apanawa mampo ewaewau apana koakoau rua seganton. ²⁶ Tane Moses mo waimoia bolawa intawa moape enene mukaleidie wadiase, “Apana mida lawe God baiwa eneilana ne mainawo winlena!” Me epe wadio Liwai damba apanawa me mampe wimone auweiena.

²⁷ Ita Moses mo diamone wanase, “Iawe Israelwa Godiu ema epe wan,

‘E uduudu isimala moamoaua otamone bola wainila bedewe aitane bola sa uduudu bedewe sosolaida, baida sosola ita sosola tanlawoa uduudu bomonatuwapi.’”

²⁸ Tane Liwai damba apanawa Moses aiawa ruawantone antone ita walama sa bedewe apana wisiawa uduudu 3,000 bomoiena.

²⁹ Ita Moses mo mampo gagalolene wanase, “E Iawe God aiawa etale ruawaitene dewa dodomana dewasale eba obanla ita sosola tanlawoa bomolana. Sa baiwa Iawe God sauwa euda e osolawo itune empualene awowalen ita me pirisiwa wanaitane me nolawaitonuna baiwa.”

³⁰ Ita imonemba Moses apana mampo gagalolene wanase, “E kadi rebarebaida dewasalana. Tauma ne leunteape Iawe God mampe anteape e adilawontape Iawe God waaisisapo e kadila dewasalana insepidaduasapi.”

³¹ Ita Moses leulene Iawe God mampe alene diene wanase, “Apana ema kadi rebarebaida dewasaiena! Mo gold otene dewasaieno kokoitau kau segaleno muba godiu wanasane wadaposisaie. ³² Ne menanedia mo kadi dewasaiena e insepidaduasapi. Tane naita mo kadiu e mai insepidaduasaa mo mida e sonabamoana ebou e bukaa bedewe winedia bedewe ne os ebona e sinieaaubea.”☆

³³ Tane Iawe God sipoasane wanase, “Apana mida ne adianananene kadiwa dewasana apana sa ebowa ne bukana bedewe winedia ne siniepaaubepa. ³⁴ Tauma aite ne apanana bola dienawo banlamoe aita. Ne enselina bautalepie e banlaepi, ita ne walamana wisepio mo kadiu sipoasapo kadi dewasaiena matangelawa donsapu.”

³⁵ Ita sape Iawe God matangela debamaia dewasane kero kadiwaida wanaubeno apana osouwoleno poka etaidasaiena. Ipawa Aron pue kau inainamba rua dewasane ituno mo wadaposisaiena.

34

Moses seu sanaau nata tabatabau dewamon

¹ Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “E seu nata tabatabau bautaa epatuwiamona rua dewamoa, ita seu sa osowe ne aiana bauta girumantena rua girumamopa. ² E imaite imonepi tadina bedewe ode wadi Sainai iwa oso ne doinea.”

☆ 32:32: Gagalo 3.5

⁴ Sa baiwa Moses seu nata tabataba dewamon bautaa ruau ita tadinaida awanamone wadi Sainai osowe odene alen, Iawe God diena rua.

⁵ Ita Iawe God giou asiasi iene sape Moses nata eneie ita me meba ebowaida wan, “Iawe God.” ⁶ Moses enedio danaweinta me wisene aleidie mukaleidie wadiase, “Ne ipa Iawe God! Ne ipa Iawe God! Ne ipa nuana obasa ita nuapare Godiwa, nuana aiaisiwa wainedina ita nuawadawadana apanana baibu ipa debamaia. Ne dima wadina ruaida dewasadina. ⁷ Ne nuawadawadana apanana mampo sabamosapa mo nosinosiu uaraia mai wisiau rua mampo ita mo kadiu rebarebaida dewamoia insadabuamopa. Tane mo mida ne adianananeie aiana eteie mai ruantoipona ne nuakadina apana sa ita mo obampu ita atatau ita mo nosinosiu osouwo iepi.”☆

⁸ Moses epe etene dogo osowe dunelene nitomalene ita wadaposilen. ⁹ Ita wanase, “Tatana naita e ne ewanee nuua eulempa ne iririedina mai enea do ana. Tane apana ema nuau badoidaleno kadi dewasaiana, tane e no kadimba inseedabuasa ita e no wadane eba obanaida wananea.”

¹⁰ Ita Iawe God me sipoasane wanase, “E asisunea! Ne sauana badowa e Israel apanawa manlawo itudina. E ando ginasa pokawau ewamona, mai mapo apana da mampo ba bola da bedewe dewamopono ewapona e ewana. Ipawa ne dewa ema e baila dewamopo apana isiwa ewapue santopu.”

²⁸ Ita Moses Iawe God nata walama 40 ita tadina 40 wadiwa wankasanton. Ita me mai nana ba esa da napon, dia. Mape Iawe God seu tabatabau osowe sau badowa anaanawa 10 girumalen.

Moses inainamba leulene sapawan

²⁹ Moses anaana 10 seu nata tabatabau oso girumala awanamone wadi Sainaiwae iene alen. Me Iawe God nata gagalontoie baiwa namba leulene sapaidawan. Tane me namba sapaida wana mai atenlepona.☆ ³⁰ Tane Aron ita Israel apanawa Moses namba sapaidawano ewane ita mo me mampe antopona santon.

³¹ Ita Moses Aron ita mo uwau apanawa apamono mampe wimoiena ita me mo mampo gagalolen. ³² Tane Israel apanawa uduudu me mampe wimono, me anaana gagalowa uduudu Iawe God wadi Sainai osowe wanena mo diamon. ³³ Ita Moses mo mampo gagaloleno dialeno me namba gara mampe lomalenboden. ³⁴ Tane Moses Iawe God mampe gagalo baiwa ape kakaiwa bedewe aleidia walamawe me namba lomaleidia wadediaubede. Ita me Israelwa mampo nosedie Iawe God anaanawa diamodio etei. ³⁵ Me gagalo baiwaleidia walamawe me gara wadediaubedio me namba sapa wadio ewei ita gagalo diasadie namba rupusade. Tane me Iawe God nata gagalontopua baiwa aleidia walamawe namba lomawa wadediaubede.

40

Tane Moses apana diamona pulo otepue wimpue ape kakaiwa wadapu ita nolawa daitada dewasapu wadaposi baiwa ita do gara eubu pirisi taumpa baiwa otepu wimopue dewamopu. Sa baiwa apana nolantopua puraiwawa uaraia otene wimoiena. Iuda damba bedewea Besale ita Oliab ipa Dan damba bedewea ita do atembuida apanawa mo saubu apana mona ita iwoa nitu ema uduudu dewamoiena, Iawe God Moses diena rua.

Ape kakaila wadeiena

¹ Iawe God Moses mampe wane wanase, ² “Uaboa dea ita walama dea bumpe e Iawe God donsampa apewa kakaiwa wadaa. ³ Tane e sau badowa bokisiwa bedewe sau anaanawa 10 wineia wadee ape kakaiwa bedewe itua ita gara mampe seuabodaa. ⁴ Ita

wata wadee wine itue ita nitu uduudu wata mebaawa otee osowe teaa, ita do siwa nepa endowa wadee wine osowe siwa sumpa ote teaa.

⁵ Tane e wata gold mampe dewalala piupiu sumpa baiwa wadee sauwa badowa bokisiwa danawe simampe enadodepi, ita ape kakaiwa moawa gara mampe seuabodaa.

⁶ Ita pulo sumpa watawa wadee ape kakaiwa moape odeiawo enadodepi. ⁷ Ita e wau ita witapu mitompa abomawa wadee pulo sumpa watawa ita ape kakaiwa bedewe odaodawa intawa sawanauwo enadodepi. Tane aboma sa bedewe esa memewo nope wisepio ea. ⁸ E ape kakaiwa ita pulo sumpa watawa gonaite gara mampe intawa moa seuabodaa.

⁹ Ita e mena wadee ape kakaiwa ita bedewe nitu uduudu wineia osouwo memamoa ita nitu sa uduudu enapune awowasaa, ita nitu kakaiwa segantopu. ¹⁰ Tane mena wadee pulo sumpa watawa ita nituwa uduudu osouwo memamoa ita nitu sa uduudu enapune awowasaa, ita nitu kakaiwa segantopu. ¹¹ Ita do mena wadee witapu ita wau mitompa abomawa ita itumpa bolawa enapune nambemoe kakaimoa.

¹² Tane Aron ita me obampa do otamoe ape kakaiwa moape ita esa mampe duadimoa. ¹³ Ita Aron gara kakaiwa mampe benasaa ita mena me osowe memea ita me enapune nambesawo pirisilepie ne simbianeampa. ¹⁴ Tane me obampa otamoe wine piri si garawa mampe benamoa. ¹⁵ Ita mo mambu osowe mena memearua mo osouwo memea ita mo ne simbianeampe pulo sumpa apanawa wanantopu. Tane mena sa mo osouwo memearua mo nosinosiu do pulo sumpa apanawa wanantopue wankasantompa.”

¹⁶ Iawe God wana rua Moses dewa uduudu dewasantuwan. ¹⁷ Ita ena nata bedewe uaboa dea ita walama dea bumpe mo ape kakaiwa dewasainya. ¹⁸ Moses unsia endolepia bolawa dewamone* ita bedeuwo endolen ita kambara ita rou teeno alen ape wadepidodepia baiwa. ¹⁹ Ita me ape sa dewasane aupe rupu isiwa otene teabodalen tane osowesane onapainta pue etepa mampe ape iwa ita belawa itunboden, Iawe God wana rua.

²⁰ Ita Moses seu nata tabatabau otene sauwa badowa bokisiwa bedewe aimon ita bokisi sa wawa osouwo riniwa dola nagawa bedewe kewa neanamono waiwa dauwo nomoiwa. Ita osowe kadi insadabua enabodawa itune boden. ²¹ Tauma me sauwa badowa bokisiwa wadene alene ape kakaiwaida bedewe itune ita ape bedewe gara seunboden, Iawe God me diena rua.

²² Ita do me wata awanene alene ape kakaiwa bedewe gara seudia danawe wita on deneuwe eindoden. ²³ Ita do me parawa susula Iawe God mampe amonalene wata osowe itun, Iawe God me diena rua.

²⁴ Tane me siwa endowa nepa wadene odene ape kakaiwa bedewe wita sen deneuwesane wata enedia waiwa dauwo eindoden ²⁵ ita me Iawe God emawe siwa sumon, Iawe God me diena rua. ²⁶ Me watawa gold mampe dewala osowe piupiu sumpo bonawa alempa wadene gara seuia danawe itun ²⁷ ita me piupiu sun Iawe God me diena rua.

²⁸ Tane me gara wadene ape kakaiwa intawa moa seunboden. ²⁹ Ita me pulo sumpaa watawa wadene ape kakaiwa danawe itun ita osowe me pulolepia baiwa pue bosan. Ita do me parawa pulolene sun, Iawe God me diena rua.

³⁰ Ita me witapu ita wau mitompa abomawa wadene alene ape kakaiwa ita pulo sumpaa watawa sawanauwo itun ita aboma sa bedewe esa memeno nopelen duadi baiwa ³¹ ita sape Moses, Aron ita me obampa do witapu ita wau mitamoie ³² walamaipa mo ape kakaiwa bedewe odaodawa baiwa ita do pulo sumpaa watawa mampe antompa mo bauta duadintoi, Iawe God me diena rua.

* **40:18:** Unsia endolepia bolawa dewamona sa ipa; mai dogo bedewe don tomopona, dia, tane nitu da dewasane osowe endolena umanawa wade.

³³ Ita me ape kakaiwa ita pulo sumpaa watawa gonaalene gara mampe intawa moawa seunboden. Ita mape me nola uduudu diasan.

Iawe God sapawa debamaia iene ape kakaiwa nopesan

³⁴ Tane giou iene ape kakaiwa lolenboden ita Iawe God sapawa debamaia iene ape sa nopesan. ☆ ³⁵ Giou iene ape kakaiwa lolenbodaie winedie ita Iawe God sapawa debamaia nopesano baiwa Moses mai ape bedewe odapona rua, dia.

³⁶ Tane giou ape kakaiwa osowe iedie winedia punwadie ape iwa ediiedia walamawe Israel apanawa eie bola da bedewe antoi. ³⁷ Tane giou mai pundepi alepia mo mai nomopue antopu, dia, ideita giou punwapie ape iwa epiiepia walamawe mo nomopue antopu. ³⁸ Sa baiwa mo au antoia bedewe walamo giou eweiena ita Iawe God giou sa bedewe wandie, ape kakaiwa osowe ita do tadino giou bedewe ia bumedio eweie.

☆ **40:34:** 1 Kin 8.10,11; Aisaia 6.4; Gagalo 15.8

Liwai damba nolau

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema ebowa ipa Liwai damba nolau, ipawa buka ema Liwai damba nolau umanawa wade. Ua ema ipa pirisi pulo dewasampa apanawa ita mo God duwa oniempa apanawa.

Kadi malesawa baiwa pue pulontoie sui

¹ Iawe God ape kakaiwa bedewe Moses apasane wanase, ² “Israel apanawa mampo gagaloite diamoe ema epe waa,

‘E mida Iawe God mampe pue puloite susuwa meneempa e pue kau, sipsip ba gote wadee wine amonaa itua.

³ Tane naita puloa kau wadaa, pulo sa ipa kau mona mai etepa bene dola, dia. Tane pue etepa euda wadee ape kakaiwa moape winea ita Iawe God emawe sa ipa amona euda me wadepie mampesapi. ⁴ Witaa pue sa uwawa osowe itua ita e aupaa wadepie bolepi tane Iawe God pue sa bolepi mampee e dewaa kadiwa mitepiaubepio dodomanaita. ⁵ E pue kau Iawe God mampe bosae ita Aron obampa pirisi, pue osinapa wadapue ape kakaiwa moape pulo sumpaa watawa enedia sainapainta uwakokosapue antopu. ⁶ Tane e pue etepa loe ita moia nipawa nopuiamo. ⁷ Ita pirisi ia awanepue pulo watawa osowe teapue ia supuo ipi. ⁸⁻⁹ Tane e pue noe bedewa otawiaite mitaa. Ita moia wawa do moia uduudu noia kepakepau, uwawa ita menawa pirisi wanamowo otepue wata osowe ia bedewe sumopu. Ita pulo sa uduudu mo suiena ipa amona eudida bonabonaua Iawe God mampe.’ ”

Ita do Iawe God Moses diena ambi apana pulontompa umanawa waeuwamon. Mo sipsip, gote, nene bunebune otamopue wimopue ema epeinta pulontopue supu.

3

Awodeantompe nana nampe waimompa amonawa

¹ Iawe God Moses mampe wane wanase, “Naita e pue kau mona ba iwoa awodeantompe nana nampaa amonawa itua, pue sa etepa mai bene ba kero da dola, dia. ² E witaa pue uwawa osowe itue bosaa ape kakaiwa nope. Ita Aron obampa pirisi pue osinapa wadapue pulo watawa sainapainta uwakokosapue antopu. ³⁻⁴ E moia lapawa pue bedewe winedia ita adimoa nata osouwo menawa do ita pue karomba kewakewa eubuida nana nampa pulowa itua ne Iawe God mainawo. Ita pirisi moia ema umanau wamona ne Iawe God mainawo pulontopu. ⁵ Ita mo pulo susula dosapue pulontopu wata osowe. Nana ema mo amonantopua bonawa ipa eudida ne mainawo.”

Pue ema apanawaida ita obampa ita sosowa do moia waiwa isiwa mo naiena. Iawe God awodeantompe nana nampa amonawa pue kau amonantompa umanawa waeuwamon. Ita do me waeuwamona awodeantompe nana nampaa pulowa sipsip ba gote mampo deawa dewasampa.

13

Etepu kadilepia anaanawa

¹ Iawe God Moses ita Aron diamone wanase, ² “Naita apana etepe bene debama enepia ba bentugu enepie sasanalepia ita apana etepa osinakadilepia, bene sa deba-malepie apana sa etepa kadisampo ewapua mo apana sa banlepue Aron mampe ba me obampa pirisilala mampo antopu. ³ Ita pirisi sa mo bene me etepe ewadewasasapu ita bene sa bedewe imba sapusaua segalepia ita do bene apana etepa bedeweido iepi

alepia, sa ipa kero debamalene kadiwaida segalen. Ita pirisi apana diamopie wapiase, ‘Apana ema Iawe God emawe miramiralen.’

⁴⁵ Apana mida etepa kadilepia me gara kadiwa pumpumba taupi, ita do me mai uawa sinatalepi dia. Me gara wadepie moawa taupibodepie ita apana mampo wapiase, ‘Ne miramiranten, apana mai tainawo winlena, di diaida.’

⁴⁶ Ita me walama uduudu etepa kadileidia, me miramiraidalen. Me apana uduudu emopie nosepie alepie meba nambe waimpo ideita etepa inalepi.”

17

Pue osinapa mai nantaa gagalowa

¹⁰ Iawe God Moses mampe wane wanase, “Apana mida pue bosapia osinapa epio nosepituwapi muriwa moia sa napi. Ita naita Israel apanawa da ba bola da nambea apanawa e do wainilana pue osinawa etepa bedewe wimompo do napia, ne apana sa mampe adina itupa ita me mai ne apanana bedeuwolepi, dia.✧ ¹¹ Apana ita pue uduudu inawaa waimoia bedeuwo osina winedio waimoi, osina bedewe ina winede. Ita osina enalena mampe e kadila pulontompa watawa osowe diasana. Me mida pue wadedie wisedie ita osinawa pulontompa watawa sainapainta uwakokosadia apana sa kadiwa dialeide. Ita osina sa kadi diasade.”✧

18

Apana nina rebarebantoia anaanawa

¹ Tane Iawe God Moses diene wanase, ² “E Israel apanawa mampo gagaloite waase, ‘Ne ipa Iawe e Godila. ³ E mai Isibt apanawa dima dewasaia ruawa dewasana, dia. Mapo e bola sa bedewe wainilano ne banlaleno nolen. Do e mai Kanaan apanawa dima dewasaia ruawa dewasana, dia. Ne bola sa bedewe banlalepo odana baiwaitilana. E mai mo dewau ewane rua dewasana. ⁴ Ne ipa Iawe e Godila, ne anaanana ruaitonune ita dima ne wadina ruawa dewamonuna. ⁵ Tane e ne anaanana ita aiana enaledina ruaitonune dewasanuna mampe e inaida bedeweitana. Ne ipa Iawe God wadina.✧

⁶ Ita e mai eba baida sosola do ninaitana, diaida. Ipawa ne ipa Iawe God aiana etane ruaitana.

¹⁹ Ita do e mida nainailala manamanainala uaboa wadamodia walamawe mai do ituitana, dia.

²⁰ E mai soa da tanawoa manainapa do ninaitana ne emanawo eba miramiraitaa sawa.

²¹ E obanla mai otamone god lagawaa ebowa Molek* pulontoia watawa osowe puloitane sumona, dia. Naita e epe dewasana God mampe mala ituna. Ne ipa Iawe e Godila.

²² Ita mai apana da mona sowa mona nata ninantopu i nata ninantoia rua, diaida. Sa ipa dewa kadiwaida ne emanawo.

²³ Ita mai apana da mona pue iwoa do ninantopu, dia. Ita do mai i da pue mona do ninantopu, di diaida. Sa ipa dewa kadiwaida.✧

²⁴ E mai dewa inainambu ema ruau dewamone miramiraitana, dia. Apana bola Kanaan bedewe wanwanlala dewa inainamba ema dewamoia mampe ne emanawo kadintone miramiraidanton. Sa baiwa ne mo tanamopo nomopue antopuo aupo e odane waina.’ ”

✧ 17:10: Bumpai 9.4 ✧ 17:11: Ibru 9.22 ✧ 18:5: Luk 10.28; Rom 10.5; Galasia 3.12 * 18:21: Molek ipa Amon apanawa godiu. ✧ 18:23: Ekisod 22.19

19

Wanwan dodomana anaanawa

¹ Tane Iawe God Moses diene wanase, ² “E Israel apanawa auwamoe diamoe waase, ‘Ne kakaiwa dodomana wainedina rua e kakaiwa dodomana wanlempa.’”

¹⁷ Apana mida kadiwa manawo dewasapia e mai kadi sa wadone nuaawo itune insene wanempa, tane apana sa mampe aite nata gagaloitane kadiwa sa dodomanasana, ipawa me kadiwa nuaawo winompe kadiepia sawa.’”

¹⁸ E mai soa manawo kadiwa dewasapio sipoasaa ba nuawo ituwo wimompa, dia. Tane sosoa nuawadawadamonana eba nuawadawadaitiana rua.’” Ne ipa Iawe God aiana ruawaitana.’ ”

20

Apana bolala aleupu mampo gagalontoia anaanawa

⁶ Iawe God Moses mampe wane wanase, “E Israel apanawa diamoe waase, ‘Apana da menasadia dewa da ipawa atenlepona me ne mainawo iririlepi. Tane mai apana mo mida bolala mampo gagalontoia mampo aitane gagalo ipawa ateitana baiwa iriritano dialepu. Naita mida epe dewalempa ne me mampe adina itupa ita mai ne apanana bedeuwolepi, dia.’ ”

24

Kadi sipoasaia anaanawa

¹⁹ Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “Israel apanawa diamoe waase, ‘Apana mida sowa epepia sipoa apana sa epapu. ²⁰ Tane naita apana mida sowa neaipa da epepitewapia sipoa apana sa neaipa epaputewapi. Ita do apana da sowa emawa empisopodepia sipoa apana sa emawa empusopodepi. Tane apana da sowa moa nepa epepitewapia sipoa apana sa moa nepa do epaputewapi.’” Apana mida kadi inainamba ema rua da dewasapia sipoa kadi deawa me mampe dewasapu.

²¹ Ita apana mida sowa puewa bosadia me puewa wadepie pue sa sipoasapi. Ita apana mida sowa bosadia sipoa me bosapu.

²² Ne ipa Iawe e Godila, sa baiwa anaana ema ipa e uduudu baila, mo Israelwa ita bola da apanawa wimone e do wainilana do baila.’ ”

Nambas

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema ebowa *Nambas* wane ituena, ipawa buka ema nepa uduudu 4 bautawa bedewe dianedia, Israel apanawa dambu 12 bedeuwo sorodia wisiamone oteiena umanau wade. Do buka ema bedewe dianedia, Israel apanawa sala makowa bedewe ena 38 waimoiena umanawa wade ita do mo dima dewasaie ita ambi wadi Sainaiwa nomone antone Kanaan bolawa enentudenawo wimoiena umanawa wade.

6

Aron sau euda Israel apanawa osouwo itude

²² Iawe God Moses mampe wane wanase, ²³ “Aron ita me obampa mona do ema epe diamoa, E sau euda Israel apanawa osouwo itune ema epe waa,

²⁴ ‘Iawe God sau euda e osolawo itupie
ita oniadewasalempa.

²⁵ Iawe God e manlawo oiwawalepie
ita nuaparewa sauwa euda manlawo itupi.

²⁶ Iawe God namba manlawosapi
ita wanwan euda obasa enalepi.

²⁷ Mo ne ebonawo Israel apanawa osouwo sau euda itumpo, ne do saisaisape sau euda mo osouwo itupa.’ ”

13

Apana Kanaan bolawa ewaitusai

¹ Iawe God Moses mampe wane wanase, ² “E Israelwa damba 12 bedeuwo uwaulepia apanawa deadea sonabamowo antopue bola Kanaan ne mo wanamodina ewaitusapu.” ³ Sa baiwa Moses Iawe God wana rua Paran sala makowa bedewe Israel damba 12 bedeuwo uwaulepia apanawa deadea sonabamone waaubamono anton.

¹⁷ Moses ewaitu apanawa waubamone diamone wanase, “E Negeb bolawa bedewainta odane wadiwa aitana. ¹⁸ Ita sape wilene bola ewana, sape apana mukamukaua ba oaoarau waimoi ita do apana nataida ba uarau waimoi. ¹⁹ Ita do bola ewane ateitana tawo kadiwa ba, euda? Do bola debama ewana, gonaala ba, dia? ²⁰ Tane do dogo bedewe maturala ba ipasiawaia? Tane do ia inintoi ba, dia? E rubusane bola sa nanawa ipawa aisamone do otene winlena.” (Walama sawo, ipa wain bautaa uwauwa walamawa).

²¹ Sa baiwa mo ene antone sala makowa ebowa Gin Kanaan tawowa bedewe wimone odane antone Reob bedewe Lebo-amat tampe bola ewaitusaie.

Iwu apanawa leuntone wimoiena

²⁵ Ita walama 40 dialeidio apana sa bola ewaitusaie laia leuntone wimoiena. ²⁶ Mo leuntone Moses, Aron ita Israel apanawa mampo Kadesiwa Paran sala makowa bedewe wimoiena. Ita mo bola sa eweiena umanawa diamoiena ita do bola sa bedewe nana aisamoiena otamone wimone euwamoieno eweiena. ²⁷ Ita mo diamone waienase, “E no waaubanelano bola sa bedewe antene ewatana ipa, bola euda, tawo maturala ita irai inintoia euda. Bola ipa nanawa aisamotana ema ambi no otete winen. ²⁸ Tane apana bola sa bedewe waimoia ipa mukamukaua ita bola debamau sa bedewe waimoia ipa mubu debamawa, ita do bola sa gonaantoia belawa ipa badowaia. Ita no sape apana ebowa Anak damba mubu daumau debamauia waimoio ewamotana.

²⁹ Ita Amalek apanawa Negeb bedewe waimoi ita Itai, Sebusi ita Amori apanawa wadi sainapainta waimoi, tane bola Kanaan apanawa Mediterenian Owa tampe ita isiwa loadan esawa tampe waimoi.”

³⁰ Ita Keileb apana Moses tampe eneia diamono dainantoiemo ita wanase, “No rua os apana sa nanaumote aimote bola sa wadata, sa baiwa no tauma odate nuba baimba onantate aimote bola wadata.”

³¹ Tane apana mida Keileb do odane bola sa bedewe antona waienase, “Dia, apana sa mukamukaua mai no ruwamba, no mai rua antate ita mo do onantata.” ³² Ita mo Israel apanawa bola sa eweiena lagawa gagalowa wane waienase, “No antene bola sa ewatana apana wanwanbu kadisade ita apana uduudu sape waimoia mubu dauma debamau ewamotana. ³³ ✧ Tane do no apana ebou Nipiliwa sape waimoio ewamotana, mo ipa dan ebou Anakwa nosinosiu. Mo no ewaneia ita do no nuba inainanimba eweitana no ipa kerakera kapoi ruau wainitana.”

14

Apana Moses ita Aron mampo momoduntoi

¹ Ita Israel apanawa uduudu ke debamaia waio aiau moinawa oden, ita mo tadino ke wakasanton. ² Mo uduudu Moses ita Aron mampo momoduntone waienase, “No enepono Isibitiwa wainipe bontepona ba enepono mape sala makowa bedewe bontepona. ³ Dima baiwa Iawe God banlaneno bola emawo odeitana ita apana ewanepue epanepubolepi? Ita ema aupe mo no manamanainamba ita obainimba otamopue mampomopu diburala ruau. Sa baiwa eulena no leuntate Isibitiwa ana.” ⁴ Ita mo muba gagalontone waienase, “No uwamba apanawa sonabeta me banlanepio leuntate Isibitiwa ana.”

⁵ Tane Moses ita Aron mo epe momoduntoio etamone Israel apanawa uduudu danauwo aisintone dunentone nambu dogo osowe ien. ⁶ Ita Nun otopa Iosua ita Iepunes otopa Keileb, mo nata iwu apanawa do iwuntoie bola ewamoie laia nuau pareidaleno garau wadapuiamoiemo. ⁷ Ita mo Israel apanawa uduudu diamone waienase, “No antene bola sa uduudu ewatatuwan ita bola sa ipa eudida. ⁸ Naita Iawe God no mainimbo nuawa eulempa me no banlanepie wimpie bola ema nenepio bedewe wanta. Bola sa ipa maurala ita irai inidewantoie winei do pue uara waimoi. ⁹ Tane e mai Iawe God adiananasana, dia. ✧ Ita no bola sa apanawaida nanaumote aimota rua, sa baiwa e mai apana sa sauitana. Iawe God ipa no do, mo mai saubu apanawa da adiwo eneipona saumopi, dia. Sa baiwa e mai mo sauitana, dia.”

¹⁰ Ita apana uduudu waiemo mo seu otepe Iosua ita Keileb epaboiampoma. Tane Iawe God sapawa debamaia Israel apanawa uduudu ape kakaiwa danawe eneo mampo segalen.

Iawe God Moses diemo apana banlamopie leulepie sala makowa bedewe alepi.

Iawe God wadia me apanawa matangelamopi

²⁶ Tane Iawe God Moses ita Aron diamone wanase, ²⁷ “Apana ema kadiu walama daimea ne mainawo momoduntoia epu? Ne Israel apanawa mainawo momoduntoie wakadisaneio etamona. ²⁸ E ema epe wane diamona,

‘Ulaipa, e dima walano ne asinawo etana rua dewasapa. ²⁹ E uduudu mida ne mainawo momoduitena enala ²⁰ ita odene su alena ona baiwa wisialeiena sala makowa bedewe boitana. ✧ ³⁰ E uduudu bola saualena bedewe ne itulepono wampona mai wilena rua, dia. Tane Iepunes otopa Keileb ita Nun otopa Iosua mo os bola sawo odapu.

³¹ E momodulala walanase, No emalawoamba apanawa wimopue obainimba kerakera otamopue antopu, tane ne, Iawe God mo wadamope wimpe bola sauala kanaan bedewe e mai odaoda menaleiponawo teamopa. ³² Tane e sala makowa bedewe boitana. ³³ Ita ena 40 bedewe obanla gamo onionia apanawa ruau sala makowa bedewe waimompo ideita e uduudu boitanatuwapi. Ipawa e mai ne aiana etape ruawaitapona baiwa e sedala nuaparentopue poka etapu.✧

³⁴ E bola ewaitusaile leilano walama 40 dialena rua ne e matangelalepo ena 40 dialepi, ita walama sa deadea matangelawa ena deadea matangelalepa. E ne dewanealano onala apanawa segantena baiwa ne e dewalepo pokaida etana.' ³⁵ Ne, Iawe God, wadina ipawaida dewasape apana ema ne onana eneie adianananeia bomopa. Mo mape sala makowa bedewe bontopuo aupau winepi."

20

Miriam bowa gagalowa

¹ Uaboa dea ualeidio bedewe Israel apanawa uduudu Gin sala makowa bedewainta wimone sape Kadesiwa waimoie. Ita sape Miriam boleno dobontoiena.

Israel apanawa osowe Moses mampe momoduntoi

² Mo sape waimoie esa dialeno baiwa apana uduudu awodeantone Moses ita Aron mampo momoduntoiena.✧ ³ Mo Moses mampe momoduntone waienase, "No menaidanedia sosomba bontona rua sape enepono God emawe bontepona. ⁴ E dima baiwa Iawe God apanawa banlaneano mape sala makowa bedewe winen no ita no puemba do bontata baiwa, ba? ⁵ E dima baiwa no Isibitiwa wainitano banlaneano mape bola kadiwaida bedewe winetana? Ita mape no mai wit ba karakai, wain ita ia ebowa pomegerenet ipawa aimota rua, dia, ita do esa abolawantitana."

⁶ Tane Moses ita Aron apana auweia emone antone mo awodeantoia apewa moape wimone dunentone nambu dogo osowe ituiena. Ita mo epe dewantoio Iawe God sapawa debamawa osouwo ien. ⁷ Ita Iawe God Moses diene wanase, ⁸ "E koinaa wadaa, ita tataa Aron do apana diamono auwepu. Ita apana uduudu ewalempo emauwo nau emanta mampe wawo esa debamawa naimepie nosepi. Ita apana ita do pueu uduudu baibu esa nau bedewe nosepio napu."

⁹ Ita Moses Iawe God wana rua dewasan. Sa baiwa Iawe God wana rua Moses mampe koina winedia waden, me diena rua.

Moses nau epeno esa noseide

¹⁰ Tane Moses ita Aron apana uduudu diamoiene auweieno me diamone wanase, "E momodulala asisuitana, no nau ema bedewe esa dewasato nosepio nana!" ¹¹ Ita Moses koina wadene walama nata nau epeno ita esa debama noseno apana uduudu ita mo pueu do naiena.

¹² Tane Iawe God Moses ita Aron diamone wanase, "E ne bedenawo mai sumanaitape ita ne kakaiwaida wainedina sabamoneapona Israel apanawa mampo, sa baiwa e mai apana ema banlamono bola ne wanamodinawo odapu, dia." ¹³ Israel apanawa bola Meriba bedewe Iawe God mampe momoduntoiena. Ita bola sa bedewe me euwamon mo bedeuwo me ipa kakaiwaida. Ebo Meriba ipawaida ipa *Momoduntoiena*.

Aron bowa gagalowa

²³ Israel apanawa uduudu Kadesi ene antone wadi Oa tawo Edom alena makawa tampe wimon ita Iawe God Moses ita Aron diamone wanase, ²⁴ "E Meriba esawa bedewe ne aiana mai ruawaitapona, sa baiwa ne Israel apanawa bola wanamodina bedewe Aron mai bola sawo odaa, dia. E boitaa, ipawa e nata ne aiana mai

ruawaitapona, dia. ²⁵ Tauma e ita Aron otopa Eliesa nata banlamoe wadi Oa oso odane aitana. ²⁶ Ita sape e Aron pirisi garawa taumodia otawiaite me otopa Eliesa osowe aimoa. Ita sape Aron bolepie nosinosiwa wawo alepi.”

²⁷ Tane Moses Iawe God wana rua dewasa. Apana uduudu mo ewamoio emawo odane wadi Oa oso anton. ²⁸ Sape Moses Aron ampe pirisi garawa otaubalene me otopa Eliesa osowe aimon. Ita Aron wadi sa iwa oso bolen. Ita Moses Eliesa nata wadiwae leuntone anton. ²⁹ Tane Israel apanawa uduudu Aron boleno umanawa etane mo uduudu ke waio walama 30 dialen.

21

Moses mota aleupa dewasane koina osowe itude

⁴ Tane mo wadi Oa enee Edom tawowa panape antopona ene Owa Bumawa intawa asiasi antoie into etedabuantoiena. ⁵ Mo God ita Moses mampo momoduntone waienase, “E dima baiwa no Isibtiwa wainitano banlaneano mape sala makowa bedewe winena bontata baiwantitana? Mape nana ita esa dia, no nana deawa os nate dabuaidanten.”

⁶ Sa baiwa Iawe God mota onawau mo mampo waubaleno ita Israel apanawa uara adamono bontoiena. ⁷ Israel apanawa Moses mampe wimone waienase, “No kadiwaida dewasatana God mampe ita e manawo. E Iawe God mampe rauparitawo mota no mainimbo diantopu.” Sa baiwa Moses Iawe God mampe rauparilen.

⁸ Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “E mota onawaa aleupa dewasae ia osowe seua. Ita mida mota adena mota sa aleupa ewepie inalepi.” ⁹ Sa baiwa Moses irama mampe mota aleupa dewasane ia osowe itun. ¹⁰ Ita apana mida mota adedia me mota sa aleupa ewedie inaleide.

Israel apanawa bola Moab bedewe antoi

¹⁰ Tane Israel apanawa antoie bola Obot bedewe saradountone waimoie. ¹¹ Ita mo bola Obot ene antone Ie-abarim bedewe wimone saradountoiena. Bola sa sala makowa bedewe Moab tawowa moawa do omo wisediawo wine. ¹² Ita mo sape waimoie ene antone doba Sered bedewe saradountone waimoie. ¹³ Tane mo sape waimoie ene antone doba Anon waiwa dauwo saradountone waimoie Amori apanawa tawou moawa osowe sala makowa bedewe. Tane doba Anon sa ipa Amori ita Moab apanawa ita Amori apanawa tawou endipundede.

Israel apanawa warere Sion nanausaie anei

²¹ Tane Israel apanawa gagalou benemalala waaubamoieno Amori apanawa warereu ebowa Sion mampe antone wane waienase,

²² “No menanedia e bolala bedewainta antata, tane antonte e iraila bedewe mai odata, dia. No e esala mai da utate nata, dia. Tane no warere intawa alena asiasi antonte e bolaa etaiata.”

²³ Tane warere Sion mai menasapona Israel apanawa me bolawa bedewainta antopu, dia. Me sorodiawa uduudu diamono auweieno ita Israel apanawa sala makowa bedewe dommopua baiwa anton. Ita mo antone bola debama Iaias bedewe wimone Israel apanawa do onanton. ²⁴ Tane Israel apanawa mukantone isima mampe warere Sion onawa enane nanausane aneiena. Ita warere tawo Anon esawa noseidiawo ita alene Iabok esawa makawa wadane mamposaiena. Tane Iabok sa ipa Amon apanawa bolau makawa enenpunden. Ita Amoniwa bolau makawa badowa bodeiena, sa baiwa Israel apanawa mai wimoje odapona, dia.

²⁵ Ita Israelwa Amori apanawa bolau uduudu ita do bola debama ebowa Esibon ita bolawa kerakera do wadane mamposane bedewe waimoie.

Israel apanawa warere Ogi nanausane aneiena

³¹ Israelwa epe dewantone Amori apanawa bolau wadane mamposaiena. ³² Ita Moses iwu apanawa waaubamono bola debama Iase ita do bolawa kerakera bedewainta antone ewaitusaiena. Ita mo Israelwa do antone bola Amori apanawa sape waimoia tanamoiena. ³³ Ita ema aupe mo leuntone Basan bolawa intawa asiasi odane antoiena. Ita Basan warerewa Ogi me sorodiawa uduudu do Edirei bedewe ona baiwa nomon. ³⁴ Ita Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “E mai me sawaitaa, ne me ita me apanawa uduudu ita me bolawa uduudu e witaawosadina kadimoo. E Amori apanawa warereu ebowa Sion bolawa debama Esibon bedewe wandio mampe ambi dewasaana ruaida me mampe dewasaa.” ³⁵ Sa baiwa mo antone Ogi ita obampa mona ita do me sorodiawa onau enane aimoiena, mai da inawaa wampona, dia. Ita me bolawa mo wadane mamposaiena.

22

Balaam Israel apanawa osouwo sau kadiwa wapon dabalalen

¹ Tane Israel apanawa antoie bola apuapuwa Moab bedewe Ioadan esawa tampe saradountone waimoie. Ita bola debama Ieriko ipa Ioadan waiwa dauwo winede. ² Tane Sipo otopa ebowa Balak Israelwa Amori apanawa onau enane aimoiena ewamon. ³ Israel apanawa ipa uaraia sa baiwa Moab apanawa mo ewamone saidantone uwauwabobonton. ⁴ Ita Moab apanawa antone Midia apanawa eiau mampo wane waienase, “Apana ema uaraia waimoia ando dewa uduudu mainimbo wineia kadimoputuwapi, mo pue kau antoie ina natuiantioia rua no kadineputuwapi.”

Tane walama sawo Sipo otopa Balak ipa Moab apanawa warereu wandie. ⁵ Sa baiwa me apana waaubamono gagalo wadane Beoa otopa ebowa Balaam[☆] mampe antoiena bola debama Petoa esa debama aleidia tampe Amawi apanawa tawou oso. Ita mo antone me dieiena me mampe alepi ita diene waienase, “Balak wana, ‘Apana Isibtiwae nomona, mo bola uduudu bedewainta wainatuwaiena ita ne tainawo do waimoi, ⁶ mo apana mukamukaua mai no ruamba, dia, sa baiwa e wine ne adinawoite mo osouwo sau kadiwa wae wadabuamoa. Ita ne mo nanaumope aimopa ita tanamopo bolana epue antopu. Ne ateina e apana osowe sau euda waiana sau euda me mampeleide, tane sau kadiwa waiana me osowe kadiwa ituiana.’ ”

⁷ Sa baiwa Midia ita Moab apanawa eiau mane wadane nomone antoiena Balaam malesasapuo Israel apanawa osouwo sau kadiwa wapia baiwa. Ita mo Balaam mampe wimone warere Balak gagalowa wana benemasaieno eten. ⁸ Ita me mo diamone wanase, “E ne do mape wainente ituntata ita e gagalo wadale wilena sipoa Iawe God dianepio rua dialepa.” Sa baiwa mo waimoie itunton.

⁹ Tane God Balaam mampe wisene waitarasane wanase, “Ema apana dainea e do wainilana?”

¹⁰ Balaam me sipoasane wanase, “Sipo otopa Balak Moab warerewa mo waaubamono gagalo ema epe wadane ne mainawo wimoiena. ¹¹ Apana ema Isibtiwa waimoie nomone bola uduudu bedewe waine mo os uduudunton. E wine ne adinawoite sau kadiwa wae wadabuamoa. E epe dewaitawo ne mo onau enape nanaumope aimopa ita tanamopo bola ema epue nomopue antopu.”

¹² Tane God Balaam diene wanase, “E mai mo do aitana, ne dan sa osouwo sau euda ituna sa baiwa e mai sau kadiwa wae mo osouwo itua, dia.”

¹³ Sa baiwa Balaam tadinaida enenwisene Balak gagalowa sipoa mo diamone wanase, “Iawe God ne dianena mai e do antata, dia, sa baiwa e eba leutane bolalawo aitana.”

¹⁴ Moab apanawa eiau epe etane leuntone antone Balak diene waienase, “Balaam no do mape wimpona dabalalen.”

☆ 22:5: 2 Pita 2.15,16; Iud 1.11

Tane Balak apana debamau eboeboua waubamono Balaam mampe anton. Balak wana me wimpie sau kadiwa Israel apanawa osouwo itupia, sipoa une debamaia me wanepi. Tane tauma God Balaam diena apana sa wimoiena do antopu Balak mampe tane God dima diepia rua os dewasapi.

Balaam ita me donkiwa

²¹ Sa baiwa Balaam tadinaida enenwisene a baiwa donkiwa imaasan ita Moab apanawa eiau do antoiena Balak mampe. ²² Tane God nuawa kadilen Balaam mampe ipawa me Moab apanawa eiau do Balak mampe antoia baiwa. Balaam nolawa apanawa nata do antoio Iawe God enseliwa wanaubeno alene me onawa enene intawa boden. ²³ Tane mo antoie donki Iawe God enseliwa ona isimawa wadene into enedio ewen. Sa baiwa me inta eniene irai bedewe alen. Tane Balaam donki epen leusapono into wisepona baiwa. ²⁴ Tane Iawe God enseliwa wain iraiwa nata gonaantona eneia sawanauwo inta kerauda oso enedie. ²⁵ Ita donki ensel ewene irai gonaawa osowe udendoe Balaam wawa apisentutuden. Sa baiwa me osowe donki epen.

²⁶ Tane Iawe God enseliwa rialene alene inta awopawa keraudida osowe enen, sape mai leute wita on ba sen deneuwe aita rua, dia. ²⁷ Mape donki Iawe God enseliwa enedio ewene ita Balaam wawa atowe itulen. Tane me nuawa kadileno koinawa mampe donki epen.

²⁸ Tauma Iawe God donki moawa wadenaubeno Balaam mampe wane wanase, “Ne dima e manawo dewasanakadisano baiwa walama natadea epaneana?”

²⁹ Balaam me sipoasane wanase, “E ne dewaneana ewaewa abo apana oopa rua. Ne mainawo isima wineipono tauma ema e boepona.”

³⁰ Tane donki Balaam diene wanase, “Ne ipa e donkiuida walama uduudu osonawo wainie leie, ita dewa inainamba ema rua ne bauta dewasana, ba?”

Tane me wanase, “Dia.”

³¹ Mape Iawe God Balaam emawa wadenaubeno ensel isima wadene enedio ewen. Sa baiwa me dunelene namba dogo osowe itun.

³² Tane Iawe God enseliwa me waitarasane wanase, “E dima baiwa donkia walama natadea epaana? Ne emanawo a ema e aitia ipa kadiwa, sa baiwa ne onaa enane intaa bodedina. ³³ E donkia ne ewanene baiwa leulena walamawa natadea. Tane me leu epono ne tauma ema boepona ita me epono inalepona.”

³⁴ Balaam Iawe God enseliwa sipoasane wanase, “Ne kadiwa dewasana, ita do into ne baina ona eneiana mai atenteapona. Naita e ne ana ema ewone mai meneempa, ne ideita leuntape anteapa.”

³⁵ Ita Iawe God enseliwa Balaam diene wanase, “E apanaa do aitana, tane dima ne dieepa rua os waa.” Sa baiwa me Balak apanawa debamau do anton.

23

Balaam menasana Israel apanawa osouwo sau kadiwa wapon, sa baiwa me Balak nata pulontona walamawa natadea. Tane me mai mo osouwo sau kadiwa waponaa rua, dia. Tane me God dewa eubu Israel apanawa mampo dewasapia umanawa wadie. God Israelwa umanau wana gagalowa Balaam wamona walamawa uduudu 4. Ita ema ipa me gagalowa natawa.

¹⁸ Ita Balaam gagalowa ema wane wanase:

“Balak, Sipo otopa,

Wine ne gagalona ema etaadewaitaa.

¹⁹ God ipa mai apanaida ruamba,

me mai laga wapi, dia.

Me mai insaisawa leusaipona,

no apanaida ruamba, dia.

Me dima wadia ruawaida dewasade.

Dima me sauawalene wadia ideita segaleide, mai dia.
²⁰ Me ne dianena sau euda me apanawa osouwo itupa.
 Me mo osouwo sau euda itun.
 Sa baiwa ne sau sa mo osouwo ituna
 mai wadapaubepa rua, dia.
²¹ Iawe God ipa mo do,
 mo nuaeu mampe mukantoie wadaposintoi
 ipawa me ipa mo warereu.
 Me ando mai poka saiwa daitada
 Iakob nosinosiwa Israelwa osouwo itupi, dia.
²² God Israel apanawa Isibtiwa waimoio
 banlamono nomoiena.
 Me mukawa ipa debamaia,
 kau dobinoa onawaa mukawa rua.
²³ Mai mida da Israel apanawa osouwo
 sau kadiwa wapia rua, dia.
 Mai wene ba ginauri dewawa mampe
 mo kadimopua rua, dia.
 Tane mo Israel apanawa Iakob nosinosiwa
 umanau wapue wapuae,
 ‘Ewane, God dewa pokawaa me apanawa baibu dewasan!’
²⁴ Israel apanawa mukau ipa debamaia
 pue onawaa laion rua;
 me mai di wampia rua, dia, me ideita aleidie moiawa bomodie namode,
 ita do osinapu remoleidio dialeide.
 Ita edie aleidie bubualeidie ituleide.”

24

Balaam God gagalowa walamawa 4 tauma wade.

¹⁷ “God apana muriwa wisepia umanawa ne dianen.
 Ne me ewedina tane mai tauwadea wisepi,
 Iakob nosinosiwa Israelwa bedeuwoe kipora wiseidia rua
 warere ando wisepi.
 Me ando Moab apanawa uwauntoia ansisimopie nanaumopi,
 ita Set apanawa uwau nepa antutulepi.
¹⁸ Me emalawoa tawo Edom apanawa nanaumopie aimopi,
 ita mo tawou wadepie mampesapi,
 ita Israel apanawa mukamukaua segantopu.
¹⁹ Ita warere sa ando Iakob nosinosiwa bedeuwoe wisepi,
 me wisepie apana Moab bolawa debama bedewe waimoia kadimopituapi.”

25

Israel apanawa Baal wadaposisaia gagalowa

¹ Tane Israel apanawa bola Sitim bedewe waimoie apana mona nina dewawa Moab
 iotopa do dewasaie. ² Tane Moab iotopa Israel apanawa nisomoiemo mo godiu mampe
 pulontoia bedewe odeiena. Ita do nana naie mo godiu wadaposimoie. ³ Mo epe
 dewantone Baal-Peo godiwa wadaposisaie, sa baiwa Iawe God mo mampo nuawa
 kadiidaleno nuakadiwa wanaubeno ien.
⁴ Ita Iawe God Moses mampe wane wanase, “E ne emanawo walamo sabamo apana
 uwauntoia apanawa uduudu bomoa. Ita ne nuakadina Israel apanawa osouwo iena
 epa, mai dewasapa, dia.”

⁵ Sa baiwa Moses Israel apanawa uwauntoia diamone wanase, “E deadea wainilana bedelawo mo mida nomone antone Baal-Peo godiwa wadaposisaiena bomonatuwapi.”

⁶ Tane Moses ita Israel apanawa ape kakaiwa moape ke waie waimoie. Ita mo eweio Israel apanawa dea Midia iwa banlene me wandia apewa bedewe alen. ⁷ Tane Aron atawa Piniasi Eliesa otopa pirisi nolawa dewasadia dewa ema ewene apana auweia emone nosene alene e waden, ⁸ ita Israel apanawa sa wawe alene ape bedewe oden. Ita me e mampe apana eine ita i bupa dosane eino bontoiena. Ita walama sawo Iawe God matangelawa kero kadiwaida wanaubeno iena dialen. ⁹ Tane matangela sa bedewe apana wisiawa 24,000 kero wadamono bontoiena.

¹⁰ Mape Iawe God Moses diene wanase, ¹¹ “Aron atawa Piniasi, pirisi nolawa dewasadia Eliesa otopa ne insedina ruaida dewasan. Me epe dewasana mampe apana mai god lagawaa wadaposisapu, dia. Tane ne os wadaposineampa. Ne mo mampo nuana kadileno kadimopona saiwa me diasan. ¹² Sa baiwa e me diaa, ne wanwan euda obasa sauawa badowa me mampe itudina. ¹³ Me nuawa kadileno ebona wiwirawantompai baiwa Israel apanawa kadiu riasan ita mo kadiu insadabuamona. Ita tauma sauana badowa me ita me nosinosiwa do osouwo itudina. Mo pirisi nolawa dewasampe ita akasantopu.”

27

God Iosua sonabedia Israel apanawa uwaulepie banlamopi

¹⁸ Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “Nun otopa Iosua, Aleu nopesano wandia me osowe e witaa itua apana banlamopia baiwa ita enapune awowasaa.✧ ¹⁹ Ita me pirisi Eliesa mampesawo apana uduudu ewompo danauwo e aupaa wadepi. Ita me sabamosae Israel apanawa banlamopia mukawa osowe itua. ²⁰ Moses, e mukaa isiwa me wanawo Israel apanawa uduudu me aiawa etompe ruawantompai. ²¹ Ita me pirisi Eliesa danawe enompo ita pirisi sa nitu kerakera kopikopiua ebowa Urim mampe owalempe ne insaisana atenlempa. Eliesa wapio Iosua ita Israel apanawa emalawoau do onantompe ita leuntompai wimompai.”

²² Sa baiwa Moses Iawe God wana ruawalene Iosua banlene alene pirisi Eliesa ita Israel apanawa uduudu danauwo ituno enen. ²³ Ita Moses Iawe God wana rua witapa Iosua osowe itune ita sabamosan Israel apanawa banlamopia baiwa.

33

God Israel apanawa diamona Kanaan bolawa wadapu

⁵⁰ Tane Israel apanawa Moab bolawa apuapuwa osowe waimoie esa Ioadan tampe ita bola debama Ieriko waiwa dauwo winedie. Ita sape Iawe God Moses diene wanase, ⁵¹ “E Israel apanawa ema epe diamoa,

‘E esa Ioadan nawane Kanaan bolawa bedewe odane, ⁵² sape apana waimoia tanamona ita kokoitau seu mampe ita irama mampe dewalala ita do wadaposi bolawa kadimonatuwapi. ⁵³ Ne bola sa e enaledina wadane manlawosane ita bedewe waina. ⁵⁴ E bola wadawadawa baiwa, nitu kopikopiua mampe owaitane ewane rua empuempusane danla wanamona. Dan dainea debamawa, eiasane wanamona tane dan kerauda kerausane wanamona. E nosinosila dambu asiasi odaitana. ⁵⁵ Naita e apana bola sa bedewe waimoia mai tanamono antopua, mo ando karami emalawo aleidie poka enaledia ita do gedara endia rua surakaulempa. E sape wanlempo mo ando poka debamaia enalempa. ⁵⁶ Naita e apana bola sa bedewe waimoia mai tanamono antopua, ne insedina Kanaan apanawa matangelamopono poka etapona tane e Israelwa poka osolawosapo etana.’”

35

Witakadilala sawo antompe kotu onioniawantompe waimompa bolawa

⁹ Tane Iawe God Moses diene wanase, ¹⁰ “E Israel apanawa ema epe diamoa,

‘E esa Ioadan nawane Kanaan bolawa bedewe odane, ¹¹ bola debamau isiwa sonabamona apana antompe inantompa baiwa. Naita apana mida mai insepidoe sowa bosapia me sawe weuwapie sape alepie inalepi. ¹² Tane apana bolena gombawa biwa menamompo apana sa sawe bola sonabala bedewe alena, mo mai tauwadea sipoasapue me bosapu, dia. Tane bauta me kotu apanawa danawe enepie ita apana uduudu emauwo kotulepi.’ ”

Diutoronomi

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema bedewe Israel apanawa bola Kanaan bedewe odapue wadapue mampos-apua umanawa wade. Ita Moses mai mo do bola sawo antopu, dia. Sa baiwa me mo diadewasamode etapue tauma bola sa bedewe antopu. Ita do mo Isibtiwa waimoio ita Iawe God mo banlamone nosene alene sala makowa bedewe oniadewasamona umanawa wade. Moses anaana osowesane diadewasamodia ando mo anaana sa ruawantompe bola sa bedewe waimompa.

4

Moses Israel apanawa diamodia God anaanawa ruawantompa

¹ Mape Moses Israel apanawa diamone wanase, “Israel apanawa, ne anaana uduudu enaledina ruawaitonuna, e epe dewaitonune wanlempe ita aitane Iawe God, nosinosila Godiu tawo enalepio wadane bedewe waina. ² Iawe God, e Godila anaanawa ne dialedina, anaana sa bedewe mai da wadanaaubena ba da eba osowesane ituna, dia. Tane anaana ema e ruawaitonune wanlempa, mai ena, dia.☆

⁶ E anaana ema deaitopa ruawaitonune wanlempaa mampe bola isiwa apanawa e insaisala dodomana ita atenla debama ewapu. Ita mo anaana ema uduudu etapue wapuase,

‘Ulaipa Israel apanawa dan debama mukawaa seganton, mo insaisa dodomana ita aten debama apanawa.’

⁷ Iawe God ipa no mainimboido ita no rauparintitana me saunede, mai bola isiwa debama ba kerakera apanau godiu da epe wainipona, dia. ⁸ Ande anaana ema uduudu ne dialedina ipa dodomana ita eubu winei, mai bola isiwa debamau ba kerakera anaana epe rua wineipona, dia.

³²⁻³⁴ Walama sawo e Isibtiwa wanilano Iawe e Godila banlaleno nolelana ita me mukawa mampe ginasa pokawaau ita dewa debamau e emalawo dewamodie. Me adilawolene Isibt apanawa onau enene poka debama wanamon. Ita e me dewaleno apanawaida wanaiten, ita wadi Sainai iwe dobina bedewe ia debamaia idie bumedia bedewe me gagaloleidio etalana tane inawaa wainilana. Dewa inainambu ema rua mapo da epe segalen, ba? Dia! Tauma insaisala leusano tawo uduudu bedewe inseno alepi, bumpeido God apana dewasanawo dima segantona ita do muriwa e muiteina insamona. Mai god da dewa inainambu ema rua dewamopona, dia.

³⁹ E sumanaitane insenadewaitana Iawe me meba os ipa God uboo ita tawo osowe wande, ita mai god da wainipona, diaida. ⁴⁰ Anaana ema uduudu ande ne enaledina ruawaitonune wanlempa. Ema mampe e ita e nosinosila do wanwan euda Iawe e Godila bola enalediawo wankasaitana.”

6

E Iawe God nuawadawadasanuna gagalowa

⁴ Ita Moses Israel apanawa diamone wanase, “Israelwa asisuidewaitana, Iawe God, no Godimba dea os wande, mai god da wainipona, dia.☆ ⁵ Iawe e Godila nuala uduudu, insaisala ita mukala uduudu mampe nuawadawadasanuna.☆ ⁶ Anaana ema ande ne dialedina wadane ita nualawo itune insamonune os wanlempa. ⁷ E dulawo wanlempa

☆ 4:2: Gagalo 22.18,19 ☆ 6:4: Mak 12.29 ☆ 6:5: Matiu 22.37; Mak 12.30; Luk 10.27

ba leununa bedewe ita tadino ituitonune bubuaitonuna bedewe ita do tadinaida enonuna bedewe anaana ema e obanla waeuwamonuno etompe waimompa ita do anaana ema gagalowaitonune wanlempa.”☆

7

Israelwa ipa Iawe God apanawaida

¹ Moses Israel apanawa diamone wanase, “Iawe e Godila banlalepie alepie bola enalepio bedewe waina. E sape odonuno me dan uawa uduudu 7 tanamopio nambe antoputuwapu. Uwa sa ipa Itaiwa, Gigasiwa, Amoriwa, Kanaanwa, Perisiwa, Iwaiwa ita Sebusiwa. Dan uwa ema ipa apana debamau ita pokawaauida mai e ruala.☆ ² Tane Iawe e Godila apana sa e mukala atolawosapio nanaumone aimone diaidamona. Mai mo do insaisala deasane badowa sauaitana do wanlempa baiwa ba nuapareutana, emona. ³ Ita mai mo do nainaitana, dia. Sa ipa e obanla iwoa mai mo obampu mona naimopu ba e obanla mona mo obampu iwoa naimopu, dia. ⁴ Naita e obanla epe dewantopua mo sumanaibu ne bedenawo ituia epue ita god lagawaa wadaposimopu. Ita Iawe God e epe dewaitonuno ewalepie nuawa kadiidalepio tauwadea os bolepituwapi. ⁵ E aitane mo mampo ema epe dewaitana: Mo pulontoia watawa epakokomona ita seu kakaila epatuwaiatane ita do Asera* wadaposisaia tuatua eneia toiamone ita kokoitau sa ia emawe sumono ituiamopi. ⁶ E ema epe dewaitana ipawa Iawe e Godila empuialene nambelena me os baiwa wanlempa. Uwa daitada apanawa tawo osowe waimoia bedeuwo e ipa me apanawa mebaawaida wanaitane wanlempa.☆

⁷ E mai uaraitape ita bola isiwa apanawa nataosintopono baiwa Iawe God e nuawadawadalepe sonabalepona, dia. Uwa daitada waimoia bedeuwo e dan uwa kerauda wainilana. ⁸ Iawe God e nuawadawadalede ita me dima e nosinosila mampo saualena rua manlawo dewasapi. Sa baiwa e Isibt apanawa warereu mukawa atowe nola dewalala wainilano me mukawa debamaia mampe inalen. ⁹ Sa baiwa e ateitana Iawe ipa ulaipa Godida wande, me dima wadia dewamodie os wande. Apana mida me nuawadawadasaie ita do aiawa ruawantoia, me nuawadawadaidamodie ita dewa euda mo mampo dewasade. Sa ipa me sauawa mo uaraia ando muntompa mampo winakasalepi. ¹⁰ Ita mo mida me aiawa dabuasaie mai ruawantoipona kadimode. Mo mida me dabuasaia me tauwadea os kadimopi.☆ ¹¹ Sa baiwa ne anaana ita waeuwa ema uduudu waeuwantedina e deaitopa ruawaitonune wanlempa.”

8

Iawe e Godila insenune wanlempa

² Mape Moses Israel apanawa diamone wanase, “Iawe e Godila ena 40 bedewe ambi sala makowa bedewe e banlalene odena insenuna. Me e poka enalena mampe wadaetaledie ewalepia baiwa. Ita e poka enaledia bedewe e ituaisiledie ewalepia baiwa me anaanawa ruawaitana ba, dia. ³ Me dewaleno omana tolen, tane nana ebowa mana enaleno nalana. Nana sa e ita nosinosila do mai atenla, dia. Ita me ema epe dewalena mampe e ateitana baiwa, apana mai nana os tounawe wampua rua, tane Iawe God aiawa ruawantopue tounawe waimompa.☆

¹² E ando nana debama nanune ita du eubu wadamonune bedewe wanlempa, ¹³ ita do e puela kau, sipsip ita gote uarantopu ita do dewa uduudu bedewe mauraidaitana,

☆ 6:7: Diutor 11.19 ☆ 7:1: Aposel 13.19 * 7:5: Asera ipa Kanaanwa godiu iwoa ebowa. ☆ 7:6: Ekisod 19.5; Taitus 2.14; 1 Pita 2.9 ☆ 7:10: Ekisod 20.5,6; 34.6,7 ☆ 8:3: Matiu 4.4; Luk 4.4

¹⁴ tane ewanadewaitana, mai asowawaitana e Isibt apanawa nolau dewalala wainilano Iawe God banlaleno nolelana. Iawe God ita dima me dewasana insenuna, mai nuala awawalepi, dia. ¹⁵ Me banlaleno sala makowa debama bedewainta, ita sape mota kadiu uaraia ita nauapiapisa, ita do sala makowa esa dia bedewainta odalana. Tane me dewasano naida bedewe esa nosen ¹⁶ ita nana ebowa mana nosinosila mapo mai da mo naponanalenonana. Sa ipa e wadaetalepio ituaisitane me anaanawa ruawaitane ompe euda donsana baiwa epe dewasan. ¹⁷ Tane ewanadewaitana mai eba insene wanaase, ‘No nuba mukamba mampe badowa nolantene mauraidanten.’ ¹⁸ Iawe e Godila insenuna, me sau badowa e nosinosila mampo saualen, sau sa me insene baiwa e muka enaledia nitu uduudu mampe mauraitana.”

11

Iawe God dima dewasana insenuna

¹⁸ Tauma Moses Israel apanawa diamone wanase, “E Iawe God anaanawa walama uduudu nualawo itunune insamonune os leununa. E anaana sa nuaitulempa baiwa girumamone mabula osowe taudomona ita do eueuwa baiwa nanlawo taumona. ¹⁹ Ita obanla waeuwamonuno etompa, e dulawo wanlempa bedewe, leununa bedewe ba ituitonune bubuaitonuna bedewe anaana ema waeuwaitonuna.”

²⁶ Israel apanawa, asisuitana! E menaledia Iawe God sau euda osolawo itupi ba sau kadiwa osolawosapi? ²⁷ Ande ne Iawe God anaanawa enaledina, naita e me anaanawa ruawaitana me sau euda e osolawo itupi. ²⁸ Naita me anaanawa ema ne tauma waeuwaledina etane mai ruawaitana, ene god da e mai ateitipona sumanaibuitonuna Iawe God e osolawo sau kadiwa itupi.

³² Sa baiwa me anaanawa ita waeuwa ne tauma waeuwaledina ruawaitonune wanlempa.”

17

Moses Israel apanawa warereu sonabepua umanawa diamode

¹⁴ Ita Moses wanase, “Iawe God bola ema enaleda, bola sa bedewe odane emalawoala apanawa nanaumone aimone ita du wadamona. Aupe ema epe wana, ‘Bola isiwa tainimboa warereu do waimoi, sa baiwa no do warere da sonabeto onianepi.’” ¹⁵ Mida e danla bedewe Iawe God sonabedia ituno warerelepi. Ita mai bola da nambea apanawa wisene bedelawo wandia sonabeno warerelepi, dia. ¹⁶ Apana sa mai meba baiwa oas uara otepi ona baiwa ba apana waaubamopio leuntopue oas isiwa otepua baiwa Isibtiwa antopu. Ipawa Iawe God wanase, ‘E mai leutane Isibtiwa aitana, diaida.’ ¹⁷ Ita do me mai manamanainapa uara naimopi ipawa mo me insaisawa teinawadasapio Iawe God baiwa simbialeidia epie nambelepi.” ¹⁸ Ita do me mai gold ba mane ita dewa daitada mampe mauralepi. ¹⁸ Tane e me dewasano warerelepie Liwai damba pirisintoia mampo alepie anaana bukawa bedewe meba baiwa anaana girumalepie wadepi. ¹⁹ Ita me buka ema wadepie mampesapie wisialempe os waimpa. Ema epeinta me ando Iawe God wiwirawalempe anaanawa uduudu ruawalempe os waimpa. ²⁰ Me epe dewalepie apanawa bedeuwo meba ituaisilepie ebowa mai debamasapi, dia. Ita me ando mai insaisawa leusaitusapie anaana epiiepie nambelepi, dia. Ita me nosinosiwa do Israel apanawa oniakasamompo walama dauma dialepi.”

18

Iawe God dewa kadiwaida dabuaidasade

⁹ Tane do Moses Israel apanawa diamone wanase, “E Iawe God bola enaledia bedewe odane wanlempe mai uwa daitada sape waimoia dewau kadiwaida waweitane rua dewasana, dia. ¹⁰ Mai mida da, di diaida:

otopa ba anoopa pulolepie ia emawe supi,
ba eueuwa da ewepie dima ando segalepia umanawa wapi,
ba aleu da mampo gagalolempa, dima ando segalepia umanawa atenlempa baiwa,
ba dewa isiwa atenlempa baiwa ginauri dewamompa, ¹¹ do aleu da nambea ba nosinosila boniu mampo gagalolempa.

Ita do me aleu da nambea ba nosinosiwa boniu nisomopio me bedewe odapue wampu, ba wene apanawa aiawa etepie sumanaiwalepi, di diaida.

¹² Apana mida dewa inainamba ema dewamodia Iawe God emawe me ipa nuad-abualalaida. Apana bola sa bedewe waimoia dewa inainambu ema dewamoi, sa baiwa Iawe God mo tanamopio nomopue antopuo aupo e odane bola wadane waina. ¹³ E walama uduudu Iawe God aiawa etonune ruawaitonune dodomanaida wanlempa. ¹⁴

Apana bola sa bedewe waimoia, mo aleu kadiwa ita boni mampo gagalowa ita do wene apanawa aiau eteie sumanaibuntoi. Tane e tauma bola wadane manlawosana baiwaitilana, sa baiwa Iawe e Godila anaanalede mai mo dewau kadiwa waweitane rua dewasana, dia.”

God peroweta dea Moses rua wapiaubepi

¹⁵ Ita Moses wane wanase, “Iawe God peroweta dea e eba apanalaida ne ruana bedelawo sonabepie manlawosapi, me gagalolempo aiawa uduudu etanadewaitana. ¹⁶

Ipawa walama sawo e wadi Sainai atowe e uduudu auwelana ita eba Iawe God iririsale walanase,

‘No mai dewanewo osowe Iawe no Godimba aiawa etata ba ia debama idi bumedia ewata, no ando bontata sawa.’

¹⁷ Iawe God ne mainawo wane wanase,

‘Dima mo waiena ipa euda. ¹⁸ Ne peroweta dea e ruua mo muba dambuida bedewee sonabepe ita wanamopa. Ita ne aiana me bedewesapo ita ne wadina ruaida uduudu apana benemamompo etompa. ¹⁹ Me ipa peroweta, sa baiwa ne ebonawo gagalolempo apana me aiawa etepie tane mai ruawalepia ne apana sa matangelasapa. ²⁰ Tane naita peroweta da asowawalepie ne dima wadina epie meba insaisawe gagalolempa me bolepi. Ita do god lagawaau ebouwo gagalolempa, mo ideita me bosapu.’

²¹ Tauma e eba waitaraitana, ‘No ambi atentata, me benema ema Iawe God mampea wade ba, dia?’ ²² Ita peroweta Iawe God ebowe gagalolempo ita dima me wadia mai segaleipona dia, aia sa ipa mai Iawe God mampea waipona, tane meba insaisawe gagaloleide. Sa baiwa me mai sawaitana, dia.”

31

Iosua Israelwa uwaulepia apanawa segalepia baiwaleide

⁷ Mape Moses Iosua dieno mampe wiseno Israel apanawa uduudu eneo danauwo me diene wanase, “Insaisaa badowa mukamukauaida enaa, ipawa apana ema Iawe God e nosinosia badowa sauamone bola wanamona bedewe banlamoe aita. Ita sape e bola sa empuempusae ruauite odaite wanamowo wadapue bolau wanasapu. ⁸ Tane Iawe God e nananepe bautalepie banlaepi. ⁹ Sa baiwa mai nuabolaite saitaa, me ipa e do, mai eepi, dia.”

☆ 18:10: Ekisod 22.18 ☆ 18:13: Matiu 5.48 ☆ 18:15: Aposel 3.22; 7.37 ☆ 18:19: Aposel 3.23 ☆ 31:8: Iosua 1.5; Ibru 13.5

34

Moses bolena gagalowa

¹ Ita Moses bola Moab apua debama osowe wandie ene wadi Nebo odene alene ita iwaida osowe bola ebowa Pisiga bedewe wisen. Tane bola debama Ieriko ipa Ioadan waiwa dauwo winede. Ita Iawe God Moses bola uduudu euwasano ewen. Sa ipa Giled bolawa ita alene Dan makawa, ² ita Napitali bolawa uduudu, Eparaim ita Manase bolawa uduudu ita Iuda bolawa uduudu alene Mediterenian Owawa wadena euwasan. ³ Do Iawe God Moses sala makowa bolawa ebowa Negeb, Ioadan dobawa nuawa, bola debama Ieriko ita Soa bolawa uduudu euwasano ewen. Ita bola debama Ieriko ebowa da waia Notonkela Bolawa. ⁴ Tauma Iawe God Moses diene wanase, “Tawo ema umanawa ne Abraam, Aisak ita Iakob mampo badowa sauantene wanase, ‘Ne tawo ema ando e nosinosia wanamopa.’[☆] Ne bola ema euwaeno emaa os mampe ewaana, tane mai sape odee wana, dia.”

⁵ Sa baiwa Iawe God wana rua me nolawa dewalala Moses bola Moab bedewe bolen.

⁹ Muriwa me bolen me witapa Nun otopa Iosua osowe ituno God aten insaisa euda nopesan. Ita Israel apanawa me aiawa eteie ruawantoie. Mo dewa uduudu Iawe God Moses diena rua dewamoiena.

[☆] 34:4: Bumpai 12.7; 26.3; 28.13

Iosua

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema bedewe girumalene wadia Israel apanawa bola Kanaan bedewe antone apana sape waimoia onau enane nanaumone aimoiena umanawa wade. Ita do mo bola odantone Israel damba uduudu 12 wanamoiena umanawa wade. Buka ema ebowa ipa *Iosua* ipawa buka ema bumpe Moses boleno aupawa Iosua wadene Israelwa uwaulene banlamona umanawa wade.

Iawe God Iosua diedia bola Kanaan wadepie mampesapi

¹ Iawe God nolawa dewalala Moses boleno aupe me sausadie leidia, Nun otopa Iosua mampe Iawe God wane wanase, ² “Moses ne nolana dewasadia apanawa bolen. Sa baiwa tauma e imaittee ita Israel apanawa uduudu banlamoe esa loadan nawane bola ne wanamodinawo aitana. ³ Bola uduudu bedewe odane wala ainuna bola sa ipa e ebaala, ne enalena mapo Moses sauasana rua. ⁴ E bolala makawa ipa Negeb sala makowa ita alene wadi Lebanon waden. Ita do e bolala makawa Eupirates esawa omo wiseidia deneuwe, ita alene Itai apanawa bolau uduudu ita Mediterenian Owawa debamawa omo pamediawo enentuden. ⁵ E wanempa walamawe mai mida da nanausiepia rua, dia. Ne ipa Moses do lakasantena ruawa e mai eepa, dia.✧

⁶ Ne apana ema nosinosiu mampo badowa sauantena tawo ema wanamopa. Sa baiwa e badowa mukamukaua enee apana ema banlamowo bola sa bedewe odapue wadapue mubaauwanalepi.✧ ⁷ E nana badowa mukamukaua enona. Tane ewaadewaita, anaana uduudu ne nolana dewalala Moses eneena ruawaitona. E dewa uduudu dewasano euda segalempa baiwa mai anaana ema saiee leusaitutee witaa on ba sen deneuweitaa, dia. ⁸ Walama uduudu waeuwa ema waeuwaitona. Tane do walama ita tadina nuua bedewe insamone os wanempa, ema epe dewaite anaana ema uduudu ruawaitaatuapi. Ema epeinta e ando nolaa bedewe debamaite ipuipua segaitaa.”

5

Bola Kanaan bedewe Pasowa odawa ualeide

¹⁰ Tane Israel apanawa bola debama Ieriko tampe bola Gilgal apuwa osowe saradountone waimoie. Tane uaboa dea ualeidio walama 14 wadedio rawiwa, mo Pasowa odawa dewasaiena.✧ ¹¹ Ema aupe imonemba mo nana ebowa wit irai bedewe uwauwantona sararantone ita bured tabataba mai ist dola dewamone ita namoiena. ¹² Walama sawo mo nana irai bedewe uwauwantona naieno dialeno aupe nana ebowa mana mai segalepona, dia. Sa baiwa Israel apanawa mai mana da napona, dia, tane mo Kanaan bedewe nana irailala naie waimoie.✧

Ena uaraia bedewe Iosua ita Israelwa bola Kanaan bedewe wanwanla apanawa do ona maeiena. Tane Israel apanawa onantone bola uaraia otene mamposane bedewe waimoie. Ita Iawe God mo saumono emalawoau nanaumone aimoiena, tane mo mai apana uduudu bomopatuapona, dia. Mo apana isiwa emoieno inawaa wankasantona do waimoie ita Israelwa dambu ruawantone bola odantone oteiena.

24

Israel apanawa sauantona Iawe God nolawa dewasapu

¹ Ema aupe Iosua Israel damba uduudu diamono bola debama Sikem bedewe wimone auweiena. Ita mo sape wimoieno me apana eiau, uaula apanawa, kotu

wadawadalala ita nola deadea wadeia apanawa uduudu God danawe enapua baiwa diamono eneiena.

² Iosua apana sa uduudu diamone wanase, “Iawe, Israel apanawa Godiu wadiase, ‘Mapoido e nosinosila Tera ita me obampa Abraam ita Nao[☆] esa Eupirates waiwa dauwo waine god da wadaposimoie. ³ Tane e nosila Abraam bola sawo wandio ne wadane banleno Kanaan bolawa uduudu bedeweinta alen.[☆] Ne me otopa Aisak bedewee nosinosiwa uara wanana.[☆]

¹³ E Ioadan elee bautala Kanaan bedewe odalano ne tawo irai dola enalena, sape e mai iraitapona, dia. Ita do bola debamau enaleno bedewe tauma wainilana, bola sa e mai witalawo dewasapona, dia. Ita do e wain ita olib iawa mai aimopona ipawa naumoio naile wainilana.’”

¹⁴ Tane Iosua Israel apanawa diamone wanase, “Sa baiwa e Iawe God sawaitonune nuala uduudu mampe simbiasanuna. E nosinosila esa Eupirates waiwa dauwo ita Isibtiwa waimoie god lagawau kokoitaubu wadaposimoia aubamone emonatuwapi. Tane e Iawe God os simbiasanune wanlempa. ¹⁵ Tane naita e Iawe God simbiawa dabuaitana, ande ema e godila dainea inseilana sonabene ita simbiasanuna. E nosinosila Eupirates waiwa dauwo waimoie bola sa godiu wadaposimoia ba Amoriwa mida bolau e tauma wadale wainilana godiu wadaposimoia wawoitana. Tane ne ita ne duna bedewe waimoia do Iawe God os wadaposisante simbiasante wainenta.”

¹⁶ Tane apana leusane waienase, “No mai Iawe God adiananasate ete god da wadaposimonta, dia. ¹⁷ Ipawa no nosinosimba do Isibt bedewe mo nolau dewalala wainitano Iawe God no inanen. Me dewa pokawaauida dewamodio emamboido ewatana. Tane no sala makowa bedewe uwa daitada apanawa bedeuwointa antitano me no oniadewasaneno anten. ¹⁸ Tane do Amori apanawa ita apana isiwa bola ema bedewe waimoia Iawe God tanamono antoiena. Sa baiwa Iawe God me os ipa no Godimba simbiasante wainenta.”

Onionia apanau

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema onionia apanau, Iosua bowa ita Samuel mulena walamawa umanau dianede. Gagalo ema girumamona bedewe walama sa bedeuwo dewa ambi segantoia umanau wade.

2

Iosua boleno aupawe dewa ambi segalena gagalowa

⁷ Iosua ita apana eiau mida Iawe God dewa pokawaau dewamono eweiena apanawa inawaa waimoia walamawe Israel apanawa Iawe God simbiasae.

⁸ Ita Iosua Nun otopa Iawe God nolawa dewalala apanawa enawa 110 wadeno bolen.

⁹ Ita mo me bolawa odantone waneiena Timnat Eres, Eparaim bolawa bedewe wadi Gaasi osowe wita sen deneuwe dobontoiena.

¹⁰ Ita ema aupe dan sa uduudu bontontuwano aupe dan da sanaa muntone ita Iawe God mai atentopona ita do dima Israelwa baiwu dewasana mai atentopona, dia. ¹¹ Israel apanawa Iawe God mampe kadi debamaia dewasainya, ita mo god Baal kokoitauwa wadaposisaie. ¹² Mo sumanaibu Iawe God mampe itua tauma eiena mo nosinosiu Godiu, mida mo tawo Isibt bedewe waimoio banlamono nomoiena. Ita mo Kanaan apanawa godiu daitada wawontoie wadaposimoie ita Iawe God dewasaino nuawa kadiidalen. ¹³ Ita mo sumanaibu Iawe God mampe itua ene ita god Baal ita god iwoa Astoret wadaposimoie. ¹⁴ Sa baiwa Iawe God nuakadiwa Israel apanawa mampo ita emono emalawoa apanawa wimone epamone ita mo puraiwau otamone anton. Me emono onau apana wimone enabodamoiena. Ita Israel apana mai muba inantopona rua, dia. ¹⁵ Tane Israel apanawa ona baiwa nomoie antoia walamawe Iawe God mo amboitumodie, me wana rua dewasadie ita mo pokaida eteie.

¹⁶ Ita sape Iawe God uwaula apanawa eubu sonabamone teamon Israel apanawa onau eneia mampo saumopue inamopua baiwa. ¹⁷ Tane Israel apana mo mida uwauntoie oniamoia apanawa aiau mai ruawantopona, dia. Mo Iawe God enee ita god da ewanuwawantoie wawo antoie, i badawa edie apana da baiwaleidia rua, ita mo tauwadea nosinosiu antoia intawa ita do God anaanawa eiena. ¹⁸ Iawe God emalawoa apanawa Israelwa poka debamawa wanamoio eteie sidantoia etamodie. Sa baiwa me uwaulempa apanawa wanamodie, tane Iawe God uwaulempa apanawa nata Israelwa saumoie emalawoau apanawa mampo inamoie. Uwaleidia apanawa inawaa wandia walamawe Iawe God Israel apanawa nuapareuleidie inamodie ¹⁹ Tane uwaleidia apanawa boleidio aupe Israelwa mai Iawe God inseipona ita eie dewau tontawa inseie nuau teinedio leuntoie aupawo antoie. Mo dewau ipa kadiwaida mai gombau bauta waimoia ruau, dia. Mo god da wauwontoie wadaposimoie. Ita mo nuau badoidaleno mai menamoipona kadi dewawa dewasaia epu.

Ita Israel apanawa dewau mampe mo Iawe God mampe saua dewasainya ainapun-deiena. Me nuawa kadilen ita Israel apanawa rubumone ita mai saumope apana da nambea mo bolau bedewe waimoia tanamopona, dia. Tane apana nambea dewau kadiwa mampe Israel apana rubumoie. Naita mo Iawe God intawe antopu ba, dia, mo nosinosiu mapo antona rua.

1 Samuel

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema bedewe Israel ita Iuda apanawa umanau wade. Samuel, me ipa apana eboeboua buka ema bedewe. Me ipa onionia apana ompa Israel bedewe ita me Israel apanawa warereu nata, Sol ita Dawid osouwo mena memen God muka wanamono warerenton, ita buka ema me ebowe wane ituiena. Tane buka ema ipa Israelwa dudunau girumantoieno odene ita Sol bolena oso dialen.

Gagalo uwau sonabamoia

Samuel muwa (1; 2.1-11; 3.1-21)

Israel apanawa warere iririwanton (8.1-22a)

Samuel mena wadene Sol osowe memen (9.1-3, 15-16; 10.1-2, 5-24)

Sol apana onien (11.14-15; 13.13-14; 15.1-4)

God Sol dabuasan (15.7-23, 27-29, 34-35)

Samuel mena wadene Dawid osowe memen (16.1-7, 10-14)

Sol Dawid obusan (18.5-9)

Dawid Sol sawalene weuwane alen (21.1-6)

Sol bowa (31.1-5)

Samuel mulena gagalowa

¹ Ita sape apana ebowa Elikana me Eparaim damba bedewe mulena, me bola debama Rama bedewe Eparaim bolawa bedewe wadi sainape wandie. Elikana ipa Ieroam otopa ita Ieroam ipa Eliu otopa ita Eliu ipa Tou otopa, ita Tou me ipa Supa otopa, Eparaim damba bedewe. ² Ita me ioto nata naimon, i dea ebowa Ana ita da ebowa Penina. Penina oto gamoleidie tane Ana mai oto da gamosapona, dia.

³ Ena deadea bedewe Elikana bola debama Silo bedewe odedie aleide Iawe God Mukamukaua wadaposisampe ita pulo amonalempa baiwa. Tane sape Eli obampa nata Opini ita Piniasi mo ipa Iawe God pirisiwa. ⁴ Tane Elikana pulo amonaleidie sudia walamawe, me moia nipawa eubu otamodie manainapa Penina ita obampa mona ita iwoa do wanamodie. ⁵ Iawe God oto muwa intawa Ana bedewe itunboden. Tane Elikana Ana nuawadawadaidasane baiwa moia nipawa eubu osowesadie wanedie. ⁶ Ita Iawe God Ana oto muwa intawa itunbodeno baiwa Penina walama uduudu Ana nuawa oauarasampa baiwa wasisadie ita ituaisisadie. ⁷ Penina dewa inainamba ema Ana mampe ena ruawaleidie dewasade, mo Iawe God duwa bedewe antoia walamawe. Ita Ana emawe ke osi noseidie ita do nana mai naipe, dia.

⁸ Me badawa Elikana manainapa diene wanase, “Ana, e dima baiwa ke debamaia waie ita do nana dabuaitiana, tane do e dima baiwa walama uduudu nuapareitiana? Ne wadaneano manawontena sa ipa eudida, mai seda 10 otamopona rua.”

Ana Eli nata

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ita walama dea mo bola debama Silo bedewe Iawe God duwa nope nana ita esa naieno dialeno, Ana nuawa pareidaleno ke wadie. Tane Eli God duwa bedewe du nope wandie. Ana nuawa surakauidaleno Iawe God mampe rauparilen. ¹¹ Me raupariwa bedewe sauwa ema epe wan, “O Iawe God Mukamukaua, ne ipa e nolaa dewalala iwa! Ne nuabolana ewee mai nuaawawane enea, insanea. Naita e oto mona ne neaa, oto sa ne leusape eneepo me inawawa uduudu bedewe e os nolaa dewasampe wankasalepi. Ita do me uawa imba mai topu, dia.”

¹² Me epe rauparileidie moawa tepaleidio Eli waine Ana moawa ewedie. ¹³ Me dainawa nuawa bedewe rauparileidio baiwa Eli me aiawa mai etapona tane moawa os tepaleidio ewedie. Sa baiwa Eli insenase, me dauwa esa badowa nan. ¹⁴ Sa baiwa

me aiawa badowa mampe diene wanase, “Dima baiwa esa badowa nae koakoaitiana? Esa badowa nanawa ea.”

¹⁵ Tane Ana sipoasane wanase, “Debamana, ne mai esa badowa naponā ne nuana bedeweido dauna etano surakauleno baiwa ne Iawe God mampe gagalontedine. ¹⁶ Ne nuana surakauleno baiwa ema epe rauparintedina. Sa baiwa mai insakadisane insease ne kadi dewalala iwa.”

¹⁷ Eli sipoasane wanase, “Wanwan obasa euda manawo winepio do noe aita! Dima umanawa iririwaitena Israelwa Godiu eneepituwapi.”

¹⁸ Ana sipoasane wanase, “Debamana niapo, insaisa euda mampe insaneana baiwa.” Ema aupe me alene ita nana nane ita do mai osowe nuaparelepona, dia.

¹⁹ Imonemba tadināida Elikana apanawa do enanawimone Iawe God wadaposisane ene ita leuntone iane bolau debama Rama bedewe anton. Sape Elikana manainapa nata ituntone ita Iawe God Ana iririwa sipoasan. ²⁰ Ema aupe Ana bulene oto mona gamosane ebowa ituna Samuel ita wanase, “Ipawa ne Iawe God iririsana baiwa.”

Ana Samuel amonalene Iawe God wanede

²¹ Mo waimoie ena da bedewe pulo itupua walama wiseno Elikana apanawa do pulo itupua baiwa odane antoiēna bola debama Silo bedewe ena deadea bedewe pulo ituia rua. Ita sape me pulo da do itun me saualena rua. ²² Tane Ana mai mo do antopona, dia. Me badawa diene wanase, “Oto ema mulepie ama nanawa epio tauma ne me wadape anteape Iawe God duwa bedewe itupe epo wankasalepi.”

²³ Tane Elikana sipoasane wanase, “Sa ide, dima e inseiana rua dewasae ita oto oniewo debamalepi. Iawe God sauepio dima e sauitena ipawanalepi.” Sa baiwa me duwa waine oto oniedio debamalene ama nanawa en.

²⁴ Samuel mulene ama nanawa ena walamawe me inawa otopa sa banlene ita kau mona enawa 3, parawa begiwa dea ita wain dugiwa dea do otene ita bola debama Silo bedewe alen ita sape me Iawe God duwe en. ²⁵ Sape mo kau mona bosane pulontono dialeno aupe oto banlene anton Eli mampe. ²⁶ Ita me inawa wanase, “O debamana! Ne ulaipaida wadina, ne ipa sa bauta Iawe God mampe rauparintedino ewaneana. ²⁷ Ne oto baiwa Iawe God iririsano ita me ne iririna etene ita oto mona neen. ²⁸ Tauma ne oto ema amonantene Iawe God wanedina. Me inawawa uduudu sa ipa Iawe God os mampea.” Ita ema aupe mo sape Iawe God wadaposisaena.

2

Ana raupariwa

¹ Ita Ana rauparileidie wanase,
 “Ne Iawe God mampe nuaeuntedina,
 me ne muka neen.
 Ne nuaparentedino me sauneno tauma ne nuaeuntedina.
 Sa baiwa ne tauma emalawoana apanau wasiu wapa rua.

² O Iawe God, mai mida da kakaiwa e ruāa wainipona, diaida,
 ita mai god da wainipona, dia.
 Tane mai onionia apanawa
 da no Godimba e ruāa wainipona, dia.

³ Ne dieedina eba ituposia gagalowa wawa ea,
 e eba asowawaa gagalou wawa eidasaa.
 Ipawa Iawe God dewa uduudu me atemba os.
 Ita ando me mampe e dewaa uduudu dewamoiana baiwa kotuepi.

- ⁴ Iawe God, ona apanau eu e ampuaiten,
tane e apana oauara muka wanamoiana.
- ⁵ Tane apana nana maurantoie naio pokamodio waimoia
mo tauma nana baiwa nolantopu,
tane mo mida omana tomodia
tauma nana mauraleidio naie waimoi,
ita i aipoiwa tauma obampa uduudu 7 gamomon.
Tane i obampa uara gamomona
tauma meba osi wande.
- ⁶ Iawe God, e dewasaiano apana boleide,
ita e apana inaida wanamoiana,
e apana bo nagawa bedewe teamoana,
ita e apana dewamoiano bo bedewe eneiwimoi.
- ⁷ Iawe God, e apana dewamoiano puraiwa abolawantoi,
ita apana isiwa dewamoiano maurantoi,
ita isiwa ituaisimoiano ebousiawaia segantoi,
ita apana isiwa dewamoiano ebou debamaleide.
- ⁸ Ita e apana nuaparelala popokau aimodio bedewe waimoia,
ita do apana nana abolaantoie se naie waimoia
teinaposimoe manawomowo,
ita apana eboeboua do teamowo bola eubu oso wampu.

Ita tawo ema uduudu ipa Iawe God dewasaana e manawoa,
ita e nitu uduudu intaweintawe teamoano winei.

- ⁹ Ita mo mida insaisau e bedewo ituia oniadewasamoiana,
tane kadi apanawa bontopue sala iwimpa bedewe antopue dainantopu.
Ita apana muba mukau mampe
mai dima da dewasapuo segalepia rua, dia.

- ¹⁰ Ita e emalawoa apana ando kadimoatuapi,
e nuakadia iepia moinawa uma rua.
Ita e ando tawo uduudu kotusaa.

Ita ando e warerea muka wanaa,
tane do sonabeana apanawa
dewasawo mukawaida segalepi.”☆

- ¹¹ Ema aupe Elikana apanawa do oto ene ita leutone bola debama Rama bedewe anton. Samuel bola debama Silo bedewe wandie Iawe God nolawa dewasadie ita me ualeidia apanawa ipa Eli, me ipa pirisi.

Samuel debamaleidia walamawe me Eli sausane Iawe God duwa rialala bedewe nolaleidie. Iawe God ita apana emauwo Samuel ipa oto eudida. Tane Eli obampa nata mo ipa pirisi tane dewau kadiwaida. Sa baiwa Iawe God peroweta dea wanauben Eli mampe alen benemasapia baiwa, ipawa me mai obampa nata kadi dewasaia walamawe gagalomope anaanamopona, dia. Iawe God mo natamopie walama dea bedewe bomopi. Ema aupe Eli nosinosiwa mai da gulauntompe bontompa, dia, tane apana sanaa bontompa.

3

Iawe God Samuel apasade

¹ Samuel oto sanaa wandia walamawe Eli aiawa etedie rua Iawe God nolawa dewasadie. Tane walama sa bedewe Iawe God apana mampo mai kainokaino gagaloleipe ita mo me mai auen rua bedewe eweipe, dia.

² Eli emawa kadinton ita me mai sala ewepidewalepia rua, dia. Sa baiwa tadina dea me itua bolawe ituleidie. ³ Tane Samuel me Iawe God apewa bedewe sauwa badowa bokisiwa tampe ituleidie. Do Iawe God apewa bedewe siwa idia mai bolepona, dia. ⁴ Sape Iawe God apalene wanase, "Samuel!"

Ita Samuel sipoalene wanase, "Oa! Ne ema!" ⁵ Me tauwadea enenwisene weuwane Eli mampe alene ita wanase, "E apaiteno baiwa ne winen."

Tane Eli wanase, "Ne mai apaepona, leuite aie ituita." Ita Samuel leulene alene itulen.

⁶ Tane Iawe God osowe apalene wanase, "Samuel!"

Me enenwisene alen Eli mampe ita wanase, "E apaiteno baiwa ne winen!"

Tane Eli wanase, "Otona, ne mai e apaepona, dia. Leuite aie ituita." Sa baiwa Samuel leulene alene itulen.

⁷ Epe segaleidie ipawa Iawe God mai da bauta me mampe epe gagalolepona. Sa baiwa me mai Iawe God aiawa etaetawa atenlepona, dia. ⁸ Tane Iawe God apawa natadeawa wadia Samuel etene enenwisene alene Eli mampe ita wanase, "E apaiteno baiwa ne winen."

Epe segaleidio tauma Eli insene atenlen sa ipa Iawe God oto apasade. ⁹ Sa baiwa me Samuel diene wanase, "Leuite aite ituita. Naita me osowe e apaepia e ema epe waa, 'Debamana, gagaloitaa. Ne e nolaa dewalala asisuedina.'" Ita Samuel ene leulene alene itulen.

¹⁰ Ita Iawe God wisene osowe enene apalene wanase, "Samuel! Samuel!"

Samuel sipoasane wanase, "Gagaloitaa, e nolaa dewalala asisuleide."

¹¹ Tane Iawe God wanase, "Ne ando dewa pokawaauida Israel apanawa mampo dewamopaa baiwantedina. Ita walama sa bedewe dewa sa umanawa etapue memesantopue saidantopu. ¹² Ne ando Eli ita mo mida me duwe waimoia poka debamaia wanamopa bauta ne dewa uduudu diamona rua. ¹³ Me obampa ne ebona kadisane mala osowe ituneiena, ita me obampa mai gagalomopona kadi dewawa epua baiwa, dia. Sa baiwa ne me diana apana uduudu me damba bedewe waimoia poka osouwo itupo akasalepi. ¹⁴ Ita ne sauana badowa ituna Eli ita me obampa do mampo, ne wakadisanene mala osowe ituneiena kadiwa sa ne mai insepadabuasapa, dia. Ne ideita matangelamopo bontoputuapi. Naita ando mo ne mainawo wimpue kadi pulowa itupu, tane ne mo kadiu sa mai insepadabuasapa, diaida."

¹⁵ Tane Samuel gagalo sa etene ita leulene alene ituleidio walama punden ita me alene Iawe God apewa moa wadenauben. Me gagalo etena umanawa Eli diapona saidalen. ¹⁶ Tane Eli Samuel dieno wiseno diene wanase, "Samuel, otona."

Samuel sipoasane wanase, "Ne ema."

¹⁷ Eli, Samuel waitarasane wanase, "E Iawe God gagalo ambi wano etaana, gagalo sa uduudu ne dianeawo etapa. Naita e gagalo sa mai ne dianea, God ando e matangela debamaia eneepe." ¹⁸ Sa baiwa Samuel gagalo uduudu Eli dieno eten, mai da weregasapona, dia. Ita Eli wanase, "Me ipa Iawe God, me dima insedia dodomanawa dewasapi."

¹⁹ Tane Samuel mulene debamaleidio Iawe God me do. Ita me Samuel dewasano gagalowa uduudu wamodia rua os segantoie. ²⁰ Sa baiwa, Israel apana uduudu, bola debama Dan alene enentudena makawa ita bola debama Beasiba alene enentudenawo bola sa apanawa Samuel atensaiena me ipa Iawe God perowetawa. ²¹ Ita Iawe God walama uara Samuel bola debama Silo bedewe wandio mampe wisedie sabamoleidie. Ita me mampe gagaloledie.

8

Israel apanawa warere iririwanton

¹⁻² Ita Samuel obampa nata, otopa tautuwa ebowa ipa Ioel, ita otopa da ebowa ipa Abaidia. Tane Samuel gulauleidie obampa nata sonabamon uwa apanawa segantopue Israel apanawa kotu bedewe kadiu dodomanasampa baiwa. Mo bola debama Beasiba bedewe uwa apanawa teamona nolau sape uanton. ³ Tane mo mai mambu dewawa rua dewantopona, dia. Mo apana mampo mane wadeie ando kotu bedewe adi wontompe emompe waubamompo di antompa baiwa. Ita mo dewau ema mampe kotu dewawa dodomana intawa bodeiena.

⁴ Sa baiwa Israel apanawa eiau uduudu wimone bola debama Rama bedewe auwene Samuel do gagalonton. ⁵ Mo Samuel diane waienase, “Ewee, e tauma gulauiten ita e obana mai e dewaa euda rua mo dewasaipona, dia. Sa baiwa no warere nenea ita no onianepi. Ita no bola da apanawa waimoia ruau wanta.”✧

⁶ Tane Samuel mai nuaeulepona mo warere iririwantona mampe, sa baiwa me Iawe God mampe rauparilen. ⁷ Iawe God wanase, “Nitu uduudu mo iririwantoia baibu dewasaa mo ipa ne dabuane mai e, dia. Mo mai menamoipona ne warereu wainepina, dia. ⁸ Ita walama sawo ne mo banlamono tawo Isibt ene nomoiena walamawe ita odene tauma. Mo ne eneie inta da wadeie antoi ita god da warorosaie. Tauma mo e manawo dewa ipa deawaa dewasai. ⁹ Mo e iririeia ruaite dewasaa tane e mo mampo badowa gagaloita, mo warere umanawa waia ando ambi oniamopia benemawa wae diamoa.”

¹⁰ Sa baiwa Samuel Iawe God wana gagalowa uduudu apana sa warere umanawa waia benemamon. ¹¹ Me wanase, “Naita warere sa e onialepia, me ando ema epe dewalepi: e obanla otepie ita dewamopio me sorodiawa segantopu, ita do dewamopio turaka pue mampe teiteinalala ita oasi osowe nolantopu, tane do me dewamopio turaka pue mampe teiteinalala nambanepe bautantompe weuwampe antompe warere mampo aleidia umanawa diamompa baiwa. ¹² Tane obanla isiwa me dewamopio sorodia uduudu 1,000 uwaula apanawa segantopu ita isiwa dewamopio sorodia uduudu 50 uwaula apanawa segantopu. Tane do isiwa dewamopio me iraiwa nolawantopu ita do nana uwauwantompe auwempa. Tane isiwa ona puraiwawa ita turaka pue mampe teiteinalala puraiwawa dewamompa. ¹³ Tane e obanla iwoa me otamopie dewamopio nana nuntompa ita do nana sumompa. Isiwa me dewamopio me baiwa bunama bonabonaua dewamompa. ¹⁴ Tane do me e nanala ita wainla iraiwa, ita olib iawa aimompa bolawa eubuida otepie ita me nolawa dewasaia apanawa debamau wanamopi. ¹⁵ E iraila bedewe wit ita wain ipawa uwauwaitane odawa uduudu 10 teamona. Tane me e manlawo odawa 10 bedeuwo oda dea wadepie me nolawa dewasaia apanawa debamau ita nola dewalala wanamopi. ¹⁶ Do me e nola dewalala mona ita iwoa ita do e kua ita donkia eubuida otamopi, me nolawa dewasampa baiwa. ¹⁷ E puela sipsip ita gote otene odawa uduudu 10 teamona. Ita me oda sa bedewe dea wadepie mampesapi ita do e otalepio me nolawa dewalala apanawa segaitana. ¹⁸ Walama sawo warere sa e umanawa wailana dewa inainamba ema e manlawo dewasampo ewana. Tane e sau baiwa Iawe God mampe iriritonuno me etalepie elepi mai saulepi, dia.”

¹⁹ Tane apana sa Samuel badowaida gagaloleidia mai etaetawa menamopona, dia. Ita mo waienase, “No menanedia warere dea bainimba enepie onianepi. ²⁰ Ema epe inta bola isiwa apanawa ruauntata. Warere sa no nainimbanepe bautalepi alepie bola isiwa apanawa do ona maepu.”

²¹ Sape Samuel apana insaisau gagalowantona umanawa Iawe God benemasan.

²² Ita Iawe God wanase, “Mo waia rua warere wanamoa.”

9

Samuel mena wadene Sol osowe memen

¹ Benjamin damba bedewe apana debama dea maura apanawa wandia, me ebowa Kis, me mamba ebowa Abiel, ita me atawa ipa Sero, ita me atanosiwa ebowa Bekorat. Tane mo nosiu ipa Apia, mo Benjamin damba bedewe. ² Kis otopa Sol apana sanaa uatauwa ewaewa eudida. Israel apanawa uduudu bedeuwo mai mida da ewaewawa euda me rua, dia. Tane do me apana muwa dauma me eneno uawa odene alene Israel apanawa isiwa amboiamon.

³ Walama dea Kis donkiwa rebanton. Sa baiwa me otopa Sol diene wanase, “E nola apanawa wadee ita nolene donki banumone aitana.”

Tane Sol ita nolawa apanawa nata antone donki banumoie lewantoiena omo debama di dialen. Tane mai dommopona, dia. Sa baiwa mo antoiena peroweta Samuel mampe diapue etapu, mo na antopue donki dommopu.

¹⁵ Sol ita me nolawa apanawa nata antone Samuel mampe wimoiena. Ita Iawe God imana epe Samuel diene wanase, ¹⁶ “Imonepi omo ema rua wadompo ne Benjamin damba bedewe apana dea wapaaubepa e manawo. Me uawa osowe mena memea mampe sabamosaa ne apana sa sonabedina ne apanana Israelwa oniamopi. Me ando Pilistan apanau mampo inamopi. Ne apanana poka eteia saiwa ewana ita do ne saumopa kewa waio etamona.”

10

Samuel Sol warerepia baiwa mena osowe memede

¹ Tane Samuel mena dugiwa wadene Sol uawa osowe memene isuruasane ita diene wanase, “Iawe God e sonabaen me apanawa Israelwa warereuite oniamona baiwa. Sa baiwa ne dewa ema manawo dewasana. ² Ita ande ne enee aitona, e apana nata Reitel dobontona bolawa tampe dommoa bola debama Selsa bedewe, Benjamin bolawa alene enentudenawo. Mo e manawo wapuase,

‘Donki sa e banumoilana dommoiena. Tauma e mamaa pue sa mai insamoipona, dia. Me ipa e insaedic ita wadiase, “Ne otona naepe donsapa.’ ”

⁵ Tane Samuel wanase, “Ando e God wadaposisaia wadiwa kerauda bola debama Gibeas osowe odee aia, sape Pilistan apanawa sorodiau ona baiwa auweia bolawe. E bola sa bedewe odone peroweta uduudu wadapos diasane ieia dommoa. Mo gita, tambarin, sino kerakera ita kolago mampe owantone God insaisawa waie sabamosaie ita wadaposisaie do rasantoia dommoa. ⁶ Walama sawo Iawe God aleupa odepie bedewo wampio e do God insaisawa wane wadapositona. Iawe God e insaisaa leusapio apana inainaa sanaa segaitaa. ⁷ Walama sawo eueuwa inainamba ema manawo segantopuo ewamoa, sa ipa God banlaempe dima diempa rua apanaa baibu dewamona me sauempo ipawanalempa. ⁸ Tauma e bautaite iee aita bola debama Gilgal bedewe ita e bola sa bedewe wanempo walama 7 dialepi. Ita ne sape wineape dima dieepo rua dewasa. Ne pue pulontompe sumpa pulowa ita wanwan euda pulowa dewasapa Iawe God mampe, sa ipa no me do deantena pulowa.”

Samuel benemalen Israel apanawa warereu ipa Sol

⁹ Sol Samuel ene leulene aleidia walamawe God me insaisawa sanaasano apana sanaa segalen. Ita walama sawo Samuel dima bauta wamona uduudu ipawanalen. ¹⁰ Sol ita me nolawa dewala bola debama ebowa Gibeas wimone ita peroweta uduudu suinta mampo ieio ewamoiena. Tane God aleupa Sol osowe ieno me do God aiawa wawa ualene wadaposileidie ita do rasaleidie. ¹¹ Tane apana mida Sol atentoiena,

me God aiawa wadie ita wadaposileidie do rasaleidio ibuwa ewane waienase, “Ema ulaipa, ba? Kis otopa mampe dima segaleide? Sol me peroweta, ba?”

¹² Mo wane waienase, “Sol ide ulaipa peroweta, ba? Mo walama sawo uantone aia sa waiena tauma ideita wai. Ipawa apana dea wane wanase, ‘Dima baiwa me mamba atentata umanawa waitana, apana da reba peroweta nolawa wadepia rua?’ ”

¹³ Sol God aiawa wadie ita wadaposileidie do rasaleidia diasane aupe odene wadaposintompa bolawe alen.

¹⁴ Tane me mamba da, otopa Sol ita me nolawa dewalala do dommone ita waitaramone wanase, “E naepe wainile wilen?”

Tane Sol sipoasane wanase, “No donki banumoite ita mai dommoona, dia. Sa baiwa no anten Samuel mampe diato pue naepe waimoia umanawa dianepia baiwa.”

¹⁵ Tane me mamba da kaina waitaralene wanase, “Tane Samuel ambi wane dialen?”

¹⁶ Sol wanase, “Me dianena ipa, apana da donki dommon.” Tane meida Israel apanawa warereulepia umanawa Samuel wana mamba mai benemasapona, dia.

¹⁷ Ita Samuel Israel apanawa diamona ando bola debama Mispa bedewe antopue Iawe God aiawa etapu. ¹⁸ Mo antone bola sa bedewe wimono Samuel diamone wanase, “Iawe, e nosinosa Godiu ema epe wade,

‘E Isibt apanawa mukau atowe wainilano otaubalene banlalene bola emauwo winene ita bola daitada apanawa e ituaisileia mampo inalena. ¹⁹ Ne ipa e Godila nuapare ita poka bedewe sauledina apanawa, tane e ne dabuaneale walanase, “No dabuanten menanedia wareremba enepie ita onianepi.” Sa baiwa ne Iawe, e Godila mainawo auwenatue ita uwa daitada ita do danla ruawaitane intaweintawe enana.’

²⁰ Ita Samuel Israel apanawa uwa daitada diamono deadea mampe wimoiena. Mo epe dewantoio bedewe Iawe God Benjamin damba sonaben. ²¹ Ita Samuel Benjamin damba bedewe uwa deadea apamono odeiena. Mo deadea odeia bedeuwo Iawe God Matri sonaben ita Matri obampa bedeuwo Kis sonaben ita Kis obampa bedeuwo Sol sonaben. Ita apana Sol banusaie ewapona baiwa ita mai ewapona. ²² Sa baiwa mo Iawe God waitarasaiana, “Me naepe?”

Iawe God sipoamone wanase, “Me mo puraiwau sawanauwo weregaleide.” ²³ Apana weuwane antone banusane donsane ita banlene apana danauwo ituieno enen. Me apana daumawa eneno apana uduudu me awanapa atowenton.

²⁴ Ita Samuel apana diamone wanase, “Me ipa sa Iawe God sonaben e warerela. Mai mida da no Israelwa uduudu bedembo me rua, dia.”

Ita apana uduudu rasantone waienase, “Warereitone wankasaitaa!”

11

Israel apanawa ggalontone Sol ituiena mo warereulepi

¹⁴ Tane ema aupe Samuel Israel apanawa mampo wanase, “Wino ana bola debama Gilgal bedewe ita osowe wate sabamosata Sol ipa no wareremba.” ¹⁵ Sa baiwa mo uduudu anton bola debama Gilgal bedewe Iawe God wadaposisane waienase, “Sol ipa no wareremba.” Ita sape mo wanwan euda pulowa Iawe God mampe ituiena, ita mo awodeantone pulo nanawa naiena. Sa baiwa Sol ita Israel apanawa uduudu nuau eudidalen.

13

Sol God anaanawa mai ruawaleipona

Walama sawo Sol enawa 30 wadeno me warerelen ita Sol ualene Israelwa sorodia banlamone alen Amon apanawa do onantone ita aimoiena. Ita sa aupe Pilistan apanau do onantoie tane Pilistan apanawa sorodiau ipa uaraia, sa baiwa Israel apanawa Pilistan mampo santan. Samuel wimpia baiwa Sol oniedie wandie pulo Iawe God mampe

pulolepie supia baiwa ita aupe alepie onalepi. Tane Samuel mai tauwadea wisepona me alaleno baiwa, Sol meba pulo amonalene sun Iawe God mampe, ita dewa ema baiwa Iawe God nuawa kadilen. Tane Samuel muriwa wisen.

¹³ Ita ema aupe Samuel Sol diene wanase, “E dewakaditen mai insadewasaitapona. E mai Godia anaanawa ruaitapona. Naita e Iawe God anaanawa ruaitapona me eepono e ita e nosinosia do Israel apanawa oniamoipe wankasaitapona. ¹⁴ Tane e ando apana mai oniakasamoa, dia. Iawe God apana da sonabena itupi, apana sa insaisawa God insaisawa rua. E mai Iawe God anaanawa ruaitapona, sa baiwa e aupaa apana da sonabepie itupio apanawa oniamopi.”☆

15

Iawe God warere Sol dabuasane en

¹ Walama dea Samuel Sol diene wanase, “Ne ipa ema Iawe God waaubanen mena osoawo memeno ita e warere segaiten me apanawa Israelwa uwaute oniamoa baiwa.☆
Sa baiwa e Iawe God gagaloleidia deaitopa asisusaa. ² Iawe God Mukamukaua wanase,

‘Walama sawo Israel apana Isibitiwae nomoio Amalek apanawa nosinosiu mo bodamoiene, sa baiwa ne tauma mo kadimopa.☆ ³ E aitane Amalek apanawa do onaitana ita nitu uduudu mo mampoa kadimonatuapi, mai nitu da ena. Tane apana mona, ioto, seda debamau ita gegelau ita do mo pueu kau, sipsip, kamel ita donki uduudu bomonatuwapi.’ ”

⁴ Sa baiwa Sol sorodia mampo gagalo wanauben wimpue sausapue onantopua baiwa. Mo uduudu wimone bola debama ebowa Telem bedewe auweiena. Iuda damba bedewe sorodia wisiau uduudu 10,000 wimoiena. Ita Israel damba isiwa bedewe wimone auweieno wisia 200,000 waden.

⁷ Sol ualene sorodia banlamone Amalek apana do onantoie ita aimoiene. Mo Awila bolawa bedewe ona uantone antoie bola debama Sua bedewe Isibitiwa omo wiseidiawo wimoiena. ⁸ Me Agag Amalek apanawa warereu mai bosapona di taune banlene anton. Tane mo Amalek apanawa uduudu bomonatuaiene mai da epona, dia. ⁹ Sol ita ona apanawa do mai Agag bosapona dia, ita do mo mai pue eubu sipsip ita kau, mo pueu eubuida ita mo puraiwa eubu mai kadimopona dia. Mo pue ita puraiwau dainea mo eweie dabuamodia sa os kadimoiene.

¹⁰ Tane ema aupe Iawe God Samuel diene wanase, ¹¹ “Ne nuana pareidalen Sol dewasano warerelene baiwa. Ipawa me ne adianananen ita ne anaanana mai ruawalepona dia.” Samuel Iawe God gagaloleidia etene nuawa pareleno ita tadina sawo me badowaida rauparikasalen.

¹² Imonemba tadinaida Samuel Sol banuwa alen ewepia baiwa. Tane apana da me diene wanase, “Sol alen bola debama ebowa Kamel bedewe. Sape me seu eindoden apana seu sa ewompe me asowa wampa baiwa. Tane sa aupe me bola debama Gilgalwa iene alen.”

¹³ Samuel alene Sol donsano ita me diene wanase, “Samuel, Iawe God sauwa euda e manawo! Ne Iawe God anaanawa ruawanten.”

¹⁴ Tane Samuel sipoasane wanase, “Naita e me anaanawa ruaitapona dewa uduudu kadimopatuapona, tane dima baiwa sipsip ita kau aiau waio ne etedina?”

¹⁵ Tane Sol sipoasane wanase, “Ne sorodiana mida onantoia mo pue sa Amalek apanau mampo oteiene. Mo pue sipsip ita kau eubu emoiene Iawe e Godia mampe pulontompa baiwa tane isiwa no bomotatuwan.”

¹⁶ Tane Samuel Sol diene wanase, “Dainaitaa! Tadino Iawe God ne mainawo gagalolene wana ne dieepa.”

Sol sipoasane wanase, “Me ambi wan?”

¹⁷ Samuel sipoasane wanase, “Mapo e inseianase e apana kerauda tane tauma e ipa Israel apanawa uwaunepa. Iawe God mena osoawo ituna sa ipa mo warereu. ¹⁸ Me badowa wane dieene ita e waaubaena aitee Amalek apanau mida kadi dewasaia baiwa kadimoatuwapi. Me e dieena onaitone ideita uduudu bomoatuwapi. ¹⁹ E dima baiwa Iawe God aiawa mai ruaitapona? Me e dieena mo puraiwau da mai nuauepio ewee wadaa dia. Tane e ewanuaute nitu isiwa otamoana, e dewa kadiwaida dewasaana me emawe.”

²⁰ Sol sipoasane wanase “Ne Iawe God wana ruawantene antene ita Amalek apanawa uduudu bomonatuwan tane mo warereu Agag os wadane banlene winen. ²¹ Tane ne sorodiana onantoia mo sipsip ita kau eubu mai bomopona, dia. Ita mo pue sa otamone bola debama Gilgal bedewe wimon Iawe e Godia mampe pulo itumpa baiwa.”

²² Tane Samuel wanase,
 “Nitu dainea Iawe God nuawa eusade:
 pue puloitile suilana ita do pulo isiwa dewamoilana mampe,
 ba me aiawa etane ruawaitana mampe?
 Asisuitana! Iawe God aiawa etane ita ruawaitana sa ipa eudida mai pulo ituitana rua,
 tane no Iawe God mampeidontata sa ipa euda mai pue pulontoia rua.
²³ Naita apana Iawe God amboitusapua, kadi sa ipa wene rua.
 Tane apana nuau badosaie ne aiana mai ruantoipona,
 sa ipa apana kokoitau mampo imimpu emmisintoia rua.
 E Iawe God ananawa mai ruawaitapona,
 sa baiwa me e adiananaen
 ita e ando mai warereite apana oniamoa, dia.”

²⁷ Sape me leulenitue a baiwaleidio Sol Samuel garawa moa wadendodeno ita isuaden. ²⁸ Tane Samuel wanase, “E ne garana moa wadaadodeno isuadena rua deawaa e warereitene Israelwa oniamoiwana mukawa manawo wadenaubene apana da euda mai e ruua wanen.☆ ²⁹ Israelwa Godiu ipa wanwankasalala, me mai lagaleipona ba insaisawa leusaitusaipona, me ando dewasapi. Me mai apanaida no ruamba, me mai insaisawa leusapi, dia.”

³⁴ Ita Samuel bolawa debama Rama bedewe alen tane Sol leulene bolawa debama Gibeabedewe alen. ³⁵ Samuel wandia walamawe Sol ibuwa mai osowe ewapona. Tane me ibuwa insedia walamawe nuawa pareidaleidie. Tane Iawe God do nuaparewalen ipawa me dewasano Sol Israel apanawa warereu segalena baiwa.

16

Iawe God Dawid sonabedia warerelepi

¹ Iawe God Samuel diene wanase, “E dima baiwa Sol nuaparewaitiana? Ne mai menaneipona me Israelwa warereu waimpa. Tauma mena sipsip donawa bedewe memee wadee ita Beteliemwa apana ebowa Iese mampe aita. Me obampa uduudu bedeuwo dea ne sonabena warerelepi baiwa.”

² Tane Samuel wanase, “Ambi anteapa? Dewa ema umanawa Sol etepia ne epanepibolepi.”

Tane Iawe God wanase, “A baiwa kau iwoa bunawa wade aite ita waase, ‘Ne Iawe God mampe pulo itupa baiwa winen.’ ³ E pue susuwa baiwa Iese nisosawo wisepio ita ne waeuwaepo rua dewaitaa. Me otopa dea ne sonabena euwaepo ewee ita me mena uawa osowe memea.”

☆ 15:28: 1 Kin 11.30,31

⁴ Iawe God wana rua Samuel enenwisene ita Beteliemwa alen. Ita sape apana eiau me donsane saidantone ita waienase, “E a euwa wien, ba?”

⁵ Me sipoamone wanase, “Oa, ne Iawe God mampe pulo itupa baiwa winen. E eba imaatane ita winleno antate Iawe God mampe pulo ituta.” Samuel Iese obampa do nisomona muba imaantopue tauma antopu pulo itutuwa baiwa.

⁶ Mo antone wimono Samuel Iese otopa tautuwa Eliab ewene insenase, “Ulaipa, apana ema Iawe God sonaben.”

⁷ Tane Iawe God Samuel diene wanase, “Mai me inainamba euda ita do muwa daumawa ewee insea, ipawa ne me ewanadabuasana. Apana mai ne Iawe God ewedina rua eweipona. Apana ete onapea ewei tane ne apana nuawa ewedina.”

¹⁰ Sa baiwa Iese obampa uduudu 7 diamono Samuel mampe anton. Tane me Iese diene wanase, “Iawe God e obana ema mai da sonabepona, dia.” ¹¹ Ita Samuel Iese diene wanase, “E obana uduudu mape wimonatuaiana, ba?”

Iese sipoasane wanase, “Ne otona ompa wande, tane me tauma sipsip oniamode.”

Tane Samuel wanase, “Apana isiwa waaubamowo antopue me banlepue wimpu. Me wisepio tauma no aisintate wanta.”

¹² Sa baiwa Iese apana isiwa waaubamono anton me banlepua baiwa. Tane Dawid me muwa ipa euda do apana sanaa emademba emawa ewaewa eudida.

Dawid wiseno Iawe God Samuel diene wanase, “Me ipa sa! Tauma aite mena me osowe memea.”

¹³ Ita sape me tatatawa eneio danauwo Samuel mena sipsip donawa bedewe winedia wadene ita Dawid uawe memen. Ita Iawe God aleupa mukamukaua Dawid osowe ien ita walama sawo ita odene su alena me mai epaiapona, dia. Ita Samuel ene bola debama Rama bedewe alen.

¹⁴ Tane Iawe God aleupa Sol ene aleno aupe Iawe God aleu kadiwa Sol osowe iene dewasadio saidaleidie os wandie.

Dawid warere Sol sorodiawa wanalen.

18

Sol Dawid mampe nuawa kadileide

⁵ Sol Dawid wadiaubedio ona daitada bedewe aleidie onaleidie ita Dawid onaleidia ipa euda os. Sa baiwa Sol Dawid wadene itunposideno sorodia uwau apana segalen. Sol Dawid epe dewasano apana uduudu nuau eudidalen, ita Sol sorodia do nuau eulen.

⁶ Dawid Pilistan apanawa debama dea epenbolen, me ebowa ipa Golaioti. Tane sape sorodia onantoia ene leutone bolauwo antoio, ioto Israel bolawa debama deadea bedewe waimoia nomone warere Sol donsapua baiwa anton. Mo gita ita tambarin epeie ita nuau sasawa waie ita biantoie. ⁷ Tane ioto sa mo gita epeie ita sasantoie waiase,

“Sol emalawoa apanawa 1,000 bomon tane

Dawid emalawoa apanawa 10,000 bomon!”

⁸ Tane Sol aia ema etene mai nuawa eulepona, dia. Sa baiwa me nuawa kadileno ema epe insen, “Mo Dawid ituposisaie waiase,

‘Me apana 10,000 bomon ita ne 1,000 os bomona. Ita mo ando me dewasapuo warereulepi!’ ”

⁹ Ita walama sawo ualene odene alena Sol Dawid emalawoasadie.

Tane ema aupe, me inta banusadia Dawid bosapi. Ita Sol otopa Ionatan Dawid diene wanase, “Ne mamana menasadia e boepi,” sa baiwa Dawid Sol ene weuwane bola dauwo alene weregalen.

21

Elimelek Dawid sausade

¹ Dawid alen bola debama ebowa Nob bedewe pirisi ebowa Elimelek ewepia baiwa. Elimelek nosene alen Dawid donsapie auwasapia baiwa ita me salene wanase, “E dima baiwa eba mape wien?”

² Dawid pirisi Elimelek sipoasane wanase, “Ne warere dianena nitu da dewasapa. Tane me ne dianene wanase, ‘Ne waaubaedina umanawa ita waeuwa dieena mai mida da diaa!’ Ne sorodiana diamona antopue bola dea bedewe ne onianeapu. ³ E nana da manawo winede ba dia, ne neaa? Bured uduudu 5 ba nana dainea e manawo winompa neaa.”

⁴ Tane pirisi Elimelek me sipoasane wanase, “No mai bured da mainimbo wineipona. Tane bured lawe mampe amonantoiena sa os winede. E bured ema wadane nana rua, naita sorodiaa mai ioto do ituntopua mo napua rua.”[☆]

⁵ Dawid sipoasane wanase, “Ulaipaida, no ona awa antitana walamawe mai iotomba do itunteipona, ne apanana sanaau muba etepu onieidewantoi. Ande no nubaida etemba onietadewanten nola ema debama dewasataa baiwa.”

⁶ Tane nana da mai wineipe, sa baiwa bured lawe God mampe amonantona otawialene nambe teeno wineia pirisi otene Dawid wanen. Ipawa aita me bured sanaa otawialene aupe teen.

31

Sol bolena gagalowa

¹ Ita walama sawo Pilistan apana ita Israel apana do wadi Gilboa osowe onantoie. Israelwa sorodiau Pilistan apanawa sorodiau sauntone weuwane antoiena. Tane Pilistan apanawa enane Israel apanawa uaraia bomoiena. ² Pilistan apanawa enane Sol ita obampa Ionatan, Abinadab ita Malikisua do tanamone wawo antone ita me obampa bomoiena. ³ Tane ona debamakadilen ita mo Sol enane panane ita pidu mampe enidasaiena.

⁴ Ita Sol, me onawa puraiwa mida awanedia apanawa sa diene wanase, “E onaa isimawa wadaaube ita mampe ne bonea. Ne mai menaneipona Pilistan apanawa god da sumanaiwantoi apanawa wasineapue ita boneapu.” Tane sorodia me bosapona salen. Ita Sol, meba isimawa wadenaubene eindoe osowe aubaubaulene ita meba enenbobolen. ⁵ Tane sorodia sa Sol boleno ewene ita meba isimawa wadenaubene ita enenbobolen, ambi Sol bolen rua.

[☆] **21:4:** Matiu 12.3,4; Mak 2.25,26; Luk 6.3,4

2 Samuel

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema ipa Dawid apana oniena walamawa umanawa dianede. Buka nepa 1-4 ipa Dawid ambi Iuda bolawa os oniena umanawa dianede, ita buka nepa 5-24 sa ipa me ambi bola Israel apanawa uduudu onimona umanawa dianede. Ita do buka ema girumala dianedia me ambi emalawoa apanawa do onantoienu bola nata, Israel bedewe ita bola isiwa do bedewe. Ita ema no euwanede ambi Dawid Iawe God nuawadawadasane ita sumanaiwalen. Ita do me kadiwa ita omaitua isiwa euwanede. Tane no ewate atentata Iawe God ambi Dawid poka waneno eten me kadi dewasano baiwa, tane do ewata ambi Dawid kadi bedewe me insaisawa leusano Iawe God me kadiwa insendabuasan. Dawid sai uraia dommon, Israel bolawa oniedia walamawe ita Iawe God Dawid onien. Ita Iawe God Dawid oniene ita me mampe saua wana wadendoden ita me nosinisiwa do mampo (2 Samuel 7.11-16).

Gagalo uwau sonabamoia

Dawid Israel apanawa warereulen (5.1-4)

Iawe God Dawid mampe saua badowa itun (7.1-5, 8-17)

Dawid Iawe God mampe kadi dewasan (11.1-17, 26-27)

Peroweta Natan Dawid kadiwa sabamosade (12.1-25)

5

Dawid Israel apanawa warereulen

¹ Israelwa uwau apanawa antone Dawid bola debama Ibron bedewe donsane ita waienase, “No ipa e dana moa. ² Mapoido Sol ipa no wareremba, tane e Dawid dea osi Israelwa sorodiau uwau apanawa wainie mo banlamoiano nomoie ona awa antoie. Iawe God e dieene wanase, ‘E ne apanana Israelwa oniadewasamona, ambi gamo oniadewasala apanawa sipsipwa oniadewasamodia rua.’ ”

³ Tane walama sawo Israelwa apanau debamau uduudu bola debama Ibron bedewe Dawid mampe wimon, ita Dawid Israel apanawa do Iawe God emawe sauanton. Sa ipa Israel apanawa uwauntoia mena wadane Dawid uawa osowe memene euwamon me ipa tauma Israelwa warereu.

⁴ Tane Dawid enawa 30 wadedio, me warerelene Israel apanawa oniamono ena 40 dialen.☆

7

Iawe God saua badowa Dawid mampe wan

¹ Iawe God Dawid gonaasane ita kakaisan emalawoa apanawa mampo ita do muka wanena mo nanaumopi. Sa baiwa me duwa bedewe wanwan obasawa bedewe wandie. ² Ita me peroweta Natan diene wanase, “Ne duna ia badowa eubu ebowa sida mampe wadawadala bedewe wainedina. Tane God sauawa badowa bokisiwa ape bedewe winede.”

³ Tane Natan warere diene wanase, “Iawe God ipa e do, aite dima inseiana rua dewasaa.”

⁴ Tane tadina sawo Iawe God Natan diene wanase, ⁵ “Aite ne nolana dewalala Dawid diee waase, ‘Iawe ema epe wade: Mai e ne duna wadawo bedewe wampa, dia.’ ”

⁸ Ne nolana dewalala Dawid diee waase, “Iawe God Mukamukaua ema epe wade:

‘Mapo e ipa ituaisilalaida pue ina naia bolawe sipsip oniamoi. Tane ne e sonabaene itueno Israel apanawa uwaula segaiten. ⁹ E naepe aitiano ne do

☆ 5:4: 1 Kin 2.11

sape antedine ita sauene emalawoa apanawa nanaumone ita aimona. Tauma ne e eboa debamasapa, tawo osowe apana ebou debamaleidia, rua. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne apanana Israelwa bolau wanamopa sape mo wanwan obasa bedewe wampudewae waimompa. Walama sawo uwauntompa apanawa ne teamono Israelwa oniamoi tane emalawoa apanawa mo poka wanamoi. Tauma mo ando mai epe dewantopua rua, dia. Ne mai osowe emalawoa apanawa dewamopo wimopue poka enalepu, dia. Ne Iawe God, e nosinosila do dewalepo warereitonuna. ¹² Tane warere sa e dana bedewe eba obana bedeuwo dea sonabepo warerelepi. E gulaute boitawo nosinosia do bosamoi enawo sape do bosaepu. Tane ne me dewasapo onionia apanawa mukamukaua segalepie gonaawa badowa enepi, mai mida me ituaisisapia rua.✠ ¹³ Ita do mai mida wisepie me wanwanba bolawa wadepia rua, diaida. Me ando ne duna wadepi. ¹⁴ Ne ipa me mamba wananteapa ita me ne otona wanalepi.✠ Naita me kadiwa dewasapia ne me poka wanapa, ambi oto mamba otopa poka wanedia, rua. ¹⁵ Tane ne nuawadawadana me mampe mai wadapaaubepa Sol mampe dewasana rua, dia. Ne warere Sol wadanaaubene aupe e ituedina warereitaa. ¹⁶ E dana ando mai enepiitudepi ita do e dana bedewe mo ando warerekasantopu.’ ”

¹⁷ Dima uduudu auen rua bedewe Natan Iawe God mampe etena umanawa Dawid benemasan.

11

Dawid ita Besiba

¹ Madia walamawe mo dewau rua warere nomoi ona awa antoi. Sorodia uwaula apanawa ita do Israelwa sorodiu uduudu ona baiwa anton ita Dawid Ioab do wanaubeno alen Amon apanawa do onantopua baiwa. Walama sawo mo antone Amoniwa ona apanawa bomonatuwaiena. Ita enee bola debama Raba enane paneiena ita mai mida wisepie odepi ba nosepe alepi, dia. Tane Dawid bola debama Ierusalem bedewe wandie.

²⁻⁴ Tane walama dea rawileidio Dawid ituleidie enenwisene ita duwa iwa osowe enedie leidie, ita i esa bedewe duadileidio ewen. I sa ipa uwatauwa ewaewa eudida. (Me uaboa wadeno mo dewau rua duadileidio Dawid ewen). Sa baiwa Dawid apana dea wanaubeno alen i ewepie atenlepi baiwa. Ita me atensane leulene wisene wanase, “I sa Besiba, Eliam anoopa Itai apanawa ebowa Uria manainapa.” Sa baiwa Dawid gagalo wanaubeno ita Besiba me mampe wiseno nata ituntone ita ene leulene duwe alen. ⁵ Tane i wandie bulene ita gagalo wanaubeno Dawid mampe aleno wanase, “Ne buntan.”

⁶ Tane Dawid Ioab mampe gagalo wanaubene wanase, “Uria Itai apanawa wanaubeno ne mainawo wimpi.” Ita Ioab Uria wanaubeno leulene Dawid mampe alen. ⁷ Uria Dawid mampe wiseno ita waitarasane wanase, “Ioab ita sorodia tauma ambi dewantoi ita ona tauma ambi aleide?” ⁸ Tane Dawid Uria diene wanase, “Aie duawo ita bubuaita.” Uria warere duwa ene aleno wawe pulowa wadane antone waneiena. ⁹ Tane Uria duwe mai alepona, dia. Tane me alene warere duwa nope itulen Dawid nolawa dewasaia apanawa do.

¹⁰ Ita mo Dawid diene waienase, “Uria mai duwe alepona, dia.” Dawid Uria diene wanase, “E inta daumaia wien, dima baiwa e mai duawo aitapona?”

¹¹ Tane Uria Dawid diene wanase, “Saua badowa bokisiwa ape bedewe winede ita Israelwa ita Iuda apanawa do ape bedewe waimoi. Ita ona ualeidia apana Ioab ita me sorodiawa sabamo apua saradountone waimoi. Sa baiwa ne mai dunawo anteape nana ita esa nape do manainana nata ituntata. Ne ulaipaida diedina mai epe dewanteapa rua, dia.”

¹² Sa baiwa Dawid Uria diene wanase, “Ande e mape bubuaite wankasaitaa ita imonepi ne waaubaepo leute aita.” Ita Uria Ierusalem bedewe wandio walama nata diantono ene alen. ¹³ Ita sape Dawid Uria apasano mampe wiseno nana ita esa naiena. Ita Dawid esa badowa Uria waneno nane ua koakoalen. Tane rawiwa Uria nosene alene nogiwa osowe itulen Dawid nolawa dewalala apanawa do, mai duwe alepona, dia.

¹⁴ Tane tadinaida Dawid leta girumalen Ioab mampe alepia baiwa ita leta sa Uria waneno wadene alen. ¹⁵ Tane leta sa bedewe wadiase, “Uria wadee ona pokawaida nambanepe ituwo enepi ita sorodia da otamoe Uria adiwe teamowo enapu. Ita mo me epuiapuo meba nambanepe enepio epapubolepi.” ¹⁶ Tane Ioab bola debama Raba ewedie insaisawaleidie ita me atenlen sorodia mukawauida naepe eneia bolawa me atemba. Sa baiwa me Uria wanaubeno bola sa osowe alene enen. ¹⁷ Ita bola debama sa apanawa nomone antone ita Ioab apanawa do onantone ita Dawid apanawa isiwa bomoiena. Ita do mo Uria bola Itai apanawa bosaiena.

²⁶ Ita Uria manainapa badawa boleno umanawa etene kewa wadie. ²⁷ Tane kako walamawa dialeno Dawid apana da wanaubeno Besiba banlepie me duwe wimpia baiwa alen. Ita Dawid Besiba wadene mampesane manainapa wanasan. Tane Besiba otopa mona gamosan. Dawid dewawa kadiwa dewamodia baiwa Iawe God mai nuawa eulepona.

12

Natan Dawid gagalosade ita Dawid insaisawa leusade

¹ Sa baiwa Iawe God Natan wanaubeno Dawid mampe alene^{*} diene wanase, “Apana nata bola debama bedewe waimoie, apana dea ipa maura apana tane da ipa abolala. ² Tane maura apana mampe ipa pue sipsip ita kau uaraia. ³ Apana abolala sipsip iwoa sanaa wadene wisena debamalene ita apana sa obampa do awodea waimoie. Tane sipsip iwoa sanaa dea os apana abolala mampe wandie ita apana sa abolala nanawa moa kerauda nadie, ita do me reduwa bedewe esa memedio nadie, itu baiwa apana sa abupa osowe ituleidie. Ita me dewasadia ewaewa anoopa kerauda rua. ⁴ Tauma ware dea leidie wisen maura apana duwe ita maura apanawa mai menasapona meba sipsipwa ba kau wadepie ware wanepio napi, dia. Tane maura apanawa alene apana abolala mampe sipsipwa iwoa wadene nulene warewa wisena wanen.”

⁵ Tane walama sawo Dawid nuawa kadiidalen apana sa dudunawa etene ita Natan mampe wanase, “Ulaipaida, Iawe God wanwankasalala ita me ebowe ne wadina apana sa dewa ema dewasana me bolepio dialepi. ⁶ Me dewa kadiwa dewasan mai sowa nuaparewalepona. Sa baiwa me ideita sipsip sanaa sipoa uduudu 4 otamopie apana abolala wanepi.”

⁷ Tane Natan Dawid mampe wanase, “Apana ipa e! Iawe Israelwa Godiu ema epe wan,

‘Ne e sonabaeno Israelwa warereu segaiten. Sol e boepia mukawa bedewe wainiano ne inaena. ⁸ Ne Sol mida oniaedia apanawa duwa ita me manamanainapa eneena. Ita do ne e ituedina Israel ita Iuda bolawa oniea. Tane naita nitu ema uduudu e ewamono manawo keraulepia, ne ando osowe debamasape itupa. ⁹ Tane e dima baiwa ne aiana mai ruaitapona? E dima baiwa dewa ema kadiwaida dewasaana? E Uria Itai apanawa ona isima mampe bosaana ita me manainapa wadee manawosae manainaa wanasaana. E Amon apanawa onau isimawa mampe bosaana. ¹⁰ E mai ne aiana ruaitapona, e Uria manainapa wadee ebba wanasaana, e dewa ema dewasana baiwa e dana bedeuwo apana isiwa epaboiamompa.’

¹¹ Ita Iawe God ema epe wade,

‘Ne kerauda os bagora wadape wimpe e dana mampo itupa. E nananepe emaawo ewono ne e manamanainaa otepe mida tanawoaida wanapo do ituntopuo ita apana uduudu ewapu. ¹² E dewa ema werego dewasaana mai apana atentopona tane ne dewa ema sabamo walamo dewasapa ita Israel apanau uduudu emawo ewapu.’ ”

¹³ Ita Dawid Natan mampe wanase, “Ne Iawe God mampe kadiwaida dewasana.”

Ita Natan Dawid diene wanase, “Oa, e kadiwa dewasaana, tane Iawe God e kadia insendabuasan, e mai boitaa. ¹⁴ Tane e Iawe God sawasiaitene dewa kadiwaida dewasaana. Sa baiwa e otoa bolepi.”

¹⁵ Ita Natan leulene duwa bedewe aleno aupe Iawe God oto kero waneno pokaida eten. Oto sa Uria manainapa Dawid busano gamolena. ¹⁶ Tane walama sawo Dawid God mampe rauparilen oto baiwa, Dawid odene alene ituwa bolawe nana ene idilene rauparilen ita tadina sa dauma me dogo oshowe ituleidio walamalen. ¹⁷ Apana eiau Dawid duwa bedewe me tampe eneia menamodia me dogo oshowe ituleidia sausapuo enepiwisepe, tane me mai menasapona ita do nana mo do napona dabualen.

¹⁸ Walama 7 dialeno aupe oto bolen. Dawid nolawa dewalala oto bolena umanawa waponan santon. Ita mo waienase, “Oto wandia walamawe me mampe no gagalon-titano mai etaneipe, dia. Tauma oto bolena umanawa ambi wate diata? Meba kadi donsapio!”

¹⁹ Dawid nolawa dewalala awodea mamogagalontoio ewamone atenlen oto bolen. Sa baiwa Dawid waitaralene wanase, “Oto bolen, ba?”

Mo sipoasane waienase, “Oa, oto bolen.”

²⁰ Dawid epe etene dogo oshowe ituleidia enenwisene alene duadilen, mena bonabonaua etepe itune ita gara eubu taumon. Ita ene Iawe God duwa bedewe wadaposilepia baiwa alen. Ema aupe meba duwe alene nolawa dewalala diamono nana wadane wimone waneieno nan.

²¹ Nola dewalala Dawid diane waienase, “E ambi epe dewaitiana? Oto inawaa wandia walamawe nana iditie ita ke waie. Tane oto boleno aupe e enaawiene nana naiana!”

²² Dawid wanase, “Oto inawaa wandia walamawe insenase, ‘Naita Iawe God ne nuaparenalepie oto inasapio wampi, sa baiwa nana idintedine ita ke wadine.’ ²³ Tane tauma oto bolen. Dima baiwa ne nana idintepa? Ne mai oto leusapo wisepeia rua, dia. Ne ando me mampe antepa. Tane me ne mainawo mai wimpia rua, dia.”

²⁴ Dawid manainapa Besiba wasausane ita mampe alene nata itunton. Besiba bulene oto mona gamosan ita Dawid oto ebowa ituna Solomon. Iawe God Solomon nuawadawadasan. ²⁵ Ita Iawe God peroweta Natan wanauben Dawid diepio oto ebowa itupi wapiase Iedidaia.*

* **12:25:** Ebo Iedidaia Ibru aiawe ipawaida ipa Iawe God me nuawadawadasade.

1 Kin

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema bedewe gagalo ipauida natadea girumantona winei. Buka nepa 1 ita 2 bedewe warere Dawid boleno ita me otopa Solomon warerelene mamba aupawa wadena ita gagalowa natawa ipa buka nepa 3 ita alene 11 bedewe wadia ipa ambi Solomon Israelwa oniadewasamona, ita ambi oniadewasa dewawa sa debamalena umanawa wade. Ita do wadia me ambi God duwa Ierusalem bedewe waden. Ita gagalo natadeawa bedewe ipa buka nepa 12 ita 22 bedewe wadia ipa ambi Israel apanawa empuempuntone dan nata seganton, Israelwa wadi eneia deneuwe antone waimoiena ita Iuda apanawa ipa owa deneuwe antone waimoiena. Ita dan sa nata muba warereu nambenambe. Giruma ema ipa warere ema nata gagalou waewaleide. Ita no waeuwanedia warere dainea Iawe God aiawa ruawalen ambi Dawid dewalena rua. Tane warere dainea Iawe God adiananasane ita god lagawaau sumanaibulene wadaposimodie.

Gagalo uwau sonabamoia

Warere Dawid boleno ita me otopa Solomon warerelen (2.10-12)

Solomon God iririsan insaisa euda wanepia baiwa (3.3-5, 7-14, 16-28)

Solomon apana oniadewasamodia dewawa inilene debamalen (4.20-21, 25)

Solomon God duwa wadene ita raupariwalen (5.1-6; 6.1, 7, 11-14; 8.1, 3-6, 10-11, 22-23, 27-30, 41-43)

Tawo Seba oniedia iwa dea debama alen warere Solomon ewepia baiwa (10.1-9)

Solomon God adiananasane en (11.1-5, 7-13, 26-33, 35, 40)

Solomon boleno ita me otopa Reobeam warerelen (11.42-43)

Apana empuempuntone uwa nata seganton, Israel ita Iuda (12.1-20, 25-31)

Warere Eiab God adiananasane ene ita god lagawaau sumanaibulene wadaposimodie (16.30-33)

Peroweta Elaia obu ita otopa do saumon (17.1, 8-24)

Iawe God wadi Kamel iwa osowe god Baal perowetawa do onantone ita aimon (18.1-2, 17-46; 19.1-21)

2

Warere Dawid bolena gagalowa

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Warere Dawid Israel apanawa oniamodie, me bauta bola debama Ibron bedewe waina enawa 7 ita Ierusalem bedewe waina enawa 33. Tane me oniamodia enawa awodealena 40 waden. Me wandie boleno mo me nosinosiwa wineiawo bola ebowa Dawid bolawa Ierusalem bedewe dobontoiena.[☆] ¹² Tane Solomon mamba Dawid aupawa wadene Israelwa oniamon. Ita God me sausano badowa enen.

3

Solomon aten insaisawa euda baiwa Iawe God iririsade

³ Solomon Iawe God nuawadawadasana baiwa mamba Dawid anaanawa ruawaleidie wandie. Tane dea os Iawe God dima wadia mai ruawalepona, dia. Me aleidie god lagawaau wadaposimoia watawa osouwo pue puloleidie ita do piupiu sudie. ⁴ Mo bola debama Gibeon bedewe antoie wadapos debama dewasai, sa baiwa warere sape alene pue 1,000 amonalene Iawe God wanen. ⁵ Solomon bola debama Gibeon bedewe wandio tadino Iawe God me mampe auen bedewe segalene wanase, “E dima meneede? Dewa uduudu meneedia iririwaitawo eneepa.”

☆ **2:10-11:** 2 Samuel 5.4,5

⁷ Solomon Iawe God sipoasane wanase, “O Iawe ne Godna e ne mamana aupawa ituneano warerentedina. Ne ipa oto kerauda rua, mai atenteapona ambi apana oniamopa. ⁸ Ita e apanaa sonabalala bedeuwo ne e nolaa dewalala ita mo ipa uaraia mai wisiau rua, dia. ⁹ Mai mida da meba mukawa mampe e dana ema debama oniamopia rua, dia. Sa baiwa e aten insaisawa euda neawo euda ita kadiwa bedewe ewaewa atenteape e apanaa oniadewasamopa.”

¹⁰ Solomon aten insaisawa euda iririwaleno Iawe God nuawa eudidalen. ¹¹ Sa baiwa God me sipoasane wanase, “E mai bola emawo wanwana daumalepia, ba ete maurawa mampe debamaitaa ba wenawenaa onau enee nanaumoa iririwaitapona, tane aten insaisawa euda wadee mampe apanaa oniadewasamoa iririwaiten, ¹² sa baiwa e dima iririwa waana ne eneepaa rua! Ne e insaisa euda ita aten e eneepa rua, mai mida da mapo epe wanapona ita mai mida da ando epe wanapa, dia. ¹³ Tane e mai maura debama ba eboa debamalepia baiwa iririneapona, ne ideita nitu ema uduudu eneepatuwapi. Tane e inawaa wanempa bedewe mai warere da mane ita ebo debama e wadaana rua wadapu, dia. ¹⁴ Tane e ne aiana etone ita anaanana uduudu ruawaitona e mamaa Dawid dewalena rua ne e dewaepo ena dauma wana.”

Solomon aten insaisawa euda mampe apana oniamon

¹⁶ Tane ema aupe ioto nata ninalala wanwambu kadilen. Sa baiwa mo warere Solomon mampe wimone me iririsaiena mo saibu dodomanasapi. ¹⁷ I ninalala dea bautaa wane wanase, “Warere, i ema ne nata du dea bedewe wainitee ne oto gamonten. ¹⁸ Tane walama natadea diantono imonemba i ema do otopa gamosan ita me ne nata nuba os du sa bedewe wainite mai mida da, dia.

¹⁹ Tane tadino me otopa osowe koirewalene ainbolen. ²⁰ Ita tadino itu awawanteno me onanawo wisene oto ne tainawo ituleidia wadene alen. Ita me otopa bobopa wadene tainawo itune en. ²¹ Imonemba ne enanawinene oto amamasapa baiwantene tane oto bobopa ewana. Ita walama sapawa bedewe oto ewanadewanten, ema apa mai ne otona.”

²² Tane i ninalala wawea wanase, “Dia! Oto bobopa ipa e otoa ita inawaa wandia ne nebaana.”

Tane i ninala bautaa aiawa mukalene wanase, “Dia! Oto bolena ipa e manawoa, oto inawaa ipa ne nebaana.” I ema nata warere Solomon danawe epe wawantoie.

²³ Sape warere wanase, “Ema epe, i bautaa wadia da, ‘Oto bobopa ipa e manawoa, oto inawaa ipa ne otona.’ Ita i wawea wadiase, ‘Dia! Oto inawaa wandia ipa ne mainawoa ita oto bolena sa ipa e manawoa.’ ” ²⁴ Ita warere nolawa dewalala diamone wanase, “Isima moamoaua wadane neana.” Sa baiwa mo Isima wadane warere mampe wimoiena.

²⁵ Tauma warere wanase, “Oto inawaa sawano isuweno waiwa nata segantopu ita waiwa wadane i da wanana ita waiwa da sowa wanana.”

²⁶ Ita oto sa inawaida oto nuawadawadasana baiwa aiawa debama mampe wanase, “Debamana, oto mai bosaa me wadee i ema wanaa.”

Tane i da enedia wanase, “Dia! Toaisudepio waiwa nata segantopu ita oto sa mai ne ba me mampea segalepi.”

²⁷ Tane warere nolawa dewalala diamone wanase, “Oto mai bosana me wadane i bautaa wanana, me ipa oto inawaida.”

²⁸ God aten insaisawa euda warere waneno kadi saiwa dodomanasadia umanawa Israelwa etane ita atentoiena, sa baiwa mo me wiwirawanton.

²⁰ Iuda ita Israel apanawa uaraidanton mo ewaewau owa tampa nelawa rua. Mo mampo nana ita esa rua os, ita mo nuaeuntoie. ²¹ Warere Solomon bola uduudu apanawa oniamon Eupirates esawa oso ualene, ita Pilistan apanawa waimoia bolauwo ita iene alene Isibtiwa enenituden.✧ Apana sa amonau waaubantoie Solomon mampe inawaa wandia walamawe ita do mo me aiawa ruawantoie.

²⁵ Ita warere Solomon inawaa wandia walamawe bola debama Dan iene alene bola debama Beasibawo wisena Israel apanawa uduudu muba bolau dewasaie iraintoie waimoie.

5

Warere Solomon puraiwa imaamon God duwa wadepia baiwa

¹ Mapo warere Dawid inawaa wandia walamawe me nuawadawada sowaida ipa warere Iram, me bola debama Taire apanawa oniamodie. Tane warere Iram, Dawid otopa Solomon Israel apanawa warereu sanaa enena umanawa etene nolawa apanawa waaubamono anton me auwasapua baiwa.

² Ita warere Solomon gagalo wanaubeno leulene warere Iram mampe alen me wanase,

³ “E ateiten ambi ne mamana Dawid uwa daitada uaraia enane panane do onantoie. Sa baiwa me mai rua ita wadaposi duwa wadapona Iawe God wadaposisampa baiwa. Me Iawe God oniedie emalawoa apana bauta aimopie nanamopio tauma me God wadaposisampa duwa wadepi. ⁴ Tane tauma Iawe ne Godna wanwan euda obasa nen bola uduudu bedewe ita ne onana eneia apanawa dia do empuempu dia.

⁵ Sa baiwa ne tauma insedina wadapos duwa wadapa Iawe Godna wadaposisapina baiwa. Ne mamana Dawid diena rua, me wanase,

‘Ne ando e otoa dewasapo e aupaa wadepie warerelepi. Ita me ne ebona wadaposisampa duwa wadepi.’✧

⁶ Sa baiwa e nolaa wadeia apanawa waubamowo Lebanon tawowa bedewe antopue ia badowa eboa sida waia tomopu ne baina ita nolana wadeia apanawa do awodea nolantopu. No atenten e apanaa bola debama Saidon bedewe waimoia ia totowa atendewanton, mai no Israelwa ruamba. Sa baiwa e ne dianea mane ambi rua e nolaa apana wanamopa ita rua ne malesamopa.”

Sa baiwa Solomon ia sa warere Iram mampe gimaramon, ita Israel apanawa uduudu 30,000 otamono me sausane God duwa wadawadawa baiwa ia ita dewa isiwa do otamoiena.

Do Solomon apana 150,000 otamone nola bedewe teamon, ita mo seu debamau nopuiamompa God duwa wadapua baiwa.

6

Warere Solomon God duwa wadede

¹ Warere Solomon Israel apanawa ena natadea oniamon ita ena 4 bedewe uaboa natawa bedewe ebowa waia Siwi, me Iawe God duwa ualene wadedie. Tane Israel apanawa Isibtiwa waimoie ene antone ena 480 diasaieno aupe Solomon nola ema ualen.

⁷ Mo du wadawada baiwa nambe antone seu dogo tone bedewe otawiamoiena, ita nopuiamoie ipawa du wadawadawa bolawe mai mida widi ita ama mampe ia tompe ba seu nopuamompe moinantopu, dia.

11-12 Tane Iawe God warere Solomon du wadedia umanawa diene wanase, “Naita e ne aiana etone ita anaanana uduudu ruawaitona, ne sauana badowa mamaa Dawid mampe wana manawo ipawanasapa. ¹³ Ita ne apanana Israelwa bedeuwo wainepina ita do mai emopa, dia.”

¹⁴ Ita warere Solomon God duwa wadedia diasan.

8

Mo sauwa badowa bokisiwa wadane God duwe itui

¹ Warere Solomon Israelwa eiau uduudu, uwa daitada ita dan daitada uwaula diamona Iawe God sauawa badowa bokisiwa Dawid bolawa debamawa Saion bedewe awanepue do Ierusalemwa wimpu.

³ Tane Israelwa eiau uduudu wimoieno pirisi sauwa badowa bokisiwa wadana-posideiena. ⁴ Pirisi ita Liwai damba apanawa Iawe God sauawa badowa bokisiwa ita ape kakaiwa do nituwa kakaibu awanamone God duwa bedewe odeiena. ⁵ Warere Solomon ita Israel apanawa uduudu sauwa badowa bokisiwa danawe enane sipsip ita kau uraia pulontoie, pue ema mai wisiau rua uarakadinton.

⁶ Tauma pirisi Iawe God sauawa badowa bokisiwa awanene bola kakaiwaida bedewe God duwe odeiena ita kerubim mabupa atowe teamoiena.

¹⁰ Tane pirisi bola kakaiwa ene antono giou debamaia iene Iawe God duwa nopesan.✧

¹¹ Ita giou sa pirisi bodamono nolau enatuwaiena ipawa Iawe God sapawa debama du sa nopesan.

Warere Solomon Iawe God auwasade

²² Tane warere Solomon wata danawe enena, sa ipa me Iawe God danawe eneno ita apana uduudu me adiwe eneiena. Solomon witapa uboo wadenposie rauparilen.

²³ Me rauparilene wanase,

“O Iawe Israelwa Godiu, mai God da e ruua uboo wainipona ba tawo emauwo wainipona, dia. E dima sauaitena rua walama uduudu dewasaiana, e walama uduudu apanaa nuawadawadamoiana, apana mida mo nuau uduudu mampe e aiaa eteie ruawantoia.

²⁷ Iawe God tawo ema osowe e wana rua, ba? Uba ema mai debamalepona e wadeepitudepi! Sa baiwa wadapos duwa ne wadana bedewe e mai wana rua, dia. ²⁸ Iawe ne Godna, ne e manawo iedina dima raupari bedewe iririedina ete ita saunea. ²⁹ E du ema umanawa ema epe waana, ‘Ne ebona du ema bedewe winompa.’ Sa baiwa wadapos duwa ema walama uduudu oniena. Ne naina leusapine wadaposi duwa ema mampesapine rauparintepino etanena. ³⁰ Tane no nainimba bola ema itunta ne ita e apanaa Israelwa do rauparimba etona. E uboo wainiana ita rauparimba etone kadimba insadabuamona.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Tane bola da nambea apanawa mai Israelwa e eboa debama, mukaa ita dewa debamau dewamoana umanawa etapu. Mo mida bolau nowadawo wadapos awa ieia wimopue nambu du ema mampesapue manawo rauparintopu. ⁴³ E bolaa uboo wainiana, mo raupariu etone dima iririwantoia wanamona. Ita tawo osowe wanwanlala atentopue e eboa wadaposisapu, no Israel apanawa dewantitana rua. Mo atentopu du ema ne wadana ipa e wadaposia duwa.”

10

Tawo Seba warerewa iwoa Solomon warewa aleide

¹ Tane tawo Seba apanawa warereu iwoa Solomon ebowa debamaleidia ita do Iawe God wiwirawaleidia umanawa etene warewa alen. Me menasana warere Solomon aten insaisa euda wadena rubusapie ewepi, sa baiwa waitara uara mampe badowa me diedie.✧ ² Me nolawa apanawa uara ita kamel banlamono anton ita do nitu nana eusampa bunamawa, gold eubu ita seu uwataubu eubu malesau debamaia awanamone anton. Me alene warere Solomon auwasane ita me nata gagalongton dima uduudu nuawa bedewe insamodia wano eten. ³ Solomon me waitarawa uduudu sipoa wamondewalen, mai da koasapona, dia. ⁴ Tawo Seba warerewa Solomon insaisawa euda ewene ita do warere duwa wadena, ⁵ tane do nana me watawa osowe wineia, ita nolawa apanawa debamau wata tampe waimompa bolawa, do nolawa apanawa debamau gara eubuida tautaula, ita wain reduwa wadeie amonantoia apanawa ita do Iawe God duwa bedewe Solomon pulo amonaleidie wata osowe itudia ewamone memesaidalen.

⁶ Ita me warere Solomon diene wanase, “Ne bolanawo wainedine e insaisa euda ita dewa debamau uara dewamoiana umanawa os etedine. Tane tauma atenten dewa apa ulaipa segaleide. ⁷ Bauta ne gagalo sa etedine mai sumanaiwantapona, tane tauma ne winene emanawoido e insaisaa euda ita muraa debamakadilena ewana mai e umanaa ne dianeieno etana rua ewamopona, dia. ⁸ E apanaa nuaeuntoi ita nolaa apanawa debamau walama ruawantoie danaawo eneie aten insaisawa euda waiano etei. ⁹ Iawe e Godia ne wadaposisadina. Me e manawo nuawa euleide ita me e ituena Israel apanawa oniamoa. Me mo nuawadawadamode, sa baiwa e itueno warereiten ita insaisa euda dewa intawe ulaipa dodomana mampe mo oniamoiana.”

11

Solomon Iawe God adiananasade

¹ Tane Solomon Isibt warerewa anoopa nuawadawadasadie ita bola da nambea iotopa do nuawadawadamodie. Me tawo Moab, Amon, Edom, do bola Saidon ita Itai iotopa nuawadawadamodie.✧ ² Iawe God Israel apanawa bola ema uduudu umanau badowaida diamone wane wanase, “E bola ema iotopu mai naimona ipawa naita e mo naimona mo e nuala teinepuo mo godiu wawoitana.”✧ Tane warere Solomon gagalo sa etendabue ioto nuawadawadaidamodie. ³ Warere Solomon manamanainapa uduudu 700 mo ipa warere anoanopu. Ita do nolawa iotopa 300 mo ipa me manamanainapa. Ioto ema me nuawa teineieno Iawe God nuawadawadasadia en.

⁴ Tane warere Solomon gulauleno manamanainapa me dewasaieno mo godiu da wawo aleidie wadaposimodie. Me mai ulaipa mampe Iawe God os sumanaiwalepona mamba Dawid rua, dia. ⁵ Mo bola debama Saidon apanawa godiu iwoa ebowa Astoret ita Amon apanawa godiu ebowa Molek wawolene wadaposimodie, god Molek ipa kadiwaida.

⁷ Wadiwa Ierusalemwa omo wisedia deneuwe warere Solomon Moab apanawa godiu kadiwaida Semos ita Amoniwa godiu kadiwaida ebowa Molek wadaposiu bolau dewamodie. ⁸ Me wadapos bolawa dewamon me manamanainapa uduudu bola da iotopu baibu. Ita sape mo antompe piupiu sumpe ita pulontompa mo godiu mampo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iawe God warere Solomon mampe walama nata sabamolene badowa diena me mai god lagawaau wawolepi, tane me Solomon diena mai ruawalepona, me Israelwa Godiu adiananasane en. Sa baiwa Iawe God me mampe nuawa kadiidalen.

¹¹ Me Solomon diene wanase, “E ne sauana badowa anapunden ita do anaanana mai ruawaitapona, dia. Sa baiwa ne e Israelwa onioniau mukawa eneena manawo wadapaubepe e nolaa apanawa da wanapa. ¹² Tane ne e mamaa Dawid nuawadawadasadina baiwa tauma inawaa wainiana mai epe dewanteapa. Ita ando

e otoa mampe onionia mukawa sa ne wadapaaubepa. ¹³ E otoa Israel apanawa oniamompo bedewe ne mai mo uduudu otaubamopa. Tane dan dea os epo me mukawa atowelepio oniepi. Dawid ipa ne nolana dewalala ita bola debama Ierusalem ne neba baina sonabene ituna. Sa baiwa ne epe dewasapaa rua, ne dan dea epo me oniepi.”

Ieroboam warere Solomon onawa enede

²⁶ Nebat otopa Ieroboam warere Solomon amboitusan. Me Solomon nolawa dewalala uwauleidia apanawa debama bola debama Sereda Eparaim bolawa bedewe wanwanla. Ita inawa ipa obu, me eboa Serua.

²⁷ Ema epe inta dewa segalen: Solomon bola debama Ierusalem gonaawa tutuwadie naganagaleidia pasisabodamodie. Bola sa ipa me mamba Dawid bolawa debama.

²⁸ Ieroboam nola dewasapia atemba apanawa, me nolawa euda dewamodio Solomon ewene ituno nola onioniau apanawa segalen. Me Eparaim ita Manase damba Iosep nosinosiwa mida nolantoia uwaulepia apanawa segalen.

²⁹ Walama dea Ieroboam Ierusalem ene aleidie into peroweta Aisa donsani. Me bolawa debama Silo bedewe wanwanla. Mo nata into bola sawanaida bedewe dondonton tane Aisa garawa onapea sanaa taudie. ³⁰ Aisa garawa onapea sanaa taudia wadenaubene siosawialeno kepakepa uduudu 12 seganton. ³¹ Ita me Ieroboam diene wanase, “E gara kepakepa 10 eba baia otamoa. Iawe Israelwa Godiu wadiase,

‘Solomon Israel apanawa oniamodio waimoia mukawa me mampe wadepiaubepi. Ita e Ieroboam dan uduudu 10 manawomopio oniamoa. ³²⁻³³ Solomon, ne adianananene ita me Saidonwa godiu iwoa ebowa Astoret ita Moab apanawa godiu ebowa Semos ita Amon apanawa godiu Molek wawoleidie wadaposimode. Me mai Iawe God intawa asiasi alepona ita me mai euda dewasapona me mampe. Tane me gagalowa mai etapona ita do me anaanawa ainpunden. Me mamba Dawid Iawe God sumanaiwalena rua me mai dewalepona. Tane Dawid ipa Iawe God nolawa dewalala ita Israelwa dambu daitada bedeuwoe me bola debama Ierusalem sonaben me meba baiwa. Sa baiwa mo bedeuwo dan uwa dea epio Solomon nosinosiwa atouwontompo oniamompa.

³⁵ Ita me Israelwa Solomon otopa mukawa atowe waimoia otaubamopie dan uduudu 10 eneepo oniamoa.’ ”

⁴⁰ Warere Solomon Ieroboam bosapona baiwaleidie tane me sawe weuwane warere Sisak mampe Isibt bedewe alen. Solomon inawaa wandio rua me sape wankasalen.

⁴² Ierusalem bedewe warere Solomon Israel apanawa uduudu oniamono enawa 40 dialen. ⁴³ Tane me boleno mo me mamba Dawid bolawa debama bedewe dobontoiena. Ita me otopa Reobeam aupawa wadene warerelen.

12

Israel apanawa warere Reobeam onawa enei

¹ Warere Reobeam bola debama Sikem bedewe alen Israel apanawa uduudu sape onioniantoia me wisepio itupuo warereu segalepi. ² Nebat otopa Ieroboam warere Solomon sawalene alene Isibtiwa wandia gagalo ema etene leulene wisen. ³ Israel apanawa uaula me gagalowa wanaubeiena wisepi, ita Ieroboam Israelwa uduudu do warere Reobeam mampe antone diane waienase, ⁴ “E maaaa Solomon no nola saiwaia nenedie tane e dieeitana nola saiwa tekateka nenawo e atoawontato oniane.”

⁵ Tane Reobeam sipoamone wanase, “E ene aitane walama natadea diantopuo leutane mainawo wilena ita gagalola sipoa dialepa.” Mo epe etane ita ene antoiena.

⁶ Mo antoiemo aupo Reobeam apana eiau mida warere Solomon inawaa wandio sausaia apanawa do gagalonton. Me mo waitaramone wanase, “Apana ema wimopuo ambi wape diamopa?”

⁷ Tane mo waienase, “Naita e apana saumoa meneempa mo dima waia asiasi dewasaa ita mo e atoawontopuo oniakasamoa.”

⁸ Ita Reobeam mo gagalou etene mai ruaulepona, me ene alene apana sanaau do gagalonton. Mo ipa me mu sosowa me sausaia apanawa. ⁹ Me mo waitaramone wanase, “Ne ambi dewanteapa, apana waia ne nola tekateka wanamopa mai nola saiwaia ne mamana walamawe wanamodia rua wanamopa. Ne ambi wape diamopa?”

¹⁰ Ita apana sanaa me diane waienase, “Mo e dieiena, ‘Nola saiwa tekateka nenea’ ita e mo diamoa,

‘Ne apana badowaia wainedina mai mamana rua. ¹¹ Ne mamana sai debama enaleno awanelana tane ne sai osowesape enalepa. Me tai mampe epalen, tane ne tai gedaragedaraua mampe epalepa.’ ”

¹² Walama natadea diantono Ieroboam ita apana uduudu me diamona rua leuntone wimoiena Reobeam gagalowa etapua baiwa. ¹³ Warere Reobeam apana eiau wasaubu gagalowa mai etapona, sa baiwa me badowa apana mampo gagalolen. ¹⁴ Ita me apana sanaa wasaubu gagalowa asiasi apana diamone wanase, “Ne apana badowaia, mai mamana rua! Ne mamana sai debama enalen tane ne e sai debamawaida enalepa! Me tai mampe epaledie tane ne tai gedaragedaraua mampe epalepa!”

¹⁵ Iawe God epe menasana rua segalen, sa baiwa warere apana aiau mai etaeta menasapona. Iawe God bola debama Silo perowetawa Aisa bedeweinta Nebat otopa Ieroboam mampe gagalolen. Me wana, Solomon otopa mampe apana oniamodia mukawa wadepiaubepi. Ita Iawe God peroweta Aisa bedewee wana rua segalen.

¹⁶ Israelwa uduudu warere mo gagalou etaeta dabualeno ewane me diane waienase, “No ipa mai Iese otopa Dawid bedewea!

No mai me damba wainipona!

Israelwa, eno nuba bolambobolambo ana,

Dawid bedewea Reobeam meba apanawa oniamopi!”

Ita mo epe wane ene antoiemo. ¹⁷ Ita warere Reobeam Israelwa Iuda bolawa debama bedewe waimoia me atowentono oniamodie.

¹⁸ Tane apana ebowa Adoniram Israelwa nola baiwa auweia me diamodie oniamodio nolantoi, mo warere Reobeam nolawa dewalala. Sa baiwa Reobeam me wanaubeno Israel apanawa mampo alen otamopie wimpuo me atowentopuo oniamopi. Tane mo seu mampe me bosaiemo. Ita warere Reobeam tauwadea turaka pue mampe teiteinalala osowe odene waine Ierusalemwa alen. ¹⁹ Walama sawo ita odene tauma Israel apanawa einapue Ieroboam atowentone bola Iuda bedewe wanwanla Dawid bedewea do emalawoantoie waimoie.

²⁰ Tane Israel apanawa Ieroboam Isibtiwae leulene wisena umanawa etane mo apana uduudu diamoiemo auweiem. Ita mo me dieieno wiseno ituiemo Israelwa uwa daitada uduudu oniamon. Tane Iuda damba os Dawid bedewea atowentono oniamon.

Ieroboam Iawe God adiananasan

²⁵ Eparaim nosinosiwa bolau bedewe Ieroboam bola debama Sikem gonaalene bodene bedewe wandie. Bola sawo wadi uara enei. Me sape wandie ene alene bola debama Penuel gonaalene boden.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Tane walama dea Ieroboam wandie ema epe insedie, “Israel apanawa uduudu Ierusalemwa Iawe God duwa bedewe pue pulontompe sumpa baiwa antoi. Apana ema antoia, Dawid damba bedewea atowentopue nuau leusapuo mo apanau bola Iuda warerewa Reobeam mampentopu. Ita mo ne boneapue me dewasapuo ne aupana wadepie warerelepi.”

²⁸ Sa baiwa warere aten apanawa do gagalonton dima dewasapu, ita me gold mampe kau inainamba rua kokoitau nata dewamon. Tane apana diamone wanase, “E Ierusalem awa aitile pokaida eteilana, e Israel apanawa, godila ema ewanee mapo Isibt bedewe banlaleno nolelana.”[☆] ²⁹ Ita me kokoitau sa dewamona otene dea bola debama Betel bedewe itun ita da bola debama Dan bedewe itun. ³⁰ Me epe dewaleno apana kadi dewasaiana. Apana nowadawo Dan bedewe kokoitau wadaposiwa baiwa anton.

³¹ Ita do Ieroboam wadapos bolawa wadi uarau iwa oso dewamon ita pirisi dan daitada bedeuwo sonabamone teamon. Mo ipa mai Liwai damba bedewea, dia.

Walama sawo Ieroboam warerelen Israel bedewe. Ita Reobeam warerelene Iuda bolawa oniedie. Tane Ieroboam warerelene waina enawa 17 waden. Reobeam warerelene wandia walamawe Iuda apanawa god lagawaa wadaposimoie ita Isibt apanawa wimone Iuda apanawa onau eneiena ita Iawe God duwa bedewe ita do warere duwa bedewe puraiwa eubu uwataubuida otene antoiena. Reobeam ita Ieroboam walama uduudu onantoie.

Tane Reobeam boleno aupawe me otopa Abia warerelen ita me bola Iuda warerewalene waina enawa natadea waden. Me do Ieroboam onawa enedie. Reobeam boleno aupe me otopa Asa warerelene Iuda onien. Ita Asa warerelene waina enawa 41. Me warere euda Iawe God wadaposisadie ita Iuda apanawa godiu lagawaa wadaposimoia onawa enedie. Asa walama uduudu Israelwa warereu ebowa Baasa do onantoie. Ita Asa boleno me otopa Iosapat bola Iuda warerewalen.

Ita bola Israel bedewe Ieroboam otopa Nadab, me warere kadiwaida mo mida me wawe wimone warerentoiena mo do kadiuida. Nadab warerelene bola Israel oniena enawa nata dianton. Tane warere Baasa enene warere Nadab ita do apana isiwa Ieroboam duwa bedewe wanwanlala bomon. Baasa bola Israel warerewalene waina enawa 24 wadeno bolen. Ita ema aupe me otopa Ela warerelene ita Israel onieno enawa nata dianton. Tane me sorodiawa ona ualeidia apanawa ebowa Simri enene me bosane aupe meba warerelen. Ita ema aupe wiki dea dialeno Israel apanawa sorodiu ona ualeidia ebowa Omri warerelen. Tane Simri meba enelene bolen. Ita Omri warerelene waina enawa 12 diantono otopa Eiab warerelen. Ita Eiab warerelene waina enawa 22 dialen.

16

Israel apanawa warereu Eiab

³⁰ Omri otopa ebowa Eiab Iawe God mampe dewa kadiu uaraia dewamodie mai warere bautaa ruau. ³¹ Me kadi dewasadie insediase dewa da kerauda dewasade Nebat otopa warere Ieroboam kadiwa dewasana rua. Tane do dewa da kadiwaida dewasana ipa me Saidon warerewa Etibaal anoopa Iesebel naisen ita laga godiwa Baal wadaposisadie. ³² Eiab bola debama Samaria bedewe Baal wadaposiwa duwa waden ita do bedewe pulontompa watawa dewamon. ³³ Ita do me god iwoa ebowa Asera* kokoitauwa wadaposisampa baiwa dewasane eindoden. Eiab dewa uaraia dewamona mampe Iawe Israelwa Godiu nuawa kadiidasan mai warere bautaa ruau.

17

Elaia maraapore segalepia umanawa wade

¹ Peroweta ebowa Elaia* Giled bolawa bedewe Tisibiwa wanwanlala warere Eiab mampe alene wanase, “Ulaipaida, Israelwa Godiu wanwankasalala ita ne ipa me nolawa dewalala ebowe wadina, unu mai wapi ita do ena ema ieia bedewe mai nirurulepi ideita ne wapo rua unu wapi.”[☆]

☆ **12:28:** Ekisod 32.4 * **16:33:** Asera me ipa god iwoa bola Mesopotamia, Isibt, Poenisia ita Siria apanawa wadaposisaia godiwa. Me ipa Kanaan apanawa godiu Baal manainapa. * **17:1:** Elaia ebowa ipawaida ipa Iawe me ipa God. ☆ **17:1:** Iems 5.17

Elaia dima wana ruaida segalen. Walama daumawa unu mai wapon a ita nana dialen.

Obu bola Sarepatiwa wanwanla

⁸ Tane Iawe God Elaia diene wanase, ⁹ “E aie Sarepatiwa wanempa bola debama Saidon tampe. Sape ne obu diana nana sauepio naa.”☆

¹⁰ Sa baiwa Elaia Sarepatiwa alene bola gonaawa moape wisene i ia nolaleidio ewen. Ita me diene wanase, “Rua ba dia, esa utee neawo napa?” ¹¹ I ene esa utepia baiwa aleidio me apa mampe wanase, “Rua ba dia, bured do wade wine nea?”

¹² I me sipoasane wanase, “Ulaipa e Goda wanwankasalala ebowe wadina, ne mainawo mai bured da wineipona, dia. Ne parawa didiwaida ita mena kerauda mainawo winede. Tauma ne ia nolantedina duwa anteape neba otona nata baimba laulantapo nate aupe no di wainente omana bowantata.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tane Elaia me diene wanase, “Mai inguguraitaa! Iawe Israelwa Godiu wadiase, ‘Parawa onta bedewe ita do mena dugi bedewe wineia mai diantopu, dia, ideita Iawe God walama ituna osowe unu wapie irai butamopio inintopu!’ Sa baiwa ne dima waana rua duwa aite dewasaa ita ne baina bauta parawa kerauda nuite wade winea. Ita moawa winompa nuitaa e otoa nata baila.’ ”

¹⁵ Me alene Elaia wana rua dewasan. Ita ema aupe, walama uduudu Elaia ita obu otopa nata baibu nana winedio os waimoie. ¹⁶ Iawe God sauawa Elaia bedewesano wana parawa onta bedewe ita mena dugi bedewe mai diantopona.

¹⁷ Tane walama isiwa diantono obu ema meba duwa bedewe wandie otopa kero debama wadaidasano ita bolen. ¹⁸ Sa baiwa me Elaia diene wanase, “E ipa God perowetawa, e dima baiwa dewa ema dewasaana ne mainawo? E mape wiena ne kadina euwanee ita do otona bosaa baiwa, ba?”

¹⁹ Elaia sipoasane wanase, “Otoa wadee nea.” Me oto inawa mampe wadene awanene me wandiawo du iwa osowe odene alen. Ita me ituleidia bolawe wadenaisie itun. ²⁰ Ita me Iawe God mampe rauparilene wanase, “Iawe ne Godna, dima baiwa e sai debama obu ema osowe ituana? Me wano ne duwa bedewe wainedina tane dima baiwa e dewasaano me otopa bolen?”

²¹ Ita me walama natadea oto osowelene danawa tonbodene osowe itulene Iawe God mampe mukalene wanase, “Iawe ne Godna, ne menanede e oto ema ina leusae wanaa!” ²² Iawe God Elaia raupariwa etene ita oto ina waneno inalene wain. ²³ Ita Elaia oto wadenposie awanene neke asiasi iene alen. Ita du atowea wanwan bola debama bedewe inawa wanene wanase, “Ewee, otoa inawaa!”

²⁴ Tane oto inawa Elaia mampe wanase, “Tauma ne atenten e God perowetawa, ita Iawe God aiawa e moawo nosedia ipa ulaipa.”

18

Elaia ita Baal perowetawa gagalou

¹⁻² Ena nata bedewe Samaria tawowa bedewe unu mai wapon a ita maraapore debamaia segalen. Tane maraapore enawa natadea bedewe Iawe God Elaia diene wanase, “E aite warere Eiab ewaa, ne unu tawo ema oso wapaaubepa baiwantedina.” Ita me warere Eiab mampe alene donsana.

¹⁷ Ita me alene wiseno Eiab ewene diene wanase, “E ipa sa Israelwa osouwo poka ituiana apanawa, ba?”

¹⁸ Elaia leusane wanase, “Ne mai Israelwa osouwo poka itupona tane e ita e mamaa damba do dewa ema dewaiten. E Iawe God anaanawa mai ruawaitapona ita eida Baal godiwa wadaposimoile.” ¹⁹ Tauma e Israel apanawa uduudu diamowo wimpu

☆ 17:9: Luk 4.25,26

wadi Kamel iwa oso doineapu. Ita e ione Baal perowetawa uduudu 450 ita Asera perowetawa 400 do winlena. Mo mida warere iwoa Iesebel nana wanamodia.

²⁰ Sa baiwa Eiab Israelwa uduudu ita peroweta diamona wadi Kamel iwa osowe antopue auwepu. ²¹ Ita Elaia apana uduudu danauwo enene diamone wanase, “E walama dainea insaisala natamoilana enee insaisala dea ituna. Naita Iawe ipa God, aiawa ruawaitane waweitana, tane naita Baal ipa God me waweitana.” Ita apana mai aiau da wapon, dia.

²² Mape Elaia mo mampo wanase, “Iawe God perowetawa neba os wainedina tane Baal perowetawa ipa 450. ²³ E kau mona nata otene mainimbo winlena. Mo kau dea wadapue mamposapu ita bosapue nopuiasapu. Tane mo pue pulotompa watawa osowe ia teamopue ita osowe moia teapu, tane ia mai supu. Ita ne kau da mampe deawaa dewasapa. ²⁴ Tane e Baal perowetawa, godila mampe rauparitana ita ne Iawe God mampe rauparintapa. Ita god dainea raupari sipoasapie ia wapiaubepio moia ia do ituialepia me ulaipa Godida!” Ita apana uduudu oanton.

²⁵ Tane Elaia Baal perowetawa mampo gagalolene wanase, “E apana uaraitena baiwa bauta puloitana. Ita e kau dea sonabene imaitane otamone wata osowe teana tane ia mai suna ita godila mampe rauparitana.”

²⁶ Sa baiwa mo kau dea wadane imasane pulo ituia watawa osowe ituiena. Ita mo Baal mampe tadinaida rauparintoio alene enautalen. Mo mukantoie waiase, “O Baal, no rauparimba sipoasaa!” Ita mo pue pulontompa watawa dewasaiana tampeinta biantoie. Tane mai raupari sipoa da, diaida.

²⁷ Ita enautaleidio Elaia mo wasimone wanase, “Mukaitane rauparitana! Me ulaipa godida! Me dauwa insaisawa uaraleide ba nambe alen ba awa da alen. Ba naita me ituleidia wanamesano enepiwisepe!”

²⁸ Mo mukantoie rauparintoie ita mo dewau rua isima mampe etepu toie ita e mampe etepu eneio osina debama esa rua noseidie. ²⁹ Mo ideita ka osowe osowe waio rawilen ita pue susuwa walamaida wisen, tane mai aia da, mai mida da sipoalepona, diaida.

³⁰ Tauma Elaia apana diamone wanase, “E mainawo winlena.” Ita mo uduudu me mampe wimone enanepaneiena. Ita me Iawe God watawa apana da kadisana osowe dewasan. ³¹ Me seu uduudu 12 otamon ita seu sa ipa Israel damba deadea eueuwau. Ebo ema Israel Iawe God mo nosiu Iakob wanen. ³² Me seu sa mampe pulontompa watawa osowe dewasan Iawe God wadaposiwa baiwa. Ita me wata tampeinta don tone panen. Don sa bedewe esa memepuo 14 lita wadepia rua. ³³ Ita me ia tonapu wata osowe teamone ita kau nopuialene otene ia osowe teamon.

Ita me wanase, “E dugi debamau 4 bedewe esa memamono nopentopuo pulo ita ia osowe memamona.”

³⁴ Mo epe dewantoieno ita me wanase, “E osowe deawaa dewasana.” Ita mo dewasane diasaieno wanase, “E tauma osowe natadeawa memena.” Sa baiwa mo esa natadeawa memeiena me wana rua. ³⁵ Ita esa wata osowe iene alene don nopesan.

³⁶ Tane rawileidio pue pulontopua walamawa wiseno Elaia wata mampe alene enene rauparilene wanase, “Iawe God, Abraam, Aisak ita Iakob Godiu, ande e sabamoitaa e ipa God Israel bedewe ita ne ipa e nolaa dewalala, ita dewa ema uduudu e waana rua ne dewamona. ³⁷ O Iawe God ne rauparina e sipoasaa, ne rauparina e sipoasawo apana ema atenepe e ipa Iawe God, tane e ipa mo nuau leusaiana manawontopu.”

³⁸ Me epe rauparileno Iawe God uboo ia iilala wanaubeno iene kau, ia, seu ita dogo wata tampe tane do esa don bedewe ituiamono makolene dialen. ³⁹ Tane apana dewa

☆ 18:31: Bumpai 32.28; 35.10

ema ewane, mo nambu dogo osowe udanadoe ke wane waienase, “Iawe God, me ipa God! Iawe God, me ipa God!”

⁴⁰ Ita Elaia aiawa badowa mampe diamone wanase, “E Baal perowetawa wadaitumona mai da eno alepi!” Sa baiwa mo uduudu wadaitumoiena ita Elaia banlamone Kison dobawa apua oso antone bomonatuwaiena.

Elaia unu baiwa rauparilen

⁴¹ Ita Elaia Eiab mampe wanase, “E aie nana ita esa naa, ne unu debama iedio moinawa etedina.”

⁴² Eiab alene nana ita esa nan ita Elaia wadi Kamel iwa osowe odene alene nitomalene namba imimpa osowe udendoe rauparilen.

⁴³ Ita me nolawa dewalala mampe wanase, “E aie owa deneuwe ewawo.”

Ita nola dewalala alene ewene leulene wisene Elaia diene wanase, “Ne antene mai dima da ewapona.”

Elaia nolawa dewalala dieno walama 7 osoweosowe alene ewen.

⁴⁴ Ita walama 7 bedewe nola dewalala wanase, “Ne giou keraudida apana witapa rua owa bedewe odedio ewana.”

Sa baiwa Elaia wanase, “E aite Eiab diaa, e unu bodeepia sawa turakaa pue teiteinalala osowe odee wane duawo aita.”

⁴⁵ Tane tauwadea uba tampe giou dubalen. Ita lanunu weuwane unu debama nosen.✧ Eiab turakawa pue mampe teiteinalala osowe waine bola Iesiriel bedewe alen. ⁴⁶ Tane Iawe God Elaia muka debamaia waneno garawa nukulene igawa bedewe ensipusalen. Ita me weuwane alene Eiab ainboe Iesirielwa wisen.

19

Elaia sawe wadi Sainai bedewe aleide

¹ Eiab alene duwa wisene dewa uduudu Elaia dewamona ita ambi Baal perowetawa uduudu bomona umanawa manainapa Iesebel dieno eten. ² Iesebel dewa ema umanawa etene Elaia gagalowa wanaubene wanase, “Imonepi omo ema rua e Baal peroweta bomona rua ne e boepa. Naita ne mai epe dewanteapa, ne godina mampo rauparintedina ne matangelaneapue do boneapu.”

³ Elaia ema umanawa etene inalepia insene sawe alen. Ita me Iuda bedewe wisene nolawa dewalala bola Beasiba bedewe en. ⁴ Ita me meba sala makowa bedewainta aleidio rawilen. Me ia ebowa burum bumpe waine bolepona menasano rauparilene wanase, “Iawe God ne pokaidanen.✧ Ne inawana wadaaubewo bonteapa nosinosina bontoiena ruau.” ⁵ Me epe rauparilene aupe ia bumpe ituawawalen.

Ita tauwadea Iawe God enseliwa wadenmesane wanase, “Enawie nana naa.” ⁶ Me aia etene enenwisene sala ewen ita uwawe bured tabataba isana polapolaua osowe susulala ita esa dugiwa wineio ewamon. Ita me bured ita esa nane tane osowe itulen.

⁷ Tane Iawe God enseliwa osowe me wadenmesane wanase, “Enawie nana naa. Naita dia e mai rua inta dauma aita.”

⁸ Sa baiwa me enene bured ita esa namon. Ita me nana sa nane muka waneno walama 40 ita tadina 40 alen God wadiwa wadi Sainai osowe wisen. ⁹ Ita sape me wisene tadinaleno guba bedewe itulen.

Iawe God Elaia mampe gagalolen

Iawe God me diene wanase, “Elaia, e dima baiwa mape wien?”

¹⁰ Elaia me sipoasane wanase, “Iawe God Mukamukaua, ne walama uduudu e os simbiaedine. Tane Israelwa e sauua badowa dabuasaiena ita pulontompa watawa epakokomoiena ita do e perowetaa uduudu bomonatuaiena. Ne os wainedina ita

tauma mo ne boneapua baiwantoi.”✠ ¹¹ Tane Iawe God me diene wanase, “E aite wadi iwa osowe nainanepe enaa.”

Ita Elaia enedio Iawe God nosene alen ita lanunu debamaia wisene wadi epeno nau tutuwaiena. Tane Iawe God ipa mai lanunu bedewe, dia. Ema aupe wanatata uwen, tane Iawe God mai wanatata sa bedewe, dia. ¹² Tane wanatata aupe ia debama iilala wisene alen. Tane me mai ia sa bedewe, dia. Ia ema aupe aia kerauda asibenebenema wadio eten.

¹³ Ita Elaia asibenebenema moinawa etene garawa onapea teineno odene namba rupusan ita nosene alene guba moape enedie. Tane aia me mampe wane wanase, “Elaia, e dima baiwa mape wien?”

¹⁴ Tane me sipoasane wanase, “Iawe God Mukamukaua, ne walama uduudu e os simbiaedine. Tane Israel apanawa e sauua badowa dabuasaiena ita pulontompa watawa epakokomoiena ita do e perowetaa uduudu bomonatuwaiena. Ne os wainedina ita tauma mo ne boneapua baiwantoi.”

¹⁵ Ita Iawe God me diene wanase, “E leuite inta wienawo asiasi sala makowa bola debama Damaskas tampe aita. Ita bola sa debama bedewe odee mena Asael osowe memee euwasaa me ando tawo Siria warereu segalepi. ¹⁶ Tane Nimsi otopa Ieru osowe mena memee euwasa me ando Israel apanawa warereu segalepi. Ita Sapat otopa Elaia bola Abel Meola apanawa osowe mena memee euwasa me ando e aupaa wadepie ne perowetana segalepi. ¹⁷ Apana mida Asael bosapia sawa alepia Ieru me bosapi. Tane mo mida Ieru bomopua sawantopue antopua Elaia mo bomopi. ¹⁸ Tane Israel apanawa 7,000 mo mida mai Baal wadaposisapona ba kokoitauwa isuruwasapona, mo os waimompa.”✠

Iawe God Elaia apasan

¹⁹ Tane Elaia alene Sapat otopa Elaia iraiwa bedewe dogo nobaleidio donsana. Sape apana uduudu 12 muba kaubu natanata otamone iraibu bedewe nolantoie ita Elaia kau nata sa ompa otamone dogo nobaleidie. Elaia me mampe alene garawa onapea dauma wadene Elaia awanapa osowe itune ene alen. ²⁰ Tane Elaia nolaleidia kauwa nata emone Elaia wawe alene diene wanase, “Bauta ne antape mamana ita inana isuruwamope ita auwamope epe wimpo nata ana!”

Elaia me sipoasane wanase, “Leuite aita ita ne e manawo dima dewamona insamona.”

²¹ Ita Elaia leulene alen kauwa nata epaboiamon. Tane kau ia teineio dogo nobaleidia otene denalene moia sune ita apana wanamono naiena. Ita me alene Elaia warorosane nolawa dewalala segalen.

2 Kin

Waeuwa uawa

Buka 2 Kin ipa Israel apanawa umanau waeuwaleide. 1 Kin ita 2 Kin ipa warere Dawid wandie boleno aupawe dewa ambi segalena umanawa wade. Ita buka 1 Kin bedewe Dawid boleno aupe Solomon warerelena umanawa dianede.

Ita Solomon boleno aupawe, Israel apanawa empuempuntone bola nata seganton. Ita bola Iuda ipa Owa Bobopa tampe ita Israel ipa Galili owa tampe.

Tane walama sawo Iuda apanawa warereu ita Israelwa warereu Iawe God aiawa ruawantoiwa walamawe wanwan euda obasa winedie. Tane walama isiwa warere God adiananasaie mo antoie god da wadaposimoia bedewe kadi isiu segantoie. Walama sawo apana Israel bedewe waimoie God sumanaiwa eio baiwa, me peroweta waubamon. Me peroweta debama wanaubena buka 2 Kin bedewe ipa peroweta Elaisa. Me dewa dewamona ipa ewaewa apana da God os sauwa mampe dewasapia rua. Me apana diamona ipa mo leuntopue sumanaibu God os bedewe itupue wadaposisapu.

Tane Elaisa boleno aupawe, warere uaraia dewau kadiidalen. Sa baiwa mo emalawoa apanawa God waubamono wimone me apanawa Israelwa taumone otamone anton. Tane dewa ema Israelwa mampo bauta segalen, ita ema aupe Iuda apanawa mampo segalen. God mai menasapona me apanawa leuntopue bolawo antopu, mo sape waimoio ena 70 dialen.

Gagalo uwau sonabamoia

Gonaa nata winei, Israel ita Iuda

Peroweta Elaisa dudunawa (2.1-18; 4.8-11, 14-17, 42-44; 5.1-3, 9-19)

Tawo Asaria warereu Samaria tawowa apanawa otamone taumone ita Israel gonaawa nanausane diasaiena (17.5-10, 24-29)

Iuda warereu dudunau

Warere Esekia apana oniamodia mukawa bedewe dewa ema ualen ita alene warere Iosia mampe wisen (18.1-8; 21.1-6, 10-16, 18-24; 22.1-2, 11-13, 16-20; 23.1-4)

2

Iawe God Elaia wadene uboo odene aleide

¹ Walama kerauda os bedewe Iawe God Elaia wadepiposidepio wiriwiritoto asiasi odepie uboo alepi, Elaia ita Elaisa bola debama Gilgalwae nomone antoie. ² Elaia me diene wanase, “E mape wanempa, Iawe God dianena ne bola debama Betel bedewe anteapa.”

Tane Elaisa sipoasane wanase, “Ulaipa Iawe God wanwankasalala ebowe ita do e eboawo ne sauantedina e mai eepa, dia.” Sa baiwa mo iane Betelwa anton.

³ Ita Betel bedewe peroweta sape waimoie ita mo wimone Elaisa diane waienase, “E ateiten ba, dia, ande Iawe God e debamaa manawo wadepie alepia baiwaleide?”

Elaisa sipoamone wanase, “Oa, ne atenten tane e mai gagalowa wana.”

⁴ Tane Elaia me mampe wanase, “Elaisa, e mape wanempa. Iawe God ne dianena bola debama Ieriko bedewe anteapa.”

Tane Elaisa sipoasane wanase, “Ulaipa Iawe God wanwankasalala ebowe ita do e eboawo ne sauantedina e mai eepa, dia.” Sa baiwa mo iane bola Ierikowa anton.

⁵ Peroweta Ieriko bedewe wanwanlala wimone Elaisa waitarasane waienase, “E ateiten ba, dia, ande Iawe God e debamaa manawo wadepie alepia baiwaleide?”

Elaisa sipoamone wanase, “Oa, ne atenten tane e mai gagalowa wana.”

⁶ Ita Elaia me mampe wanase, “Elaisa, e mape wanempa. Iawe God ne dianena esa loadanwa iape anteapa.”

Tane Elaisa sipoasane wanase, “Ulaipa Iawe God wanwankasalala ebowe ita do e eboawo ne sauantedina e mai eepa, dia.” Ita mo nata awodea antoiena.

⁷ Ita peroweta uduudu bedeuwo 50 mo do antoiena. Elaia ita Elaisa loadan esawa tampe nomone eneiena, ita peroweta sa uduudu 50 nomone eseanama enane emontoie. ⁸ Ita Elaia garawa onapea wadenaubene nukulene mampe esa epen. Ita esa meba rialene on ita sen deneuwe antono me Elaisa nata nomone dogo makowa asiasi nawane anton.

⁹ Mo antone waiwa dauwo wimone Elaia Elaisa diene wanase, “Dima e baia dewasapa meneedia dianea ita aupe Iawe God ne wadaposinepio odape anteapa.”

Ita Elaisa sipoasane wanase, “Ne menanede e mukaa osowesae* debamasae neawo e aupaa wadape peroweta uwau apanawa segantapa.”

¹⁰ Tane Elaia leusane wanase, “E dewa debama iririwaiten. Ne ewaneano Iawe God wadaposinepio odape antepino, tauma e dima iririwa waana wadaa. Naita dia, sa ide, dia.”

¹¹ Ita mo gagalontoie antoio tauwadea oas turaka teineia osowe ia idie bumedia do seganton. Ita oas sa Elaia ita Elaisa sawanauwointa nomone anton, ita Iawe God Elaia wiriwiritoto bedewainta wadenposideno uboo odene alen. ¹² Elaisa dewa ema ewene mukalene wanase, “Ne mamana! Ne mamana! Ne Israelwa turakau oas mampe teiteinala apanawa do ewamodina!” Sape me Elaia mai osowe ewapona. Me nuaparewa eueuwa dewasane garawa onapea sioleno kepawa nata seganton.

¹³ Tane Iawe God Elaia wadenposideno uboo odene aleidio garawa onapea dogo osowe noseno Elaisa waden.† Ita me alene esa loadan waiwe enen. ¹⁴ Ita me Elaia garawa onapea noseno wadena mampe esa epene mukalene wanase, “Iawe Elaia Godiwa naepe?” Me epe wane esa epeno einpue awopawa ituno nawene alen.

¹⁵ Tane peroweta Ieriko bedewe wanwanlala eseanama enane dima segalena ewane waienase, “Elaia mukawa tauma Elaisa osowelen!” Ita mo antone me donsane danawe dogo osowe dunentoiena. ¹⁶ Mo waienase, “No apana mukamukaua uduudu 50 mape wainitana. E wawo no ane e debamaa banusata. Dauwa Iawe God Aleupa me awanene alene wadi da osowe itun, ba bola da nua bedewe itun.”

Tane Elaisa diamone wanase, “Dia, e mai aitana.” ¹⁷ Tane mo me kainokaino iririsaio malalene wanase, “Sa ide aitana.” Apana sa uduudu 50 Elaia banusapua baiwa antone laio walama natadea dialen ita me mai donsapona, dia. ¹⁸ Tane Elaisa bola Ieriko bedewe wandie, ita mo wimoieno me diamone wanase, “Ne dialena, mai aitana.”

4

Elaisa maura iwa Sunem bedewe wandia sausade

⁸ Walama dea Elaisa bola debama Sunem* bedewe alen. Sape maura iwa wandie ita me Elaisa iririidasadia me duwa bedewe wimpe nana napon. Sa baiwa walama isiwa me inta sa asiasi iedie nana nadie. ⁹ Me badawa diene wanase, “Asisunea, apana sa ne ateina me walama uduudu iede, me ipa God perowetawa kakaiwa. ¹⁰ Eulena no dumba iwa† osowe me waimpa bolawa dewasata. Sape itu bolawa, nana watawa, wanwan bolawa ita do siwa ituta, ita me wisempe sape waimpa.”

¹¹ Walama dea Elaisa Sunem bolawa bedewe leulene wisene ita wandia bolawe du iwe bubualepia baiwa odene alen.

* **2:9:** Israel apanawa dewau ema epe: Mo mambu bolepio aupe me puraiwawa obampa odantopue otepu. Tane oto tautuwa puraiwa osowesapie otepi. Epe rua, Elaisa Elaia iririsadia me mukawa debama wanepio aupawa wadepie peroweta uau apanawa segalepi. † **2:13:** Eueuwa ema Elaisa Elaia aupawa wadena eueuwa. Me Elaia mukawa ita ginasawa osowelepī (ewana 1 Kin 19.19). * **4:8:** Sunem ipa bola debama Samaria eniena kilomita 40. † **4:10:** Israel apanawa du wadeia iwa tabataba.

¹⁴ Ema aupe Elaisa nolawa dewalala ebowa Geasi diene wanase, “Ne dima euwa i ema baiwa dewasapa?”

Tane Geasi Elaisa sipoasane wanase, “Me mai oto wadapona ita badawa ipa gulaulen.”

¹⁵ Elaisa nolawa dewalala diene wanase, “I diawo mape wimpi.” Sa baiwa Geasi alene i diono wisene Elaisa duwa moape enen. ¹⁶ Ita Elaisa i mampe wanase, “Ena dea dialepio aupe e oto mona sitaue mabua osowe awanea.”✱

Tane me Elaisa diene wanase, “Debamana, e ipa God perowetawa mai laganea, ne ipa e nolaa dewalala.”

¹⁷ Tane ulaipaida, Elaisa i diena rua ena da bedewe walama sa deawaa bedewe i otopa mona gamosan.

Elaisa apana 100 nana wanamon

⁴² Walama da bedewe apana dea bola debama Baal Salisa bedewe wandie wisene Elaisa bured uduudu 20 wanen. Apana ena sa bedewe nanau ipawa bauta itudia uwauwantoia ebowa waia bali otene wimone bured sumoiena. Tane do nana ipawa sanaa uwauwantoia Elaisa deuawa aine waneiena. Tane Elaisa nolawa dewalala diene wanase, “Nana sa peroweta auweia wanamowo ita napu.”

⁴³ Tane Elaisa nolawa dewalala wanase, “E ambi waiana, apana 100 wadena mai nana napua rua?”

Tane Elaisa leusane wanase, “Iawe God wadia mo nana napue pokamopio moawa epu, sa baiwa nana mo wanamona.”

⁴⁴ Sa baiwa nola dewalala apana nana wanamon. Ita mo Iawe God wana rua nana nane moawa eiena.

5

Elaisa Naeman tawo Siria warerewa sorodia debama inasan

¹ Naeman ipa tawo Siria apanawa warereu me sorodia uwauleidia apanawa debama. Iawe God Naeman sausano Siria apanawa mo mida onau eneia nanaumone aimon. Sa baiwa Siria warerewa insedia Naeman apana debama ita wiwirawaleidie. Naeman ona debama dewasadia apanawa ita me kero kadiwaida kito waden.

² Bautamampe Siria apanawa sorodiu anton apana do onantopua baiwa ita Israel tawowa bedewe mo Israel iwa sanaa bodane wadeiena. Ita i sa Naeman manainapa nolawa dewalala wanalen. ³ I sa Naeman manainapa diene wanase, “Ne menanedia debamana Naeman peroweta Samaria tawowa bedewe wandia mampe alepi. Peroweta sa ne debamana kero kito wadena inasapi.”

⁹ Sa baiwa Naeman oas ita turaka pue mampe teiteinala osowe waine Samaria tawowa bedewe alen ita Elaisa duwa moape enen. ¹⁰ Tane Elaisa gagalowa benemala wanaubeno Naeman mampe alen diepi wapiase, “E esa Ioadan bedewe aite walama 7 duaditaa. Ita e etea inalepio* euitaa.”

¹¹ Tane Naeman nuawa kadileno ene aleidie wanase, “Ne insaisana badowa itunaa peroweta du bedewee nosepe mainawoido enape me Godiwa Iawe mampe rauparilepona. Ita me witapa kito osowe itupe inaneapona. ¹² Ne bolana debama Damaskas esawa Abana ita Papa esau ipa eubuida tane Israel tawowa esawa mai eubu. Ne bola debama Damaskas esawa bedewe duadintape inanteapona.” Me epe insedie nuawa kadileno ene alen.

¹³ Naeman nolawa dewalala wimone me diane waienase, “Debamamba, e peroweta nola da debama dewasapona baiwa dieeipono dewasapona. Sa baiwa e peroweta dima

✱ 4:16: Bumpai 18.14 * 5:10: Moses anaanawa wadiase, kero ema apana dewasadio miramiraleide (Liwai Damba Nolau 13.3).

dieena rua dewasaa, 'Aite duadite euitaa.' " ¹⁴ Ita Naeman alene Ioadan esawa bedewe iena walama 7 God perowetawa wana rua ita etepa uduudu eulen, oto gegela etepa rua.✧

¹⁵ Ita Naeman apanawa uduudu do leuntone God perowetawa Elaisa mampe anton. Naeman Elaisa danawe enene mukalene wanase, "Tauma ne atenten Israelwa Godiu tawo uduudu osowe me os God wande! Sa baiwa ne nolaa dewalala menanedia amonana ema e wadaa."

¹⁶ Tane Elaisa me sipoasane wanase, "Ulaipa Iawe God ipa wanwankasalala mida ne simbiasadina, me ebowe ne wadina amona sa ne mai wadapa, dia." Naeman aiawa badowa mampe me iririsana amona wadapona, tane me mai wadapona.

¹⁷ Tane Naeman wanase, "Ne tauma ita ando pulona Iawe God os mampe dewasapina mai god isiwa lagawau mampo. Tauma ne pue bosape Iawe God mampe pulontapa. Sa ide, pulo mai wadaa tane menaidanedia Israel dogowa saiwa pue ema nata awanepu.† ¹⁸ Ne ipa e nolaa dewalala rua, tane ne warerena alepie Saidon apanawa godiu ebowe Rimon duwa bedewe pulo watawa osowe sape wadaposilempa. Me ne mabuna osowe dodanalempo nata sape wadaposintonta. Epe dewantepino Iawe God ide kadina insadabuamopi?"

¹⁹ Ita Elaisa Naeman diene wanase, "Wanwan euda obasa e bedewolepio aita."‡ Ita me ene alen.

Israelwa warereu Eiab 851 B.C bedewe bolen. Me aupe Israel apanawa warereu isiwa seganton. Mo Samaria bolawa debama bedewe waimoio Osia warerelen. Tane aupe 724 B.C bedewe tawo Asaria apanawa sorodiu Israelwa onau eneiena.

17

Israelwa kadiwa dewasaieno baiwa Iawe God waubamode

⁵⁻¹⁰ Iawe Israel apanawa Godiu mo Isibt warerewa mukawa atowe waimoio banlamono nomoiena me mampe kadiwa dewasaiena. Israel apanawa god da wadaposimoie ita uwa daitada apanawa dewau wawontoie. Mo ipa sa bauta Kanaan bolawa bedewe waimoio Iawe God Israelwa danauwo tanamono nomoiena. Mo Israelwa warereu dewantona rua god da wadaposimoie. Ita Israelwa weregainta dewa kadiwa daitada uaraia Iawe God mai menasaipona dewamoiena. Tane mo bolau kerakera ita debamau bedewainta, god lagawau wadaposiu bolawa dewamoiena. Israel apanawa seu kakaila* ita Asera† kokoitauwa wadaposisampa baiwa wadi iwainta ita ia debamau bumpeinta endonton.

Ipawa ema baiwa tawo Asaria apanawa warereu sorodiawa Israel tawowa bedewe wimoiena onantopue Israelwa aimopu. Ita mo wimone bolawa debama Samaria enane bodane eneio ena natadea dionton. Tane ena 9 bedewe Osia warereleidia walamawe tawo Asaria warerewa sorodia bola debama Samaria wadane mamposaiena. Ita Israelwa diburau apanawa taumone Asaria bolau bedewe anton. Tawo Asaria warerewa mo bola debama Ala bedewe teamono waimoie ita isiwa Gosen bolawa bedewe esa Abo tampe waimoie, ita isiwa Midia tawowa apanawa bolau bedewainta teamono waimoiena.

Asaria warerewa bola da apanawa waubamono Israel bolau bedewe waimoiena

✧ **5:14:** Luk 4.27 † **5:17:** Naeman insedia Israel apanawa Godiu Israel bolawa os bedewe wadaposisai. Apana inseia Israel tawowa bola euda kakaiwa. Ita Naeman bolawe leulene wisene Iawe God mampe wata dewasan. Naeman tawowa Siria ipa Israel tawowa onape winede. Me mai menasapona apana insepuase me dogo poilen ita me peroweta iririmona dogo moa me wanapu. ‡ **5:19:** Elaisa sumanaileidia Iawe God Naeman kadiwa insepidaduasapi sa baiwa Elaisa sauwa euda wane me osowe ituno ita alen. * **17:5-10:** Seu kakaila sa ipa Kanaan apanawa wadaposisampa seuwa. Seu ema Kanaan apanawa godiu debama ebowe Baal inainamba sabamosade. † **17:5-10:** Asera ipa Kanaan apanawa godiu iwoa. Mo ia tasila endomoie sape mo god iwoa wadaposisai.

²⁴ Tane tawo Asaria warerewa bola debamau Babilon, Kata, Awa, Amat ita Sepawaim apanawa otamone Samaria tawowa debama bedewe teamon. Mo Samaria bolawa bedewainta teamono Israelwa aupau wadane waimoie. ²⁵ Bola da nambea apanawa wimoiena walamawe Iawe God mai wadaposisapona, sa baiwa Iawe God laion waubamono mo isiwa adaboiamoiena.

²⁶ Tane apana wimone Asaria warerewa diane waienase, “Apana e waubamoano Samaria bolau debama bedewainta waimoia mo mai bola sa godiwa anaanawa atentopona ita god sa laion waubamono apana bomoi.”

²⁷ Tane Asaria warerewa wanase, “E pirisi dea wanaaubeno leulepie Samaria tawowa bedewe alepi. Mapo pirisi Samaria tawowa bedewe waimoie, tane ne mo diburana apanawa rua otamona. Ita mo bedeuwo dea Samaria tawowa bedewe waimpaa baiwa wanaubeiena alepi. Me sape wampie apanawa sape waimoia Samaria godiu anaanawa waeuwamopi.” ²⁸ Sa baiwa mo pirisi dea mapo Samaria tawowa oso wandio wadane antoiena leulene bola debama Betel bedewe wisen. Ita me apana waeuwamodie ita mo Iawe God atentopue me wadaposisapu.

²⁹ Tane bola da nambea apanawa uduudu Israel bolawa debamau bedewe waimoia muba godiu dewamoiena. Ita Israelwa wadaposisu bolawa osowe mo god sa teamoiena.

18

Esekia ipa Iuda apanawa warereu

¹ Ela otopa Osia ena natadea bedewe warerelen, me ipa Israelwa warereu, ita ena 3 wadedio Akas otopa Esekia warere ualene Iuda bolawa onien. ² Tane Esekia enawa 25 wadeno bola debama Ierusalem bedewe warerelen ita enawa 29 diasan. Me inawa ipa Sakaria anoopa ebowa Abia. ³ Iawe God emawe Esekia dewa eubu dodomana dewamodie me nosiwa Dawid rua. ⁴ Me god lagawaa bolawa kadimon ita seu kakaila epatuia mon tane Asera kokoitauwa iawa toiamon. Mapo Moses kokoitau mota aleupa irama mampe dewasane itun.* Israel apanawa mota sa ebowa Neustan† wane ituiena, mo mota aleupa mampe antoie piupiu suie. Mo epe dewantoio baiwa Esekia mota aleupa sa epatuia mon.

⁵ Esekia Israel apanawa Godiu Iawe bedewe sumanailen. Iuda bolawa warereu uduudu bedeuwo mai mida da me rua. Mai warere da me danawe ba adiwe me ruawa wainipona, dia. ⁶ Me walama uduudu Iawe God mampe sumanaiwa itudie ita dima Iawe God wadia me ruawaleidie ita do Iawe God Moses anaana wanena me ruawalen. ⁷ Ita Iawe God ipa me do ita nolawa uduudu dewamodia ipa euda os. Me tawo Asaria warerewa adiananasane ita me nolawa mai dewasapona, dia. ⁸ Esekia Palistan apanawa uduudu ita Gasa tawowa uduudu osowe bola debama ita kerakera tane do mo bolau debama gonaalene panane, nanaumone aimon.

Ita walama sawo Esekia boleno me otopa Manase aupawa wadene warerelen.

21

Manase ipa Iuda bolawa warerewa

¹ Tane Manase enawa 12 wadeno warerelen. Me Ierusalem bedewe warerelene wandio enawa 55 diasan. Me inawa ipa Epsiba. ² Manase Iawe God aiawa mai ruawalepona. Me ipa sa bauta Kanaan bolawa bedewe waimoio Iawe God Israelwa danauwo tanamono nomoiena me bola daitada mai God atentopona dewau kadiwaida dewamodie. ³ Manase mamba Esekia laga wadaposiwa bolawa kadimon tane me sanaamon. Me pue pulontompa watawa dewamon ita mo god Baal wadaposisampa

* **18:4:** Ema umanawa buka Nambas 21.9 bedewe wisiaitane ewana. † **18:4:** Walama sawo Israel apanawa sala makowa bedewe wamoie mota adamodio mota aleupa ituiena eweie inantoi, tane tauma mo kadiwa dewasaie mota aleupa wadaposisoia mo godiu rua.

baiwa. Ita me Asera wadaposisampa iawa eindoden Israelwa warereu Eiab dewalena rua. Manase kipora uduudu uba tampe mampo uwawa epentee wadaposimon.

⁴ Mapo Iawe God wanase, “Ne wadaposina duwa Ierusalem bedewe enedia, ne ebona sape winompa.” Tane Iawe God duwa Manase dewasano god da pueu pulontompa watawa segalen. ⁵ Tane God duwa bola empuempula* nata bedewe Manase dewasano kipora uba tampe wadaposiwa bolawa segalen. ⁶ Manase meba otopaida ia bedewe pulolene sun, wene dewasan ita nepoanalen, waigiolen ita me aleu kadiu mampo gagalolen.† Me dewa kadiwaida dewamono Iawe God awasinasano nuawa kadilen me mampe.

¹⁰ Tane Iawe God benema ema me perowetawa, mida me simbiasaiwa wanamon. ¹¹ Me wanase, “Kanaan apanawa dewa kadiwa dewamoiena tane warere Manase dewa kadiuida dewamon. Me Iuda apanawa dewamono mo godiu kokoitaubu wadaposimoiena. ¹² Sa baiwa ne, Israelwa Godiu Iawe, poka debamaia Ierusalem ita Iuda tawowa osowe itupa. Ita mo poka sa umanawa etapue nuau saidalepi. ¹³ Ne bola debama Samaria ita warere Eiab duwa bedewe wanwanlala kadimonatuwana rua bola debama Ierusalem matangelasapa. Ne apana laukai bedewa mitedie leusaditudedia rua apana uduudu Ierusalem bedewe mitaaubamopa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ne apanana Isibt tawowa ene nomoiena ita tauma walamawa osowe, mo kadiwa daitada dewasane awasinaneieno nuana kadiidalen mo mampo. Sa baiwa ne apanana tauma inawaa waimoia dabuamope emopo Iuda emalawoau apanawa mampentopu. Mo emalawoau sa Iuda apanawa dogou mamposapu ita nitubu uduudu poisamopu.”

¹⁶ Tane do Manase apana uaraia eubu epaboiamon, sa baiwa bola debama Ierusalem intawa uduudu osowe osina weuwan. Tane me osowe Iuda apanawa dewamono kadiwa dewasane kokoitau wadaposimoiena ita Iawe God adiananasaiena.

¹⁸ Ita Manase boleno apana warere duwa ebowa Usa iraiwa bedewe dobontoiena. Ita me aupawa otopa Amon warerelen.

Amon ipa Iuda warerewa

¹⁹ Tane walama sawo Amon enawa ipa 22 wadeno Iuda warerewa enen. Ita me warerelene Ierusalem bedewe wandio ena nata dialen. Me inawa ipa Mesulemet Aru anoopa bolawa debama Iotba apanawa. ²⁰ Amon mamba Manase rua Iawe God aiawa mai ruawalepona. ²¹ Amon mamba dewalena rua kokoitau daitada wadaposimodie. ²² Me nosiwa Godiwa dabuasan ita Iawe anaanawa mai ruawalepona.

²³ Warere Amon nolawa apanawa debamau me bosapua gagalontone ita warere duwa bedewe bosaiena. ²⁴ Sa baiwa Iuda apanawa nola dewalala Amon bosaiena sipoa mo bomoiena. Ita me aupawa otopa Iosia itueno warerelen.

22

Iosia bola Iuda warerewalen

¹ Walama emawo Iosia enawa 8 wadeno me Iuda warerewalen ita Ierusalem bedewe wandio enawa 31 dialen. Me inawa ipa Iedida Boskat apanawa Adaia anoopa. ² Iosia dewa eubu Iawe God mampe dewamodie. Me nosiwa Dawid dewaida wadene Iawe God aiawa ita anaanawa ruawaleidie dodomana dewasadie.

Iosia apana isiwa diamona God duwa osowe sanaasapue wadapu. Tane walama sa bedewe mo God duwa sanaasaie Moses anaanawa bukawa da donsaiena ita wadane antone Iosia waneiena.

* **21:5:** Israel apanawa God duwa empuempula dea bedewe odapua rua, tane natawa da bedewe pirisi os odei.

† **21:6:** Dewa ema dewamoie Moses anaanawa mai ruawantopona (Diutoronomi 18.14).

¹¹ Tane warere anaana bukawa bedewe gagalo etedia nuawa pareleno ita garawa siolen. ¹² Ita warere tauwadea os pirisi Elkia, Sapan otopa Aikam, Mikaia otopa Akabo ita Sapan me ipa warere nolawa benema girumalempa apanawa ita warere waeuwa apanawa debama Asaia diamone wanase, ¹³ “No nosinosimba buka ema aiawa mai ruawantoipe ita mai dianepona dewa ema dewamonta. Sa baiwa Iawe God nuawa kadiidaleide no mainimbo. E aitane God duwa bedewe ne baina ita tawo ema apanawa tane Iuda apanawa uduudu bainimba gagaloitana. Ita do anaana bukawa ema donsaiena gagalowa bedewe winedia waitarawa Iawe God diana.”

Iosia nolawa apanawa debamau Iawe God perowetawa mampe anton. Tane peroweta sa ipa i, me gagalowa ema wanaubeno leulene warere mampe alen ita ema epe wan.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Iawe God wadiase,

‘Iuda apanawa ne adianananeiena ita god da mampo pueu pulontoi mo kokoitau witapo dewasaie nuana kadisai. Ne poka saiwa debamaia bola Ierusalem ita apana sape waimoia osouwo itupa. Dewa uduudu buka bedewe girumalena Iuda warerewa wisialena rua. Ne nuakadina ia idia rua iepi mo osouwo ita mai mida ia sa bosapi.’

¹⁸ Aitane Iuda warerewa Iawe God waitarawa wana diane wanaase,

‘Iawe Israelwa Godiu benemawa buka bedewe etaana umanawa ema epe wade:

¹⁹ Ita walama sawo ne bola ema ita apana bedewe waimoia adiananamona gagalowa etaana. Ne apana ema dabuamopa ita apana da dewamopo mo emalawoau wakadisau baiwa mo kadiwa donsaiena umanawa wampe diamompa. E kadiwa wawiaiten ita Iawe God mampe eba ituaisitene garaa sioiten ita keida waana. Tane ne e rauparia etana.

²⁰ Sa baiwa ne e eepo bo obasa euwa boitawo apana dobosaepu. E mai poka saiwa bola ema bedewe itupa baiwantedina ewaa, dia.’ ” Sa baiwa mo benema peroweta iwoa diamono etane leuntone warere Iosia mampe antone benemasaiena.

23

Iosia saualena Iawe God anaanawa ruawalempa

¹ Warere Iosia Iuda tawowa apanawa eiau uduudu ita bola debama Ierusalem apanawa eiau diamono mampe wimoiena. ² Ita warere Iuda tawowa apanawa uduudu ita Ierusalem apanawa, pirisi ita peroweta tane do apana eboeboua ita ebousiawaia do odane God duwa bedewe anton. Ita warere Iosia God sauwa badowa wana bukawa apana uduudu mampo wisialen. Buka sa nola apanawa God duwa bedewe donsaiena. ³ Tane warere God duwa bedewe tuatua tampe warere eneie gagalontoia bolawa osowe enene God sauawa badowa aiawa debama mampe wane sanaasan. Iosia badowa saualena dima uduudu Iawe God sauawa badowa buka bedewe girumamono wineia nuawa uduudu mampe ruawalempa waimpa. Ita do apana uduudu sauwa sa deawa Iawe God mampe waiena.

⁴ Tane warere pirisi ionoidoa Elkia ita pirisi sausaia, do pirisi uduudu mo mida nolau du moawa oniempa badowa diamon. Mo God duwa bedewe god Baal dewamoia, Asera ita kipora uba tampe inainambu rua dewamoiena ita do nitubu uduudu otamopue nambemopu. Iosia apana diamona nitu sa otepue bola Ierusalem epue nambe Kidron tampe doba nua bedewe sumopuo imopituwapi. Ita ema aupe mo god lagawa sumoiena isanawa otamopue bolawa debama Betel* bedewe antopu.

Iosia bola Iuda ita Israel bolawa bedeuwointa alene apana godiu lagawau wadaposi-moia bolawa uduudu kadimontuwan. Ita do pirisi uduudu god lagawau simbiamoia bomontuwan.

* **23:4:** Bola Betel intawa alene Ierusalemwa wisena awa ipa 19 kilomita waden.

*Tane warere uduudu Iosia wawe warerentoiena mo mai Iawe God wiwirawantopona,
mo kadiwa dewasane mampe me aiawa adiananasaiena.*

2 Koronikol

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema 1 ita 2 Koronikol girumantoiene duduna deawaida Samuel ita Kin bukau bedewe wamodia rua. 1 Koronikol bedewe warere Dawid ita me insaisawa itudia God duwa bola debama Ierusalem bedewe wadepia dudunawa dianede. Dawid pirisi deaitopa diadewasamode ita me menasadia Iawe God deaitopa simbiasapu.

Tane 2 Koronikol bedewe Israel warereu dudunau umanawa wade. Sa ipa Solomon nolawa apanawa do God duwa Ierusalemwa wadeiene gagalowa wade. Tane Solomon boleno aupe me apanawa empuempuntono bola nata seganton. 2 Koronikol bedewe bola ema nata Iuda ita Israel warereu ita mo nolau dewasaiene umanawa dianede. Warere ema isiwa ipa eubu mo Iawe God ruawantoi. Tane mo uaraia ipa kadiuida mo mai God anaanawa ruawantoi. Mo god lagawau wawantoi ita apana osouwo sai ituie, sa baiwa Iawe God emalawoa apanawa waubamono wimone bola ema nata onau enane kadimoene.

36

Iuda apanawa Iawe God mampe badowa sauantona mai ruawantopona

¹⁴ Tane pirisi uwaula apanawa ita mo uduudu Iawe God mampe badowa sauantona mai ruawantopona, dia. Ita mo apana dewau kadiwa nuadabualalaida eweie wawantoi dewasaie. Ita Iawe God duwa bola debama Ierusalem bedewe enedia me kakaisana mo miramirasaiene.

¹⁵ Iuda apanawa nosinosiu Godiu Iawe, me apanawa ita duwa ewamone nuawa pareidalen. Sa baiwa me gagalowa benemalala waubamono anton me gagalowa osoweosowe wampo apana etompa. ¹⁶ Tane apana God gagalowa benemalala oibu waiene. Mo me gagalowa waia mo mai etapona ita God perowetawa oibu waiene. Sa baiwa Iawe God nuakadiwa debamaidalen, me nuakadiwa sa mai dima da bodepia rua, dia.

Babilon apanawa bola debama Ierusalem kadisaiene

¹⁷ Sa baiwa Iawe God tawo Babilon warerewa wanaubeno alen bola debama Ierusalem onawa enepi. Tane Babilon sorodiawa Iuda apanawa sanaau bomoiene ita mo tanamoiene God duwa bedewe odane antoiene. Babilon sorodiu Iuda apanawa mai nuapareuntopona ita mo apana mona ita ioto sanaau, apana tontau ita kero wadawadala bomoiene. God Iuda apanawa uduudu otamone Babilon warerewa Nebukadnesa mukawa atowe teamon. ¹⁸ Babilon warerewa sorodiawa antone nitu debamau ita kerakerau uduudu God duwa bedewe wineio nolawantoi otamonatuwaiene. Mo antone nitu uwataubu God duwa bedewe wineia ita Iuda warerewa duwa tane me nolawa apanawa debamau dubu bedewe do otamoiene. Mo nitu ema uduudu otene Babilon bedewe anton. ¹⁹ Babilon warerewa sorodiawa God duwa suiene ita bola debama Ierusalem seu mampe gonaantoiene epatuiamone kadisaiene. Tane du debamau uduudu sumoiene ita nitu uwataubu kadimonatuwaiene. ²⁰ Tane Iuda apanawa mo mida inawaa wankasantona Babilon warerewa sorodiawa otamona diburalala rua Babilon bolawa debama bedewe teamoiene. Tane mo Babilon bedewe waimoi ita warere sa me obampa do nolau dewalala segantone waimoi ideita Pesia tawowa ebowa debama segalen.

²¹ Sa baiwa Iawe God benemawa ulaipalen peroweta Ierimaia wana rua. Sabat walamawe bubuantoi rua tawo sa di winedie bubualeidio ena 70 dialen.

²² Tane tawo Pesia warerewa Sairus ena dea bedewe warereleidio Iawe God gagalowa peroweta Ierimaia waneno wana rua segalen. Iawe God Sairus dewasano anaana ema girumalene wanaubeno apana uduudu atentopua baiwa me wandia bolawa uduudu bedewainta alen.

²³ “Pesia warerewa Sairus ema epe wan:

Iawe uba Godiwa tawo gonaawa uduudu ne nen. Me ne nola nena dewasapa, sa baiwa ne Iuda tawowa oso bola debama Ierusalem bedewe me duwa wadapa. Iawe God apanawa mida leu menaledia e leuitane aitane sape wanlempa rua. E aitonuna Iawe e Godila ipa e do.”

Esra

Waeuwa uawa

Buka Esra ita Niamai bedewe girumantoiena wadia Iuda apanawa Babilon tawowa bedewe waimoia leuntopue muba bolauwo antopua rua ita God duwa osowe Ierusalem bedewe wadapu.

3

Apana osowe pulo sumpaa watawa dewasaiena

¹ Walama sa uaboa 7 wadeno Israel apanawa* muba bolauwobolauwo waimoia ene wimone Ierusalemwa awodeantone waimoie. ² Ita Iosadak otopa Iesua ita pirisi isiwa do ita Sealtiel otopa Serubabel damba do Israelwa Godiu mampe pulo sumpaa watawa osowe dewasaiena. Tauma mo God perowetawa Moses anaanawa wana rua pulo amonawa sumpaa. ³ Mo sape waimoie apana da bola sa bedewe waimoia sauntoie. Tane mo pulo watawa bolawa dewasane ita tadinaida ita rawi uduudu pue suie.

Apana uwantone God duwa osowe wadei

⁷ Warere Sairus oaleno rua mo ia badowa ebowa sida Lebanon tawowa bedewe intoia tomopu God duwa wadapua baiwa. Mo seu nolawala apanawa ita kanda mane wanamopu. Tane Saidon ita Taire apanawa isiwa nana, esa ita mena wanamoiena mo ia sa neanamopuo owa asiasi bola Iopa bedewe wimopua baiwa.†

⁸ Mo wimone Ierusalemwa God duwa enedia aupawe waimoio ena dea dialen. Ema aupe ena da uaboawa natawa bedewe Sealtiel otopa Serubabel, Iosadak otopa Iesua damba do, pirisi ita Liwai damba tane do apana uduudu emalawoau wadaitumoiena leuntone bola debama Ierusalem bedewe wimoiena. Ita sape mo osowe uwantone God duwa wadeiena. Mo Liwai damba‡ mida enau 20 wadena teamoieno nola sa uantopua apanawa wananton.

Apana nolantone God duwa wadeio enawa 21 wadeno nola sa dialen.

6

Israel apanawa God duwa nanantoi

¹⁶ Tane Israel apanawa, pirisi, ita Liwaiwa do mo mida emalawoau otamone antoiena leuntone wimoiena God duwa nanantone me wanane nuaeuntoiena.

* **3:1:** Tane tawo nata Israel ita Iuda ebou dialen, sa baiwa mo mida buka ema girumantoiena mo ebou wane ituiena Israel apanawa. † **3:7:** Mo Lebanon tawowa bedewe wadiwa ia topue iapue bola debamau Taire ita Saidonwa owa tampe nomopu. Ita mo ia tauboiampue Mediterenian Owa asiasi newanepue antopue bola Iopa bedewe wimopu, ita bola sa dogo asiasi awa bola Iopa alene Ierusalemwa wisena ipa kilomita 58 waden. ‡ **3:8:** Liwai damba, saipa Iakob Lea nata otopu natadeawa. Me damba bedewea mo ipa pirisi God duwa bedewe nolantempa apanawa.

Niamaia

Waeuwa uawa

Buka Esra ita Niamaia girumantoiene bedewe ambi Iuda apanawa Babilon tawowa bedewe wanwanlala leuntone muba bolauwo antoiene ita mo God duwa bola debama Ierusalem bedewe osowe wadeiene umanawa dianede.

8

Esra Iawe God anaanawa apana mampo wisialeide

¹ Apana uduudu wimone auweia bolawe sabamo du moawa ebowa waia Esa Gonaala Intawa Moape sape mo auweiene. Ita mo anaana waeuwa apana Esra dieiene Moses anaanawa bukawa Iawe God Israelwa wanamona wadepie wimpi.

² Sa baiwa uaboa 7 wadeno walama dea ualeno pirisi Esra* anaana bukawa wadene apana uduudu mona ita ioto ita seda eiau gagalo etapue atentopua mampo wisen.

³ Esra auauwa bolawe sabamo anaana bukawa apana uduudu mona ita ioto ita seda eiau gagalo etapue atentopua mampo wisialen. Me omo wisedio anaana bukawa wisialeidio enautalen ita mo deaitopa asisusaie.

⁵ Esra apana danauwo ia tabataba osowe enedie ita apana uduudu me eweie. Ita me anaana bukawa wadenaubene wisialepia baiwaleidio mo uduudu ewane enanawimoiena.

⁶ Esra Iawe God me ipa debamawaida wadaposisan. Ita apana uduudu me sipoasane waienase, “Sa ulaipa!” Ita mo witapu wadaposimoiena. Tane mo dunentone Iawe God wadaposisaiena.

⁸ Liwai apanawa God anaanawa bukawa wisiantone waeuwantono gagalo ipawa sabamoleno apana atentoiena.

⁹ Tane apana anaana ggalowa etane ke waiena sa baiwa gabemani Niamaia, anaana waeuwala Esra ita Liwaiwa mo mida waeuwantoi apanawa uduudu mampo wane waienase, “Walama ema ipa kakaiwa Iawe e Godila baiwa ita e mai nuala parelepio ke wana!”

¹⁰ Niamaia wanase, “Tauma e aitane esa ita nanala eubu uwatauwa namona ita mo mida mai dima da wadape wimopona nanala moa wanamona. Walama ema ipa kakaiwaida Iawe God mampe. Iawe God e nuaeu enalen ita e muka wadana sa baiwa mai nuala parelepi, dia.”

* 8:2: Esra ipa pirisi ita do anaana waeuwa apanawa.

Iob

Waeuwa uawa

Giruma ema ipa apana euda poka saiwa uaraia donsadia dudunawa wade. Iob poka saiwa ema insamode ita me sosowa do poka saiwa sa inseia sabamosade. Me sosowa inseiase, me dauwa God mampe dewa da dewasankadisano baiwa matangelasan. Tane Iob atenlena sa ipa mai ulaipa. Me God sumanaiwaleidia apanawa, tane me menasadia atenlepi dima baiwa poka ema me mampe wisen. Giruma ema bedewe God Iob mampe poka ema wisena ipawa mai diapona, tane me mukawa ita atemba debamaia apana mai atentopua rua waeuwasapio atenlepi. Ita Iob God mukawa ita atemba waeuwasano atenlene me waitarawa ene God wadaposisan. Giruma ema ompa osowe God Iob kerowa bedewe inasane obampa uaraia wanen ita dewasano osowe maura apanawa segalen. Ita do me Iob sosowa wadabuamon ipawa Iob poka donsana ipawaida mo mai atendewantopona, dia.

Iob obampa ita dima uduudu me mampea umanawa wade

¹ Apana ebowa Iob tawo Us bedewe wandie. Me ipa apana dodomana dewa euda os dewalala. Me God sawaleidie atoweleidie mai kadi da dewasapona, dia. ² Me obampa mona 7 ita anoanopa natadea gamomon. ³ Ita me sipsipwa uduudu 7,000, kamelwa 3,000, kauwa 1,000 ita donkiwa iwoa 500. Ita do me nolawa apanawa uaraia. Tane me ipa maura apanawa mai apana isiwa bola sa omo wisedia deneuwe waimoia ruau.

⁴ Iob obampa muba duwoduwo oda dewasaie ita mo deadea walamau wisedio oda dewasaie weaweanapu natadea nisomoio wimoio do nana nai. ⁵ Tane oda dialeidio Iob dewawa rua dewasadie ita obampa gagalou wadiaubedio mampe wimoio ita mo deadea dewamodio euntoi God emawe. Ipawa me insediase, “Ne obaina kadiwa dewasaiena ba nuau bedewe God wakadisa waiena.” Sa baiwa me tadinaida enedie pue sumodie puloleide God mampe me obampa euntompa baiwa God emawe.

Iob sumanaiwa wadaetawa wiseide

⁶ ☆ Walama dea Iawe God danawe me enseliwa auweiena ita Seitan* do sape wisen. ⁷ Iawe God Seitan diene wanase, “E naepe os lamoie tauma wien?” Tane Seitan leusane wanase, “Ne tawo uduudu osowe di leidine.”

⁸ Tane Iawe God Seitan diene wanase, “E ne nolana dewalala Iob ewaana ba, dia? Me ipa apana eudida mai mida da me rua tawo osowe wainipona, dia. Me dewa dodomana os dewamodie ita ne wiwiranaleide tane mai kadiwa da dewasapona.”

⁹ ☆ Tane Seitan Iawe God mampe wane wanase, “E onieiadewaitiana baiwa me wiwiraaleide. ¹⁰ E walama uduudu me ita obampa ita do puraiwawa oniadewasamoiana. Dima me dewasadia e dewamoiano euda os segaleide. Sa baiwa tauma me mampe kau ita sipsip uaranton ¹¹ tane naita e me nituwa uduudu otaubaitaa me e nanawo wakadisaa wapi.”

¹² Tane Iawe God wanase, “Oa, me nituwa uduudu e witaawosadina tane mai me kadisaa, dia.” Mape Seitan Iawe God ene alen.

Iob poka etena gagalowa

¹³ Walama dea Iob obampa mona ita iwoa otopa tautuwa duwa bedewe oda dewasaie. ¹⁴ Ita walama sa dea bedewe benema apanawa Iob duwe wisene diene wanase, “E kaua dogo nobantoie laie ita donkia tampo ina naie laie ¹⁵ ita poiwaa bola

Sabe apanawa wimone pue uduudu poisamoiena ita nola apanawa uduudu bomoiena. Ne dea os eneieno weuwane e dieepa baiwa winen.”

¹⁶ Tane apana sa gagaloleidio benema apanawa da wisene wanase, “God kelama uboe wanaubeno iene e sipsipa ita mo onioniau apanawa do imontuan. Ne dea os eneieno weuwane e dieepa baiwa winen.”

¹⁷ Tane apana sa gagaloleidio benema apanawa natadeawa wisene wanase, “Poiwaa ua natadea Babilon tawowa bedewe wanwanla wimone e kamela uduudu poisamoiena ita e nolaa dewalala bomoiena. Ne dea os eneieno weuwane e dieepaa baiwa winen.”

¹⁸ Ita apana sa gagaloleidio benema apanawa da wisene wanase, “E obana mona ita iwoa otoa tautuwa duwa bedewe odantoie. ¹⁹ Tauwadea os lanunu debamaia sala makowa bedewe wisene du sainapa epamono du bioudene nosene obana uduudu bomontuwan. Ne dea os eneieno weuwane e dieepa baiwa winen.”

²⁰ Ita Iob enene nuaparewa eueuwa garawa siolen ita uwa korelen. Ita me dunelene namba dogo osowe itune God wadaposisan. ²¹ Ita me wanase,

“Ne muntedine mai dima da wadape noneapona

ita bontepine mai nitu da wadape do anteapa, dia.

Nitu sa uduudu Iawe God ne nen ita mainawo mebaa leusane oten.

Ne Iawe God ebowa wadaposisadina.”

²² Poka saiwa ema uduudu Iob mampe seganton tane me mai God wawusape baiwa waponase, “God ne mainawo kadi dewasan.”

2

Iob sumanaiwa wadaetawa natawa mampe wisede

¹ Tane walama da bedewe ensel wanwanlala awodea Iawe God danawe wimoiena ita Seitan do mo bedeuwo wisen, me wisena Iawe God danawe enepi. ² Iawe God Seitan diene wanase, “E naepe leie tauma mape wien?”

Tane Seitan leusane wanase, “Ne tawo uduudu osowe antene di leidine.”

³ Ita Iawe God Seitan diene wanase, “Ne nolana dewalala Iob ewaana ba, dia? Me ipa apana eudida mai mida da me rua tawo osowe wainipona, dia. Me dewa dodomana os dewamode ita wiwiranaleidie wande. Me mai dewa da kadiwa dewasapona. E ne ensineano me poka wanana, tane me mai dima da kadiwa dewasapona, dia. Me dewa dodomana os dewamodie wiwiranaleidie wande.”

⁴ Ita Seitan Iawe God sipoasane wanase, “Iob meba etepa insaisawa os insedie wande! Tane apana nituwa uduudu nanalepiaubepie inawawa inasapi. ⁵ Tane naita e witaa me osowe itue poka wanaa me e wakadisaa nanawo wapi.”

⁶ Iawe God epe etene wanase, “Oa, ne me witaawosadina tane mai witaa me osowe itue ita bosaa, dia.”

Iob kerowa gagalowa

⁷ Ita Seitan Iawe God mampe gagaloleidia ene alen. Me alene Iob etepa dewasano bene uduudulen. Bene sa ipa kadiuida wawe ita uwawe wisen.

⁸ Tane me nuaparewa eueuwa isana bedewainta wandie ita onta tutuwadia kepakepa mampe benewa maumodie.

⁹ Ita manainapa me diene wanase, “Sai ema uduudu e manawoleidio dima baiwa e God wiwirawaitie ita dewa dodomana dewamoiana? E God wapadabusape oso boitapono dialepona.”

¹⁰ Tane Iob manainapa sipoasane wanase, “E gagaloitiana etaeta i oolepie gagalolempa rua. No dewa euwa God nenedio wadeitana, sa baiwa kadiwa empo mainimbo iompo no ideita wadonta.” Ema uduudu Iob mampe seganton, tane me mai moape kadiwa da wapona, diaida.

Iob sosowa natadea

¹¹ Iob sosowa natadea mo ebou ipa Elipas Teman apanawa, Bilda bolawa Sun ita Sopa Naamat bolawa bedewe wanwanlala. Mo Iob poka etedia umanawa etane auwene gagalongtone me nuadubusapua baiwa mampe anton. ¹² Mo ieie nowa dauwo Iob eweiena, tane mampe wimone ewane koasaiena. Ita mo ke debamaia wane nuapareu eueuwa dewasane garau siosamoiena ita popokau osouwo weisaiena. ¹³ Ita mo Iob do dogo osowe waimoio walama 7 ita tadina 7 danton. Iob poka debamaia etedie, sa baiwa mo ewane gagalo wasasia daina waimoie.

3*Iob insedia me inawa gamowa epona*

¹ Wiki sa aupe mai mida gagalolepona, Iob gagaloleidie ualene inawa gamosana walamawa aiawa badowa mampe wadabuasan. ² Iob wanase,

³ “Ne inana gamonena walamawa
e siniepaaubepona

ita tadina sa mo waienase,
‘Oto mona mulen.’

⁴ Walama sa iwinlepona!
God iono mai banusapi,
ita sapa mai osowe me sapasapi.

⁵ Iwin debama walama sa nopesapi;
Giou rupusapibodepi;
ita iwin ema inana gamonena walamawa saanasapi.

⁶ Iwin debama tadina sa wadepidodepi!
Tadina sa mai nuaeulepi ena sa bedewe walama isiwa ruau;
ita mo mai walama sa wisiantopu ena sa bedewe.

⁷ Oa, tadina sa mai ipawa itupi;
ita nuae kawa me bedewe mai etapu.

⁸ Wene apanawa walama ema badowaida wadabuasapu;
mo ipa sa owa motawa debamaia poru wadamesawa atenton.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tadina sa ne inana bupe oto dua intawa mai gudulepona,
ita poka saiwa mainawo mai weregasapona.

Sa baiwa tadina sa walama kiporawa dubasampa;
ita sapa banusapi tane mai donsapi, dia,
ita mai tadinaida omo emawa siapa ewepi, dia.

¹¹ Ambi ne mai bonteapona inana gamonena walamawa oso?
Ne inana bupe nonedina dianteapona?

¹² Dima baiwa inana imimpa endolene gamonen?
Dima baiwa inana amawa mampe ne amamanen?

¹³ Ne inana gamonedia walamawe,
bonteape iape daina winapona;
ne itunteipe bubuanteipona.”

4*Elipas Iob mampe gagaloleide*

¹ Tane Elipas Teman apanawa Iob sipoasane wanase:

² “Naita ne gagaloepo, e nuua kadilepio?
Tane mai daina wampaa rua.

³ Ulaipa, e apana uaraia waeuwamoana,

e mo witapu oarantoia dewamoano badonton.

⁴ E aiaa mampe apana omeia saumoano eneiena;
apana imimpu oaoarau e dewamoano badonton.

⁵ Tane tauma poka saiwa manawo wiseno e insaisaa omen;
poka saiwa ibua wadeno saidaiten.

⁶ Ambi, e God wiwirawaitiana ita do wanwanaa dodomanawa wainiana
dewaepono insaisaa badolepona.

⁷ E inseiana apana kadiwa mai dewasaipona
do sanaa waimoia di bontoi, ba?

Apana wanwan dodomana waimoia God kadimode, ba?

⁸ Ne apana sa ewamodina, mo ipa sa kadiwa aimoie
ita kadiwa uwauwantoi.

Sa baiwa mo poka saiwa anei
lawuru naumba aneia rua.

Ita mo muba ipa sa kadi dewawa

ita poka saiwa aneiena deawaida uwauwantoi.”

Iob sosowa me dewa kadiu uara dewamodia umanawa osoweosowe dieie sa baiwa me pokawa saiwa mampe debamaidalen, tane Iob wadia me mai kadiwa da dewasapona, dia.

38

Iawe God Iob sipoasade

¹ Tane Iawe God kaibisibisi bedewe Iob sipoasane diene wanase,

² “E ambi ne insaisana dewasadina bedewe
aiaa ipasiawaia mampe ne waitaraneiana?

³ Naita e apana, imaita wine nainawo enaa;
Ne e waitaraepino sipoanea.

⁴ E na epe wainiano ne tawo ema dewasane ituna?
Naita e ateitaa tauma dianeia.

⁵ Mida debamawa makawa atenlene rua dewasan, e ateiten ba, dia?
Mida witapa aubene rualen?

⁶ Tuatua sa bumpa dima osowe eindoe enede?
Tuatua sawano enedia mida eindoden?

⁷ Walama sawo walama kiporawa uduudu sasantoie,
ita God enseliwa uduudu nuaeu mampe wadaposintoie.

⁸ Tane walama ipa owa bupa bedewe abaialene nosen,
ita mida owa itunbodeno winede?”

40

¹ Tane Iawe God wane wanase,

² “Iob, ne God Mukamukaua amboituneiana tauma ea ba, dia?
Naita wadabuaitiona, ne waitarana e sipoamoa.”

³ Iob leusane wanase,

⁴ “Ne apana diapana, ambi e sipoaepa?
Ne witana mampe moana wadapaboe dainanteapa.

⁵ Ne gagalonten ita osowe
e gagaloa mai sipoasapaa rua, dia.”

42

Iob Iawe God gagalowa sipoasade

¹ Tane osowe Iob Iawe God mampe wane wanase,

² “Ne ateina nitu uduudu e dewamoa rua,
ita e dima insamoie dewasaiana
mai mida e enabodaepia rua.

³ E ne dianee waanase,
‘E ambi ne insaisana dewasadina bedewe
aiaa ipasiawaia mampe ne waitaraneiana?’

Ulaipa, ne dewa mai atenteipe gagalo diapanau di wamodine,
dewa debamau mai atenteapa rua, dia.*

⁴ E ne dianee waanase,
‘E asisuneano gagalonteapa!
Ne waitaraepo ita e sipoanea.’*

⁵ Bauta e umanaa apana ne dianeieno etedine,
tane tauma ne emanawoido e eweedina.

⁶ Sa baiwa ne gagalona uduudu wamodina malawantedina,
ita insaisana leusadina eueuwa
popokau ita isana bedewe wainedina.”

Iawe God osowe sau euda Iob wanede

⁷ Iawe God Iob mampe gagalo ema wamono aupe, me Elipas Teman apanawa mampe gagalolene wanase, “E ne umanana mai ulaipa mampe waponi ne nolana dewalala Iob dewaleidia rua. Sa baiwa ne nuana kadilen e ita sosoa nata do manlawo. ⁸ Sa baiwa e kau mona 7 ita sipsip mona 7 otamone ne nolana dewalala Iob mampe aitane pulo itune suna eba baila. Me e baila rauparilepi, ita dima ne dewasapa iririwaneampo e baila dewasapa. Ita ne mai e kadila dewasalana ruaidanteape matangelalepa. E ne umanana mai ulaipa waponi ne nolana dewalala Iob dewaleidia rua.” ⁹ Sa baiwa Elipas Teman apanawa, Bilda Sun apanawa ita Sopa Naamat apanawa Iawe God diamona rua dewasaiana. Ita Iob Iawe God iririsana rua mampo dewasan.

¹⁰ Iob sosowa baibu rauparileno dialeno aupe Iawe God maura wanen. Bauta nitu uduudu Iawe God wanena me osowesane do wanen.* ¹¹ Iob sosowa, tatatawa, weaweanapa ita apana uduudu mida me bauta atensaiana me duwa bedewe wimone me do nana naiena. Mo uduudu wimone me mampe nuapareu eueuwa dewasaiana. Ita Iawe God poka saiwa wanaubeno Iob mampe wisena gagalowa me wasausaiana. Ita mo deadea mane ita rin gold mampe dewalala me waneiena.

¹² Iawe God Iob inawawa bauta eusan, tane inawawa ompeido eudidasan. Tauma Iob sipsipwa 14,000, kamelwa 6,000, kauwa 2,000 ita donkiwa iwoa 1,000. ¹³ Ita do me obampa mona uduudu 7 ita anoanopa natadea wanen. ¹⁴ Me anoopa tautuwa ebowa wane ituna Dimaima, tane anoopa wawea ebowa Kesia ita anoopa ompa ebowa wane ituna Keren-apua.* ¹⁵ Tawo uduudu bedewe mai ioto da uwataubu Iob anoanopa rua waimoipona, dia. Tane Iob obampa mona ita iwoa diamona me bolepio aupe maurawa empuempusapuo ua 10 winapuo mo deadea otepu.

¹⁶ Me inalene aupe enawa 140 wain. Sa baiwa me enawa daumaia waine me obampa, ita obampa sedau oden alene nosi wadena ewamon. ¹⁷ Ita me gulauldalene bolen.

* 42:3: Iob 38.2 * 42:4: Iob 38.3 * 42:10: Iob 1.1-3 * 42:14: Deadea ebou Ibru aiawe ipawa ipa ioto ewaewau eubuida.

Sam

Waeuwa uawa

Mapoido apana daitada uara sasa ita raupari buka ema bedewe girumamoiena. Israel apanawa sasa ita raupari ema mampe wadaposintoie. Sasa ita raupari intawa daitada mape winei. Isiwa God sauwa euda osouwo iedia baiwa wadaposisaie ita auwasaie. Isiwa me saumompe oniamompa baiwa ita do kadiu insadabuumompa iririwa. Tane sasa isiwa bedewe mo warereu baiwa rauparintoie God iririsaia mo emalawoau nanaumopie aimopi. Tane isiwa bedewe buka ema girumalena apanawa poka etedia momoduwa ita do nuapareparewa umanawa girumalen. Ita do Iesu gagaloleidie aia isiwa sasa ita raupari ema bedewe wineia do wamodie, tane ekelesia ualena walamawe, God apanawa do epe wadaposintoie.

Sam sonabala

Sam 1; 23; 27; 34; 51; 67; 90; 95.1-11; 100; 103; 110; 119.9-16; 121 ita 139

1

Nuaeu ulaipaida mampe

- ¹ Nuaeu debama me mampe mida mai
kadi dewalala do warorontoipona ba aiau eteipe ruawaleipona;
ba kadi dewalala ita do mo mida God wasiwa waia,
bedeuwoleipe do deantoipona,
- ² tane me Iawe God anaanawa nuawadawadasadie,
tadina ita walama God aiawa wisialeidie insaisaleidie wandia.
- ³ Apana sa ia maneu tampe inintoie,
ita ipau walamau osowe naumoidewantoia rua
ita do asiu mai rorontoipe nonosintoipona
tane dima uduudu mo dewasaia ipa ipuipua segaleide.☆
- ⁴ Tane apana kadi dewalala mampo mai epe segaleipona!
Mo ina tonapa rua lanunu wisedie suaubamode.
- ⁵ Sa baiwa mo mai Iawe God kotuwa saiepue inantopu,
ita me apanawaida do mai deantopu, dia.
- ⁶ Iawe God dewa dodomana dewasaia apanawa os ewamodie saumode,
tane kadi dewalala bo intawa asiasi antoi.

23

Iawe God sipsip onionia apanawa euda

Dawid sasawa

- ¹ Iawe God me ipa ne onioniana apanawa wande sipsip onionia apanawa euda rua.
Sa baiwa ne mai dima abolawantipona, dia.
- ² Me banlanedio bola euda bedewe antedine,
sape esa obasa aleidiawo wanwan euda
wainedine bubuadewantedina.☆
- ³ Ne sape wainedine leidino
nuana wasileidio muka wadedina.
Me dewawa dodomana
baiwa ne banlanedio a dewadewantedina.
- ⁴ Tane ne dewa da badowaida kadineampo boida baiwantepine

mai bo ba kadiwa sawanteapa,
ipawa Iawe God e ipa ne do
mai eneipona, dia;
e koinaa mampe bodaneie onianeiana.

⁵ E nisoneiano emalawoana apanawa ewaneio
oda nanawa debama imasaanawo iedina.

E ne ituposineaana manawonteapa
baiwa mena wadee uanawo memeana;
do nana nadine pokanedio wainedina.

⁶ Ita e ne nuawadawadanene dewa euda mainawo dewasana,
ita ne e nata duawo wankasantata.

27

Wadaposi raupariwa

Dawid sasawa

¹ Iawe God ipa ne sapanā, ita inawana,
sa baiwa ne mai santeapa.

Me ne onianede ando mai kadi donsapa
sa baiwa ne mai inguguranteapa.

² Emalawoa apanawa kadi daitada dewalala
ne bodaneapu kadineapua baiwa,
tane mo muba bagorantopue omepu.

³ Mo uara awodeantopue ne onana enapu,
tane ne mai mo sauntapa.

Mo ne bodaneampo,
ne sumanaina Iawe God mampe itupa.

⁴ Ne Iawe God iririsapo dewa dea os ne baina dewasapi:
walama uduudu ne inawana bedewe me duwa bedewe wainepina,
ne me euwaa ewapaa menanede
ita me duwa kakaiwa bedewe mampe rauparintapa.

⁵ Ne poka mainawo wisempo
me bola euda bedewe werenganepi,
me duwa bedewe ne onianepi,
me nau osowe ionoido itunepi.

⁶ Ne emalawoana apanawa uara enapue pananeapu,
tane ne mo onaponteapa.

Ne Iawe God duwa bedewe
me mampe pue pulontape supa,
ne nuaeu mampe ka wape sino epape
ita sasantapa Iawe God mampe.

⁷ Iawe God, manawo rauparintepino etanea,
nuaparenaite saunea!

⁸ E ne dianee waanase, “Wine mainawo gagaloitaa.”
Sa baiwa tauma ne manawo iedina.

⁹ Ne ipa e nolaa dewalala,
mai nuaa kadilepio adia ne mainawo itua,
e mai weregaitaa!

- E ne inaneana,
 e walama uduudu ne sauneie,
 sa baiwa tauma mai nebaida enea!
 Mai eneaiaa!
- ¹⁰ Naita ne mamana ita inana
 adiu ne mainawo itupu,
 tane Iawe God walama uduudu
 wadanempe mampeneampa.
- ¹¹ Iawe God, ne emalawoana apanawa
 wadaneapua baiwantoi,
 sa baiwa waeuwaneawo waroroepa,
 e inta dodomana asiasi banlanea.
- ¹² Emalawoa apanawa sa ne lagana wai,
 mo ne kadineapua menamode,
 sa baiwa e mai mo emowo ne wadaneapu!
- ¹³ Ne sumanaintedina Iawe God euda dewasapio ewapa,
 tawo ema osowe inawaa wainepino me dewasapi.
- ¹⁴ Sa baiwa Iawe God sumanaiwaitana,
 insaisala itune badowa enonuna,
 Iawe God sumanaiwaitana.

34

Iawe God euda dewasadia sasawa

Walama dea Dawid Abimelek danawe dewalena ewaewa abo oopa rua, sa baiwa me wanaubeno alen. Dewa ema aupe Iawe God Dawid sausana insene ita sasa ema girumalen.

- ¹ Ne walama uduudu Iawe God wadaposisapina
 ita me asowa wapina.
- ² Ne me ebowa debamasapina,
 e apana ituaisilala gagalo ema etane nuaeutana.
- ³ Iawe God wadaposisata,
 no awodea me ebowa debamasata!
- ⁴ Ne Iawe God mampe rauparinteno ita me ne sipoanen,
 apana sa ne sauntedina mampo me inanen.
- ⁵ Apana mida sau baiwa Iawe God mampentoia,
 mo nuaeutoi,
 me walama uduudu mo saumompa.
- ⁶ Ne poka uara mainawo wimoieno
 tane Iawe God mampe rauparinteno etanen,
 ne poka etedino me inanen.
- ⁷ Apana mida Iawe God wiwirawantoia,
 me enseliwa mo oniamode,
 me mo gonaamodio do waimoi.
- ⁸ Sa baiwa e Iawe God mampeitane
 ita me euwaa dauwaida etana.
 Naita e me onialepia baiwa mampe aitana,
 e nuaeutana.☆

- ⁹ E sumanailala Iawe God ebowa debamasana.
Apana mida me ebowa debamasaia
mai dima abolawantopu.
- ¹⁰ Walama isiwa pue laion omana tomodio lai,
tane mida Iawe God sumanaiwantoia nitu uduudu mampe rua os waimoi
mai nitu da abolawantopu, dia.
- ¹¹ Ne obaina, mainawo winlene gagalona etana.
Ne waeuwalepo Iawe God wiwirawaitonuna.
- ¹² E wanwan daumawa ita do
wanwan euda waina menalempa,
- ¹³ mai apana wakadisamonuna
do mai laga wanuna.
- ¹⁴ Kadiwa dewasailana ene tane euda dewasana,
ita apana saumono wanwan euda obasa wampu.
- ¹⁵ Iawe God emawa apana dewa dodomana dewasaia osouwo winede,
mo sau baiwa me mampe iririntoio etamode.✧
- ¹⁶ Tane kadi dewasaia apanawa mampo
me namba nambesade,
mo bontopuo ando mai mida mo umanau wapi, dia.
- ¹⁷ Iawe God apanawa me mampe sau baiwa iririntompo etamopi,
me mo poka uduudu bedewe saumopie inamopi.
- ¹⁸ Apana mida insaisau omaomala
Iawe God ipa mo do,
ita mo mida nuabolantoie insaisau omedia
me saumopie insaisau badosapi.
- ¹⁹ Dewa dodomana dewasaia apanawa
poka saiwa uara donsai,
tane Iawe God walama uduudu mo saumodie inamode.
- ²⁰ Me emawa mo osouwo,
sa baiwa mai neaipu da tewapi.✧
- ²¹ Tane kadi dewalala, mo muba kadiwa dewasaia kadimopi,
ita apana mida dodomana dewasaio emalawoamoia
matangelawa mo wadapu.
- ²² Tane Iawe God me nolawa dewalala inamode.
Apana mida Iawe God saumopie inamopia baiwa
me mampe antoia mai matangela donsapu, dia.

51

Kadi insadabua raupariwa

Warere Dawid apana ebowa Uria manainapa ebowa Besiba nata ninanton. God perowetawa Natan wisene aia badowa mampe Dawid diaidasan. Me aia ema etene dewawa kadiwa insene ita nuawa pareleno sasa ema girumalen.

- ¹ O God, e nuawadawadaa mai diala,
sa baiwa nuaparenaite saunea.

E walama uduudu apana nuapareuitiana,
sa baiwa kadiwana inseadabuasaa.

² Kadina mitaaubea,
ita mitanee eunea.

³ Ne ateina dewa kadiwa dewasana,
nainanepe winedio walama uduudu insedina.

⁴ Ne kadiwa e manawo dewasana, dea e os manawo;
e emaawo ne eueuwana ipa kadiwa.

Sa baiwa e ne diane waanase, “E kadiwa dewasaana!”
E ulaipa waiana.

E ne matangelanea, sa e dewa dodomana dewasaiana.☆

⁵ Ne muntena walamawe odene ita tauma ne ipa kadi dewalala,
Ne inana bupa bedewe kadi do wainedine.

⁶ Tane e meneedia ne nuana bedewe ulaipa nopesapi
sa baiwa nuana bedewe insaisa eubu teamoa.

⁷ Ne kadiwana mitaaubee ita eunea
ita sapaída wapa.

⁸ Ne kadina inseiadabuasaiana umanawa wawo etape
ita ulaipa mampe nuaeuntapa;

e ne dewaneano neaina nonosinton
tane osowe dewaneawo nuaeutapa.

⁹ Ne dewana kadiwa mai ewamona
wade nambeidomoa.

¹⁰ O God, ne nuana mitee sanaasaa
ita ulaipa mampe ne waroroepa.

¹¹ Ne mai waaubaneawo eepe anteapa!
E Aleua Kakaiwa bedenawo mai wadaaubea!

¹² Dewaneawo osowe nuaeunteapa, bauta inaneano nuaeutena rua,
Ne dewaneawo e aiaa ruawantepina dewawa menaneampa.

¹³ Ita kadi dewalala mampo e intaa ne waeuwamopina
ita mo leuntopue e manawo wimpu.

¹⁴ O God, e ne inanea,
saunee inawana oniea
ita ne nuae u mampe e dewaa dodomana sasawa wapa.

¹⁵ O Tatana, sauneawo moana wadapaaubepe wadaposiepa.

¹⁶ Ne pue supe pulonteapa e manawo,
tane e mai meneeipona.
E mai pulo inainamba sa iririwa waipona, dia.

¹⁷ Ne neba ituaisinteape iririepo kadina inseadabuasaa,
e pulo inainamba ema meneede.

O God, ne kadiwana dauwa etane nuaparentene
manawo rauparintedina mai leunea.

¹⁸ O God, bola Saion nuaparewaitee sausaa;
me gonaawa tewana osowe wadawo enepi.

¹⁹ Ita apana amonau nuau dodomana mampe e manawo dewasampo nuaa eulempa;
mo pulou daitada sumpe e nuaa eusampa ita kau mona e oltaa osowe pulontompa.

☆ 51:4: Rom 3.4

67

Auwa sasawa

- ¹ O God, nuaparembaite, sau euda osombo itua.
E nana mainimbosae oiwawaitaa.
- ² Ita apana uduudu tawo osowe waimoia e dewaa atentopu,
uwa daitada apanawa atentopu e mo inamoa rua.
- ³ Uwa daitada apanawa God wadaposiepu,
apana uduudu e wadaposiepu!
- ⁴ Apana uduudu tawo osowe nuaeu mampe sasantopu
ipawa e dewaa dodomana mampe
uwa daitada apanawa oniamoiiana,
e apana uduudu tawo osowe oniamona.
- ⁵ Uwa daitada apanawa God wadaposiepu
apana uduudu e wadaposiepu!
- ⁶ Ita tawo osowe nana mauralepi
ita no Godimba sau debama no osombo itupi.
- ⁷ Ulaipa, God sau euda no osombosapi
ita bola daitada bede wanwanlala me wadaposisana.

90

Apana ando diantopu tane Iawe God ipa wanwankasalala

God nolawa dewalala Moses sasa ema girumalen.

- ¹ Tatamba, e ipa walama uduudu no wanwanimba bolawa.
- ² E ipa wanwankasalalaida
muriwa wadi dewamoana
do muriwa tawo uduudu dewamoana.
- ³ E apana diamoe waanase,
“E leuitane popokau wanaitana!”
Mo popokau mampe seganton,
tane e leumoano popokau wananton.
- ⁴ E emaawo ena 1,000 ipa walama dea rua,[☆]
ena sa ipa tadina omowa kampaida rua.
- ⁵ E apana inawau tauwadea os wadeiaubeiana
auen ewawo nuua tauwadea awawalepia rua.
Mo ipa beran tadinaida kelontoia rua.
- ⁶ Tadinaida beran kelowa ewaewau eubu,
tane rawiwa mo rorontoie nonosintoi.
- ⁷ E nuakadia debama no kadinede
e nuua no mainimbo kadileidia walamawe e saaidantitana.
- ⁸ No kadimba uduudu e eweiana,
no weregasaitana, tane e sabamo eweiana.
- ⁹ No wainitano e nuua kadileide;
apana nonaupa itumpaionpa rua
e no wanwanimba tauwadea os kampasaana.
- ¹⁰ No wantaa enawa ipa 70,

[☆] 90:4: 2 Pita 3.8

tane apana isiwa mukantopua wampuo enau 80 wadepi;
no wainite sai uara donsaitana,
mai wainipono daumaleipona ita bontitana.

¹¹ Mai mida e nuakadia pokawaaida ateneleipona,
naita e nuakadia no atendewantepono,
e saaidantepona.

¹² No wanwanimba walamawa kampaيدا winedia waeuwanewo atentate,
ita insadewasa bedewe wainenta.

¹³ Iawe God, insaisaa leusae nuaparembaitaa!
Mai kaino nuua kadilempa no mainimbo!

¹⁴ Tadinaida uduudu euwanena
e nuawadawadaa no baimba ipa winakasalala,
ita no walama uduudu nuaeu mampe
sasantonte wainenta.

¹⁵ E sai debama ena uara bedewe nenaana,
tane tauma deawaa dewasae
walama dauma bedewe nuaeu nenona!
Poka eteitana wadaaubea,
ita wanwan euda ena uara bedewe wanta.

¹⁶ No ipa e nolaa dewalala,
e dewaa pokawaa euwaneana,
no obainimba euwamoana e ipa,
mukamukaua ita debamawaida wainiana.

¹⁷ Tatamba e ipa no Godimba,
sau euda osombo itua,
no nolamba dewasawo eulepie ipuipua segalepi,
oa, e no nolamba dewasawo eulepie ipuipua segalepi.

95

Wadapos sasawa

¹ Winleno sasantate Iawe God wadaposisata
no nuaeu mampe me wadaposisata,
me ipa no onioniamba ita saumba.

² No me mampe winte auwasata
no sasantate me wadaposisata.

³ Ipawa Iawe God me ipa debamawaida,
me ipa warere mukamukaua tawo godiu uduudu aimon.

⁴ Tawo bolawa uduudu ipa me mampea
doba nuau iane aidantona
ita wadi debama odane aidantona
me os witape winei.

⁵ Owa ipa me mebaa, ipawa me dewasan
ita do tawo me dewasan.

⁶ Winleno dunentate Iawe God wadaposisata,
Iawe God no dewanena danawe iminimba emmisintata.

⁷ Me ipa no Godimba,
no ipa me apanawaida, oniadewasanede,
gamowa rua onianedio wainitana.

Ande e me aiawa etanadewaitana!

⁸ Me wadiase, “E mai nosinosila sala makowa bedewe bola Meriba
ita Masa bedewe wimone nuau anatene badosaiena ruauitana!” ☆ ☆

⁹ Mo ne ginasana emauwoido eweiena,
ita mai sumanaintopona,
tane rubu osowe ituneiena. ☆

¹⁰ Ena 40 bedewe ne mo mampo nuana kadileno wanase,
‘Apana ema nuau nambeido,
ne aiana mai ruawantoipona.’

¹¹ Sa baiwa nuana kadileno badowa diamone wanase,
‘Ne bubua bolawa mo baibu imaasanawo mai odapu, dia.’ ” ☆ ☆

100

Sasa ema bedewe apana Iawe God auwasai

¹ Apana uduudu tawo osowe wanwanlala,
mukaitane Iawe God mampe sasaitana!

² E winlene nuaeu mampe me wadaposisana,
e me danawe nuaeu mampe sasaitana.

³ E insene ateitana Iawe ipa God.
Me no dewanen; no ipa me apawawa onianedio wainitana,
gamo onionia sipsipwa oniamodia rua.

⁴ E me duwa kakaiwa bedewe aitane me auwasana,
e sape aitane me wadaposisana.

Me ebowa debamasane ita auwasana,

⁵ ipawa Iawe God me ipa eudida.

Me nuawadawadawa apana baibu ipa winakasalala!
Me saualena rua, mo mampo euda dewawa mai eipona.

103

Iawe God nuawadawadawa sasawa

Dawid sasawa

¹ Ne nuana uduudu mampe Iawe God wadaposisapa.
Me ebowa kakaiwa wadaposisapa.

² Ne nuana uduudu mampe Iawe God wadaposisapa,
ne walama uduudu me dewa eubu dewamona insamopina.

³ Me ne kadiwana uduudu insadabuamode
ita keronu uduudu inamode.

⁴ Ne bo baiwantedino me inanen.
Me ne nuawadawadanedie

ita nuaparenaleidie
dewa eubu mainawo dewamode.

⁵ Ne inawaa wainepino me nitu eubu mampe ne sauneampa,
ema epe inta ne apana sanaa mukamukaua seganteapa
nene inamoia mukamukaua rua.

⁶ Iawe God apana ewadabualala saumode
ipawa me dewawa dodomana;
me mo mampo kotuwa dodomana os dewasade.

- ⁷ Me dima insedia umanawa Moses euwasan,
me dewa pokawaa dewamone mukawa debama
sabamosano Israel apanawa eweiena.
- ⁸ Iawe God nuawa aiaisiwa ita nuaparelala,[☆]
me mai tauwadea nuawa kadileipona,
do me nuawadawadawa mai dialepi.
- ⁹ Me mai no kadimba kainokaino eweipe enituidaneipona, dia,
ita do me nuakadiwa mai winakasaleipona.
- ¹⁰ No kadiwa dewasaitana baiwa me matangelaneipona,
tane me no kadiwa dewasaitana
mai ruaida sipoanepie matangelaidanepi.
- ¹¹ Mo mida me wiwirawantoia mampo
me nuawadawadawa ipa debamaia winakasalala;
nuawadawada sa ipa iono uba debama winedia rua.
- ¹² Omo wisedie nowa daumaia aleidie pamedia rua,
epe rua me no kadimba riasadio nambeido aleide.
- ¹³ Seda mambu obampa mampo
nuawa aiaisiwa wandia rua,
Iawe God mo mida me sawantoia mampo
nuawa aiaisiwa wande,
- ¹⁴ ipawa me atemba no popokau mampe dewanen,
me atemba no mai apana mukamukaua, dia.
- ¹⁵ No ipa beran rua tawo osowe wainitana,
no beran kelontoie ita nonosintoia rua,
walama kampaida os wainitana.
- ¹⁶ Lanunu wiseidie suaubamode,
ita tauwadea nonosintoio
mai mida ewamoipona.
- ¹⁷ Tane Iawe God nuawadawadawa ipa winakasalala,
mo mida me sawantoie wiwirawantoia mampo me euda dewasade
ita mo bedeuwo mida ando muntompa mampo winakasalepi,
¹⁸ mo mida sauwa badowa wadeitue
ita anaana sa ruawantoia.
- ¹⁹ Iawe God uba dewasana me kolaiwatawa,
osowe waine dewa uduudu oniamode.
- ²⁰ E ensel mukamukaua uduudu,
Iawe God aiawa eteile ruawaitilana,
e Iawe God wadaposisana.
- ²¹ E uboo wanwanlala mukamukaua uduudu
e mida me nolawa dewasailana,
Iawe God wadaposisana.
- ²² Dewa uduudu me dewamona
uboo ita tawo osowe wineia,
e uduudu Iawe God wadaposisana.
Ne do nuana uduudu mampe Iawe God wadaposisapa.

[☆] 103:8: Iems 5.11

110

Iawe God ita me warerewa sonabala

Dawid sasawa

Peroweta gagaloleide apana mampo

¹ Iawe God ne debamana dieene wanase,

Iawe God gagaloleide warere mampe

“Witana on deneuwe aisite wana
ne ideita e emalawoa nanausimope
e waa atowe teamopatuapi.”[☆]

Peroweta gagaloleide warere mampe

² E Ierusalemwae noe aitono Iawe God dewaepio mukaa debamalepi,
ita e emalawoa apanawa onapoite oniamoa.

³ E emalawoa apanawa onau enaa walamawe,
e apanaaida mo muba nuau wadapuaubepue nomopue bautantopu.

E gara kakaiwa mampe benaitaa
ita me walama ruawalempe mukaa sanaasampa,
kipora esapa sala butasadio tadinaida
nit uduudu sanaantoia rua.

Peroweta gagaloleide warere mampe

⁴ Iawe God e sauane wanase,
“E ipa pirisi wanwankasalala
pirisi Melikisedek rua.”

Me sau sa wana mai insaisawa leusapi.[☆]

Peroweta gagaloleide Iawe God mampe

⁵ O Iawe God, e witaa on deneuwe
warere wandia nuawa kadilepio warere uara bomopi.

⁶ Me uwa daitada apanawa matangelamopi ita mo bontoia etepu mo bolau nopesapi.
Mo uwau nepa epatuiamopi, tawo uduudu osowe.

⁷ Warere ando into esa alala nampe alempa
ita muka wadompa,
do me ipa mukawaida segalepi.

119

Iawe God anaanawa

⁹ O Iawe God, apana sanaa ambi wanwan dodomana os wampi?
E aiaa ruawalepie wanwan dodomana wampi.

¹⁰ Ne nuana uduudu mampe rubusadina nolaa dewasapa,
sa baiwa mai enewo anaanaa dabuasape epa.

¹¹ E aiaa ne nuana bedewe teamono winei,
ita dewa kadiwa e manawo mai dewasapa.

¹² Ne Iawe God wadaposiedina,
e anaanaa ne waeuwanea.

¹³ E anaanaa apana wanamoana
ne osowesane mukantene wisiantedina.

¹⁴ Ne e anaanaa ruawantedina mampe nuaeuidantedina,
mai maura bedewe nuaeu donsadina rua.

¹⁵ Ne e anaanaa wisiantepine ewepinadewantepine,
ita e waeuwa insepina.

¹⁶ Ne nuaeuntepina e anaanaa bedewe

[☆] **110:1:** Matiu 22.44; Mak 12.36; Luk 20.42,43; Aposel 2.34,35; 1 Korint 15.25; Epesus 1.20-22; Kolosi 3.1; Ibru 1.13; 8.1; 10.12,13 [☆] **110:4:** Ibru 5.6; 6.20; 7.17,21

e aiaa ne mai nuana awawalepi.

121

Iawe God me ipa onioniau apanawa

- ¹ Ne sau naepeinta donsapona insene,
pisiwane wadi ewamona.
- ² Ne sau Iawe God mida uba ita tawo dewamona mampee,
mainawo wisepio wadapa.
- ³ Sa baiwa me mai eepio omea, dia,
walama uduudu eweedio wainiana mai ituleipona,
- ⁴ Iawe God ipa Israelwa onioniau apanawa,
me mai emawa lauleipona ba ituleipona, dia.
- ⁵ Iawe God ipa e onioniaa apanawa wande,
me ipa e tanawoido kadiwa donsano sauepi.
- ⁶ Walamo omo sapawa e mai kadiepi
ita tadino uaboa sapawa mai kadiepi, dia.
- ⁷ Poka daitada manawo wisempo Iawe God e oniadewasaepi,
ita kadiwa mai donsaa, dia.
- ⁸ E noene aitona ita leuitona bedewe Iawe God emawa ipa e osoawo,
me e oniadewasaempa tauma ita ando ita ando bedewe.

139

Iawe God atemba debama ita onionia

Dawid sasawa

- ¹ Iawe God, ne nuana bedewa banuitene ewaana,
e ne atenidaneana.
- ² Ne wainedina ba enedina e atenaida,
e nowa dauwoido wainiana tane insaisana uduudu atenaida.
- ³ E ne ewaneiano leidina ba bubuantedina,
dewa uduudu dewamodina e atena.
- ⁴ Muriwa gagalo da moanawo nosepi,
e bauta ateitiana muriwa ne wadina.
- ⁵ E ipa gonaa rua ne pananeana,
e mukaa debama mampe gonaaneana.
- ⁶ E ne ateineiana atemba ipa debamaia,
ne mai atenteapaa rua.
- ⁷ Ne naepe anteapo e mai ewanea?
Mai bola da wineipona bedewe anteapa,
ne naepe antape wampona e sape wainiana.
- ⁸ Ne odape uboo anteapa, e sape wainiana;
ba bolala bolauwo iape anteapa, e sape wainiana.
- ⁹ Naita ne omo wisediawo anteapa,
ba omo pamediawo anteapa,
- ¹⁰ e bola sa bedewe ne witana wadae banlanea,
ita e mukaa mampe ne gonaanea.
- ¹¹ Ne dubawa diapo wereganeapi,
ita sapa diapo iwinlepie dubalepi

- 12 tane dubawa e mai bodeepia rua
e manawo dubawa ipa walama sapawa rua.
Dubawa ita sapa e manawo ipa deawau os.
- 13 E ne etena moa daitada dewasaana,
ita inana bupa bedewe awodeasae ituneana.
- 14 E dewa pokawaa dewasae dewaneana baiwa wadaposiedina;
nitu uduudu e dewamoiana ipa eubuida.
Ne nuana uduudu mampe atenten.
- 15 Ne neaina uduudu dewamoana,
ita deaitopanee inana bupa bedewe ituneana,
sape werego muntedino,
e ateiten ne sape wainedine.
- 16 E ne ewaneano muriwa munten.
Ne wampaa walamawa
umanawa e bukaa bedewe girumaiten
ita muriwa walama sa ualen.
- 17 God e insaisaa uduudu ne mai atentapatuwapia rua,
ipawa e insaisaa uarakadinton!
- 18 Ne mai wisiamopa rua
ipawa e insaisaa ipa uaraia,
nela wisiasiawaia rua!
Ne itu bedewe enapawineapa,
e ne tainawo onianeiana!
- 19 God, ne menaidanedia e apana kadi dewasaia bomoa!
Ne mainawo wita kadilala tanamowo nambe antopu.
- 20 Mo e wakadisaei,
mo e eboa mai wiwirawantoipona.
- 21 Iawe God, mo mida e dabuaeia ne dabuamodina.
Mo e aiaa amboitusai.
- 22 Ne nuana kadiidaleide mo mampo;
sa baiwa mo ipa ne emalawoana apanawa.
- 23 Ne nuana bedewa banuitee ewaa
ita insaisana uduudu ateitaa.
- 24 Naita kadi dewalala intau asiase antepina waeuwanea,
ita e ina winakasala intawa asiase banlanea.

Wasau gagalowa

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema bedewe gagalo uara wamode, gagalo ema God apanawa wampudewan-topua umanawa wade. Warere Solomon gagalo ema uara girumamon, tane apana isiwa do gagalo ema girumanton. Gagalo isiwa apana ebowa Agui girumamon (30.1 ewana) ita isiwa warere Lemuel girumamon (31.1 ewana).

Waeuwa debamawa buka ema bedewe winedia ipa, aten insaisawa euwa uduudu sa ipa amona God mampee iede ita insadewasa apanawa God bauta atensapu. Aten insaisawa debama walama uduudu wanwanimba bedewe saunede, dumba ita bolamba bedewe, gabemani nolawa bedewe ita do nola uduudu bedewe. Giruma ema waeuwa bedewe no waeuwanede no apana inainamba ambi segantepona, eueuwamba dodomana dewasaipona, mai asowawantipona, badowa nolantipona ita apana mida dima abolawantoia mampo euda dewasaipona.

Apana sanaau wasaubu gagalowa

- ⁷ E insadewasa apanawa segaitaa meneepia
e bauta Iawe God sumanaiwaite wiwirawaitaa.
Mo insakadisala apanawa insaisa euda ita aten waeuwa
mo mai menamoipona.
- ⁸ Otona, maaaa aiawa etaadewaitaa,
ita do inaa waeuwa mai dabuasae ea.
- ⁹ Mo waeuwau e sauepio insaisa euda apanawa segaitaa,
uwaawo beran inola
ita do gadompawo posaru seupuo
inainaa eusapia rua.

5

Nina rebareba anaanawa badowa

- ⁸ I ninalala mampeinta mai aita,
me duwa nopeinta mai aita,
- ⁹ naita e epe dewaitaa apana mai wiwiraantopu
eboa debamaleidia ebo sa apana da mampolepi,
ita e dewaa uduudu dewamoiana
apanu dewau rebareba kadiwaida mai nuapareantoipona wadapuo oaraitaa.
- ²¹ Nitu uduudu apana dewasadia Iawe God ewedituwade,
ita apana dewa daitada dewamoia
sabamo me deaitopa ewamode.
- ²² Apana kadiwa dewasaia
mo muba kadiu karo rua wadamode,
suana karo wadedia rua.
- ²³ Mo mai insadewasantoipe ita onioniadeuwantoipona,
ita intau epuiapue bontopu.

6

Nina rebareba anaanawa badowa

- ²⁰ Otona maaaa aiawa etee ruawaitaa,
ita do inaa waeuwa mai dabuasae ea.
- ²¹ Mo aiau nuaawo ituwo walama uduudu winompa;

- ita do posaru rua gadompawo seuwo winompa.
 22 E a leuna bedewe mo wasaubu e inta waeuwaempa;
 do itua bedewe mo waeuwau e oniaepi,
 ita do itu bedewe enona walamawe aia ema e gagaloepi.
 23 Mo waeuwau inta waeuwaede,
 iwimpa bedewe siwa sapa wadia rua.
 Mo e wadabuaepu sa e dodomanaeie euwaei
 wanadewaitaa baiwa.
 24 Waeuwa ema e kakaiepio i nina rebarebala mai mampeita,
 ita do apana da manainapa me aiaawa eubu wampo,
 e mai etee ruawaitaa.
 25 Me inainamba euda ewee mai nuua bedewe omepi,
 me emawa bedewa mai ewaa.

8

Aten Insaisawa Euwa gagalowa

- 22-23 Mapo, Iawe God tawo mai dewasapona walamawe,
 walama sawo me nolawa ualepona baiwaleidie,
 bauta ne, Aten Insaisawa Euwa, dewanen.✧
 24 Bauta ne munten, muriwa Iawe God owa dewasa,
 ita maneu dogo bedewe dewasano wisen.
 25 Bauta ne munteno, muriwa Iawe God wadi debamau ita kerakera,
 26 tawo ita irai bolawa ba dogo dewamon.
 27 Ne wainedino Iawe God uba dewasa,
 ita me uba ita owa sawano makalen.
 28 Ne mampe wainedino
 me uba tampe giou dewamone teen,
 ita esa dewamono wimone owa nopesaiena.
 29 Ne wainedino Iawe God owa makawa einpunden,
 ita me anaanasana makawa mai ampibolepi.
 Ne wainedino me tawo winepia bolawa badowa dewasane osowe itun.
 30 Walama sawo ne koitau dewalala apanawa me tampe wainedine,
 ne walama uduudu me nuawa eusadine,
 ne me nata wainitana baiwa nuaeuntedine.
 31 Me tawo dewasana ne ewane nuana eulen,
 ita do tawo osowe apana waimoia ewane nuana eulen.

9

Aten Insaisawa Euda ita insakadisalala nisou

- 1 Aten Insaisawa Euwa meba duwa waden;
 meba unsia 7 dewasa.
 2 I sa oda debama dewasa,
 me wain bedewe nitu bonabonaua aimone leusaitusane
 ita nana do wata osowe teen.
 3 Me nolawa dewalala iotopa wanaubeno anton
 apana uduudu nisomopio wimpu.
 Me alene sawano enene apalen.
 4 Me wanase, "Apana insakadisalala uduudu
 nisoledina winlena!"
 Mo mida mai insadewasantoipona mo mampo me wanase,
 5 "Winlene nanana dewasana nana,

✧ 8:22-23: Gagalo 3.14

ita do wain dewasana nana.

- ⁶ Insakoa dewawa emona ita wanwan euda waina;
aten insaisawa euwa bedeweitane ita dewasana.”

13

Oto waeuwa gagalowa

- ¹ Oto insadewasala mamba badowa gagalosadio etedie ruawaleide,
tane apana asowawala badowa diaidasampo mai etepie ruawalepi, dia.
- ⁴ Apana etedabuala nitu uduudu menasade tane mai donsapie wadepi,
tane apana mukaleidie nolaleidia dima menasadia wadompa.
- ²⁴ Apana mida otopa dewa kadiwa dewasadio mai epeipona me otopa nibuasade,
tane apana mida otopa dewa kadiwa dewasadio epedia me otopa nu-
awadawadasadie sausade.

17

- ²¹ Oto insakadisala mamba ita inawa dewamodio nuapareidantoi,
ita oto sa gombawa mai nuaeuntoipona.

20

- ⁴ Apana etedabuala mai irai walamawa osowe iraileipona;
sa baiwa uwauwa walamawe nana dia baiwa mai uwauwalepi, dia.

22

- ⁶ E oto waeuwasawo dewa dodomana dewawa atenlepi,
ita me debamalepia walamawe waeuwa euda mai nuawa awawalepi.

23

- ¹³ Oto dewa kadiwa dewasapio matangelawa mai ea,
koina mampe oto epono mai bolepi, dia.
- ¹⁴ Otoa koina mampe epaa,
ita bo bedewe aleidia inasaa.

24

- ³⁰ Ne apana etedabuala iraiwa sa tampeinta winene anten,
me ua koakoa wain aina iraiwa sa tampeinta anten.
- ³¹ Irai sa bedewe gedara inintoio ewamona,
do ina kadiwa inilene debamalen,
ita do irai gonaawa seu mampe dewalala daberaralen.
- ³² Ne irai sa ewane ita insaisawanten ita do atemba wadana.
- ³³ Itu kerauntape, bubua kerauntape,
witaa nukuite ita itu dauma ituitaa.

- ³⁴ E ituitono nitu uduudu omanawa debama manawo wise pie wadeepiitudepi,
poi apanawa wise pie wadeepiitudepia, rua.

26

- ¹³ Apana etedabuala wadiase, “Pue onawaa intasino wande,
pue sa into anuleidie wande ne adanepia baiwa!”
- ¹⁵ Apana etedabuala nana baiwa aboma bedewe witapa itude,
me etedabualeidia baiwa mai nana tauwadea wade pie moape itupi.

29

- ³ Apana mida aten insaisawa euwa nuawadawadasadia me mamba nuaeusade,
tane me mida i ninalala do laia nituwa eubu di diasade.
- ¹⁵ Oto dewa kadiwa dewasadio epeiana aten euwa wadede,
tane oto dewa kadiwa dewasadio mai epeipona oto sa inawa osowe mala itude.
- ¹⁷ Obanla dewa kadiwa dewasapuo epamone waeuwamono mai kadiwa dewasapu ita
ema bedewe wanwan euda segalepi,
ita e dewalepuo nuaeuaitana.

31

I euda gagalowa

- ¹⁰ Apana mida manainapa euda naisena,
me nitu uwatauwa donsan.
- ¹¹ Badawa manainapa sumanaiwaleide,
ita me mai dima da abolawalepi, diaida.
- ¹² Me walama uduudu, badawa mampe dewa euda dewasade.
- ¹³ Me sipsip imba ita nitu isiwa otamodie upamodie mampe tai owanamode,
me meba witape gara dewamode.
- ¹⁹ Me meba witape tai dewamode,
ita owanamode.
- ²⁰ Me duwa moawa wadaaubala apana nuaparelala mampo,
ita apana dima menamodia mampe saumode.
- ³⁰ I dewawa nuateiteinala dewamodia apana mona lagasapia rua,
me inainamba euwa sa ando mai winakasalepi, dia.
Tane i dainea lawe God wiwirawaleidia,
apana i sa asowa wapu.
- ³¹ E i sa wiwirawaitana!
Me witape nolaleidie dewa debamau pokawaau dewamodia baiwa
apana uara danauwo me asowa wapue ita ebowa ituposisapu.

Aten gagalowa

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema ebowa Aten gagalowa, tane mida girumalena apanawa ebowa mai atentapona tane aten apanawa isiwa inseia Solomon girumalen me ipa insadewasa apanawa. Me meba umanawa wadia me ipa Waeuwa Apanawa. Me gagalo pokaawau wamon. Apana uara God mai atensapona. Sa baiwa mo nitu uduudu segantoia ipawa atentopua baiwa banuntoi. Tane dewa sa ipau mai atenmopu, dia. Dewa ema ipa apana lanunu taneipe wadasusaipona rua. Waeuwa Apanawa no dianedie wadiase, dima God nenedia nuaeu mampe wadonte mainimbosanta. Apana mida tawo osowe wanwan euda menasampa me dewa dodomana dewasampe ita God wadaposisampe waimpa, me epe dewalempe nuaeulempe waimpa. Ompa osowe Waeuwa Apanawa waeuwanedie wadiase, “Ando God dima uduudu kadiwa ba euda no dewasaitana umanawa dianepi, sa baiwa no me wiwirawantonte aiawa ruawantonta. Dewa ema ipa debamawaida apana uduudu dewasampa.”

Nitu uduudu diapanau ipusiawaia

¹ Ema ipa Waeuwa Apanawa Dawid otopa Ierusalem bedewe warereleidie wandia aiawa.

² Waeuwa Apanawa wadiase,
“Nitu uduudu diapanau, diapanauida,
ipusiawaia!

Ulaipa di diapanauida!”

³ Apana tawo ema osowe waimoie nola pokawaa dewasai,
ita dima euwa dosaie wadei?

⁴ Apana muntoie waimoi ita do apana bontoie antoi,
tane tawo deawa winede.

⁵ Omo wiseidie ita pamede,
ita leuleidie aupawe wiseide.

⁶ Lanunu wita sen deneuwe wiseidie,
ita on deneuwe aleide.
Ita kawiroroleidie winede.

⁷ Esa nomoie owa bedewe antoi,
tane owa mai nopeleipona;
esa leuleidie aupawe wiseide,
ita aleide.

⁸ Nitu uduudu segaleidia etea dabuasampa rua,
gagalowa wawa apana mai menamoipona;
emamba nitu ewamode tane mai pokasaipona,
ita asimba dima etamodia mai pokasaipona.

⁹ Nitu uduudu bauta segantona tane osowe segantopu,
nitu bauta apana dewamoiena osowe dewamopu,
tawo osowe mai nitu da sanaa segaleipona, dia.

¹⁰ Walama isiwa apana wapuase,
“Ewane, nitu ema sanaa segalen.”

Dia, nitu uduudu mapo segantona deawaa winei
muriwa no munten.

¹¹ Dewa dainea mapo segantona
mai mida insamoipona, dia,
ita dima no tauma dewamoitana,

apana ando muntompa mai insamopu.

Aten waeuwa

¹² Ne ipa Waeuwa Apanawa Israelwa warereu Ierusalem bedewe wainedine. ¹³ Ne aten insaisawa mampe nitu uduudu tawo osowe segaleidia insadewasamodine ita insena, “God apana osouwo sai ita nuabola itun.” ¹⁴ Nitu uduudu tawo osowe segaleidia ipawa ne ewanasuden diapana, ewaewa lanunu tanone wadasusana rua.

¹⁵ Nitu kiokiolen e mai dodomanasaa rua,
ita nitu dainea mai winamoipona e mai di wisiaitaa rua.

¹⁶ Ne neba wane wanase, “Ewee, ne ateina debamaidalen mai mapo warere Ierusalem bedewe waimoia atembu rua, dia. Ne ipa aten debama apanawa.” ¹⁷ Ne insadewasa ita insakadisa atendewasamopa baiwa insaisawantedine tane donsana ipa dewa ema do lanunu tanone wadasusana rua.

¹⁸ Naita ateina insaisawa euwa debamaidalepia nuabola osonawo itupi,
ita naita ateina debamalepia nuapare osonawo itupi.

2

Nuae ipa ipasiawaia

¹ Ne neba wane wanaase, “Ne neba nuaeunteapa dewawa dewasape ita ipawa atenteapa.” Tane donsane atentena ema do ipa ipasiawaia. ² Oi ipa oo dewawa ita nuae mai dima da euda dewasaipona. ³ Ne insaisana euda mampe rubusane wain nane ita do dewa rebareba dewamona mampe nuaeunten. Ita atenteapa dewa dainea ipa eubu apana tawo ema osowe walama kampaia bedewe inawaa waimompe dewamompa.

⁴ Ne nola debamau dewamone du wadamona ita wain iraiwa dewamona. ⁵ Ne nana iraiwa dewasane ia naumbu nanalala aimono inintoiena. ⁶ Ita doba dewamona esa iompe ia aimona butamompa baiwa. ⁷ Ne nolana dewalala mona ita iwoa uaraia gimaramona ita nolana dewalala iwoa dunawo waimoie gamontoieno nolana dewalala uara seganton. Ita do kau ita sipsipna uwa uaraia waimoi, mai apana da epe rua Ierusalem bedewe wainipe, dia. ⁸ Silwa, gold ita warere nitubu uwataubu bola dauwo wineia mainawolen. Ita do sasa wawala apanawa mona ita iwoa mainawo waimoie. Ita do manamanaina uaraia eubuida do wainitee. Dima uduudu apana menamodio baiwantoia uduudu ne mainawolentuwan. ⁹ Ne puraiwa mampe mauraidanten mai apana da ne ruana bauta Ierusalem bedewe wainipe, dia. Tane dewa ema uduudu bedewe aten insaisawa euwa ne bedenawo winakasalen.

¹⁰ Nitu uduudu ewamodina dewamopina os menanedio ita dewamodine,
nitu sa uduudu dewamodina nuaeuneapona baiwa ita rua nuaeuneiena.

Ne nolana sa nuaeuneiena,
sa ipa ne nolana sa dewamodina malesawa wadana.

¹¹ Tane ne nola sa pokawau dewamona insaisawantedine,
atentena nola sa ipa ipasiawaia diapana,
lanunu tanone wadasusana rua.

Ita nolana sa mai ipawa da euda tawo emauwo donsape wadapa, dia.

Aten insaisawa euda ipasiawaia

¹² Ne aten insaisawa euda,
ita oo insaisawa ita do insakadisa insaisau wadedine.
Apana mida ne aupana wadepie warerelepie,
me mai nitu da sanaa dewasapi, dia.

¹³ Tane ne ewane atenten aten insaisawa wadee manawosaa ipa euda,
tane insakadisa wadee manawosaa sa ipa dewa kadiwa.
Sapa ewaewa ipa euda mai dubawa rua.

¹⁴ Insadewasa apanawa sala ewedidewae aleide,
tane insakadisala me ipa dubawa bedewainta aleide.
Tane ne ewane atenten, mo nata ando ompa osowe deawaa donsapu.

¹⁵ Ita ne neba wane wanaase,
“Dima ne ompa osowe donsapa deawaida insakadisa apanawa donsapi.
Tauma dima euda ne aten insaisawa euda bedewe donsane wadana?
Ema do ipa ipasiawaia.”

¹⁶ Mai mida da ando insadewasala ba insakadisala insamopie umanau wapi, dia.
Apana insadewasala ita insakadisala bo deawa bontopu.

¹⁷ Nitu uduudu tawo ema osowe wainite dewasaitana sa ipa sai wadeite osombo ituitana. Sa baiwa ina tawo ema osowe wainitana ne dabuasadina. Ema uduudu ipa ipasiawaia lanunu tanone wadasusana rua.

Badowa nolaitona ipa ipasiawaia

¹⁸ Ne nolana uduudu dewamodina epe bonteapo aupanawo apana da wadepi, sa baiwa ne nola tawo ema osowe etedabuantedina. ¹⁹ Tane mida atenlen apana sa ne aupanawo nitu sa uduudu nolawantene pokanena bopawa wadepia me ipa insadewasa apanawa ba, dia? Tane dewa ema uduudu ipa ipasiawaia. ²⁰ Sa baiwa ne nolana pokawaa tawo ema osowe dewamodina insaisawantedine nuana pareidalen. ²¹ Naita apana insaisa euda, aten ita nitu dewawa atemba apanawa nolalempe nitu uduudu ipawa segantopuo, tane emopio aupe apana da mai nolalepona di bopawa otamopi. Ema do ipa ipasiawaia mai dodomana. ²² Nitu dainea euda apana tawo ema osowe nolawa pokamodia bedewe donsapue wadapu? ²³ Mo walama uduudu nolau bedewe poka ita nuapare wadeie mamposai do tadino mai itudewantoipe insaisau bubusaipona, dia. Ema do ipa ipasiawaia.

²⁴ Sa baiwa eulena ipa apana nana ita esa nampa ita do nuaeulempe tauma nolawa dewasampa.✧ Ne ewane atenten ema ipa God sauwa euda. ²⁵ Naita God diaewo mai mida nana naipe ita do nuaeuleipona, dia. ²⁶ Tane God insaisa euda, aten ita nuae mo mida me nuawa eusaia wanamode. Tane mo mida kadi dewalala saibu wanamodia mo ipa nola pokamompo ipawa itumpa. Ita nolau ipawa sa ipa mo mida God nuawa eusaia baibu. Ema do ipa ipasiawaia lanunu tanone wadasusana rua.

3

Nitu uduudu walamau osowe segantoi

¹ Nitu uduudu walamau osowe segantoi,
ita nitu uduudu walamau wisedio segantoi,

² Apana walamawa wisedio muleide
ita bowa walamawa wisedio boleide,
naumba anamba walamawa wisedio anei
ita bobowa walamawa wisedio boiaubei,
³ nitu epaboia walamawa wisedio epeiboleide
ita inalepia walamawa wisedio inaleide,
nitu wadakokowa walama wisedio wadeikokodede
ita wadapuo enepia walamawa wisedio wadei,

⁴ ke wawa walamawa wisedio ke wai
ita oi wawa walamawa wisedio oi wai,
nuaparepare walamawa wisedio nuaparentoi
ita bia walamawa wisedio biantoi,

⁵ seu daberara walamawa wisedio daberaramoi

✧ 2:24: Luk 12.19; 1 Korint 15.32

ita auauwa walamawa wisedio auweie tei,*
 laubaba walamawa wisedio laubabantoi
 ita eewa walamawa wisedio ei,
 6 nitu banuwa walamawa wisedio banuntoi
 ita eewa walamawa wisedio dabuantoie ei,
 itumpo winompa walamawa wisedio itui
 ita aubauba walamawa wisedio aubei,
 7 gara siowa walamawa wisedio siontoi
 ita popowa walamawa wisedio popontoi,
 daina walamawa wisedio dainantoi
 ita gagalo walamawa wisedio gagalontoi,
 8 nuawadawada walamawa wisedio nuawadawadantoi
 ita seua walamawa wisedio seuantoi,
 ona walamawa wisedio onantoi
 ita wanwan euda obasa walamawa wisedio waimoidewantoi.

4

Edasau gagalowa

9 Apana dea meba waimpa ipa euda tane apana nata waimompa sa ipa eudida,
 ipawa mo nata nolau bedewe edasauntompo ipuipua segalempa.
 10 Naita sowa da omepia da sausapie wadepiposidepi,
 tane apana dea meba waimpe omepia, sa ipa mai euda.
 Ipawa mai mida me sausapia rua, dia.
 11 Deawaa apana nata ituntompa mai obasa tomopi,
 tane apana dea meba itulempa obasa toidasapi.
 12 Apana dea mai onalepie emalawoa nanausapia rua, dia,
 tane apana natantopua edasauntopua rua.
 Tane apana natadea ipa mukamukauaida
 tai badowa owaowanala rua mai tauwadea puwapi.

5

Maura debamawa ipa ipasiawaia

10 Maura apanawa menasadia mauraidalepi,
 tane dima uduudu menasadia mai donsapie wadepi, dia.
 Apana sa mauralepia menasadia
 me dima uduudu menasadia wadompa tane mai pokasampa.
 Me insaisa sa insedia ipa diapana ipasiawaia.
 11 Naita e mauraidaitaa,
 apana uara e maura sa moawa wadompe mamposampa,
 ita maura apanawa wane ewono maura dialempa.
 12 Apana mida nola pokamodia,
 nana debama ba kerauda nai tane itudewantoi,
 tane maura debama apanawa, maurau inseie
 mai itudewantoipe bubuantoipona, dia.
 13 Tane kero da debamaia tawo ema osowe winedia ne donsana,
 apana mida tawo ema nituwa mampe mauraleidie wadeditue anatedia
 nitu sa me inawawa kadisapi.
 14 Maura apanawa sa maurawa oniepidewalepie inisapio debamalepia baiwa nolawa
 dewasadie,
 tane maura sa kadilena baiwa me rebasan.

* 3:5: Gagalo ema ipawa da ipa apana manainapa nata etepu deasampa ita walama da eentompa umanawa wade.

Ita me bolepio aupe me obampa mai dima da wineipona wadapu, dia.

¹⁵ No tawo ema osowe muntite mai dima da wadape do sabamontepona, dia,
tane do bontate mai dima da nolawa pokanena wadate do ana, diaida.

No bontate maura sa mai wadate do ana, dia.✧

7

Aten insaisawa euda gagalowa

¹⁵ Ina tawo ema osowe diapana bedewe nitu nata ewamone atenten:
Apana God anaanawa ruawaleidie wanwan dodomana wande,
tane ideita apana sanaa boleide.

Tane me mida kadiwa dewalala God anaanawa mai ruawaleipona
wanwan daumawa wande.

¹⁶ E mai apana emauwo dodomana wainiana asowawaitaa,
mai apana emauwo e insaisa euda apanawa wainiana asowawaitaa,
dima baiwa eba kadikaditiana?

¹⁷ Mai eba kadi dewalala apanawaida segaitaa,
mai insakadisalaida segaitaa,
e meneedia boa walamawaida ee amua boita, ba?

¹⁸ Dewa ema nata emoa.
Euda ipa nuaitu wasauwa ema insene ruawaitona,
apanamida God wiwirawaleidia,
me mai eudidalepia ita kadiidalepia
sawano waimpa.

¹⁹ Insadewasa apanawa ipa mukamukauaida,
mai warere 10 bola dea debama onieia mukau rua.

²⁰ Ulaipa mai apana da tawo ema osowe dodomanaida, dia,
mai mida kadiwa dewasiawaiada ita dodomanaida wainipona.

8

Waeuwa Apanawa aiawa

¹⁶ Ne badowa insaisantedine aten insaisawa euda wadape apana tawo ema osowe
nitu dewamoia atenteapona baiwa walama ita tadina mai bubuanteapona. ¹⁷ Ema
bedewe ne ewane atenten God dewa uduudu dewasadia mai mida atenlepituwapia
rua, dia. Insadewasala apanawa wapiase me atemba tane me mai atenlepituwapia
rua, diaida.

11

Apana sanaau wasaubu gagalowa

⁹⁻¹⁰ E apana sanaau, mai dima da nuabolawaitonuna
tane etela onienunadewaitonune mukamukaua wanlempa,
ipawa e mai apana sanaa wankasaitana, dia.

E sanaa wainilana mampe nuaeuaitonuna.
Dima e nuala menasadia rua dewamonunatuwampa
tane insenadewaitana, ipawa dima uduudu dewamoilana baiwa
ando God e kotulepi.

12

- ¹ E apana sanaa wainiana walamawe
mida e dewaena mai nuaawawasaa,
ipawa e gulauitaa walamawe e wae waase,
“Ne tawo ema osowe wanwamba mai menaneipona, dia.”
- ² Mida e dewaena insena ipawa ando
omo, uaboa ita kipora dubantopuo mai sala ewaadewaitaa,
ita unu wapia baiwa giou dubaleidia mai punwapie dialepi, dia.
- ³ Mida e dewaena insena e witaa tauma mukamukaua wineie oniaeia
ando oauarantopue uwauwantopu,
ita waa tauma mukamukaua wineia
ando oauarantopu.
- Mida e dewaena insena
ando e moaa nepa nonosintopuo nana mai naadewaitaa,
ita e emaa sala mai ewepidewalepi.
- ⁴ Mida e dewaena insena ando asia potalepio aia mai etadewaitaa,
e nana laulantompa ba sino epompa moinawa mai etaa.
Tane nene aiawa e wadamesaepi.
- ⁵ Mida e dewaena insena
ando e sala awoia awa inguguraitone saitona kadi donsaa sawa,
ita e uwaa lagunalepie sapa wapi,
e kapoi rua mamoo teteite aita,
ita e eba mai aita rua, dia.
Ita nitu daitada nuaeubu manawo dialepi.
- Mida e dewaena insena
ando apana uduudu bontompe bubua bolawe antompa,
ita apana into ke wampe leumpa.
- ⁶ Mida e dewaena insena
ando ia kampa idia,*
ipituwapi ita isana obasalepi
do ando sala pola wadia obasalepi,
ita ando nene mabupa imba empio rowolepie alepi.
- ⁷ No bontato etemba leulepie dogo popokauwa wanalepi,
ita aleumba leulepie God mida dewasana mampe alepi.
- ⁸ Sa baiwa Waeuwa Apanawa wadiase,
“Nitu uduudu ipa diapanau, diapanauida ipusiawaia.”

Gagalo ompa

⁹ Waeuwa Apanawa insadewasala ita me apana aten umanawa waeuwamodie. Me aten waeuwa tontawa deaitopa insadewasamodie ita ulaipa mampe empuempumodie intaweintawe girumamodio wineie. ¹⁰ Waeuwa Apanawa aia dainea dodomana mampelepio girumamopia ita rua dima girumamona ipa ulaipa.

¹¹ Insadewasala apanawa waeuwa ipa gamo onioniala koinawa moamoaua wadedie sipsipwa bodamodio adewantoia rua. Me aiawa ipa tutu moamoaua ia bedewe epeio aidaleidia rua. Aia sa ipa God me mida no uduudu onianedia mampee wisen. ¹² Ne otona, ewadewaitaa. Waeuwa ema wadaadoe wanempa. Buka girumawa dewawa ando mai dialepi ita kainokaino insaisawaitone girumawaitone etea dabualepi.

* **12:6:** Ibru aiawe waiena ipa, seni silwa mampe dewala punwapi, onta gold mampe dewala nosepie epepituwapi, ita tai dugi tauie don bedewe esa uteia punwapio dugi nosepie epepituapi. Aia ema ipa apana boleidia umanawa wade.

¹³ Dewa ema uduudu bedeuwo
dewa dea os ipa debamawaida wape dieepa,
sa ipa e God sawaitone ita aiawa ruawaitona.

Ipawa ema baiwa God apana tawo ema osowe dewanene teaneno wainitana.

¹⁴ God dewa uduudu werego euda ba kadiwa dewasaitana ruawalepie kotunepi.

Aisaia

Waeuwa uawa

Aisaia buka ema girumalen. Me God perowetawa debamawa Ierusalem bedewe wandie. Buka ema bedewe gagalo uwa natadea winei.

Nepa 1-39 bedewe tawo Asaria warerewa ita sorodiawa do Israel ita Iuda onau eneie aimoia umanau wade. Ita peroweta Aisaia Iuda apanawa wasaumodia sumanaibu mai warere ita mo sorodiau do bedeuwo itumpa, tane mo sumanaibu God os mampe itumpe ita do me aiawa ruawantompa.

Nepa 40-55 bedewe tawo Babilon warerewa bola Iuda apanawa onau enene aimone ita otamone me bolawa Babilon bedewe alena umanawa wade. Ita peroweta Iuda apanawa wasaumode God ando leumopio Ierusalemwa wimopuo me ina sanaa wanamopio wampu.

Nepa 56-66 bedewe Iuda apanawa leuntone Ierusalemwa wimoiena umanau wade ita peroweta God dima Ierusalem, bola daitada, uwa daitada ita dan daitada tawo osowe waimoia mampo dewasapia umanawa wade.

2

Apana Iawe God wadiwa osowe antoi

¹ Iawe God ando Iuda ita Ierusalem mampo dima dewasapia umanawa Aisaia Eimos otopa benemasadio atenleide.

² Walama iedia wisepio wadi dainea osowe,
Iawe God duwa enedia uduudu onapoidolepie enakasalepi,
wadi sa ionoidolepie isiwa nanaumopi.
Tawo uduudu apanawa esa rua memepuaubepue me wawa bumpe auwepu.

³ Ita apana sa wapue wapuse,
“Winleno odate antata Iawe God wadiwa osowe Israelwa Godiu duwa enediawo.
Sape me dima menasadia no waeuwanepio dewasante wainenta.
Me no waeuwanepio intawa asiasi antonta.

Iawe God wadiwa Saion osowee me anaanawa nose pie alepi,
ita me aiawa Ierusalemwae nose pie alepio apanawa etapu.*

⁴ Me bola daitada apanawa empuempuntoie waimoia kotumopio
dodomanantopue wampudewantopu.

Mo onau puraiwawa dewamopuo irai dipawa segantopu,
ita mo eu epadodomanamopuo isima segantopu irai bu simbiamompa baiwa.
Ita bola daitada onau apanawa mai osowe onau puraiwawa otamopue onantopu.
Mo mai ona baiwa imaantopu, diaida.

⁵ Iakob nosinosiwa, winleno Iawe God sapawa bedewainta antonta.”

5

Wain iraiwa sasawa

¹ Me mida ne nuawadawadasadina sasawa wapa,
me wainiwa irailena sasawa wapa:

Ne nuawadawada sona wainiwa iraiwa wadi sainape dogo eudida osowe ain.☆

* **2:3:** Saion ipa bola dea tontawa bola debawa Ierusalem bedewe winede. Bola sa wadi iwa osowe winede ita God duwa sape wadeiena. Iawe aiawa bola sa dea bedewe nosedie aleide. ☆ **5:1:** Matiu 21.33; Mak 12.1; Luk 20.9

- ² Me dogo nobalene seu nambemone ita wainiwa eubuida naumba menasadia rua aimon.
Ita irai sa bedewe iwulempe waimpa apewa wawa dauma iono waden,
ita do wain gadawa abomawa* dewasane itun.
Ema aupe wain ipawa eubu daudaua banubu alen,
tane me ipawa kadiu moa epaepala os ewamon.
- ³ Tauma ne nuawadawada sona wane wanase, “E mida Ierusalem ita Iuda bedewe wainilana,
ne ita wain aina iraiwa maininene ewanene wano etapo irai ainaa kadilen ba ne ainakadisana!
- ⁴ Nitu dainea ne mai dewasapona baiwa iraina kadilen? Ipawa ne mai nitu da dewasapakadisapona, diaida.
Ne menanena iraina bedewe ipawa eubu ewamopona, tane kadiu moa epaepala os ewamona.
- ⁵ Sa baiwa ne wain aina iraiwa mampe ambi dewasapaa insaisawantedina umanawa dialepo etana:
Ne me enabodawa gedara ainepanana bowiantapo ita me kadi donsapi.
Ne me belawa einaa epateianteapa,
ita pue dobinoa odapue ipau namopue
ita irai sa ansisisapue kadisapu.
- ⁶ Ita ne irai sa epo rokoulepi,
ne mai wain sa simbiasape deunteapa ba dogowa nobanteapa, dia.
Tane ne epo gedara taupibodepi,
ita do unu anaanasapo mai wapie irai sa butasapi, dia.”
- ⁷ Israel apanawa ipa Iawe God Mukamukaua wainiwa iraiwa,
ita Iuda apanawa sa ipa me wainiwaida meba aina nuawa eusampaa baiwa,
sa baiwa me menasana mo insadewasantoipe dewa intawe dodomana dewasaipona,
tane mo kadiwa dewasane sosou epaboiamoiena.
Mo dodomana dewasapona me insaisawaleidie,
tane mo sosou mampo kadiwa dewasaio
pokawa eteie sidantoia etedie.

6

Iawe God Aisaia sonabede

- ¹ Ena sa deawa bedewe warere Usaia boleno ne Tatamba sapawa debama do kolaiwata osowe ionoido wandio ewana. Ita me gara taudia lalaleno duwa bedewa uduudu rupusanboden. ² Me tampeinta nitu wanwanlala ebou serapim mabupu 6 dolala ewaewau ia idie bumedia rua eneie, mo mabupu nata mampe nambu rupumoiena ita nata da mampe wau rupumoiena ita mabupu nata da mampe lapopontoie. ³ Mo mukantoie muba waie waiase,
“Iawe God Mukamukaua ipa kakaiwa, kakaiwa ita kakaiwaida.
Me sapawa tawo uduudu sapasade.”☆
- ⁴ Mo aiau moinawa du unsiawa dewamono uwauwanton ita du sa bedewa gasu nopesan.☆

* **5:2:** Aboma umanawa wadia sa ipa. Mo nau wokontoio aboma segaleidio bedewe wain teie ansisisaio esapa nagawa da dewasaiena bedewe nosedie dugi bedewe aleide nampaa baiwa. ☆ **6:3:** Gagalo 4.8 ☆ **6:4:** Gagalo 15.8

⁵ Ne ema ewane wanaase, “Akaio! Ne emanawoido warere me ipa Iawe God Mukamukaua ewana. Ne mai inanteapa rua aitamana kadiwa donsana, ipawa ne kadi do ita moana kadiwa wawala ita apana mida ne bedeuwo wainedina moau kadiwa wawala waimoi.”

⁶ Ema aupe serapim bedeuwo dea lapopolene mainawo winin. Me wata osowe ia bupa iilala abina mampe abinene wadene do mainawo wisen. ⁷ Me ia bupa illa sa ne moanawo itune ita wanase, “Ewee, ia bupa ema e moaa wirasan, sa ipa tauma e wawua wadenauben ita kadia insendabuasan.”

⁸ Ema aupe ne etedino Tatamba wane wanase, “No gagalomba benemala apanawa dainea wataaubeto alepi apana ema mampo? Mida no baimba alepi?”

Me epe wadio ne sipoasane wanaase, “Ne ema ambi! Ne waaubaneawo anteapa!”

7

Iawe God Imanuel mulepia umanawa wade

¹⁰ Iawe God osowe Akas mampe Aisaia bedeweeagalosane wanase, ¹¹ “Iawe e Goda iririsawo eueuwa da euwaepi. Me eueuwa da bolala bolauwo ba naepe iono uboo euwaepia iririwasaa.”

¹² Tane warere Akas sipoasane wanase, “Ne mai menaneipona Iawe God rubusapa baiwa mampe eueuwa baiwa iririwanteapa.”

¹³ Tane Aisaia wanase, “E warere Dawid nosinosiwa asisuneeanuno gagalonteapa! E God aiawa mai eteipe ruawaitipona mampe apana nuamba surakausailana mai pokaleipona baiwa, God do nuawa surakausailana, ba? ¹⁴ E epe dewaitena baiwa Tatamba me meba eueuwa da sabamosapio ateitana. Sa ipa: I sanaa bulepie oto mona gamosapi, ita mo me ebowa itupue wapuase, *Imanuel*.” (Ebo ema ipawa ipa *God no do*).✧

9

Iawe God oto mona wanamopia umanawa wade

¹ Walama sawo apana mai poka eteia do wankasantopu. Sebulun ita Napitali bedewe wanwalala apana ituaismoio nuaparentoie waimoia, walama iedia wisepio uwa daitada apanawa Galili ita Mediterenian Owawa tampe ita loadan esawa nosena sawano inta debama nowa oso* waimoia ebou debamalepi.✧

² Apana mida dubawa bedewe waimoia,
sapa debamaia ewei.

Ita mida bolala rua waimoia
osouwo sapa wade.✧

³ Iawe God e mo dewamoano uarantone nuaeuntoi,
e mo dewamoano nuaeuntoi.

E dima mo mampo dewasaana baiwa nuaeuwantoi.

Mo nuaeuwau sa ipa maura debama uwauwantoi nuaeuwantoi rua,
ba sorodia antoi emalawoau apanawa aimoi aupe nitubu otoi nuaeuwantoi rua.

⁶ Oto no mainimbo mulen,
Iawe God oto mona amonalene no nenen.
Me muka wadepie mukamukaua no onianepi
ita apana me ebowa wampe wampase,

✧ 7:14: Matiu 1.23 * 9:1: Inta debamawa sa ipa, bola debama Babilon ita bola isiwa apanawa sapeinta wimoie inta debamawa asiasi Mediterenian Owawa tampe bola wineia bedeuwo antoi umanawa wade. ✧ 9:1: Matiu 4.15 ✧ 9:2: Matiu 4.16; Luk 1.79

“Me ebowa ipa Wadewasa Apanawa Eudida,
 God Mukamukaua, Wanwankasalala Mamba,
 Warere Wanwan Euda Obasa Wadepie Wisepi.
⁷ Me onionia mukawa ita wanwan euda wadene wisena debamalepie winakasalempa.
 Me warere Dawid aupawa wadepie wampie gonaawa oniepi.
 Me dodomana mampe ita do ulaipa mampe apana oniamompaa bedewe me gonaawa
 badowa enakasalepi.
 Iawe God Mukamukaua, me ando epe dewasapio segalepia rua,
 ipawa me apanawa nuawadawadaidamode.”✧

11

Iawe God wanwan euda obasa warerewa wapiaubepi

- ¹ Iese nosinosiwa bedeuwo, warere dea sanaa,
 ia iwa osowe seupa inileidia rua wisepi.✧
- ² Iawe God aleupa ipa me do,
 aleu sa me insadewasa ita aten wanepio apanawa oniadewasamopi,
 aleu sa me banlempo dima me insedia intawa dodomana asiasi wampie de-
 wasampe apanawa banladewasamompaa,
 ita aleu sa me dewasapio God atensampe wiwirawalempa.
- ³ Ita me Iawe God aiawa ruawalempaa mampe nuaeulempa,
 Me mai emawa ba asiwa etedia asiasi apana kotumopi, dia.
- ⁴ Me apana nuaparelala ulaipa ita dodomana mampe kotumopi,
 mo mida oauarau ita mukausiawaia saumopie dodomanamopi.
 Me aiawa ipa koina badowa rua tawo epompa,
 ita me aiawa sa apana kadi dewalala epaboiamopi.✧
- ⁵ Dewa dodomana ipa iga rua me nowe taupi,
 ita euda wadepiitue dewakasalempaa dewawa gara nouwo tauia rua nowe taupi.✧
- ⁶ Walama sawo pue dobinoa ita manasau duwa wanwanlala awodeatopue euda os
 waimompa,
 sa ipa elo onawau sipsip bunau do awodea waimompa,
 pue ebowa leopat ita gote bunau do awodea ituntompa,
 ita laion kau bunawa do awodea nana nampa ita seda kerakera pue sa oni-
 amompa.
- ⁷ Kau ita bea awodea nana nampa,
 ita mo obampu gegelau awodea euda os ituntompa.
 Ita laion kau ruau ina nampa.
- ⁸ Seda gegelau mota onawaau nagau moapo owantompa,
 seda kerakera mota onawaau dubu bedewe witapu noanempa.
- ⁹ Ne wadina kakaiwa osowe mo mai muba onantopue kadikadintopu,
 ipawa mo mida Iawe God atensapua apanawa bola sa nopesapu,
 esa owa nopesadia rua.
- ¹⁰ Walama sawo warere sanaa Iese nosinosiwa bedeuwoe wisepia,
 me ipa eueuwa uwa daitada apanawa tawo osowe waimoia baibu.
 Ita apana uduudu me atensapua baiwa mampe antopu,
 ita me bubuawa bolawa bedewe sapa ita ebo debama winakasalepi.✧

35

Iawe God nuaeu debama apana mida me inamona wanamode

- ¹ Sala makowa bedewe mai dima da euda wineipona, tane ando nuaeulepi,
ita sala makowa sa bedewe beran kelontopu.
- ² Beran ita ina daitada inintopue bola sa nopesapu,
ita bola sa nuaeulepie nuaeu kawa debama wapi.
Bola sa ando ewaewa eudida uwatauwa segalepi Lebanon wadiwa eubu eneia ruau,
ita me inainamba eudewadewaleidie winedia ewaewa sala apuapua Kamel ita
Saron
bedeuwo ina daitada inintoie wineia ruau.
Sape Iawe God inainamba eudida sabamosapio,
apana uduudu no Godimba me mukawa ita sapawa debamaia ewapu.
- ³ Witala aiaisintona ita iminla oauarantona badomona;☆
- ⁴ Apana mida santoia diamoe waase,
“Badowa enana ita mai saitana!
Ewanee, e Godila iede me emalawoa apanawa matangelamopie kadimopi,
me wisepie mo matangelamopie ita e inalepi.”
- ⁵ Me wisepie apana emau potantona eumopio sala ewapu,
ita mo asiu potantona eumopio gagalo etapu.☆
- ⁶ Apana tampu bobopu inantopue rowontopue biantopu,
ita moau potawa wadaaubamopio nuaeu kawa wapu.
Maneu dogo bedewe naimemie wisepie sala makowa bedewainta alepi.
- ⁷ Siata polapolaua apu itune winedia leulepitue doa segalepi,
ita dogo makowa bedewe maneu wimopu.
Ita pue dobinoa bubuau bolawa topa segalepi,
ita topa bedewe ina daitada sape inintopu.
- ⁸ Ita inta debama ebowa “Inta Kakaiwa” bola sa sawanainta nose pie alepi,
ita apana kadi dewalala inta sa asiasi mai antopu, dia.
Inta sa ipa God apanawa os baibu,
insakadisalala mai inta sa asiasi antopu, dia.
- ⁹ Pue laion ita pue onawau dobinoa mai
inta sa nowa oso wimopu, dia,
tane apana mida Iawe God inamona mo os inta sa asiasi antompa.
- ¹⁰ Mo leuntopue Ierusalemwa antompe nuaeu sasawa wampe antompa.
Nuaeu winakasala ipa uwa benawa rua uwauwo ampu,
mo nuaeu debamaia nopeidomopi,
nuaparepare ita momodu diaidalepi.

40

God apanawa wasaumodia gagalowa wade

- ¹ E Godila wadiase, “Wasau gagalowa wae apanana diamoa,
wasau gagalowa wae diamoa.
- ² E nuua aiaisiwa obasa mampe gagaloite ne apanana Ierusalem bedewe waimoia
diamoe waase,
‘E poka etale surakautena walamawa tauma dialen,
ita do Iawe God e kadila insadabuamon,
e kadila uduudu matangelawa ne ruantene manlawo dewasanatuwan.”

- ³ Asisuitana! Apana dea mukama benemaleidie wadi wadiase,
 “Sala makowa bedewe Iawe God wimpia baiwa inta eusana,
 dewa uduudu inta enabodamodia otawiaitane nambemona.”✠
- ⁴ Doba nuau dobosamono euntopu,
 ita wadi kerakera ita debamau ieie odeia toaisimono apuapuntopue winade-
 wasantopu
 inta kiokiou iaodala deaitopamono inta euda segantopu.
 Ita inta bagoraui wineia deaitopamono eudidantopu.
- ⁵ Tauma Iawe God sapawa sabamolepie wisepi,
 ita apana uduudu tawo osowe sapa sa ewata.
 Iawe God me meba moawe gagalo ema wan.”✠
- ⁹ Saion, e Gagalo euda benemaitaa baiwa wade ieiana odee,
 aita wadi iwa ionoidolena osowe.
 Ierusalem, e Gagalo euda wade ieiana ka wae gagaloitaa,
 ka waa mai saitaa;
 Iuda bolawa debamau bedeuwo apana waimoia mampo gagaloite waase,
 “Ewane! E Godila ema ambi!”
- ¹⁰ Ulaipa, Warere Iawe God wisepie
 mukawa debama mampe apanawa oniamopi.
 Me unewa otamone do iedia ewana,
 sa ipa me apanawa inamona.”✠
- ¹¹ Me apanawa oniadewasamopi,
 gamo onionia puewa oniamodia rua.
 Me sipsipwa bunau otamopie,
 mabupa osowe teamopie mampemopi.
 Ita sipsip iwoa obampu do deaitopa banladewasamopi.”✠

42

Iawe God meba nolawa dewalala sonabedie wadiaubede apanawa mampo

- ¹ Iawe God wadiase, “Ewana, apana ema ipa ne nolana dewalala,
 ne me muka wanedina,
 ne me sonabena ita ne nuana eudidalen me mampe.
 Ne aleuna mampe me nopesana,
 ita me apana uduudu mampo kotuwa dodomana dewasampa
 ita mo banlamopio God mukawa atowentopu.”✠
- ² Me mai bola bedewainta apana mampo aiawa badowa ba mukama gagalolepi, dia.
- ³ Me auni asiwa tewapia baiwaleidia mai ampipundepi,
 ita siwa keraudida idia mai supibolepi, dia.
 Me kotuwa dodomana dewasapi apana uduudu mampo.
- ⁴ Me mai nuawa oaoaralepio nolawa epi,
 me nolalempo ideita tawo osowe apana uduudu dewa dodomana dewasampaa
 dewawa winepidewalepi.
 Apana nowa dauwo wanwanlala me waeuwa etapua onioniawantoie waimoi.”✠
- ⁶ Ne Iawe God neba dodomanana bedewe apaena,
 ne e witaa wadape ita muka enepe oniadewasaepa,
 ne e dewaepo sauwa badowa rua segaita apana mampo,
 ita e bedeawoe mo ne sauna euda wadapu

✠ 40:3: Matiu 3.3; Mak 1.3; Ion 1.23 ✠ 40:5: Luk 3.4-6 ✠ 40:10: Gagalo 22.12 ✠ 40:11: Isikel 34.15; Ion 10.11 ✠ 42:1: Matiu 3.17; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22; 9.35 ✠ 42:4: Matiu 12.18-21

- ita e ipa sapa uwa daitada apanawa baibu.☆
 7 E apana emau potawa wadaubaitawo sala ewapu,
 ita diburalala dibura bedewe wadaubamoa,
 ita mo mida diburantone dubawa bedewe waimoia wadaubamowo inantopu!”

49

Iawe God nolawa dewalala wadiaubedio uwa daitada apanawa mampo aleide

- 3 Iawe God ne mainawo wane wanase, “Israel, e ipa ne nolana dewalala,
 e asiasi wadapos uduudu ne mainawolepi.”
- 5 Iawe God ne dewanene inana bupa bedewe itunene,
 sonabanena me nolawa dewalala seganteapa.
 Me epe dewasana me apanawa otamopie leumopio me mampentopua baiwa,
 Israel apanawa meba wawa bumpe awodeamopia baiwa;
 Iawe God ne ituposinene ebona debamasan,
 ne Godna muka nen.
- 6 Iawe God wadiase, “E ne nolana dewalala,
 e nolaa eneena Iakob nosinosiwa dewamowo ebou debamalepi,
 ita do mida antone bola daitada bedewe inawaa waimoia leumowo bolawo
 wimopu, tane mai sa os.
- Ne sonabaena uwa daitada apanawa sapau segaitaa,
 ita e inaida gagalowa wade aite tawo moawa daitadawo benemaitawo etapue
 atentopu.”☆
- 14 Ita Ierusalem apanawa waienase,
 “Iawe God no dabuanene enen,
 me no nuaawawaidanene enen.”
- 15 Iawe God mo sipoamone wanase,
 “I otopa amamasadia nuaawawasapie,
 ita otopa gamosana mai nuaparewalepi ba?
 Naita oto inawa me nuaawawasapie epi,
 tane ne mai e nuaawawalepe elepa, diaida.”

50

Iawe God nolawa dewala aia etepie rualepi

- 4 Warere Iawe God ne waeuwanen ambi gagalonteape,
 apana insaisau oauarau wasaumopa baiwa.
 Tadinaida uduudu me wadamesanedie asina wadediaubede,
 apana waeuwa atowe wandia dewawa rua me dima waeuwanedia etape aten-
 teapa baiwa.
- 5 Warere Iawe God ne mainawo sabamo gagaloleno etane atenten,
 ita ne me aiawa mai dabuasape epona,
 ne mai me adiananasapona, dia.
- 6 Ne adina wanamono epeiena,
 ita sainana wanamono korona bowiantoiena.
 Ne naina mai weregasapona,
 tane sabamosano wasineane seseineiena.☆
- 7 Tane Warere Iawe God ne saunen,

ema baiwa ne mai ituaisiidanteapona.
 Sa baiwa ne insaisana badosadina,
 ne insene atenten ando mai malanteapa.
⁸ God ipa ne tainawoido,
 ita me ne mai wawuna da donsapona wasabamoa wade.
 Winleno ane kotu bolawa osowe kotuntata,
 mida ne wawuna donsana umanawa wade?
 Me mainawoido wimpie wapidewalepio etapa.✠
⁹ Warere Iawe God ne saunede,
 tauma mida ne kadina ewena wawuwa dianepi?
 Ne wakadisana waia apanawa kadi donsapu,
 gara tontawa lalaa adapuiasaio kadileidia rua.

52

⁷ Apana Gagalo euda wadane wadiwainta ieia wau aupawa ewaewau eudida no
 mainimbo,
 ipawa mo wanwan euda obasa gagalowa wadane iei.
 Me God apanawa,
 inamona umanawa benemaleidie bola debama Saion apanawa diamodie wadiase,
 “E Godila warereleidie wande!”✠
⁸ Asisuitana, apana mida e bolala debama onieie gonaantoia
 nuaeu kawa waia etamona,
 mo emawoido Iawe God leulene bola debama Saionwa wisena,
 ewane nuaeuwantoie wai.
⁹ E Ierusalem bedewe poka donsaille wainilana,
 awodeaitane nuaeu kawa wana,
 Iawe God apanawa mampolene oniamone saumode,
 me bolawa debama gonaaleide.
¹⁰ Me mukawa debama kakaiwa sabamosade,
 apana uduudu tawo osowe waimoia mampo.
 Ita apana uduudu tawo osowe wanwanlala,
 no Godimba apana kadi bedewe otaubamodie inamodia ewapu.

Iawe God nolawa dewalala poka etaidasade

¹³ Ewane, ne nolana dewalala nolawa dewasapidewae diasapi,
 ne me itupaposidepio uduudu onapolepie,
 ita ebowa debama wadepi.
¹⁴ Apana uara me ewane memesaidantone nuau rowolen,
 ipawa mo me epeieno inainamba rebarebaidalene koakoalen,
 mai apana inainamba rua.
¹⁵ Ita tauma uwa daitada apanawa uara me ewapue asosapu,
 ita warere uduudu memesantopue mai aiau da wapu, diaida.
 Ipawa dima umanawa mo mai etapona segalepio ewapu,
 mai mida ema umanawa diamopono etape atentopona atentopu.✠

53

¹ Aisaia wane wanase, “Iawe God, mida no gagalomba amonantitana sumanaiwantoie
 waimoi?
 E mida mampo mukaa sabamosaana?”✠
² Iawe God nolawa dewalala nitu inioauaraleidia rua oauara me danawe inilen,
 ia wapa sala makowa bedewe winedie inileidia rua inilen.

Me mai inainamba ewaewa apana pokawaa euda no nuamba teinepia baiwa,
me mai euwa da no nuaunepio warorosata, dia.

³ No me ewadabuasate nibuasatana,
me ipa poka ita siga daitada etaetala apanawa,
no me adiananasatana,
ita mai wiwirawantepe apana eboeboua rua ituposisapona.

⁴ No insetanase me poka etedia sa ipa God me matangelasade meba kadiwa baiwa.
Tane sa ipa dia, no keromba ita pokamba daitada awanenauben.

Me no saimba osowelena awanen.✧

⁵ No dewamba kadiwa baiwa me eneiena,
no dewamba kadiwa baiwa me epeiena;
me poka etena bedewee no wanwan euda obasa donsatanana,
me epeiena kerowa bedewe no inanten.✧

⁶ No uduudu sipsip rebaleidie inta banuleidia rua rebanten,
no deadea nuba intambointambo antite;
tane Iawe God no wawumba ita kadimba daitada matangelawa me osowe ituno
awanene pokawa eten.✧

⁷ Mo me dewasaieno poka rebarebaida eten,
me mai aiawa da wapona, dia,
tane nua aiiasiwa mampe sai sa awanen.

Mo sipsip bosapua apanawa mampe banleie antoia rua
banlene bosapua baiwa antoiena;✧
sipsip bunawa imba totontoia apanawa danauwo onasia enedia rua,
me onawa apanawa danauwo daina di enedie.✧

⁸ Mo me wadanaitue antone mai dodomana asiasi kotusapona,
di wadane anton ita mai mida da me adiwelepe umanawa wapona, dia.
No kadiwamba baiwa me eine bosaiena.

⁹ Me mai apana da kadisapona,
me mai laga da wapona,✧
tane me kadi dewalala bontone wineiawo dobontoiena,
me maura apanawa domba bedewe ituina.

¹⁰ Mo me epaepabobosaieno poka etene nuapareidalena
sa ipa Iawe God insaisawalena rua segalen;
nola dewalala sa meba etepa amonalene pulo rua kadi baiwa ituna,
me damba uaralepia baiwa.

Me ando walama dauma wankasalepi,
ita me bedewee Iawe God insaisawa ipawanalepi.

¹¹ Me poka etene nuaparelana ipawa ando itupio ewepie nuaeuwalepi,
me ando atenlepi me mai di poka etape nuaparelepona, dia.
Iawe God wadiase, "Ne nolana dewalala dodomana apana uara dewamopio dodomana
segantopu, ipawa mo kadiu saiwa matangelawa awanepiaubepia mampe.

¹² Ne me dewasapo eboeboua segalepi,
ita itupaposisapona apana eboeboua bedeuwolepi,
ipawa me inawawa amonalene bolena baiwa,
ita apana me ebowa waiena kadi dewalala apanawa da.✧
Me kadi daitada dewalala kadiu matangelawa wadene,

✧ 53:4: Matiu 8.17 ✧ 53:5: 1 Pita 2.24 ✧ 53:6: 1 Pita 2.25 ✧ 53:7: Gagalo 5.6 ✧ 53:7: Aposel 8.32,33
✧ 53:9: 1 Pita 2.22 ✧ 53:12: Mak 15.28; Luk 22.37

ita mo baibu rauparilen.”

54

Iawe God Israel apanawa nuawadawadamode

- ⁵ Me mida e dewaena ipa e badaa,
me ebowa ipa Iawe God Mukamukaua uduudu onapolene oniamode,
Israelwa Godiu kakaiwa ipa e inawala,
me ebowa waia ipa tawo uduudu Godiu.
- ⁶ E ipa i sanaa nainaila badawa edio nuapareleidie wandia rua.
Tane Iawe God umanaa wapio leuite mampe winea.
- ⁷ Iawe God mida e oniaedia ema epe wade, “Walama kampaيدا os baiwa ne eena,
tane nuaparena debama mampe leuepo mainawo winea.
- ⁸ Ne nuana kadileno walama kampaيدا bedewe ne adiananaena,
tane nuawadawadana winakasala mampe
ne nuaparena e manawo sabamosapa.”

Iawe God me mida e kakailedie onialedia ema epe wade ⁹ “Noa walamawe ne
sauantena mai osowe abaia wapaaubepo tawo kadisapi,✠
epe rua ne sauantedina mai osowe adiananaepa,
ita ne mai osowe matangelaepa, dia.

¹⁰ Naita wadi debamau ba kerakerau lawosantopue diantopu,
tane ne nuawadawana mai dialepi,
ita ne wanwan euda obasa eneepa sauawa wana winakasalepi,”
sa ipa Iawe God mida nuapareleidie epe wade.

55

Iawe God apana gadompau makoleidia nisomode

Iawe God wadiase,

- ¹ “E mida gadompala makoleidia,
winlene esa nana,
e mida manlawo mane dia,
winlene nana wadane nana,
winlene wain ita ama sogapa nana, mai malesawa do.✠
- ² E manela mai nana kadiu osouwo di diasanuna,
nana dainea e nailano mai pokaleipona mai nolawaitana.
Ne aiana asisusane ita nana euda nane pokalepi,
nana ema euda daudaua nane nuaeutana.
- ³ Ne aiana etane mainawo winlena,
ne asisuneane ita e inaida wadana,
ne sauana badowa winakasala e manlawo wapa,
ne e nuawadawadalepe euda manlawo dewasapa, warere Dawid mampe sauantena rua.”✠

Iawe God perowetawa wadiase,

- ⁶ “E tauma Iawe God manlawolena mampe banusane donsana,
tauma me tanlawolena mampe me iririsana.
- ⁷ E kadiwa dewalala kadiwa ene leuitana,
ita insaisala kadiu insamoilana emona.

E leuitane Iawe God mampe aitano me e nuaparelalepie saulepi,
e no Godimba mampe rauparitano kadila uduudu insadabuamopi.”

⁸ Iawe God wadiase, “Ne insaisana ipa mai e insaisala rua,
ne dewana ipa mai e dewala rua.

⁹ Uba mai maida ionoido winedia rua,
ne dewana ipa ionoidolen mai e dewala rua,
ne insaisana ipa ionoidolen mai e insaisala rua.

¹⁰ Unu ita giou obasa do uboe ieia,
mai di ieipona,
mo tawo butasaie bibiasaio,
ina inintoi,
ita apana iraintoie nana nai.✧

¹¹ Epe rua ne aiana mai di leulepie mainawo wisepi,
tane ne dima menanedia nolawa dewasapio segalepi.
Me dima uduudu ne menanena dewasapituwapi,
ita insaisana uduudu dewasapie diasapituwapi.”

56

Apana uduudu rauparintompa duwa

¹ Iawe God wadiase, “Ne walama kerauda os bedewe wineape inalepa.
Ne dewana dodomana apana uduudu mampo sabamosapo ewapu,
sa baiwa e ulaipa ita dodomana mampe apana mampo dewasanuna.

⁶ Ando bola da apanau inawau amonantopue ne Iawe God mainawo wimopue,
ita dima ne menanedia rua dewasapu,
mo ne nuawadawadaneapue wadaposineapu,
ne bubuana walamawa mo wiwirawantopu,
mo ne sauana badowa wanaa wadapuitudepi.

⁷ Bola da apanawa sa ne otamope wadina kakaiwa* osowe teamopa,
ita ne rauparina duwa bedewe nuaeuna wanamopa.
Mo amonau susula ita amonau isiwa ne watana osowe teamompa ne nuaeubuntepine
mainawomopina,
apanau uduudu ne duna kakaiwa ebowa wapue wapuase, uwa daitada apanawa
rauparintompa duwa.”✧

58

Ulaipa ita laga wadaposiwa gagalowa

Wadapos inainamba dainea euda Iawe God ewedie nuawa euleidia umanawa wade.

⁷ “Mo mida omana tomodia nanala moawa wanamono napu,
ita apana mida bolau dia bola wanamono wampu,
mo mida gara abolawantoia garala wanamona,
do osina sosolaida mai adiananamona.✧

⁸ E epe dewaitano ne sapanau omo sanaa wisedie sapa wadia rua
e osolawo sapa wapi,
e kerola inantopua walamawa maidaleide,

✧ 55:10: 2 Korint 9.10 * 56:7: Wadi kakaiwa umanawa wadia sa ipa wadi Ierusalem bedewe winedia umanawa wade ebowa, da waia Saion. ✧ 56:7: Matiu 21.13; Mak 11.17; Luk 19.46 ✧ 58:7: Matiu 25.34-36

ne bautanteape e intala dodomanasapa,
ne adilawo enape mukana debama mampe oniadewasalepa.

⁹ Ita e ne mainawo rauparitano etalepe sipoasapa,
ita e sau baiwa apaitonuno ne etalepe wapaase,
'Ne ema!'

E mai apana osouwo sai itununa,
ita mai wakadisamonuna ba lagau wana, dia.

¹⁰ Apana omana totopu mukala uduudu mampe saumonuna,
ita mo mida bagorantoia mukala uduudu mampe
nolaitonune saumonuna,
e epe dewaitonuno e sapala dubawa bedewe sapa wapi,
ita tadina uduudu e manlawo ipa walama sapawa rua winompa."

61

Iawe God apanawa nuaparelala gagalou wade

Iawe God nolawa dewalala sonabala wadiase,

¹ "Warere Iawe God aleupa ne osonawosan,
me ne sonabanene mena* osonawo memen
Gagalo euda abolala mampo amonanteapo etapua baiwa,
me ne waaubanea apana nuau kerola inamopaa baiwa,
me ne waaubaneno winena apana tautaula dibura bedewe waimoia
benemamopo dibura epue inantopu,
mo mida diburantone dubawa bedewe waimoia lotoaubamopo inantopu.☆

² Me ne waaubanena apana diamope wapase,
'Iawe God e inalepia walamawa tauma wisen,
walama ema bedewe me emalawoa uduudu sipoamopie matangelamopi.'☆
Me ne waaubanena apana ke waie nuaparentoia nuadubumopaa baiwa.☆

³ Me ne waaubanena apana Ierusalem bedewe nuapareidantoie waimoia saumopaa
baiwa,
mo nuaparentoie isana toie† waimoia eumope ita bena uwatauwa eudida uwauwo
ampa.

Mo nuaeubu eueuwa mena wadapue uwau lausintopu ita ke waia epu,
wadapos gagalowa mo moapo winakasalempo wampe os waimompa, ita nua-
pareu dialepi.

Mo dewau eudidalepio badowa enapu ia eudida bonoia badowa enedie inileidia rua,
ia sa eubu Iawe God meba aimona me euwawa ita mukawa apana euwamopio
ewapua baiwa.

⁶ Apana ando e umanala wapue wapuase,
'E ipa Iawe God pirisiwa'
do wapuase, 'E ipa Iawe God nolawa dewalala.

E ando tawo osowe uwa daitada apanawa mampo nitu eubu otamona,
ita apana sa asiasi e mauraitane asowawaitana."

Iawe God wadiase,

⁸ "Ne dodomana dewawa dewasampaa nuawadawadasadina,

* **61:1:** Apana osowe mena memeia sa ipa apana sa nola debama wadena dewasapia eueuwa. Mo dewa sa warere ita pirisi mampo dewasai. ☆ **61:1:** Matiu 11.5; Luk 7.22 ☆ **61:2:** Luk 4.18,19 ☆ **61:2:** Matiu 5.4 † **61:3:** Mo isana osouwo teia sa ipa mo nitu da nuaparewantoia eueuwa dewasai.

poi ita dewa kadiu ne dabuaidanede.
 Ne apanana poka eteia baiwa uneu euda wanamopa,
 ne apanana mampo sauana badowa wape ita wadapaitudepio winakasalepi.
⁹ Uwa daitada apanawa tawo osowe wanwanlala ne apanana ita mo nosinosiu do
 atenmopue ita wiwirauntopu,
 mo ewamopue wapuase,
 ‘Ulaipa, Iawe God apana ema osouwo sau euda itun!”
Israel wadiase,
¹⁰ “Iawe God nuaeuwantedina
 ita do ne Godna dewa euda mainawo dewasana baiwa nueuidantedina.
 Me ne inanen ita dewaneno dodomananten me meba rua,
 ina ita dewa dodomana sa ipa ne garana rua;
 me ne benanena ewaewawa ipa apana mida nainai baiwaleidie nainai garawa
 eubuida taumodia rua,
 me ne benanena ewaewawa i nainai baiwaleidie beran inoleidie benaleidia rua.✠
¹¹ Dogo bedewe nitu daitada inintoie wimoia rua,
 irai bedewe lawuru daitada inintopue wimopu,
 Epe rua deawaa, Warere Iawe God apana uduudu tawo osowe wanwanla dewamopio
 me wadaposisapu,
 me dewawa dodomana tawo uduudu apanawa mampo sabamosapi.”

64

Iawe God nuaparewa ita sauwa raupariwa

⁴ Mapoido mai mida da God da e ruua umanawa etapona,
 mai mida da God da e ruua ewapona;
 e apana mida sumanaiantoie waimoia saumoiana.✠
⁵ Apana mida nuaeu mampe dewa eubu dewamoie,
 ita e intaa dodomana asiasi antoia e saumoiana.
 Tane e nuaa kadilen no mainimbo,
 ipawa no walama daumawa kadiwa dewakasanten.
 Apana inainanimba epe ambi e inanea?
⁶ No dewamba kadiwa sa dewaneno e emaawo miramiraidanten,
 no dewamba eubu rubumoite dewamoitana e emaawo ewaewa ipa gara kepawa
 miramiraua rua.
 No tonaidenten ia asiwa tonantoia rua,
 ita lanunu ia asiwa uwakokomodio nomoia rua,
 no dewamba kadiu awananene alene kadiidanen.
⁷ Tane mai mida e manawo rauparileipona,
 ba sau baiwa e manawo ieipe waitaraeipona, dia,
 no kadimba baiwa e adianananee eneana,
 e no eneana nuba kadimba kadiidanen.
⁸ Tane Iawe God e ipa no mamamba,
 no ipa onta rua ita e eba ipa onta dewalala rua,
 e witaa mampe no dewaneana.
⁹ Mai nua kadilempa no mainimbo,
 no kadiwamba mai nuaawo ituwo winompo insene os wanempa,
 no uduudu ipa e apanaa,
 sa baiwa nuaparembaite leuite ewaneana.

Ierimaia

Waeuwa uawa

Ierimaia ipa peroweta da debama Ierusalem bedewe wandie Iawe God aiawa wadie apanawa diamodie. Me apanawa god da wawontoio baiwa God matangelamopia umanawa wadie nuaitumodie.

Iawe God Ierimaia apasadia me perowetawa segalepi

⁴ Ema ipa Iawe God gagalowa ne mainawo wade,

⁵ “Ne mai e inaa bupa bedewe dewaepona walamawe atenepona dia, ne bauta e atenena,

e mai muitapona walamawe ne bauta e sonabaena,
ne e sonabaene awowaena perowetana segaite
uwa daitada apanawa mampo gagaloitona baiwa.”

⁶ Ne epe etane wanaase, “Aio, Warere Iawe God, ne oto sanaa ita do mai gagalo atenteapona!”

⁷ Iawe God ne sipoanene wanase, “E mai waase, ‘Ne oto sanaa!’ E ideita bola daineawo waaubaepa rua aita ita ne aia moaawo itupo waa. ⁸ Ne ipa e do ita oniaepa, sa baiwa apana sa mai sauitaa, dia.” Iawe God epe wane ne dianen.

⁹ Ita Iawe God witapa aubene ne moana wadene dianene wanase,
“Ne aiana e moawo itudina!

¹⁰ Ande ne e sonabaene muka eneedina
uwa daitada apanawa warereu do mampo gagaloitaa.

Mo isiwa e boaubamoa
ita isiwa ampuiamoa,
isiwa e tokokomoe ita kadimoa
ita mo isiwa e wadamowo enapu ita isiwa ammowo inintopu.”

¹⁷ Iawe God ne dianene wanase,
“E imaitaa! Enawie gagalo uduudu ne dieepo rua wae diamoa.
E mai mo sauitaa, naita e mo sauitaa ne e dewaepo saidaitaa mo mampo!

¹⁸ Ande ne e dewaeno mukamukaua segaiten,
bola debama gonaawa debama dauma enedia rua,
ita unsia ba bela badowa irama mampe dewalala rua segaiten.
E apana uduudu Iuda tawowa bedewe waimoia gagaloa mampe amboitumona,
sa ipa warere, uwaula apanawa,
pirisi ita apana uduudu mampo epe dewasaa.

¹⁹ Mo e onaa enapu,
tane mai kasawogantopue nanauepua rua, dia,
ipawa ne ipa e do ita oniaepa.”

Iawe God epe wane ne dianen.

6

Iawe God wadiase,

¹³ “Ne apanana eboeboua ita ebousiawaia anaanata dewawa dewasai,
mo apana lagamoie mampo mane wadei.
Peroweta ita pirisi laga deawaa dewasai.

¹⁴ Ne apanana mampo bene debama winedia
peroweta ita pirisi bene sa inasapona,
tane mo dewasaia ewaewa bene keraudida mauakewapia rua eweie ei.

Mo waiase, ‘Dewa uduudu ipa euda os winede.’
Tane sa dia, dewa kadiidaleidie winede.”

17

Iawe God bedewe sumanaiwa gagalowa

⁵ Iawe God ema epe wade,

“Mo mida sumanaibu apanaida mukau bedewe itua ne matangelamopa,
mo inseiase apana os bedeuwo aten insaisawa euda winede,
ita mo nuau bedewe ne Iawe God dabuaneie enei.

⁶ Mida epe dewantoia mo ipa ia kerakera sala makowa bedewe ini oauarantoia rua;
mo sala makowa bedewe mai dima inintoipona bolawe waimompa,
dogo sa ipa tonapa ita dasia bedewe mai mida da waimoipona.
Apana sa mampo mai dima da euda ando segalepi, dia.

⁷ Tane mo mida ne Iawe God mainawo sumanaibu itua ne sauna euda mo osouwo itupa,

mo inawau amonantonaaubene ne mainawosane waimoi.

⁸ Mo ipa ia maneu tampe inintoia rua,

ia sa waapu ieie aidantoie esa euda wadeie inintoie enei;

ia sa omo polawa mai sawantoipona,

ita do walama dauma unu wapie butamopia onioniawantopue enapua rua,
mo asiu mai tonantopue nonosintopu, dia.

Mo walama uduudu ipau naumompe winamompa.✧

⁹ Mai mida da apana nuawa atenlepituwapia rua, dia,

no nuamba ipa lagawaa ita walama uduudu insakadisaleide

sa ipa bene debama inalewalewala rua ita mai mida da inasapia rua.

¹⁰ Tane ne Iawe God apana nuau ewedina ateinaida,

ne mo dima inseia ita menamodia deaitopa ewadewasamodine atentedina,

ita mo dima dewasaia rua sipoa wanamodina,

mo dima dewasaia ruaida uneu wanamodina.”✧

20

Babilon apanawa ando Ierusalem nituwa eubu otamopu

Iawe God wadiase,

⁵ “Ne bola debama ema Ierusalem maurawa uduudu otamope me emalawoa apanawa wanamopa ita mo otamopue tawou Babilon bedewe antopu. Ne puraiwa malesau debamau ita do dima e nolawaitene pokaleno otamolana, do Iuda warereu nitubu uwatauwa uduudu wanamopo otamopue antopu.”

Ierimaia Iawe God mampe momoduleide

Ierimaia wanase,

⁷ “O Iawe God e laganee nuana teineano,

ita ne e sumanaienten.

E ipa mukamukauaida, ita ne ipa oauara,

sa baiwa e ne aineana.

Walama uduudu apana ne wasina wai,

mo inseia ne ipa apana diapana koakoa.

⁸ Ne apana mampo gagalontedina walamawe diamodine wadinase,

‘E emalawoala apanawa ando onala enapue kadilepu!’

- Sa ipa e ne dima dianeiana rua diamodina,
 sa baiwa mo kainokaino ne wawuneie wakadisanei.
- ⁹ Walama isiwa ne neba wadinase,
 ‘Tauma ne mai osowe Iawe God gagalowa wapa, dia,
 me gagalowa da mai moanawo nosepi, kakai.’
- Tane e aiaa bedenawo winedie,
 ia debama idia rua idie iidanede!
- Ne menanedia e aiaa anatepo bedenawo winakasalepi,
 tane mai epe dewasapa rua, dia.
- ¹⁰ Apana ne etamodino kutunneie ebona sainapesaie waiase,
 ‘Apana Saidaleidie Wandé.’
- Mo ne dianeie waiase,
 ‘E epe gagaloitiana baiwa no uwambantoia apanawa diamoto etapu.’
 Ne sosonaida do kadiwa da dewasapo ewapua baiwa iwuneie waimoi.
- Mo waiase, ‘No lagasato aia da wapikadisapio
 wadataitue gagalowa sipoa ituaisisate matangelasata.”
- ¹¹ Tane Iawe God e ne tainawoido ona apanawa badowa rua eneiana,
 sa baiwa ne emalawoana uduudu nanaumopa,
 ita mo mai nanauneapue aineapu, dia.
- Mo oauarantopue ita malaidantopu,
 ita apana mo malau sa mai nuau awawalepi, dia.
- ¹² O Iawe God Mukamukaua, apana dodomanau eubu
 e emaawo waimoia mo dewau e rubusaie eweiana,
 e apana insaisau ita dima menamodia deaitopa ewamoie ateitiana.
 Ne saina ema uduudu e manawosadina,
 sa baiwa ne emalawoana apanawa e matangelamowo ewapaa menanede!”
- ¹³ E sasaitane Iawe God wadaposisana!
 Kadi dewalala apana nuaparelala osouwo sai itui,
 tane Iawe God apana nuaparelala sa,
 mo mukau atowe waimoia otaubamodie inamode.

23

Iawe God uwaulepia apanawa sanaa sonabepa

- ¹ Iawe God wadiase, “Nuapare debama ne apanana uwaula apanawa mampo wisepi!
 Mo ipa sipsip onionia apanawa kadiwa rua sipsip kadimoie ita tanamoio bola daitada bedewe deantoi.”
- ² Sa baiwa gagalo ema Iawe Israelwa Godiu sipsip onioniala uwaula mampo wade,
 “E ne sipsipna mai oniamopadewaitapona ita tanamoilano deaantoiene, e epe dewaitena baiwa ne matangelalepa. ³ Ne apanana tanamolano daberaratone bola daitada bedewe antoiene, tane tauma mo mida inawaa waimoia ne leumopo bolauwo wimopue waimompa. Mo ootootopue uarantopu. ⁴ Ne mo uwaula apanawa sanaa otamope mampomopo oniamompa ita ne apanana sa mai osowe santompa ita do mai dea da rebalepi, dia.”
- ⁵ Iawe God wadiase,
 “Walama iedia bedewe ne apana dea sonabepa warerelepi baiwa Dawid damba bedewe.
 Me ipa apana dodomana ne emanawo.
 Me insaisawa euda mampe apana banlamopi,
 ita dewawa euda dodomana os dewasampa bola uduudu Iuda ita Israel bedewe.

⁶ Mo me ebowa wapue wapuase,
 ‘Iawe God dewa dodomana no baimba dewasapi.’
 Me onioniawa atowe Iuda apanawa waimompadewantempa
 ita Israel apanawa wanwan euda obasa bedewe waimompa.”✠

31

Iawe God Israelwa leumopio wimopua gagalowa

⁷ Ema ipa Iawe God gagalowa wadi wadiase,
 “E Israelwa baibu sasaitane nuaeutana mo ipa eboeboua,
 e Israelwa nuaeutane ka wana!
 Sasaitane ka wane wadapositane wanase,
 ‘O Iawe God, e apanaa inamoa
 Israelwa inawaa waimoi, mai bontopatuwapona!’
⁸ Ne apanana bola wita sen deneuwe antone waimoia banlamopo leuntopue wimopu,
 ita do bola isiwa nowa dauwoido winamoia bedewe antone waimoia leuntopue
 wimopu.
 Mo emau potawa ita tampu aiaisiwa leuntopue wimopu,
 ioto bulala ita da gamo baiwantoia,
 sa ipa apana uaraia leuntopue wimopu.
⁹ Ne banlamopo leuntopue iompe,
 ke wampe* ita rauparintempa.
 Ne mo banlamopo esa maneuleida tampe wimopue antempa,
 ita mo inta deulala asiasi adewantempa
 ita mai wau dima da bagorepio omepu, dia.
 Ne ipa Israel mamba ita Eparaim ipa ne otona tautuwa†
 sa baiwa ne mo mampo epe dewasapaa rua.”

³¹ Ema ipa Iawe God gagaloleidie wadiase, “Walama iedia bedewe ne sauana badowa
 sanaa dewasapa Israel ita Iuda apanawa mampo.✠ ³² Saua ema ipa mai ne mo
 nosinosiu mampo sauantena rua, dia. Sa ipa ne mo Isibt bedewe waimoio banlamono
 nomoiena. Walama sawo ne mo badau rua deaitopa oniadewasamona, tane mo ne
 anaanana ainapundeiena.” ³³ Iawe God gagaloleidie wadiase, “Walama iedia bedewe
 ne sauana badowa sanaa Israel apanawa mampo dewasapa. Sa ipa ne anaanana mo
 insaisau ita do nuau bedewe girumanteapa.✠ Ita ne mo Godiu wananteapa ita mo ne
 apanana wanantopu. ³⁴ Walama sawo mo mida eboeboua ita ebousiawaia uduudu ne
 atenidaneapu. Sa baiwa mai mida me sowa ando waeuwasapie wapiase, ‘E Iawe God
 ateitaa.’ Ne mo nuapareuntape dewau kiokiou insepada buasapa, ita mo kadiu ando
 mai insep, dia.” Ema ipa Iawe God gagaloleide.✠ ✠

33

Iawe God Israel apanawa mampo sauawa wadepitue dewasapia umanawa wade

¹⁴ Iawe God wadiase, “Walama iedia bedewe ne dewa euda dewasapa Iuda ita Israel
 apanawa mampo, ne sauamona rua.

¹⁵ Ita walamawaida wisepio,

✠ 23:6: Ierima 33.14-16 * 31:9: Ke wampe, sa ipa nuaeu kewa ba kadiu wawiantoia kewa wai. † 31:9:
 Walama sawo Eparaim damba ipa mukamukaua segalen Israel damba 12 bedeuwo. Sa baiwa God me umanawa
 wadia, Me otopa tautuwa. ✠ 31:31: Matiu 26.28; Mak 14.24; Luk 22.20; 1 Korint 11.25; 2 Korint 3.6 ✠ 31:33:
 Ibru 10.16 ✠ 31:34: Ibru 8.8-12 ✠ 31:34: Ibru 10.17

ne apana dea sonabepa Dawid damba bedewe warerelepiea baiwa, me ipa apana dodomana ne emanawo,
me dewawa dodomana os dewasampa bola ema bedewe.

¹⁶ Me onioniawa atowe Iuda apanawa waimompadewantompa ita Ierusalem apanawa wanwan euda obasa bedewe waimompa.

Mo Ierusalem ebowa wapue wapuase,

“Iawe God dewa dodomana no baimba dewasapi.”[☆]

38

Ierimaia don bedewe noanei

⁴ Walama dea apana uwaula 4 warere Sedekia mampe antone diane waienase, “Warere, no menanedia euda ipa Ierimaia ideita bolepi. Me gagalowa mampe sorodia ita apana uduudu bola ema bedewe emalawo apanawa emoieno waimoia mabupu epaaisileidie oauaramode. Me apana kadimode mai saumoipona.”

⁵ Ita warere mo sipoamone wanase, “Ne mai e waitulepa rua, dia. E dima inseilana rua me mampe dewasana.”

⁶ Sa baiwa mo Ieremaia wadanaitue antone, warere onieia apanawa waimoia bolauwo wimone don* bedewe noaneiena. Don sa ipa warere otopa ebowa Malkia mebaawa. Mo Ierimaia tai mampe taune don sa topa os winedia bedewe noaneieno iene aidalen.

Ita muriwa apana ebowa Ebed melek alene warere diano oaleno apana uduudu 30 do antone me don bedewe teinenaubene inasaiena.

[☆] 33:16: Ierimaia 23.5,6 * 38:6: Don ema ipa debama ita daumawa Malkia esa baiwa tona, tane esa tonaleno aupe topa os winedia bedewe Ierimaia noaneiena.

Nuapare sasau ita raupari

Buka ema bedewe emalawoa apanawa ena 586 bedewe wimone Ierusalem kadi-saieno Israel apanawa nuaparentoiena umanawa wade. Emalawoa apanawa sa wimone nitu eubu wineia otamone antoiena. Buka ema girumalena apanawa mai atentapona, dia. Tane apana isiwa waia buka ema ipa Ierimaia girumalen.

Nuapare debama Ierusalem bedewe segaleide

¹ Mapo Ierusalem bedewe apana uaraia waimoie,
tane tauma mai apana da wainipona, diaida.
Mapo bola sa ipa eboeboua bola uduudu bedeuwo,
tane tauma obu rua nuapareidalen,
mai mida da me tounasapia rua.
Mapo me ipa i eboeboua rua bola isiwa me atowe waimoie,
tane tauma me ipa nola dewalala iwa rua segalen.

² Tadino me ke wadio
emawe ke aleide.
Me babadawa* ene antonatuwaiena,
mo mai nuadubusapua rua,
me sosowaida uduudu nibuasane eiena,
tauma mo ipa me emalawoa apanawa waimoi.

³ Emalawo apanawa wimone Iuda apanawa onau enane
nanaumone ita otamone antoiena,
ita mo dewamoieno nolau apanawa wanantoiemo
sai debama osouwo ituiena.
Tauma mo antone apana da bedeuwo waimoi,
mo mai bubua bolawa da donsapona, dia.
Mo emalawoau apanawa tanamone antone otamoiena,
ita mo mai sawo naepe antope inantopona rua, dia.

⁴ Ierusalem intawa ke wai,
ipawa mai mida da God wadaposiwa baiwa mo osouwointa wimoipe antoipona,
dia.
Mai mida da bola sa gonaawa moainta odepia rua, dia.
Ita pirisi poka eteie nuaparentoi,
ioto sanaau ke wai,
ita bola debama sa apanawa uduudu pokaida etei.

⁵ Mo emalawoau apanawa mukau atowentono oniamoi,
ita emalawoa apanawa sa nitu uduudu mampe rua os waimoi.
Ierusalem dewawa kadiwa daitada dewamona baiwa lawe God me matangelasan.
Emalawoa apanawa me obampa otamone antone nowa dauwo teamone emoiena.

⁶ Mapo Ierusalem ipa eboeboua ita bola uwatauwa eudida,
tane tauma me euwawa sa uduudu dialen.
Me apanawa debamau pue ebowa dia ruau

* **1:2:** Babadawa: Sa ipa Israel apanawa mo Godiu ene ita bola isiwa warereu, sorodiau osouwo eneia umanawa wade.

omana tomodio nana banuwa lai.
 Mo omana tomono oauarantona baiwa,
 mai sawo tauwadea emalawoau apanawa emopue
 weuwapue antopua rua, dia.

⁷ Tauma Ierusalem apanawa bola daitada bedeuwo
 nuabola saiwa daitada do waimoie lai,
 mo nitubu eubu daitada bauta mampo wineia insamoie waimoi.
 Walama sawo mo emalawoau apanawa wimone nanaumone aimoiena,
 ita mai mida da mo saumopona, dia.
 Me emalawoa apanawa onawa enane nanausaiena,
 ita mo me kadi donsana ewane oiwa waiena.

3

Israelwa sumanaibu God nuawadawada bedewe itui

- ¹⁹ Neba pokana etedina ita do bolana ene winene nowa dauwo wainedine leidina
 insedine,
 poka sigasigauaida etedina.
- ²⁰ Ne pokana sa insadewasamodine,
 nuana enidasade.
- ²¹ Tane insaisa dea os ne insedine,
 nuana sausadia ipa:
- ²² Iawe God nuawadawadawa ipa winakasalala,
 sa baiwa me nuaparewa eueuwa no mainimbo ideita dewasade, mai eipona.
- ²³ Tadinaida uduudu me ideita sauwa wadeditue,
 no mainimbo euda os dewasade.
- ²⁴ Ne neba wane wanase, “Iawe God,
 e dea os ipa ne nebaanaida, mai dima da,
 sa baiwa ne e sumanaiaidantepina.”
- ²⁵ Apana mida sumanaibu Iawe God bedewe ituie me baiwaidantoia,
 me euda mampo dewasade.
- ²⁶ Sa baiwa euda ipa no nuamba aiaisiwa mampe me inanepia baiwa onioniawantonte
 wainenta,
 ipawa me ando no saunepie inanepi.
- ²⁷ Euda ipa no apana sanaa wainitana mampe,
 God aiawa ruawantonta dewawa atentata.
- ²⁸ Walama ipa God sai no osombo itumpo,
 no ideita daina wainenta.
- ²⁹ No me wawa bumpe dunentate nainimba dogo osowe itute
 onioniantonta naita me ando no saunepi.
- ³⁰ Naita apana no epanempa ba wakadisanempa,
 no mai leusate onau enata, dia.
- ³¹ Ipawa Iawe God me mai apanawa dabuamoipe eidamoipona, dia.
- ³² Walama isiwa me poka edio no mainimbo wisede,
 tane do me nuaparembaleidie saunede.
 Ipawa me nuawadawadawa debama no bainimba winakasala winede.
- ³³ Ulaipa walama isiwa poka ita nuapare edio apana mampo wisede,
 tane me dewa sa dewasadia baiwa mai nuaeuwaleipona, dia.

Isikel

Waeuwa uawa

Israel apanawa God adiananasane ene god lagawaa wadaposimoie, mo kainokaino kadiwa me emawe dewasaio baiwa me matangelamon. Sa ipa mo emalawoau apanawa waaubamono wimone onantone nanaumone ita diburau apanawa otamone antoiena mo bolauwo.

Isikel me ipa pirisi Liwai damba bedewe, me God sumanaiwaleidie ita me aiawa ruawaleidie wandie. Me Iuda tawowa bedewe wandio Babilon apanawa wimone onau enane me ita Iuda apanawa isiwa do diburau apanawa otamone Babilon bedewe anton.

Me sape wandio God me sonabeno peroweta segalen. Ita Israel apanawa Babilon bedewe waimoia ita do Iuda apanawa Ierusalem bedewe wankasantona mampo gagaloleidie. Iawe God gagalowa Isikel waneno apana nuaitumodie naita mo kainokaino Iawe God adiananasampa, me emalawoa apanawa waubamopio wimopue mo onau enapue ita mo bolau debama Ierusalem do kadiidamopu. Mo God aiawa mai ruawantoipono baiwa tawo Babilon apanawa wimone Ierusalem kadiidasaiena. God bauta wana rua.

Isikel God gagalowa Israel apanawa diamodia mo insaisau leusape kadiwa epe dodomanantope God emawe wanwanbu eulepono me mo bolau sanaasapono eulepona.

2

Isikel ipa peroweta God sonaben

Sorodia wimone Isikel ita Iuda apanawa otamone antone Babilon bedewe teamoieno waimoie, Isikel auen rua bedewe uba wadenaubeno me God sapawa debamaia kiboraleidia ewedie.

¹ Ne Iawe God sapawa debamaia kiboraleidia ewane tawo osowe dunenten. Ne dunentene etedino apana da gagalolene wanase, “E apanaida,* enawiewo ne manawo gagalonteapa.” ² Me gagaloleidio bedewe God aleupa ne nopenene wadaposineno enana. Ita enane me mida gagaloleidia asisusadine. ³ Me wane wanase, “E apanaida, ne e waubaedina Israel apanawa mo mida mapo nosinosiu ne adianananene aiana mai ruantopona rua dewantoie waimoia mampo aita. ⁴ Ne dima wadina mo mai eteipe ruawantoipona ita wiwiranantoipona, sa baiwa ne e waubaedina aite dima ne Warere Iawe God mo baibu wadina diamoa. ⁵ Apana sa aia etadabuala, naita e aiaa etapue dabuantopu ba ruantopua sa ide, tane mo atentopu peroweta mo bedeuwo wisene gagalolen.”

17

Iawe God apanawa sanaamopia gagalowa babawa wade

²² Warere Iawe God wadiase, “Ne neba ia bonoia* daumaia inileidia nuapa empapune anteape wadi iwa ionoidolena osowe ampa. ²³ Ia bonoia sa wadi iwa osowe Israel bedewe inileidia debamaidalepie eudida segalepi. Me ragapa teamopio osowe naumba teamopi, me ragapa osowe nene daitada wimopue duntopue ita golaupa bedewe waimompa. ²⁴ Ia uduudu tawo osowe inintoia atentopu ne ipa Iawe God. Ne ia dauma topaiape ita kampaida dewasapo inilepie daumaia segalepia rua. Ne ia asiwa

* **2:1:** Apanaida, sa ipa tawo ema osowe apana waimoia umawa wade.
ia bonoia wate itutana.

* **17:22:** Ia sida mo waia aupawa no

euda dubua inileidia dewasapo tonalepi ita tonapa ina wanapo inilepia rua. Ne Iawe God wadina ando ideita dewasapa.”

33

Iawe God Isikel endituedia iwu apanawa segalepi

⁷ Iawe God ne dianene wanase, “E apanaida, ne e entuedina Israel apanawa iwubu apanawa segaitaa, sa baiwa ne dima e dieepa wae nuaitumoa. ⁸ Naita ne apana kadi dewalala bolepiya umanawa wapino e etee tane diasiaitawo kadi bedewe waimpe bolepiya me bowa sipoa ne e matangelaepa. ⁹ Tane naita me insaisawa leusapia umanawa diawo etepie tane kadiwa dewasampe waimpe bolepiya sa ipa e inawaa inasaana.”

34

Iawe God ando Israel apanawa onioniau apanawa segalepi

¹¹ Warere Iawe God ema epe wadi wadiase, “Ne neba sipsipna banumopine ideita dommopa. ¹² Naita sipsip dea da aleidie rebaleidia, me onionia apanawa ideita banusadie donsade, epe rua ne sipsipna banumope dommopa. Mo giou taubodamono dubawa bedewe nomone bola daitadawo antone waimoie laia banlamopo leuntopue bolawo wimopu.

¹⁵ Ne Warere Iawe God sipsipna nana wanamope ita bolau euda bedewe teamopo wampudewae bubuantopu. ¹⁶ Ne sipsipna dainea rebantone koantone laia banumope dommope ita otamope leumopo bolauwo wimopu, isiwa bene dola ne bunamamopa ita kero wadamono nawinawintona muka wanamopa. Tane isiwa etepu potopotowa mukawau mo kadiu sipoa ne sipsip onioniau apanawa rua dodomana asiasi matangelamope bomopa.

¹⁷ Tane ne Warere Iawe God, sipsipna baila ema epe wadina, ‘Gamo onionia apanawa sipsip ita gote empuempumodia rua ne e kadiwa dewalala ita euda dewalala do kotulepe empuempulepo nambenambeitana.’ ”

36

Iawe God apanawa sanaamopia umanawa wade

¹⁶ Iawe God ne mainawo wane wanase, ¹⁷ “E apanaida, Israel apanawa muba tawou osowe waimoie dewau ita eueuwau kadiwa daitada dewamoia mampe bolau miramirasane kadiidasaiena. Ne emanawo kadi sa ipa i uaboa wadepio miramiralepia rua. ¹⁸ Mo apana epaboiamoiena ita do god lagawau wadaposimoiena mampe tawo ema kadisaiena, sa baiwa ne nuasigasigana debama mo osouwo memepaaubepa. ¹⁹ Ne mo matangelamona ipawa mo kadiwa daitada dewasaiena baiwa. Ita do dewamono antone tawo daitada apanawa do waimoie. ²⁰ Mo sape waimoie laia asiasi apana ne ebona kakaiwa wakadisasaie waiase,

‘Ema ipa Iawe God apanawaida, me ipa oauara sa baiwa mo emono bolauida ene bola daitada bedeuwointa waimoie lai. Mo epe waia mampe ne ebona kakaiwa wakadisasaie mala osowe ituiena.’

²¹ Ne menanedia apana ne ebona kakaiwa wiwirawantoipe waimoipona, tane Israel apanawa sa antone bola daitadawo waimoia mala osonawo itui.

²² Sa baiwa Israel apanawa ema epe diamoa,

‘Warere Iawe God ema epe wade: E mai dewala da euda baiwa ne leulepo bolalawo wilena, dia. Tane ne neba ebona kakaiwa wiwirawa asiasi epe dewasapa, ebo ipa sa e tawo daitada bedeuwo wainile mala osowe itulana ²³ Ne apana mampo sabamosapa ne ebona ipa mukamukaua kakaiwa, ebo ipa sa e tawo daitada

apanawa emauwo mala osowe itulana. E Israel apanawa bedelawoe ne tawo daitada apanawa mampo sabamonteapo ateineapu ne ipa kakaiwa. Ne epe dewasapo uwa daitada apanawa atentopu ne ipa Iawe God. Ne Warere Iawe God ema epe wadina. ²⁴ Ne e tawo daitada bedeuwo wainilana otalepe leulepo bolalawo wilena.

²⁵ Ita ne e euitana baiwa esa eudida mampe nuala mitapa, e god lagawau wawoitile ita kadiwa daitada dewasale miramiraitena bedewe euitana. ²⁶ Ne e nua sanaa enalepa ita do aleu sanaa bedelawo itupa. Ne e nuala badowa seu rua aia etadabuala winedia wadapaubepa ita nuala bibia tekateka bedelawo itupo ne aiana etonune ruawaitonuna. ²⁷ Ne aleuna e bedelawo itupo ita ne waeuwana wiwirawaitonuna ita anaanana deaitopa ruawaitonuna.’ ”

37

Iawe God Israel apanawa dewamopio osowe ina wadapu

¹ Iawe God mukawa ne osonawo ieno, me aleupa ne wadanene alene doba nua bedewe neai bobopa nopesane winedia bedewe itunen. ² Me ne dewaneno neai sa bedeuwointa antene ewamodine, neai sa ipa uaraia ita tonapuida. ³ Me ne waitaranene wanase, “E apanaida, e inseiana neai ema tonapu osowe inantopue apana segantopua rua, ba?”

Ne me sipoasane wanase, “Warere Iawe God, sa e eba ateiten.”

⁴ Me ne dianene wanase, “Ne gagonalona wae neai ema diamoe wae waase,

‘E neai tonapu, Iawe God aiawa wadia etana. ⁵ Warere Iawe God e dialedie wadiase: Ne wapo etane, ne e osowe nonau enalepo inaitana. ⁶ Ne e otalepe endoendolepo badoitano ita nipala dewamope ita etela teamopa. Ne e nonau enalepo ita inaitana ita ema bedewe e ateitana ne ipa Iawe God.’ ”

⁷ Me gagalo sa wane dianena rua neai sa mampo gagonalontedine etedino neai inainantoio etamona ita ewamodino neai sa muba endoendontoiene. ⁸ Ne enane ewamodino muba endoendontone badontono osouwo nipawa teamon ita etepu wisene nipau rupumon. Tane nonau bedeuwo dia.

⁹ Iawe God ne dianene wanase, “E apanaida, ne aiana mampe nonau diee waase,

‘Warere Iawe God wadi wadiase: Nonau inta daitada bedewe wine ete ema bolala wineia bedewoitawo osowe inantopu.’ ”

¹⁰ Iawe God ne dianena rua wano nonau wisene bolala bedeuwo odeno mo uduudu inantone enanawimoiena. Mo inantone enanawimoiena ewaewau sorodia uaraia ruau.✧

¹¹ Iawe God ne mainawo wane wanase, “E apanaida, ne wapo eta, Israel apanawa mo ipa neai ema rua. Mo waiase, ‘No tonantene diaidanten mai mida inanepia rua.’

¹² Sa baiwa ne gagonalona e dieena rua diamoe waase,

‘Warere Iawe God e dialedie wadiase: Ne apanana, ne e inalepe emalawoala apanawa bedeuwo wainilana otaubalepo leuitane winlena tawola Israel bedewe. Sa ipa ewaewa e bo domba bedewe wineipono wadaubalepona rua, ne e otaubalepe dewalepo osowe inaitana. ¹³ E ne apanana, ne e wadaubalepo nolenuna walamawe e ateitana ne ipa Iawe God. ¹⁴ Ne aleuna e bedelawo itupo osowe inaitano ita otalepo leuitane bolalawo wilena. Ne epe dewasapo e ateitana ne ipa Iawe God. Ulaipa, ne ipa Iawe God dima wadina ando ideita dewasapa!’ ”

Daniel

Waeuwa uawa

Israel apanawa God adiananasane ene kokoitau wadaposimoie ita do walama uduudu kadiwa daitada dewasaie. Sa baiwa me bauta nuaitumona rua matan-gelamone emalawoau apanawa waubamono wimone onau enane nanaumone ita diburau otamone anton mo bolauwo. Tawo Babilon warerewa mukamukaua ebowa Nebukadnesa wisene Israel bodene ita apana uaraia otamon. Apana sa uara otamone tawo Babilon bedewe antoie Daniel do wadane antoiena.

Daniel Babilon bedewe wandio God auenida ita auen rua bedewe ando God gonaawa badowa empio enepia ita do me warerewa sonabena muka wadepie warerekasalepia dewawa euwasadio ewedie. Poka debama wisepie alepio aupe apana uduudu mida ebou God bukawa bedewe girumaleno winedia inaida wadapu. Gagalo ema ipa Israel apanawa nuau badosade ando baiwa.

7

Daniel me mida ando warerelepie wankasalepia ewede

¹³ Tadino ne auen rua bedewe apanaida rua giou taunbodeno bedewainta iedio ewana.✧ Ita mo me banlene anton me mida Wanwankasalala mampe. ¹⁴ Ita me mida Wanwankasalala sa me muka, ebo debama ita kasawoga uduudu me wanen warerelepie baiwa. Ita apana uwa daitada uduudu tawo osowe wanwanla muba aiauwaoiauwu me wadaposisampe ita aiawa ruawantempa baiwa. Me gonaawa ando mai dialepi ita me onionia mukawa ipa winakasala.✧

12

Ensel Daniel mampe gagaloleide

¹ Ensel ne dianene wanase, “Walama ando iedia bedewe ensel mukamukaua Maikel mida e apanaa Israelwa oniamodia sabamolepie wisepio poka rebarebaida segalepi.✧ E uwa da segaitena walamawe e mai kadi ema rua donsapona, dia. Walama sawo e apanaa mida ebou God buka bedewe girumalena inaida donsapu.✧ ² Apana uara mida bontone dogo bedewe wineia ando osowe inantopue enapuwimopu, isiwa ando inawinakasala wadapu ita isiwa mala ita nuapare debamaia winakasala bedewe antopu.✧ ³ Tane insadewasala apanawa mo mida sosou isiwa dewamoieno God mampe dodomanantona ebo debama winakasala wadapu ita mo inainambu sapaida wapi walamo uba sapa wadia rua ita do tadino kipora sapa waia rua.”

✧ **7:13:** Matiu 24.30; 26.64; Mak 13.26; 14.62; Luk 21.27; Gagalo 1.7,13; 14.14 ✧ **7:14:** Gagalo 11.15 ✧ **12:1:** Gagalo 12.7 ✧ **12:1:** Matiu 24.21; Mak 13.19; Gagalo 7.14; 12.7 ✧ **12:2:** Matiu 25.46; Ion 5.29

Osea

Waeuwa uawa

Osea ipa God perowetawa God gagalowa wadie Israel apana diamodie. God Israel apanawa matangelamopie ita bolau kadisapia umanawa wade, ipawa mo God adiananasane ene kokoitau wadaposimoie ita do kadiwa daitada dewamoiena baiwa.

Osea manainapa i ninala rua badawa edie apana daitada mampo aleidie, tane Osea nuapare debama do ideita me nuawadawadasadie banusadie wawe aleidie wadedie mampesadie. Buka ema bedewe gagaloleidie no euwanede i sa badawa Osea edia rua Israel apanawa God adiananasane eiena, tane God me ideita mo nuawadawadamodie sauamona ando leumopio meba mampentopu.

11

Israel ipa Iawe God otopa rua

¹ Iawe God wanase, “Israel oto kerauda wandia walamawe ne me nuawadawadasadine

ita me ne otona rua Isibtiwa wandio apasano nosen.☆

² Ne Israel apanawa kainokaino eneio baiwa osoweosowe apamodine mainawo wimpua baiwa,

tane mo ne eneia dewawa osoweosowe dewasaie enene aidantoie, ne apanana godiu lagawaa Baal mampe pulou ituie

ita kokoitau mampo piupiu suie ita wadaposimoie.”

Emos

Waeuwa uawa

Emos Iuda tawowa bedewe Beteliem tampe bolawa kerauda winedia bedewe wandio God apasano me perowetawa segalen. Me God gagalowa Israelwa ita bola isiwa tampointa wineia apanawa do diamodie, me God ando apana sa kadiwa dewasaia baiwa matangelamopia umanawa wadie nuaitumodie. Apana sa mai God wiwirawantoipe ita mo apana nuaparela lagamoie.

God Israel apanawa sauamona bolau Israel sanaasapi ita Ierusalem osowe wadepio enepio ita Dawid damba bedewea warerekasantompo atouwo Israel apanawa wanwan euda obasa waimompa.

8

Iawe God Israel apanawa lagawaau mida nuaparelala ituaisimoia kotumode

⁴ E mida apana nitu abolawantoia ituaisimoilana,
ita do nuaparelala bolala bedewe waimoia kadimonatuwapia baiwaitilana asisuneana.

⁵ E menaledia Sabat walamawa ita walama debamau odau tauwadea os diantopuo,
e nanala osowe teamona ita gimaralala lagamona baiwa.

E laga mampe malesa debamamoilana,
ita do nana mai wisiadewaitipe apana wanamoipona, dia,
e mai nana sikededewaitipono apana manlawo gimarantoipona, dia.

⁶ E nana isiwa kadiu do teamoilano apana gimarantoi.
Naita e apana mane kerauda manlawo wadeia mai leusapue malesantopua rua
e mo wadamoile dewamoilano nolala apanawa segantoi.
Tane mane sa ipa kerauda sendoro malesawa rua.

⁷ Iawe God sau a badowa me meba ebowa mampe wan,
ebo ipa sa Israel apanawa mamposaie wiwirawantoia,
me wane wanase, “E dewa sa kadiwa dewamoilana
ne ando mai nuaawawamopa, diaida.”

¹⁰ Ne e walama debamau odau dewamoilana
leusapaitudepio kako debamaia wanuna,
nuaeu sasawa wailana
leusapaitudepio ke wanuna.
E nuaparela eueuwa bo segalena
garawa kadiwa benaitane ita uwala koresamonuna.
Ne dewalepo ke wanuna
e otolaida bolepono kakowa waipona rua.
Kako sa ideita alempe ompa osowe sigasigauaida segalepi.

Iona

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema gagalowa ipa God apana uduudu nuawadawadamode, mai Israel apanawa os. God Iona apasana me gagalowa benemala segalepie ita alepi tawo Asaria bedewe ita apana sa bola debama Niniwe bedewe waimoia diamopio ita mo dewau kadiwa dewasaia epue God aiawa ruawantopu. Mo epe dewantopua, me mai matangelamopi tane me euda mo mampo dewasapi.

Iona Iawe God aiawa etendabue sawe aleide

¹ Iawe God gagalowa Amitai otopa Iona wanene ² diene wanase, “Imaite enawie aita bola debama Niniwe bedewe ita diamoe waase, mo kadiwa dewasaia ne ewamone atenten. Sa baiwa ne mo matangelamopa baiwantedina.”

³ Tane Iona tauwadea os enenwisene imaalene insedia Iawe God epie nambe alepi. Sa baiwa me alene owa tampe bola Iopa bedewe nosene waa dea bola debama Tasisi bedewe a baiwaleidio ewen. Ita me waa sa malesalene bedewe odene ita Tasisiwa* aleidie.

⁴ Tane Iawe God lawara debama badowa dewasano wisene owa tepaidasadie waa epedia kerauda os tutuwapona.

⁵ Tane waa bedewe nolantoia apanawa saidantoiena ita mo deadea sau baiwa godiu mampo iririntoie. Ita mo waa tekatekasapua baiwa puraiwa waa bedewe wineia otaweisantoiena. Tane Iona aita iene alene waa didiwe ituawawaidalen.

⁶ Waa dodomanasadia apanawa iene alene Iona ewene diene wanase, “No uduudu kadi donsata baiwantitana e dima itudewadewaitiana! Enawie e godia mampe rauparita naita me no etanepie nuaparembalepie saunepio mai bontata!”

⁷ Waa bedewe nolantoia apanawa muba gagalongtone waienase, “No nitu kopikopiua mampe owantate ewate atentata mida kadi dewasano baiwa poka rebarebaida ema donsaitana.” Sa baiwa mo nitu sa mampe owantono Iona ebowa sabamolen. ⁸ Mo epe ewane me diane waienase, “E no dianea kadi ema donsaitana wawuwa mida waden? E nolaa dainea? E bola dainea apanawa? E apana uwa dainea?”

⁹ Ita Iona mo sipoamone wanase, “Ne ipa Ibru apanawa ita Iawe God mida uboo wandia wadaposisadina apanawa, me ipa mida owa ita tawo dewamono winei.”

¹⁰ Tane Iona me insenase, ne Iawe God epe nambe anteapa rua. Me ene sawe aleidia umanawa bauta mo diamono eteiene sa baiwa mo sipoamodio saidantoiena ita waienase, “E dewa kadiwaida dewasaana!” ¹¹ Tane lawara debama badowa weuwadia mukawa debamaidaleidio mo ewane Iona waitarasane waienase, “No e ambi dewaeto lawara ema aisidepie dialepi?”

¹² Iona mo sipoamone wanase, “Ne atenten ema ipa ne kadina baiwa e kadi ema donsailana, sa baiwa ne wadaneane owa bedewe aubaneano lawara ita rauwanaga ema obasalepie dialepi.”

¹³ Tane waa bedewe nolantoia apanawa mai menamoipona me owa bedewe aubepu, sa baiwa mo badowa rubusane wolentoie waiwe antopona baiwa. Tane lawara ita rauwanaga debamaidalene kadiidaledie. ¹⁴ Sa baiwa mo Iawe God mampe sidantone waienase, “Iawe God no apana ema euda bosataa baiwantitana wawuwa mai no osombosae matangelanewo bontata. Dewa ema ipa e eba insaisawaitene dewasaano segalen.”

¹⁵ Ema aupe mo Iona wadane owa bedewe aubeieno iene alen. Mo epe dewasaieno tauwadea os rauwanaga aisidene dialen. ¹⁶ Waa bedewe nolantoia apanawa dewa ema

* **1:3:** Bola debama Tasisi tawo Sipe owa tampe winede.

ewane Iawe God sawaidantoiena, sa baiwa mo Iawe God mampe pulo dewasane ita badowa sauantoiena.

¹⁷ Tane Iawe God dewasano owa moia debamaia wisene Iona numen ita me moia sa bupa bedewe wandio walama natadea ita tadina natadea dianton.✠

2

Iona Iawe God mampe rauparileide

¹ Iona owa moia bupa bedewe wandie Iawe God mampe rauparilene wanase, ² “O Iawe God ne poka debama etedina,

bedewe manawo rauparinteno etaneana.

Bolala bolau bedewe iane aidantene
sau baiwa iririntedino etaneana.

³ E ne aubaneano

owa didiweido iane aidanten.

E rabamaa mukawa epaubanedie leusaitunedie.

E rabamaa ne osonawo epedie tutuwadie.

⁴ Ne insenase, e ne enabodaneano eidaene nambeido anten,
ita ando e dua kakaiwa mai osowe ewapa.

⁵ Ne owa bedewe iane antene nuana boidalen,

owa numanen,

ita ina owa bedewe inintoia uwana taunboden.

⁶ Ne iane owa bedewe aidantene wadi didiuwoido nonen.

Sape ne diburantene wainedine,

bola sa intawa moau gudulala winei.

Tane e Iawe God ne Godna e ipa sa ne inaneana,

ita e ne don sa bedewe wainedino wadaubanee inaneana.

⁷ Walama sawo ne insaisana koaleno boida baiwantedine.

O Iawe God ne e insaene manawo rauparinten,

ita e dua kakaiwa bedewe wainie etaneana.

⁸ Apana mida god lagawaau wadaposimoia,

e nuawadawadaa winakasala adiananasai.

⁹ Tane ne nebaida e os wadaposiepina;

Ne e manawo pulo itupa,

ne dima e manawo sauatena rua dewamopa.

Iawe God e os apana inamoiana.”

¹⁰ Walama isiwa diantono aupe Iawe God owa moia debama dieno Iona uta rua einaubeno owa waiwe nosen.

3

Iona Iawe God aiawa ruawaleide

¹ Iawe God osowe me galalowa Iona diede. ² Me wadi wadiase, “E imaittee bola debama Niniwe bedewe aitee ita ne galalona wae apana diamoa.”

³ Sa baiwa Iona Iawe God aiawa ruawalene imalene alen Niniwe bedewe. Bola ema ipa debamaia walama natadea bedewe ewatuwapi. ⁴ Iona Niniwe bedewe wisene aleidio walama dea dialeno God benemawa wadio apana eteiena. Me wanase,

“Walama 40 dialepio aupe bola debama Niniwe kadi donsapi.”✠ ⁵ Bola debama Niniwe apanawa God galalo ema etane sumanaintone mo uduudu eboeboua ita ebousiawaia

insaisau itune idintoia nana mai napu. Ita mo gara imbu kadiu mampe dewalala rupuntoie mo dewau kadiwa dewasaiana nuaparewantoia eueuwa.

⁶ Bola debama Niniwe warerewa gagalo ema etene kolaiwatawa ene nosene warere garawa benaleidia otawialene aupe gara imbu kadiu taumon ita nuaparewa eueuwa isana bedewe wandie. ⁷ Me gagalowa apana uduudu diamone wanase,

“Ne ita uwaala apanawa dialeitana e uduudu ita puela debamau ita kerakera do iditane nana ita esa mai nana. ⁸ Apana ita pue uduudu gara imbu kadiu mampe taumona. E uduudu dewala kadiu ita dewala rebarebaida emonatuwapi ita God mampe nuala uduudu mampe iriritana. ⁹ No mai atentipona naita me insaisawa leusapie nuasigasiga debama mai osombosapio bontata.”

¹⁰ Mo insaisau leusane kadiwa eieno God ewamone nuapareulene mo kadimopona wana mai dewasapona, dia.

4

God Nuaparewa ita Iona nuakadiwa gagalowa

¹ Tane Iona mai nuaeulepona ita do nuawa kadiidalen, ipawa God bola debama Niniwe apanawa mai matangelamopona. ² Sa baiwa me rauparilene wanase, “O Iawe God ne imanamampe bolanawo wainedine wanase dewa ema ando segalepi, sa baiwa ne imantene bola debama Tasisi bedewe antedine. Ne atenten God e apana nuapareuitie euda mampo dewasaiana, e mai tauwadea nua kadileipona do e nuawadawadaa ipa winakasalala ita e insaisaa leusaie apana mai matangelamoipona, dia.” ³ Sa baiwa Iawe God ne mai wanwan menaneipona, ne bonteapa sa ipa eudida.”

⁴ Tane Iawe God me sipoasane wanase, “E dewa ema baibu mai di nua kadilempa, emoa.”

⁵ Iona alene bola sa waiwe omo wisedia deneuwe golau dewasane atowe onionialeidie wandie, dewa dainea Niniwe apanawa mampo segalepio ewepia baiwa. ⁶ Me sape wandio Iawe God ia da kerauda dewasano tauwadea os inilena ragapa weisapio golaupa bedewe waimpa baiwa. Golau sa atowe waine nuawa tono ita ia sa nuaeuwaleidie.

⁷ Tane imonemba God katuwei dewasano wisene ia sa adenboleno rorolen. ⁸ Tane tadinaida omo wiseno God lanunu polapolaua dewasano sala makowa deneuweinta wisen ita omo polawa Iona uwawa ino guribubulepona. Me bo menasano wanase, “Ne mai wanwan menaneipona, ne bonteapa sa ipa eudida.”

⁹ Tauma God Iona diene wanase, “E ia ema tonalena baiwa nua kadileide, ba?”

Iona wanase, “O ne nuana kadiidaleide, sa baiwa ne bonteapa menanede!”

¹⁰ God me diene wanase, “Ia ema tadina dea bedewe inilen ita imonemba tonalen, tane e mai ia sa dewasapono inilepona ba oniepona ita tonaleno nuaparewaitiana.

¹¹ Tane ne ideita bola debama Niniwe nuaparewanteapa, ipawa apana uaraia 120,000 mai euda ita kadiwa dewawa atentopona ita do pue uara sape waimoia baiwa!”

Maika

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema bedewe Maika wadie sabamosade God dewawa ipa dodomana os, ita me menasadia apana uduudu me dewawa rua dewasampe waimompa. God Maika sonabeno me peroweta segalen Israel ita Iuda apanawa mampo God aiawa amonalempaa baiwa.

God dewa dainea apana dewamoia me mai menasaipona umanawa Maika diena rua wadie apana diamode. Sa ipa anaanata dewawa dewasaia, asowawantoia, laga mampe apana nuaparelala mampo nitubu otamoia dewawa epue dodomanantopu.

Ita do Maika Iesu Keriso ando wisepia ita do bola dainea bedewe mulepia umanawa wade.

5

Warere dea Beteliemwae wisepi

¹ E Ierusalem apanawa onala apanawa diamono auwepu.

No emalawoamba apanawa aitamana wimone tonusaneiena onamba enapua baiwa,
mo koina mampe Israelwa uwaula apanawa sainapa epaubasapu.

² Iawe God wadiase, “Beteliem Eparata,* e ipa bola keraudida Iuda bedewe, tane e bedeawoe apana dea ando wisepie Israelwa uwaula apanawa segalepie oniamopi ne baina,[☆]
me damba reresawa simaido odene wisenaa.”

³ Sa baiwa Iawe God Israel apanawa otamopie emalawoau witaposapio waimompo, ideita i oto gamoa walamawa wisepio gamolepi.

Tauma onionia apanawa sa me apanawaida deaantone waimoia leuntopu wimopue sosou isiwa Israel bedewe waimoia do deantopue wampu.

⁴ Me ando badowa Iawe God mukawa mampe enepie me apanawa oniadewasamopi,

gamo apanawa puewa oniadewasamodia rua,

Iawe God me Godiwa muka wanena epe dewasapia rua.

Me apanawa ando oniadewasamompo mai mida da kadimopi, dia.

Ipawa apana uduudu tawo osowe wanwanlala me nuawadawadasapue wi-wirawantopu.

* 5:2: Eparata ipa Beteliem ebowa da ba bolawa debama bedewe Beteliem winedia ebowa. ☆ 5:2: Matiu 2.6; Ion 7.42

Sakaria

Waeuwa uawa

Buka ema bedewe nitu uduudu God atowe winedia ita do me apanawa oniade-wasamodie, ita muka wanamodie euda mampo dewasadia umanawa wade. God Sakaria sonabene peroweta nolawa wanena me gagalowa wapie me apanawa di-amopi. Benema ema ipa me apanawa mai me sawa do simbiasampa, dia. Ita do God apana kadiwa dewalala matangelamopi ita dewamopio euntopue me mampentopu.

Sakaria Keriso ando wisepia ita do apana me nibuasapua wasabamoa wade, ando God meba apanawaida inamopi ita Iawe God warerelepio tawo apanawa uduudu me atowentopuo oniamopi.

9

Ierusalem apanawa warereu ando wisepi

⁹ Iawe God wadiase, “E bola debama Saion apanawa nuaeuidaitana!

E Ierusalem apanawa nuaeu kawa wana!

Ewane e warerela manlawo iede,

me dewawa ipa dodomana ita ona nanausana apanawa.

Me etepa molaisiwa donki osowe waine iede;

Oa, me donki sanaa osowe waine iede.*

¹⁰ Ne ona turakawa pue mampe teiteinala Israel bedewe otaubamopa, ita oas osouwo waimoie antoie onantoia Ierusalem bedewe waimoia otaubamope nambemopa.

Ita ona puraiwawa uduudu kadimopatuwapi.

E warerela wanwan euda obasa uwa daitada apanawa uduudu tawo osowe waimoia wanamopi.

Me warerewa makawa owa da osowe enepitue alepie owa da wadepi,

ita do esa Eupirates makawa alepie ita tawo uduudu wadepituwapi.”

12

Kadi bedewe euntopua gagalowa

¹⁰ Iawe God wadiase, “Mo mida Dawid nosinosiwa ita apana uduudu Ierusalem bedewe waimoia ne dewamopo apana nuapareuntompa ita do raupari nuapolapolan-tompa. Mo ne ewaneapu ne ipa sa einene boneiena,* mo kako debamaia wapu oto sanaa boleidio kewa waia rua. Mo nuasiasiau kewa pokawaida wapu oto tautuwa boleidio kewa waia rua. ¹¹ Walama sawo Ierusalem bedewe nuaparepare kakowa debamaia wapu ambi mo Adad-Rimon* baiwa doba nua Megido bedewe ke waiena rua.”

13

Esa naimepie wisepie mitepiaubepie eumopi

¹ Iawe God Mukamukaua wadiase, “Walama sawo maneu naimepie wisepie Dawid nosinosiwa ita Ierusalem apanawa kadiu ita mirau uduudu mitepiaubepie eumopi.”

* **9:9:** Matiu 21.5; Ion 12.15 * **12:10:** Ion 19.37; Gagalo 1.7 * **12:11:** Ebo Adad-Rimon sa ipa aten apanawa isiwa waia god Baal ebowa ita doba nua bedewe tewane epatuwialeno apana kewa waiena umanawa wade. Kanaan apanawa maurau godiwa. Mo maurau dialeidio inseiase, mo godiu bolen ita kewa debamaia wai.

Matiu

Gagalo euda Iesu Keriso umanawa Matiu girumalena

Iesu nosinosiwa ebou
(Luk 3.23-38)

¹ Ema ipa Iesu Keriso nosinosiwa ebou: Iesu Keriso me ipa warere Dawid atanosiwa, tane Dawid me ipa Abraam atanosiwa. ²⁻⁶ Abraam ita warere Dawid wisena Iesu nosinosiwa uduudu 14, mo ebou reresawa ipa ema epe:

Abraam Aisak mamba, Aisak Iakob mamba, ita Iakob Iuda wanwamba do mambu. Iuda, me ipa Peres ita Sera mambu, mo inau ipa Tama. Tane Peres Esron mamba, Esron Ram mamba, ita Ram Aminadab mamba. Aminadab me ipa Nason mamba, Nason Salamon mamba, ita Salamon Boas mamba, ita Boas inawa ipa Raab. Tane Boas Obed mamba, ita Obed inawa ipa Rut. Obed me ipa Iese mamba ita Iese warere Dawid mamba.

⁷⁻¹¹ Warere Dawid ita Israel apanawa mo bolau ene Babilon banlamone antoiene walamawe wisena Iesu nosinosiwa uduudu 14, mo ebou reresawa ipa ema epe:

Dawid ipa Solomon mamba, tane bauta Solomon inawa Uria manainapa wandie ita ema aupe me Dawid naisena. Ita Solomon Reobeam mamba, Reobeam me ipa Abaia mamba, ita Abaia Asa mamba. Asa ipa Ieosapat mamba, ita Ieosapat Ieoram mamba, tane Ieoram me ipa Usia mamba, ita Usia Iotam mamba. Iotam ipa Akas mamba, Akas me ipa Esekia mamba, ita Esekia Manase mamba. Manase ipa Amon mamba, ita Amon Iosia mamba, tane Iosia ipa Ioiakim wanwamba do mambu.

¹²⁻¹⁷ Israel apanawa bolau ene Babilon bedewe banlamone antoiene walamawe ita Iesu Keriso segalena walamawe me nosinosiwa uduudu 14, mo ebou reresawa ipa ema epe:

Ioiakim ipa Sealiel mamba, Sealiel Serubabel mamba, ita Serubabel Abiud mamba. Abiud Elaiakim mamba, Elaiakim ipa Asoa mamba, ita Asoa Sadok mamba. Sadok Akim mamba, Akim ipa Eliud mamba, ita Eliud ipa Eleasa mamba. Eleasa Matan mamba, ita Matan Iakob mamba, ita Iakob ipa Iosep mamba. Iosep sa Meri naisena. Ita Meri Iesu gamosan, me ipa Keriso God sonabena apana inamopia baiwa.

Iesu Keriso muwa
(Luk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ ✧ Iesu Keriso muwa ema epe inta winin: Iesu muriwa mulen me inawa Meri tarabensaiena apana ebowa Iosep naisepi. Mo anaanau ruawantone nainaiidantopua anuwa nambenambe waimoie mai etepu deasapona, dia. Tane Meri awoa wandie dauwa etene atenlen me Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampe bulen. ¹⁹ Iosep Meri bulena umanawa etene insenase Meri apana da busan, sa baiwa nainai inguguraleidie. Tane Iosep apana euda, walama uduudu dewa dodomana os dewasadie Meri anaanau ainpundena osowe mai sabamo mala osowe itupe ebowa kadisapona menasapona, dia. Tane me dainawa nainai epona insaisawaleidie. ²⁰ Me nainai eewa insaisawaleidio Tatamba enseliwa auwen bedewe mampe segalene diene wanase, “Iosep, Dawid atanosiwa, Meri naisea, mai inguguraite ea! Me Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampe bulen. ²¹ ✧ Me oto mona gamosapio ita e me ebowa itue waase, ‘Iesu.’ Ebo sa ipawaida ipa me God apanawa kadi bedewe waimoia inamopi. E ebo sa itua, ipawa Iesu ipa apana kadi bedewe inamopi.”

²² Dima Meri ita Iosep mampo segalena, mai di segalepona, dia. Tane dima Tatamba God mapo perowetawa mampee wana ideita segalepia baiwa ema segalen. Ita God me

perowetawa insaisawa waneno wane wanase, ²³ ✧ “I sanaa mai apana do itula bulepie oto mona gamosapi, ita mo me ebowa itupue wapuase, ‘Imanuel.’” Ebo Imanuel ipawaida ipa God no do.

²⁴ Iosep ituleidie auwen bedewe God enseliwa mampe segalene gagaloleno dialeno me enenwisene dima Tatamba enseliwa diena rua dewasane Meri naisen. Ita mo nata duwa antone waimoie. ²⁵ ✧ Mo nata awodea waimoie mai etepu deasapona, dia, mo oto mulepia anuwa di waimoie. Tane oto muleno Iosep me ebowa itune wanase, ‘Iesu.’ Ema aupe mo nainaiida ruawa etepu deasaie awodea waimoie.

2

Ware uamo Iesu kiporawa ewane Ierusalemwa wimoi

¹ Erod warereleidia walamawe Iesu bola Beteliem Iudia bedewe mulen. Walama sawo bola da bedewe ware isiwa kipora eueuwau ewamoia atembu waimoie. Mo Iuswa warereu kiporawa ewane bolau naepe omo wisediawo ene kipora wisunene Ierusalemwa wimone ² waitarantone waienase, “No oto gegela mida ando Ius apanawa warereulepia banusaitana, me naepe mulene wande? No bolambo wai-nite me kiporawa ewate atenten warere debamawa mulen. Ita no bolamba ete me auwadewade- wasate ionosataa baiwa winen.” ³ Ierusalem wanwanlala isiwa ware apanawa sa ewamone do gagalontoiene umanawa warere Erod etene nuawa surakauidalen. Oto sa mulena me aupawa wadepia insedie nuawa polaida wan. Ita Ierusalemwa uduudu do nuau pola wan.

⁴ Erod nuawa polaida wano osowe pirisi debamau uduudu ita anaana waeuwalala diamono gagalo baiwa auweieno me waitaramone wanase, “Keriso, me ipa Iuswa warereu mida God sauawalena mulepia, me bola daineawo mulepi, e ateiten ba dia?” ⁵ Ita mo me sipoasane waienase, “Me bola Beteliem Iudia bedewe mulepi, God perowetawa mapo girumalena rua. God perowetawa me umanawa buka bedewe girumalena God wadi wadiase,

⁶ ✧ **‘Bola Beteliem, Iudia bolawa uduudu bedeuwo e debamawaida. E bedeuwoe warere mulepie waimpa, ita me ne apanana Israelwa onioniau apanawa wanalepie oniamompa.’ ”**

⁷ Erod pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala mampo oto mulepia bolawa etene atenlene ware sa uamo wimoiena niabointa gagalou wanaubena wim- pue me do gagalontopu. Ita mo me mampe wimoieno waitaramone wanase, “Ne menanedia e warere debamawa kiporawa wisene enedio ewalana walamawa ruaidaitane dianeano atenteapa.” ⁸ Mo me waitarawa sipoasaieno eteno dialeno Beteliemwa waaubamodie diamone wanase, “E Beteliemwa aitane oto banuitana! E banusanune donsana tauwadea os gagalo wanaaubeno mainawo wimpio ne do sape anteape oto auwade-wadewasape ionosapa.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mo warere Erod gagalowa eteieno dialeno me ene nomone intauwo antoiene ita kipora bauta bolauwo waimoie eweiena nambunepelene banlamodie. Ita mo kipora sa ewane nuaeuntone antoie. Tane kipora sa banlamone aleidia oto mulena bolawa onape enenituden. ¹¹ Mo antone du onape kipora enenitudenawo odeie oto banusaia inawa Meri do ewamoiena. Tane mo oto ewane imimpu emmisintone auwadewadewasae ionosaie. Ita mo oto amonawa otamone wimoiena otawiamone me baiwa teamoiena. Mo amonau ipa gold, piupiu, ita nitu uwatauwa eudida bonabonaua ebowa waia Mire. ¹² Ema aupe tadino ituntoio God auwen bedewe diamona mo leuntopue bolau awa antompe mai Erod mampe antopue diadewasasapu, dia. Tane epue inta da inta bolauwo antopu. Ita mo God diamona ruawantone inta da asiasi leuntone bolauwo anton.

Iosep Meri nata otopu wadane Isibt bedewe antoi

¹³ Ware ene leuntone antoi eno aupo Tatamba enseliwa auwen bedewe Iosep mampe segalene diene wanase, “Erod menasadia oto ema banusapie bosapia baiwaleide. Sa baiwa tauwadea enawie oto inawa do otamoe aitana Isibt bedewe wankasaitana ita ne dialepo ruawa leuitane winlena.” ¹⁴ Tatamba enseliwa Iosep diena rua tadina sawo me itu bedewe enenwisene oto inawa benemasano eteno mo oto wadane bola waimoia ene Isibt bedewe antoi ena. ¹⁵ ✧ Mo sape wimone waimompo ideita Erod bolepi. Mo Isibt bedewe antoi ena, sa ipa dima mapo God perowetawa moawe wana ulaipalen. Peroweta ema epe wane wanase, “Ne Otona apasana Isibt epiiepie nosepi.”

Erod Beteliem bedewe otooto mona waimoia bomode

¹⁶ Erod oto gagalowa anuwa wandi lewalene meba insene atenlen ware apanawa me lagasane ene antone wankasanton, sa baiwa me nuawa kadiidaleno wandie. Ita me nuawa kadiidaleno osowe sorodiawa waaubamona Beteliemwa antopue otooto mona sanaa uduudu sape muntoia ita ena nata bedewe waimoia epaboiamopu. Erod ware apanawa mampo warere debamawa kiporawa eweiena omowa etene atenlene enawa ruawalene otooto mona sa epaboiamon. ¹⁷ Erod ema dewasana, sa ipa dima peroweta Ieremaia wana ulaipalen. Me wane wanase,

¹⁸ “Rama apanawa nuaparepare kewa debamawa etei, sa ipa Reitel anoanopa obampu bomoi ena keu debamaia waio etei. Mo obampu ewasumone kewa waie os waimoi, mai eipona, ita mida wasau moipe oniamoipona mai menamoipona, dia.”

Iosep Meri nata otopu do Isibt ene leuntone antoi Israelwa

¹⁹ Erod boleno aupe Iosep Isibt bedewe wandio Tatamba enseliwa tadina dea auwen bedewe me mampe segalene diene wanase, ²⁰ “Mo mida oto bosapona menamona bontoien ena, sa baiwa e enawie Meri oto do otamoe leuitane aitana Israel bedewe.”

²¹ Tatamba enseliwa Iosep diena rua me enenwisene Meri nata oto otamone leuntone Israel bedewe antoi ena. ²² Tane Erod boleno aupe me otopa Akeleus Iudia oniedi wandie. Tane mo antoi into Iosep ema umanawa etene Iudia awa saidalene dabualen. Me sape awa inguguraleidio Tatamba auwen bedewe diena mai leulepie Iudiawo alepi, dia. Ita me ene Galiliwa alene ²³ ✧ bola Nasaret bedewe wankasalen. Ema segalena dima God perowetawa wai ena ulaipalen. Mo wane wai enase, “Mo Keriso umanawa wampa me Nasaret apanawa.”

3

Ion Babatutu gagalowa

(Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Ion Babatutu nolawa uwaalene sala makowa Iudia bedewe alene God aiawa amonaleidie wane wanase, ² ✧ “E insaisala leusane kadila ene dodomanaitana, ipawa God gonaawa tauma maidalen!” ³ ✧ Peroweta Aisaia mapo Ion umanawa wane wanase, “Apana dea sala makowa bedewe mukama benema- leidie wadiase, “Tatamba wimpia baiwa inta eusana, dewa uduudu inta enabodamodia otawiaitane nambe-mona!” ”

⁴ Ion gara pue kamel imba dewala taudie ita do iga pue etepa mampe dewasai ena nowe taune wandi leidie. Tane nanawa kapoi ita awanai namodi wandie. ⁵ Ierusalem ita Iudia bedeuwo wanwanlala tane do esa loadan tampe wanwanlala Ion mampe wimoien ena. ⁶ Mo kadiu wawiantono ita Ion mo esa loadan bedewe babatutumon. ⁷ ✧ Parisi ita Sadusi apanawa uara Ion mampe babatutu baiwa wimono ewamone nuawa kadileno diamone wanase, “E mota obampaida wainilana! E inseilana

✧ 2:15: Osea 11.1 ✧ 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Ion 1.45 ✧ 3:2: Mati u 4.17; Mak 1.15 ✧ 3:3: Aisaia 40.3
✧ 3:7: Mati u 12.34; 23.33

babatutuitano God nuasigasigawa mai e osolawo iepie kadilepi, ba? Mida epe dialeno rua mainawo ieilana? ⁸ E dewala euda dewamonuna mampe sabamoitana e kadila eidamole God mampe dodomanaitene wainilana. ⁹ ✧E inseile sumanaitile wailanase, ‘Abraam no mamambaida. No me bedewea wainitana baiwa God mai matangelanepie kadinepi, dia.’ E mai epe insenakadisana! E mai Abraam obampaida wanaitape wanleipona, dia! E mamalaida Abraam wailana, tane me dewawaida mai wadapona! Ne dialedina God muka wadena e dabualepie seu sa wineio eweilana mampe Abraam nosinosiwaida da dewamopio segantopue waimompa. ¹⁰ ✧No ia naunaula rua wainitana. Ita God ia nausiawaia uduudu ba ia isiwa naukadisantoie ipau kapisantoia toiamopitue ia iilala bedewe aubamopituwapi. Tane me aitamana widi wadene ia sa osouwosane itunimaee wande, mai dia. Sa baiwa e God mampe dodomanaitana umanawa dialedina.”

¹¹ Tane Ion meba umanawa wadewasamone wanase, “Ne winene esa mampe babatutuledine e insaisala leusane God mampe dodomanaitana baiwa. Tane mida ne wanawo e manlawo wisepia, me ipa mukamukauaida, me Aleu kakaiwa mampe ita ia idie bumedia mampe e babatutulepi. Me ipa debamawaida ne atoweidontene wainedina, ita ne mai ruana me sendorowa taumodia otawiantape awanamopa, dia. ¹² Me dogo pokewa wadepie wimpie wit topuiamone auweno wineia emposimopie uwakokomopio ipawaida bolawe nomopue winapu ita sewa nambemopitu- wapi. Aupe me wit ipawaida adiba bolawe adibamopituwapio winakasantopu, tane wit sewa ia iikasalala bedewe aubamopio imopituwapi.”

Iesu babatutuwa
(Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)

¹³ Walama sawo Iesu Galili ene esa loadanwa wisen Ion me babatutusiasia baiwa. ¹⁴ Tane Ion me ewene inguguralene wanase, “E ne babatutuneapona, tane dima baiwa ne dianeiana e babatutuepa?” ¹⁵ Tane Iesu me sipoasane wanase, “Dima ne dieedina rua dewasaa, ita ema mampe dima uduudu God menasadia no dewasaipona ideita dewasata.” Sa baiwa Ion Iesu aiawa ruawalene me babatutusan. ¹⁶ Iesu babatutuleno dialeno tauwadea os esa bedewe enenwiseno uba siolene wadenauben ita Aleu kakaiwa ewaewawa nene bunebune rua ewedio me osowe iene wain. ¹⁷ ✧Tauma aia uboo segalene wanase, “Ema ipa ne Otonaida, ne nuawadawadaidasadin, nuana eusadio wainedina.”

4

Seitan Iesu rubusade
(Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)

¹ ✧Ema aupe Aleu kakaiwa Iesu banleno sala makowa bedewe alen, kadi mamba Seitan me rubusapia baiwa. ² Me nana mai napon a walama 40 ita tadina 40 dialen, sa baiwa Iesu omanatoidasan. ³ Ita kadi mamba Seitan me mampe wisene diene wanase, “Naita e God Otopaida seu emanta diawo bured wanalepio nae nuuaa topi.” ⁴ ✧Tane Iesu leusane wanase, “Buka bedewe girumalene ema epe wade, ‘Apana mai bured os tounawe wampua rua, dia! Tane inawaa waimompaa baiwa apana ideita God aiawa dima uduudu me moawe wadio nosedia tounawe waimompa.’ ”

⁵ Ema aupe Seitan Iesu banlene wadi sa ene Ierusalemwa, sa ipa God bolawa kakaiwa, alene God duwa iwa ionoidolena osowe banleno alene enen. ⁶ Ita Seitan Iesu diene wanase, “Naita e God Otopaida mape eneianawoe eba aubaubaita iee aita! E mai kadiwa da donsaa, dia, ipawa buka bedewe girumalene ema epe wade,

✧ 3:9: Ion 8.33 ✧ 3:10: Matiu 7.19 ✧ 3:17: Bumpai 22.2; Aisaia 42.1; Matiu 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

✧ 4:1: Ibru 2.18; 4.15 ✧ 4:4: Diutor 8.3

'God enseliwa e umanaa diamopio e oniadewasa- empo kadiwa mai donsaa, dia. Naita bagora da e manawolempa God enseliwa e waa seu osowe epamoa sawa awanaepue antopu.' "

⁷ Tane Iesu Seitan aiawa sipoa wabodasane wanase, "Buka bedewe do girumalene ema epe wade,

'E Tataa God mai rubu osowe itue me mukawa ba ginasawa ewaa baiwaite diaa, diaida!' "

⁸ Iesu ema wano aupe Seitan me banlene wadi iwa osowe odene alene tawo mukawa ita tawo ewanuaawa daitada euwasano ewen. ⁹ Ita kadi mamba Seitan Iesu diene wanase, "Ne wana bumpe e imina emmisite ne wadaposinea dewa uduudu ema eweiana ne eneepatuwapi." ¹⁰ Tane Iesu wabodasane diene wanase, "Seitan, nambe aita! Buka bedewe girumalene ema epe wade,

'E Tataa God os mampe insaisaa itune wadaposi- sane simbiasane wanempa, mai mida da, dia!' "

¹¹ Tauma Seitan Iesu eno aupe ensel nomone oniene simbiasaiena.

*Iesu Galili bedewe nolawa uwaaleide
(Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)*

¹² ✧ Ion Babatutu dibura bedewe ituieno umanawa Iesu etene Iudia ene leulene alen Galiliwa. ¹³ ✧ Me mai Galili bolawa Nasaret bedewe wampona, dia, tane alene Kapeanaumwa wandie. Bola sa ipa doa Galili tampe Sebulun ita Napitali bedeuwo.

¹⁴ Iesu bola sawo wandia, sa ipa dima peroweta Aisaia wana ulaipalepia baiwa. Peroweta wane wanase,

¹⁵ ✧ "Sebulun ita Napitali, e doa Galili tampe Ioadan esawa waiwa dawo wineilana. E ipa bola debamau Galili bedewe naepe Iuswa ita uwa daitada apanawa do waimoia. E Galili apanawa ne asisuneana!

¹⁶ Apana mida dubawa bedewe waimoia sapa debamaia ewei, ita mida God mai atensapona bolala rua waimoia osouwo sapa wade."

¹⁷ ✧ Ita walama sawo Iesu uwaalene God aiawa amonaleidie wanase, "E kadi bedewe insaisala leusane kadiwa ene dodomanaitana, ipawa God gonaawa tauma maidalen!"

*Iesu wawe alala uwaaida sonabamone apamodia warorosapu
(Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)*

¹⁸ Iesu doa Galili waiwainta aleidie me apana wamba nata lawaintoio ewamon, dea ipa Saimon, ebowa da waia Pita, ita me wamba Endru. Mo nata bouri lawailala ita mo lawaibu doa bedewe aubamone eneio ewamone ¹⁹ diamone wanase, "Winlene ne waroroneana, ita ne dewalepo apana lawaimonuna." ²⁰ Me epe diamona rua tauwadea lawaibu emone Iesu warorosane do antoiena. ²¹ Ita Iesu doa tampe aleidie Sebedi obampa nata dommon, mo ebou ipa Iems ita Ion. Mo nata mambu do waa bedewe lawaibu imaasaie waimoio Iesu ewamone ita apamon wimpue warorosapua baiwa. ²² Mo Iesu aiawa etane tauwadea os waau ita mambu do emone Iesu wawe antoiena.

*Iesu Gagalo euda amonaleidie ita kerolala inamode
(Luk 6.17-19)*

²³ ✧ Tane Iesu Galili bolawa uduudu bedewainta alene gagalo dubu bedeuwointa waeuwaleidie, ita Gagalo euda God gonaawa umanawa amonaleidie. Do me apana kerolala ita poka daitada etaetalala inamodie leidie. ²⁴ Ita Iesu benemawa sape debamalene Siria tawowa uduudu bedewe alentuwan. Sa baiwa apana sosou kerolala, poka daitada wadamodia, apana bedeuwo aleu kadiwa wanwanlala, bosulala isiwa ita apana tampu bobopa banlamone Iesu mampe wimono inamon. ²⁵ Iesu epe nolaleidie

✧ 4:12: Matiu 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19,20 ✧ 4:13: Ion 2.12 ✧ 4:15: Aisaia 9.1,2 ✧ 4:17: Matiu 3.2 ✧ 4:23: Matiu 9.35; Mak 1.39

leidio apana uaraia me wawe antoiena, mo ipa Galiliwa ita bola Dekapolis bedewe wanwanlala, do Ierusalem ita Iudia apanawa, ita Ioadan esa waiwa dawo wanwanlala.

5

Iesu wawe alala waeuwamode (Luk 6.20-23)

¹ Iesu apana sa uara me wawe ieio ewamone ene wadiwa odene alen. Sape me aisidene waino wawe alala wimone waine paneiena. ² Me gagalo uwaalene mo diamone wanase,

³ “Apana mida nuau uduudu mampe God sauwa euda menamodia nuaeuntompa, ipawa God gonaawa mo mampoa.

⁴ ✧Apana mida nuau bedewe kekeleidia nuaeuntompa, ipawa God mo roamopi.

⁵ Apana mida molaaisiwa waimoia nuaeuntompa, ipawa God dima saualena mo donsapue wadapu.

⁶ ✧Apana mida God insaisawa dodomana segalepona baiwa insaisantoie nuau uduudu mampe menamodio waimoia nuaeuntompa, ipawa dima mo menaidamodia ando segalepi, ita mo pokamompo waimompa.

⁷ Apana mida sosou nuapareuntoie saumoia nua euntompa, ipawa God mo do ando nuapareulepie saumopi.

⁸ Apana mida nuau uduudu mampe God banusaia nuaeuntompa, ipawa mo ando God ibuwaida ewapu, mai dia.

⁹ Apana mida sosou adiananantoie waimoio saumoie apana sa wanwambu dodomana-saio dealeidia, mo ipa nuaeuntompa, ipawa God mo ebou wapi wapiase, ‘Ne obainaida.’

¹⁰ ✧Apana mida God simbiasai me insaisawa os dewasaie waimoio baiwa mo sosou emalawoamoie kadimoia nuaeuntompa, ipawa God gonaawa mo mampoa.

¹¹ ✧E ne waroroneilana baiwa apana aia kadiwa mampe wadabualempa emalawoalempa ita laga daitada mampe di wawulempa e sau euda wadalana apanawa wainilana. ¹² ✧Mo e nibualempa dabualempa, sa ipa mo peroweta mampo mapo dewasaia rua e manlawo dewasai. Mo e manlawo epe dewantompo e nuaeuidaitana, ipawa e unela debamaia imaalene uboo winedia wadana, mai dia.”

Aideba ita sapa gagalowa (Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)

¹³ ✧“E ipa aideba rua tawo apanawa mampo. Tane naita aideba daawa dialepia, ambi dewasawo osowe daa wapi? Aideba daasia winedia mai nolawa da wineipona, di winakoaleide, aubaubala.

¹⁴ ✧E ipa tawo sapawa wainilana. Ita bola wadi iwa osowe sabamo winedio apana uduudu eweia rua tawo apanawa e sapala ewapu, mai weregalepia rua, dia. ¹⁵ ✧Mai mida siwa suiye onta atowe weregasaipe ituipona, dia. Tane me ideita siwa sudie sabamo enaenawa bolawe itude apana me duwe waimoia sapa bedewe waimompaa baiwa. ¹⁶ ✧Epe rua deawaa e sapala mai weregasana, dia, tane eno sapa sa apana mampo sapa wapi. E epe dewaitonuno mo e dewala eubu ewapue ita e Mamala uboo wandia ebowa wadaposisapue sapaidasapu.”

Iesu anaana umanawa waeuwaleide

¹⁷ “Mai insenase, ne dima anaana ba peroweta bukawa bedewe girumamona ipasia-mopaa baiwa wineapona. Ne mai dima buka bedewe girumalena ipasiasapaa baiwa wineapona, dia, tane ne ipawaida sabamosape ipawanasapaa baiwa winen.

✧ **5:4:** Aisaia 61.2 ✧ **5:6:** Aisaia 55.1,2 ✧ **5:10:** 1 Pita 3.14 ✧ **5:11:** 1 Pita 4.14 ✧ **5:12:** 2 Koronikol 36.16; Aposel 7.52 ✧ **5:13:** Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34,35 ✧ **5:14:** Ion 8.12; 9.5 ✧ **5:15:** Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 ✧ **5:16:** 1 Pita 2.12

18 ✨Ne ulaipa dialedina, uba ita tawo diantopu, tane bauta giruma debama ita kerakera anaana bedewe girumalena mai ipusiantopu, ideita segantopu. 19 Apana mida anaana kerauda da andipundedie ita sosowa isiwa deawaa waeuwamodio me ruawantoia, me ipa keraudaida God gonaawa bedewe, mai apana isiwa ruau. Tane apana mida anaana ema ruauleidie ita sosowa isiwa deawaa waeuwamodio me ruawantoia, me ipa debamawaida God gonaawa bedewe. 20 Ne epe dialedina, ipawa e Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala dewau rua dewaitana e mai God gonaawa bedewe odana rua, dia! Tane e God insaisawa rua dodomana os dewasanune Parisi dewau ainaboe e God gonaawa bedewe odana.”

Iesu apana sowa epediboleidia gagalowaleide

21 ✨“Dima mapo e nosinosila anaana girumala benemamoieno eteiena e etale ateiten. Anaana ipa wadi wadiase, ‘Mai soa bosaa, tane mida me sowa bosadia, me wadapue kotusapu.’ 22 Tane ne tauma ema epe dialedina: ‘Mida me sowa nuakadisadia me wadapue kotusapu.’ Tane do mida me sowa wadabuasadie wadiase, ‘E apana diapanaida!’ Mo apana sa wadapuo kotu debama bedewe alepi. Ita mida nuawa kadileidio sowa wadabuasadie wadiase, ‘E apana oopa!’ apana sa wadapuo ia iilalawo alepi. 23 Sa baiwa e amonaa pulo bolawa osowe itutuwa baiwaitone ita sape e soa nuawa kadisaana insea, 24 e puloa nambe itue ee, ita bauta aitee soa nata dodomanaitane aupe leuite wine puloa itua.

25 Naita apana da e wadeepie kotu baiwa nata aitonune intasino tauwadea gagalo dodomanasaa me mampe. E mai epe dewaitaa me e banlaepio dodomana kotu apanawa mampe aitana. Tane me e dibura onioniala witapeepi, ita me e dibura bedewe ituepi. 26 Ne diaidaedina, e sape wanempe mai di noe aita, tane ideita e mane ompa mo dieiena rua ituaubee, tauma dibura ee noe aita.”

Iesu nina gagalowa waeuwaleide

(Mak 9.42-47)

27 ✨“Dima mapo e nosinosila anaana girumala benemamoieno eteiena e etale ateiten. Anaana ipa wadi wadiase, ‘Mai ninaitaa!’ 28 Tane ne tauma ema epe dialedina: Apana mida me sowa manainapa ewedie itusa- pona baiwa nuawa pola wadia, sa ipa me ninaleide. 29 ✨Naita e emaa on deneuwe winedia e banlaepio kadi dewasaa, emaa sa enasopoe aubewo alepi! E emaa dea os do God gonaawa bedewe oda, sa ide. Tane mai ide e emaa nata do bola kadiwa bedewe aubaepu. 30 ✨Naita e witaa on banlaepio kadi dewasaa, witaa sa toapune aubewo alepi. E witaa dea os do inawinakasalawo oda, sa ide. Tane mai ide e etea uduudu do bola kadiwa bedewe aita.”

Iesu nainai eia gagalowa waeuwaleide

(Matiu 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)

31 ✨“Tane do e gagalo ema etale ateiten, wadi wadiase, ‘Apana mida me manainapa dabuasapie eewa baiwalempa, me ee gagalowa girumalepie i wanepie do wapiaubepio alepi.’ 32 ✨Tane ne tauma ema epe dialedina: Apana mida manainapa dabuasadie wadiaubedio aleidie apana da naisedia, i sa ipa ninaleide, tane wanaubena apanawa me wano i ninaleide. Ita apana mida i nainai ena naisedia, sa ipa me ninaleide.” Tane naita i nainaila alepie apana da nata ninantopua, badawa i epio alepia rua.

Iesu kangora umanawa wade

33 “Dima mapo e nosinosila anaana girumala benemamoieno eteiena e etale ateiten. Anaana ipa wadi wadiase, ‘Mai insaisa da baiwa God ebowa wae lagaitaa, tane dima e God emawe sauaitena ruawa dewasaa.’ 34 ✨Tane ne tauma ema epe dialedina: Mai

✨ 5:18: Luk 16.17 ✨ 5:21: Ekisod 20.13 ✨ 5:27: Ekisod 20.14 ✨ 5:29: Matiu 18.9; Mak 9.47 ✨ 5:30: Matiu 18.8; Mak 9.43 ✨ 5:31: Matiu 19.7; Mak 10.4 ✨ 5:32: Matiu 19.9; Mak 10.11,12; Luk 16.18; 1 Korint 7.10,11 ✨ 5:34: Iems 5.12; Matiu 23.22

insaisa da baiwa kangoraitaa, diaida! Mai uba ebowa wae mampe soa kangorasaa, dia, ipawa uba ipa God kolaiwatawa! ³⁵ Mai tawo nituwa da ebowa wae mampe soa kangorasaa, ipawa tawo ipa God wawa eimpadodempaa bolawa. Ita mai Ierusalem ebowa wae mampe soa kangorasaa, ipawa bola sa ipa warere debama God bolawaida. ³⁶ Tane do mai e iwaidua umanawa wae mampe soa kangorasaa, ipawa God e uwaa dewasan, ita e mai uwaa imba dea da sapusapua ba dubawa dewasapona rua, dia. ³⁷ Sa baiwa e aia ema os wanuna, 'Oa' ba 'Dia', sa ide. Tane e kangoraitana, aia sa ipa kadi mamba Seitan mampe wisedio wailana.

Iesu sipoa umanawa waeuwaleide
(Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ ✧Tane e gagalo ema do etalana wadi wadiase, 'E soa emawa dea enasopodepia, sipoa e emaa dea do empusopodepi. Tane e soa moa nepa dea epaatewapia, sipoa e moa nepa dea do epaputewapi.' ³⁹ Tane ne tauma ema epe dialedina: Apana mida e manawo kadiwa dewasapia mai kadiwa mampe sipoasaa, dia! Tane ema epe dewaitaa: Apana mida sainaa epedie wadiase, 'E ipasiawaia,' me ewo sainaa da do epepi. ⁴⁰ Tane apana mida gara osowe kotuepia gara sa ita gara sanaa do wade wanaa, mai wadaitudepi! ⁴¹ Apana da wisepie dieepi wapiase, 'Ne saina ema awanewo antate nowa dawo enea,' e me saiwa sa awanee bola sa me umanawa wana anaboe bola da bedewe noe ea. ⁴² Apana mida nitu da baiwa e manawo iririwalepia wade wanaa, ita mida e nitua da umanawa wampa wade wanaa, mai dabuaite ea."

Iesu nuawadawada dewawa waeuwamode
(Luk 6.27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "Tane e gagalo ema do etalana wadiase, 'Soa tanawoa nuawadawadasaa, tane emalawoa apanawa nibuasaa.' ⁴⁴ Tane ne tauma ema epe dialedina: Emalawoala apanawa nuawadawadamona ita mida e kadileia baibu rauparitane sau euda osouwo ituna. ⁴⁵ E epe dewaitonuno apana ewalepue insepue e ipa Mamamba uboa obampa me dewawa ruawaitilana. Ita me dewawa ema epe: Me omo dewasadio wisedie apana eubu ita kadiu do osouwo sapa wade, ita do me unu wadiaubedio apana kadiu ita dodomanau osouwo nosede. E me ruawaitane emalawoala apanawa nuawadawadamona.

⁴⁶ Naita e takis manewa tamalala dewantoia ruau apana nuawadawadaleia os nuawadawadamonuna, e inseilana God mampe e unela wadana, ba? Diaida! ⁴⁷ Naita e sumanaisiawaia apanawa dewantoia ruau e sosolaida os auwadewasamonune manlawomonuna, e inseilana God mampe e unela wadana, ba? Diaida! ⁴⁸ ✧Tane e Mamala uboo dewa euda dodomana os dewamodie wandia rua e apana uduudu mampo euda dodomana os dewasanune wanlempa."

6

Iesu warorowa nuaparelala mampo ambi amonantompaa waeuwaleide

¹ ✧"Ewanadewaitana, God sumanaiwaitilana nolawa mai sabamo apana uduudu ewalepua baiwa dewasana, diaida. E naita sabamo dewasana, e Mamala uboo wandia mai unela da enalepi, dia! ² E nuaparelala nitu da wanamonune mai sabamo asowawa debama dewasano apana uduudu ewalepu, dia. E apana lagawaauida gagalo duwa bedewe ita do intanowainta apana uduudu asou wampaa baiwa epe dewantoie waimoia mai ruauitana, dia. Ne ulaipa dialedina, mo apana mampo asowawa debamawa wadane waimoi, sa ipa mo uneu, ita God mampe mo mai uneu da winedia wadapu, dia. ³ Tane e nuaparelala saumonune nitu da wanawanau menalempa

niabointa wanamona, mai mida da atenlepi, dia! ⁴ E niabointa epe nanaitonuno e Mamala mida niabola sa uduudu dewamoilana ewedituwadia unela enalepi, mai dia.

Iesu raupari dewawa waeuwaleide
(Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ ✧E rauparitonune mai apana lagawaauida ruaitana! Mo dewau ipa ema epe: Mo apana uduudu ewamompaa baiwa gagalo duwa bedewe do intanowainta sabamo rauparintoi. Ne ulaipa dialedina, mo apana mampo asowawa debamawa wadane waimoi, sa ipa mo uneu, ita God mampe mo mai uneu da winedia wadapu, dia! ⁶ E mai mo dewau ruaitana, diaida! E raupari baiwaitonune dula bedewe odane aitane du moawa guduitane ita e eba niaboa waine Mamala God ewasiawaia mampe rauparitana. Ita e Mamala dima niaboa dewasailano ewedituwadia unela enalepi, mai dia. ⁷ Do rauparitonune mai aia ipusiawaia uara osoweosowe wamonuna, apana mida God mai atentoipona ruau. Mo epe rauparintoi, ipawa mo inseiase raupari daumaia osoweosowe wampo mo godiu etamopi. ⁸ E mai mo dewantoia ruaitane osoweosowe dima menaledia God dionuna, dia! E dima uduudu menaledia iririwaitapona Mamala atemba os wande, mai dia. ⁹ E raupari baiwaitonune ema epe rauparitana:

‘Mako, e uboo wanwanlala, e eboa kakaisaipe wainipona.

¹⁰ **E gonaa wisepona, ita e insaisaa uboo segaleidituwadia ruawa tawo osowe segaleipona.**

¹¹ **Walama ruawaitone nanamba menanedia nenona.**

¹² **Ita no kadiwamba inseadabuasaa, no sosomba kadiwa mainimbo dewasaiena inseitadabuasaitana rua.**

¹³ **Tane mai rubu bedewe itunea, kadi mamba nanausinepia sawa no oniade-wasanena.’**

¹⁴ ✧Naita sosola kadiwa manlawo dewasaia insenadabuasana e Mamala uboo wandia do kadila insepidaduasapi. ¹⁵ Tane naita sosola kadiu mai insenadabuasana, deawaa e Mamala e kadila mai insempadabuasampa, dia!

Iesu idi umanawa waeuwaleide

¹⁶ E iditonune mai apana lagawaauida dewantoia rua nuapareitilana eueuwa sabamosana. Mo idintoie mai etepu oniadewasasaie benadewantoipona, dia. Apana uduudu mo idintoia ewapue atentopua baiwa benasia di waimoi. Ne ulaipa dialedina, God mai mo uneu da wanamopi, dia. Ipawa mo aitamana apana mampo asowawa wadeiena, sa ipa mo uneu. ¹⁷ Tane e iditonune nanla mitonune uwala sinaitonune benaitonune euda os wanlempa. ¹⁸ E epe dewaitonuno apana mai atentopu e apa iditilana, tane e Mamala os ewalepi. Ita e Mamala mida niabola uduudu ewedia e unela enalepi.”

E adibala uwatauwa eba baila uboo adibaitana
(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ ✧“Mai tawo osowe adibala uwataubu eba baila adibaitana naepe lalaa adibala kadisapu, ba puraiwa adibaitena ninintopue kadintopua, ita do poiwaa adiba duwa epauke odapue pointopu. ²⁰ Tane adibala uwatauwa eba baila uboo adibaitana, naepe lalaa mai adibala kadisapu, ba puraiwa adibalala ninintopue kadintopua. Sape poiwaa adiba duwa mai epauke odapue pointopua rua, dia. ²¹ E epe dewasanuna, ipawa naepe e adibala uwatauwa winedia e nuala uduudu do inta sape.”

Emamba ipa etemba siwawa
(Luk 11.34-36)

²² “Apana emawa ipa etepa siwawa winedie nuawa sapesade. Naita e emala euda winompa sapa wadedie bedelawosadie etela uduudu sapesadituwadio wainilana.

²³ Tane naita e emala kadilepia e etela uduudu ipa iwinidalepi. Naita e emala kadilepia sapa mai e bedelawolepia rua, ita e nuala dubaidalepi!”

Mai nuala pola wapi!

(Luk 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ “Nola dewalala dea mai apana debamau nata nolau dewasapia rua, diaida! Me apana debama dea nibuasapie ita da nuawadawadasapi, me da baiwaidalepie nolawalepi, tane apana debama da nolawa dewawa dabualepi. Deawaa, e mai God simbiasanune bedewe mane nuawadawadawa taudolepio awodea nolau dewasana rua, diaida! ²⁵ Maura debama bedewe mai inaida wineipona, dia. Sa baiwa ne ema epe wasaulepa: Nana, ba gara menaledia osowe wampona baiwa mai nuala pola wapi, dia. Nana ita gara ipa debamau ete sauwa baiwa, tane e inawala, sa ipa debamawaida, mai ete insaisawa rua. ²⁶ E nene ewamone insena, mo mai lawuru naumba aimoipona ba uwauwantoipe auweipe adibantoipona, dia. E Mamala uboo wandia oniamodie nana wanamode. Tane God emawe e ipa debamawaida, mai nene ruau! ²⁷ E inseilana nuala pola wampo bedewe e inawala kerauda os daumalepona rua, ba? Diaida!

²⁸ Dima baiwa gara mampe nuala pola wade? Dobina beraniwa inintoia ewamone insena: Mo mai muba garau dewamoipona, dia! ²⁹ ✧ Warere Solomon dewa uduudu mampe rua os ita gara eubu taumodie wandie. Tane ne dialedina dobina beraniwa ipa eubuida, mai Solomon garawa taudie benaleidia rua. ³⁰ E sumanaila God mampe ipa keraulen! Beran uduudu ande inintoia ita imonepi ia bedewe imopituwapi, tane God dewamodio ewaewau euleide. Deawaa, me ideita e garala enalempa, ipawa e debamawaida God emawe, mai beran ruau! ³¹ Sa baiwa mai nuala pola wapio insenase, ‘No dima napon?’ ba, ‘No gara dainea taupona?’ ³² Apana mida God mai atentoipona mo walama uduudu nitu ema insaisawantoie lai. E Mamala uboo wandia e nitu ema uduudu menaledia atembaida.

³³ Tane e bauta God gonaawa insaisawaitonuna do dima God menasadia baiwaitonuna, ita me nitu uduudu e menaledia enalempa. ³⁴ Sa baiwa dima imonepi menalempaa baiwa mai ande nuala pola wapi! Ande nuabolawa mai imonepi nuabolawa dosana, dia!”

7

Mai sosola enitumone kotumona!

(Luk 6.37-38,41-42)

¹ “E sosola da dima dewasapukadisapuo e mai enitumone kotumone ituaisimona, God e kadila dewasailana enitulepie kotulepia sawa. ² ✧ Ne epe dialedina, ipawa e apana enitumoilana rua God e enitulepie kotulepi, ita God dima e sosola mampo dewasailana ruawalepie manlawo dewasapi.

³ E lagaitie wainiana, soa emawe popokau wineia ewamoe gagalowa waie badowa dieie wainiana. Tane eba emaawo e enedio mai eweipe ateitipe insaisawa da wadeipona, dia. ⁴ E soa dieie waianase, ‘Sona, e wanwana bagoraleidio ewane winen, wasauepaa menanede, kadi ema manawo ewedina wadaaubea.’ Ambi e soa da epe wasausaie dieiana, tane e emaawo e enedia insaisawa da mai wadeipona? ⁵ E lagawaaida wainiana! Bauta eba emaawo e enedia boaube euitee, tauma aite soa emawe popokau wineia suwiaitaa. ⁶ Nitu kakaila euda e manlawoa mai duba apanawa wanamona. E epe dewaitonuna, sa ipa ewaewa abo nitu kakaila euda elo wanamoipona, ba posarula bono mampo aubeipona rua. Naita e nitula da euda elo ba bono mampo aubena elo ba bono wimpue nitula sa euda ansisisapue epue e bailantopue adalepue siosawialepu.”

Iriritaa, banusae ita donsaa!
(Luk 11.9-13)

⁷ “E dima meneedia baiwa God iririsawo eneepi, banusae donsaa, kekesaraitawo ita du moawa wadepiaubepi e manawo. ⁸ Ipawa mida iririleidia wadede, tane mida banusadia donsade, ita mida kekesaraleidia du moawa wadediaubede me mampe. ⁹ Oto enape mamba bured baiwa iririsaipono e inseilana mamba seu wadape wanapona, ba? ¹⁰ Ita oto bouri baiwa mamba iririsaipono me mota wadape wanapona, ba? ¹¹ E kadi dewalala wainilana, tane amona dewawa ateitene obanla iririleia amona euda ruawaitile wanamoilana. E kadi dewalala amonala eulen ita inseilana Mamala uboo wanwanlala amona dewawa atensasia wande, ba? Sa dia, me amona mambaida wande, mai e ruala. Sa baiwa mida God iririsaia me ideita amona euda wanamopi, mai dia! ¹² ✧Dima uduudu e menaledia sosola manlawo dewasaie oniadewasaleipono nuaeuwaitipona, e mo mampo uduudu sa insamoilana eueuwa dewamonuno nuaeuwantompe waimompa! E epe dewasanuna, sa ipa e dima anaana bukawa bedewe girumalena ita peroweta waeuwau uduudu ruawaitile dewasailatuwade.”

Iesu inawinakasala intawa kerauda gagalowaleide
(Luk 13.24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ E God gonaawa moawa kerauda bedewainta odane inta kerauda awa bad-owaida asiasi inawinakasala bedewe aitana! Apana nata os inta sa asiasi antoi. Tane apana uaraia du moawa debamawa bedewainta odane inta debama awa tekateka asiasi bola kadiwaida bedewe antoi.”

Iesu peroweta lagawaau umanau apana diaimaamode
(Luk 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Ewanadewaitana peroweta lagawaau mampo! Mo e manlawo wimopu ewaewau abo sipsip onadina ruau, tane mo ipa elo kadiwa onawaauida. ¹⁶ Mo dewau mampe ewane ateitana mo apana inainambu dainea. Ia gedaragedaraua mai ipawa euda naupia rua, dia. Deawaa, elobudubudu inileidia osowe mai korou ipawa naupia rua, dia. ¹⁷ Ia euda naunauwa euda os naude, tane ia kadiwa naunauwa kadiwa os naude. ¹⁸ Ia euda mai naunauwa kadiwa nauipona, dia. Deawaa, ia kadiwa mai naunauwa euda nauipona, dia. ¹⁹ ✧Tane ia uduudu mai nauipadewantoipona topuiamoie ia iilala bedewe aubamoi. ²⁰ ✧Epe rua peroweta lagawaau naunaubu mampe ewane ateitana.”

Mida God gonaawa bedewe odepia rua?
(Luk 13.25-27)

²¹ “Mai apana uduudu mida ne ebona waie waiase, ‘Tatamba, Tatamba’ God gonaawa bedewe odapu, dia. Tane apana mida ne Mamana uboo wandia insaisawa rua dewasaia, mo os God gonaawa bedewe odapu. ²² Ompa osowe kotu walamawa wisepio apana uara ne dianeapue wapuase, ‘Tatamba, Tatamba, no nolamba benemawaeto etaa! No Gagalo euda e eboawo amonantite leite, ita e eboawo aleu kadiwa uara apana bedeuwo waimoia tanamotano nomone anton, ita do ginasa uaraia e eboawo dewamotana.’ ²³ Tane ne mo diamope wapaase, ‘E kadiwaida dewalala, ne e mai atenlepona, eneane nambeido aitana!’ ”

Iesu du wadawadalala nata umanau wade
(Luk 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Apana mida ne aiana etedie ruawaleidia, me ipa insadewasala apanawa mida duwa wadedie don toidasadie unsia seu mampe gunaleidia rua. ²⁵ Unu debama wano abaia nosen ita lanunu debama du sa badowa epeno, tane mai bioudepona, dia. Ipawa du sa dogoida osowe wadene seu mampe gunadewalen. ²⁶ Tane apana mida

ne aiana mai eteipe ruawaleipona, me ipa mai insadewasala apanawa mida duwa nela osowe wadedia rua. ²⁷ Unu debama wano abaia nosen ita lanunu debama du sa badowa epeno rebarebaida bioudene kadiidalen.” ²⁸⁻²⁹ ✧Tane Iesu ema umanawa wane diasadio apana uara me waeuwawa mampe memesanton. Ipawa me muka do waeuwaleidie, mai anaana waeuwalala ruau waeuwaleipe, dia.

8

Iesu apana kero kito wadawadalala inasade
(Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16)

¹ Iesu wadiwae iene wiseno apana uaraia me warorosane do antoiena. ² Ita sape apana kito wadawadalala Iesu mampe wisene me wawa bumpe imimpa emmisilene diene wanase, “Tatamba, naita e meneempa e rua os ne inanea!” ³ Me epe iririsano Iesu me ibuwa wadene diene wanase, “Ne sauepaa menanede, inaitaa!” Me epe wano tauwadea kito etepa uduudu osowelena dantonon inalen. ⁴ Ita Iesu me diene wanase, “E inaitena umanawa mai apana da diamoa, dia, tane dodomana aite pirisi mampe etea euwasawo ewepi. Muriwa Moses anaanawa wana rua e inaitena pulowa ituno apana ewapue atentopu e inaitene euiten, God duwe aita rua.”

Iesu Rom sorodiawa debama nolawa dewalala inasade
(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Iesu Kapeanaum bedewe odedio Rom sorodiawa debama me mampe wisene sau baiwa iririsane wane wanase, ⁶ “Sona, ne nolana dewalala kero wadeno dunawo ituleide. Me etepa mai tepala, dainawa di wine de ita do pokaida etede.” ⁷ Ita Iesu me diene wanase, “Ne anteape me inasapa.” ⁸ Tane Rom sorodiawa debama leusane wanase, “Debamana, ne mai apana euda wainipona ita e wine dunawo oda, dia. E nambe enee aia os wawo ne nolana dewalala inalepi. ⁹ Ne apana nola baiwa empuitue diapuo dewasapia ateina wainedina. Ne sorodia debamau onanawoa dianeio ruauntedine nolantedina. Ita ne sorodiana atonawo waimoia dima diamodina ruawantoie nolantoi, mai eipona, dia. Ne sorodiana dea diape wapaase, ‘E aita!’ me aiana ruawalepie alepi, mai eipona, dia. Ita sorodiana da diape wapaase, ‘Ne mainawo wina!’ me wimpi. Tane nolana dewalala da diape wapaase, ‘Nola ema dewasaa!’ me ruawalepie dewasapi.”

¹⁰ Iesu aia ema etene memesalene apana wawe ieia diamone wanase, “Ne dialedina, Israel apanawa bedeuwo mai apana da sumanaiwa debamaia Rom sorodiawa ema sumanailena rua donsapon, dia. ¹¹ ✧Ne ulaipa dialedina, apana uaraia tawo moawa uduudu bedeuwoe wimpue God gonaawa bedewe Abraam, Aisak ita Iakob do bolau imaala wineiawo wampue odantompe nuaeuntompe os waimompa. ¹² ✧Tane apana mida bautaido God gonaawa baiwa sonabamona mo aubamopi bola kadiwaida iwinidaleidia bedewe. Sape mo ke wampe poka etaidasampe asipu adompa.” ¹³ Iesu mo epe diamone aupe Rom sorodiawa debama diene wanase, “Leuite aita bolaawo, dima sumanaiwaitena rua segalepi.” Iesu aia ema wadio omo sa deawaa bedewe Rom sorodiawa debama me nolawa dewalala inalen.

Iesu kerolala uara inamode
(Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Ema aupe Iesu alene Pita duwa bedewe oden. Sape me Pita nemonapa kero wadeno etepa polaida wano ituwa bolawe ituleidio ewen. ¹⁵ Ita Iesu me mampelene witapa wadeno polapola eno inalene enene me baiwa simbialen. ¹⁶ Rawi sawo apana sosou uara aleu kadiwa bedeuwo wanwanlala banlamone Iesu mampe wimon. Tane Iesu aiawa os mampe aleu kadiwa tanamono nomon ita me kerolala uduudu inamon.

¹⁷ ✨ Me ema epe dewasana dima peroweta Aisaia wana ulaipalepia baiwa. Aisaia bukawa bedewe ema epe wadi wadiase,
 “Me no keromba ita pokamba daitada awanenaubene eunen.”

Mida Iesu wawe alepia rua?
(Luk 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Tane apana uaraia Iesu enane paneieno me ewamone baiwa wawe alala diamone wanase, “Sosona, nawate doa waiwa dawo antata.” Iesu mo epe diamona rua waa bedewe odane nawane anton. ¹⁹ Tane mo doa waiwa dawo wimoieno anaana waeuwalala apanawa dea Iesu mampe wisene diene wanase, “Debamana, e na aitona ne waroroa wananteape do lakasantata, mai eepa, dia!” ²⁰ Iesu me sipoasane wanase, “Ibou waimompadewantompaa nagau wineede, ita do nene itudewantompaa dubu wineio waimoi, tane Apana Otopa mai bolawa da wineipona ita uwawa itupidewae bubualepi, dia.” ²¹ Iesu warorosaia apanawa da wisene me diene wanase, “Tatamba, ne mamana bolena baiwa bauta eneawo anteape me dobonteape muriwa leunteape wineape waroroepa.” ²² Tane Iesu leusane diene wanase, “Sa dia, e ne waroronea! Apana bolala waimoia muba sou bolena dobontopu.”

Iesu wadio lawara debama dialeide
(Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Iesu aia ema wano dialeno aupe me waa bedewe odeno ita wawe alala warorosane do anton. ²⁴ Madiaida bedewe mo mai moina da eteipono lawara debamaia esa osowe tauwadea os wisene epeno waa kadiwa osowe odene monulepona baiwaleidie. Tane Iesu ituleidie. ²⁵ Ita wawe alala saidantone Iesu mampe antone wadanamesane waienase, “Tatamba, no saunee inanea, no kerauda os bontataa baiwantitana!” ²⁶ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Dima baiwa saidaitilana? E sumanaila keraulena baiwa epe dewaitilana!” Iesu mo epe diamone aupe enene lawara ita rauwanaga mampo badowa wana dainantopu, ita lawara dialeno sala uduudu dainalen. ²⁷ Tane wawe alala ginasa ema ewane memesaidantone waienase, “Me apana dainea? Me wadio lawara ita rauwanaga ruawantoie dainantoi!”

Iesu apana nata bedeuwo aleu kadiwa tanamode
(Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39)

²⁸ Iesu lawara ita rauwanaga dieno aisidene dialeno aupe mo au antoiawo antone doa Galili waiwa dawo bola ebowa Gadara bedewe wimoiena. Sape apana nata bedeuwo aleu kadiwa wanwanlala bo gubauwo waimoia nomone Iesu donsaiena. Mo nata pokawaauida onawaau, sa baiwa mai mida mo mampointa antopua rua, inta sa nuasasanaidalen. ²⁹ Mo Iesu ewane siribabantone waienase, “God Otopa, e mai nolaa da no mainimbo wineipona, dia! Kotu walamawa ando wisepe, tane e meneedia no tauma matangelanea baiwa wien, ba?” ³⁰ Tane maidana bono uara labantoie leie, ³¹ sa baiwa aleu kadiwa Iesu iririsane waienase, “No atenten e tananea, sa baiwa no menanedia e waaubanewo nonete ane bono sa bedeuwo odate wanta.” ³² Ita Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Nolene aitana!” Aleu kadiwa Iesu aiawa ruawantone apana nata emone nomone antoiena bono bedeuwo. Ita bono uara sa daiwa antono doa numamon. ³³ Bono oniamoia apanawa epe ewane ene weuwane antone bola debama bedewe dima sape segalena ita do apana bedeuwo aleu kadiwa wanwanlala inantona umanawa benemantoie antoie. ³⁴ Ita bola debamauwo wanwanlala uduudu mo benemau etane bolau ene Iesu donsapua baiwa antoiena. Ita mo Iesu ewane badowa iririsaiana mo bolau epie alepi.

9

Iesu apana tampa bobopa inasade
(Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Ema aupe Iesu waa bedewe odene nawene doa waiwa dawo me wanwamba bolawe alen. ² Ita apana isiwa sou tampa bobopa rasirasi bedewe aine awanene Iesu mampe wimoiena. Iesu mo sumanaibu ewene apana tampa bobopa diene wanase, **“Otona nuaeuitala, e kadia insendabuasan.”** ³ Anaana waeuwalala aia ema etane muba gagalontone waienase, “Apana ema gagaloleidia abo me God, sa ipa me God wakadisasade!” ⁴ Tane Iesu mo insaisau atenlene baiwa diamone wanase, “E dima baiwa insaisa kadiwaida inseilana?” ⁵⁻⁶ E inseilanase ne mai muka da wadapona tane di apana ema diene wanase, ‘E kadia insendabuasan.’ Dauwa e inseilanase kadi insadabua ipa mai emamboido sabamo ewataa rua, dia, sa baiwa ne di ema epe wana, ba? Tane tauma ne ginasa sabamoido dewasapo e ewane ateitana Apana Otopa apa muka wadena kadi insadabuamompaa rua, mai dia!” Sa baiwa Iesu apana tampa bobopa diene wanase, “Enawie nogia wade aitala duawo!” ⁷ Iesu epe diedio apana ipa inalene enenwisene alen duwe. ⁸ Ita apana uara dima segalena ewane God dauwaida etane baiwa me ebowa wadaposisane sapaidasaiena. Mo God wadaposisaie, ipawa me muka debamaia epe rua apana wanamono eweiena.

Iesu Matiu diedia me warorosapi
(Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

⁹ Iesu bola ema ene aleidie takis manewa tamalala apanawa ebowa Matiu nolawa duwa bedewe wandio ewene diene wanase, “Wine, waroronea!” Me epe etene tauwadea enene Iesu warorosane alen. ¹⁰ ✧Tane Iesu Matiu duwa bedewe nana nadio takis manewa tamalala uara ita do apana ebou kadiwa wawalala wimone Iesu ita wawe alala do awodea nana naie. ¹¹ Tane Parisi apanawa isiwa dewa ema ewane me wawe alala diamone waienase, “Dima baiwa e debamala takis manewa tamalala ita apana ebou kadiwa wawalala do nana naie waimoi?” ¹² Iesu mo epe momoduntoio etamone diamone wanase, “Apana inawaa waimoia doketa mai menamoipona, dia! Tane kerolala doketa saumopia menaidamodio waimoi. ¹³ ✧God buka bedewe wadi wadiase, ‘Ne menanedia apana nuapare mampe eba eda sauitonuna, e epe dewaitonune aupe pulo ne neonuna. Aia ema ipawaida banusane ita donsane ateitana!’ Ne mai apana dodomanau apamopaa baiwa wineapona, dia! Ne kadi apanawa apamopo God mampentopua baiwa winen.”

Ion wawe alala idi umanawa Iesu waitarasai
(Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Ema aupe Ion wawe alala Iesu mampe wimone waitarasane waienase, “No ita Parisi do kainokaino idintitana, tane dima baiwa e waawo alala mai idintoipona?” ¹⁵ Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “Mo nainai apanawa odawa dewasaie nainai muri niso-lala nisomoio wimoie me do nuaeuntoie nana naie os waimoi, mo mai nuaparentoipe nana idintoipe waimoipona, dia! Mo ideita nana sa nampe waimompo oda dialepi. Tane God walama ituna wisepio mo nainai apanawa mo mampoe banlepue antopuo aupe mo idi dewawa dewasampe waimompa!

¹⁶ Mai apana da gara sanaa kepawa wadepie gara tontawa nagawa itupibodepie popolepi, dia! Ipawa gara sanaa kepawa gara tontawa teinepipundepio naga debamalepi. ¹⁷ Mai mida wain sanaa wadepie dugiwa tontawa pue etepa mampe dewasaiena bedewe memepie itupio winompa, dia! Epe dewasapia wain dugiwa nanasidepio wain nose pituwapi ita dugi do kadilepi. Tane wain sanaa dugiwa sanaa bedewe memepue itupuo winompa, ita wain dugiwa do euda os winompa.”

Iesu oto iwoa bolena mampe wadio enediwisidede
(Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Tane Iesu ema epe wadio Iuswa onioniau apanawa dea me mampe wisene wawa bumpe imimpa emmisilene wanase, “Ne anona taumaida bolen, sa baiwa e wine witaa me osowe ituwo inalepie wampi.” ¹⁹ Iesu enenwisene me nata antoiena ita wawe alala do waroromoiena. ²⁰ Tane i kerola dea osina etepe weuwadio ena 12 diantona do aleidie. Ita me Iesu adiweadiwe wisene garawa moawa os waden. ²¹ Me ema dewasana, ipawa me insenase, “Naita me garawa wirasapa ne inanteapa.” ²² Tane Iesu leulene i sa ewene wanase, “Anona nuaeuaita, eba sumanaia inaen.” Iesu epe wadio tauwadea os i sa inalen. ²³ Tauma Iesu Iuswa onioniau apanawa duwa bedewe alen. Tane me duwa odene mo dewau rua bo osowe kolago suie do apana ke waio ewamone ²⁴ diamone wanase, “E uduudu nolene aitana! Anola di ituleide, mai bolepona, dia.” Mo Iesu epe wadio etane me oiwa wane ene nambe antono ²⁵ aupo Iesu i sanaa ituleidiawo alene witapa wadeno ita me enenwisene inawaa wain. ²⁶ Tane gagalo ema debamaleno bola sa uduudu eteiena.

Iesu apana nata emau potawa ita do apana dea moawa potawa inamode

²⁷ Iesu bola sa ene aleidio into apana emau potawa nata me wawe antoie mukantoie waiase, “Dawid Otopa, no nuaparembaite saunea!” ²⁸ Iesu du dea bedewe odeno apana emau potawa sa nata warorosane me mampe wimoiena. Ita Iesu mo ewamone waitaramone wanase, “E sumanaitilana ne rua os inalepa, ba?” Mo sipoasane waienase, “Oa Tatamba, no sumanaintitana, mai dia!” ²⁹ Tauma Iesu mo emau osowe witapa itune wanase, “E sumanaitena rua manlawo segalepi!” ³⁰ Me epe wano mo emau euleno sala eweiena. Ita Iesu mo badowa anaanamone wanase, “Dima manlawo segalena umanawa mai apana da diamona, dia!” ³¹ Tane mo ene antone gagalo ema bola debama bedewainta debamasaiena. ³² Apana ema nata antoima apana isiwa sou moawa potawa banlene Iesu mampe wimoiena. Me mai gagalolepia rua, ipawa aleu kadiwa me bedewelene wandie. ³³ Tane Iesu aleu kadiwa taneno nosene aleno ita apana moawa potawa sa gagalolen. Apana uduudu dewa ema ewane memesantone waienase, “Dewa ema pokawaa epe rua no mai Israel bedewe segalepono ewapona, dia!” ³⁴ ✧ Tane Parisi apanawa wane waienase, “Me kadi mamba Seitan mukawa mampe aleu kadiu apana bedeuwo waimoia tanamodio nomoie antoi.”

Irai debamaidalen mida uwauwantopona umanawa Iesu wade

³⁵ ✧ Iesu bola kerakera ita debamau uduudu bedewainta alene gagalo duwa bedewe waeuwaleidie. Ita Gagalo euda God gonaawa umanawa amonaleidie, do kero ita poka daitada etaetalala inamodie. ³⁶ ✧ Iesu apana uaraia sape ewamone nuapareuidalen. Ipawa mo ewaewau nuabolala mai eda sauntopona rua, sipsip onioniausiawaia ruau waimoie. ³⁷ ✧ Ita Iesu mo ewamone wawe alala diamone wanase, “God iraiwa naune mauraidalene winede, tane uwauwantopua apanawa nataidanton. ³⁸ Sa baiwa e irai apanawa mampe rauparitane iririsano me nolawa apanawa waaubamopio antopue me iraiwa naune winedia uwauwantopue auwepu.”

10

Iesu aposel sonabamode
(Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)

¹ Iesu wawe alala 12 apamono me mampe wimoieno muka wanamona aleu kadiu apana bedeuwo waimoia tanamompaa baiwa, do apana kerolala ita poka etaetalala uduudu inamompaa baiwa. ² Ita Iesu mo ebou Aposel wane itun, ebo ema ipawaida ipa

✧ 9:34: Matiu 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 ✧ 9:35: Matiu 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 ✧ 9:36: Mak 6.34
✧ 9:37: Luk 10.2

waaubalala. Mo ebou ipa ema: Saimon, ebowa da waia Pita, me wamba Endru, Sebedi obampa Iems Ion nata, ³ Pilip ita Batolomiu, Tomas ita takis manewa tamalala Matiu, Alpias otopa Iems, Tadeus, ⁴ Saimon, me Selot apanawa sou dea, mo Rom gabemaniwa Israel epue antopua baiwa onantoia, ita do Iudas Iskariot, mida Iesu laga mampe nanalepia.

*Iesu wawe alala nolau baiwa waaubamode
(Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6)*

⁵⁻⁶ Iesu wawe alala 12 sa waaubamodie diamone wanase, “Aitana Israel apanawa mampo, mo sipsip rebalala ruau waimoi. Tane mai bola daitada bedeuwo wanwanlala mampo, ba Samaria bolau bedewe aitana, dia. ⁷ E aitonune gagalo ema benemaitonune wanunase, ‘God gonaawa maidalen.’ ⁸ Ita do apana kerolala inamona, bolala ina wanamona ita kito wadawadalala eumona, do aleu kadiu apana bedeuwo tanamono nomopue antopu. E God sauwa eubu uduudu di otamolana, sa baiwa di nolaitane aitana, mai nola sa dewasailana malesawa iririwaitana. ⁹ E ala baiwa mai mane da, ¹⁰ ✧ba petala, garala da, ba koinala wadana, dia, ita sendorola mai taumona, uduudu emonatuwapi. Ita nitu sa uduudu mai nuabolawaitana, ipawa nola dewalala apanawa nitu uduudu menamodia mampolepituwapi wadapu.

¹¹ E bola debama ba bola kerauda bedewe odonune sape apana dodomana euda wandia banusane donsane me do wainaboe, nolala dialepio tauma ene aitana. ¹² E du dea bedewe odonune sau euda itune wanase, ‘Euda du ema bedewe winepi!’ ¹³ Naita apana du sa bedewe nuaeu do mampolepua e God sauwa euda mo mampo ituno winakasalepi, tane mo e mai mampolepua sau auwawa e walana leusane wadana. ¹⁴ ✧Tane mida e mai banlalepuo duwo odana ba e gagalola mai asisusapua, bola sa ene aitonune popokau e wala osowe winedia uwakokosane ene aitana. ¹⁵ ✧✧Ne ulaipa dialedina, bola Sodom ita Gomora kotu walamawe pokawa etapu. Tane e bola dawo aitile wileilano bola sa apanawa dabualeie eleia matangelau rebarebaida osouwolepio poka etaidasapu, mai Sodom ita Gomora apanawa ruau!”

*Iesu wawe alala poka donsampaa gagalowa
(Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17; 22.2-9)*

¹⁶ ✧“Asisuneana! Ne e sipsip ruau elo onawaau bedeuwo waaubaledina. Sa baiwa insaisala euda dodomana ita etela euda molaaisiwa waina. ¹⁷ ✧Apana mampo insaisala wadaaubala ewanadewaitana, ipawa mo wadalepue kotulepu ita gagalou dubu bedewe epapuialepue matangelalepu. ¹⁸ E ne waroroneilana baiwa mo e wadalepue banlalepue apana debamau ita warere mampo aitane kotuitana. Tane ema epe segalepia e Gagalo euda mo ita uwa daitada apanawa mampo amonaitano etapua baiwa. ¹⁹ Mo e wadalepue kotulempo mai inguguraitane insenase, ‘No tauma ambi wate inantata?’ Tane walama sawo e dima waponu God e saulepio ateitanatuwapi. ²⁰ Ipawa mai e eba gagaloitana, dia, tane Mamala Aleupa kakaiwa e bedelawo gagalolepio etapu.

²¹ ✧Apana muba wanwambuida ita tatatauida dabuamopue kotu apanawa mampomopuo kotumopue bomopu. Ita mamamau obampuida dabuamopuo kotu apanawa mampontopu bomopua baiwa. Ita obampu gombauida mampo dewa ipa deawaa dewamopue dabuamopuo kotu apanawa mampomopuo kotumopue bomopu. ²² ✧E ne wanawoitilana baiwa apana uduudu e nibualepu. Tane me mida poka saiwa ema bedewe badowa enompe ompa osowe wisepia, me inaida donsapie inalepi. ²³ Bola dea bedewe apana e kadilempa e tauwadea bola sa ene bola da bedewe aitane nolaitana.

✧ 10:10: 1 Korint 9.14; 1 Timoti 5.18 ✧ 10:14: Aposel 13.51 ✧ 10:15: Matiu 11.24; Bumpai 19.24-28 ✧ 10:15: Luk 10.4-12 ✧ 10:16: Luk 10.3 ✧ 10:17: Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11,12; 21.12-15 ✧ 10:21: Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 ✧ 10:22: Matiu 24.9; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17; Matiu 24.13; Mak 13.13

Ne ulaipa dialedina, e mai nolala dewasane Israel bolawa uduudu diasanuno Apana Otopa leulepi wisepi.

²⁴⁻²⁵ ✠✠Oto girumala me mai waeuwa apanawa rua, dia, tane me ipa waeuwa apanawa atowe wande. Do nola dewalala me mai mida wadio nolawaleidia rua, dia, me debamawa atowe wande. Tane ando oto girumala me waeuwa apanawa ruawalepi, ita nola dewalala me mida wadio nolawaleidia ruawalepi, sa ide. Ne ipa du apanawa rua wainedina ita e ne atonawo. Apana ne ebona kadi mamba ebowa Belsebul itune wakadisaneiena, tane e ne atonawo wainilana mo ebola rebareba ambi teamopue wakadisalepu?

²⁶ ✠Apana mida e wadabualeia mai sauitana, ipawa nitu uduudu tauma weregalala ando sabamontopu ita nitu niabolala uduudu atentopu. ²⁷ Sa baiwa dima werego dialedina e sapa bedewe gagalowaitana ita asibenebenemala mampe dialedina sabamo wano apana uduudu etapue atentopu. ²⁸ E emalawoala apanawa kadilepua baiwantompo mai sauitana, dia. Mo ete bosapua mukawa wadeiena, tane aleu mo mai bosapua rua, diaida. Tane me mida ete ita aleu do bola kadiwaida bedewe kadimopia me os sawaitana. ²⁹ Apana e wadabualempo aiana ema insena: E nene kerakera nata mane nepa dubawa dea mampe gimaraitana rua. Nene sa mai uwataubu, dia, tane Mamamba nene uduudu insamodituwade. Mai nene dea da di boleipona, dia, God insaisawa rua os segaleide. ³⁰ Do e uwala imba uduudu ipa wisialala winei, sa ipawa God e inawala uduudu oniedidewaleide, mai dima da me atensia di segaleipona. ³¹ Nene kerakera God insamodie oniadewasamode, tane e ipa debamawaida God nuawea, mai nene kerakera ruau. Me e oniadewasaledia baiwa mida e kadilepua mai sauitana, dia.

³² Mida apana emalawoasaia danauwo ne ebona wadaposisapie wapiase, ‘Ne ipa Keriso mampea,’ ne do ando uboo Mamana danawe wape wapaase, ‘Me ipa ne mainawoa.’ ³³ ✠Tane mida apana danauwo ne lagana wadia, ne do me wakoasape dabuasapa uboo Mamana God danawe.”

Iesu baiwa empuempu segaleide

(Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “E inseilana ne tawo osowe wanwan euda obasa wadane winen, ba? Dia, ne mai wanwan euda obasa wadape wineapona, ne ona wadane winen. ³⁵ Ne winena apana empuempusapaa baiwa. Ita ando oto me mambaida emalawoasapi, oto iwoa me inawaida emalawoasapi, tawabina me nemonapaida emalawoasapi. ³⁶ Apana meba gombawaida, do wanwambaida, weaweanapaida mo mida me duwa bedewe waimoia me emalawoasapu.

³⁷ Apana mida ne nuawadawadanedie, tane mamba ita inawa nuawadawadaidamodia, me ipa mai euda ita ne mainawo wimpie waroronepi, dia. Deawaa, mida ne nuawadawadanedie, tane otopa ba anoopa nuawadawadaidasadia, me ipa mai euda ita ne mainawo wimpie waroronepi. ³⁸ ✠Apana mida mai meba korosiwa awaneipe tane di ne waroronepia menasadia, me ipa mai euda ne waroronepie simbianepi, dia. ³⁹ ✠Mida meba inawawa wadediitudedia me inawawa rebasapi, tane mida inawawa edie ne bainaleidia, me ipa inaida donsapi.”

Keriso nola dewasaia uneu gagalowa

(Mak 9.41)

⁴⁰ ✠“Mida e wadalene mampelena me ipa ne wadanene mampesade, tane mida ne wadanene mampesadia, me mida ne waaubanena wadene mampesade. ⁴¹ Apana

✠ **10:24-25:** Luk 6.40; Ion 13.16; 15.20 ✠ **10:24-25:** Matiu 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 ✠ **10:26:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 ✠ **10:33:** 2 Timoti 2.12 ✠ **10:38:** Matiu 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 ✠ **10:39:** Matiu 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Ion 12.25 ✠ **10:40:** Luk 10.16; Ion 13.20; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48

mida God perowetawa wadene mampesadia, ipawa me ipa peroweta, apana sa peroweta unewa wadepi. Ita mida apana God mampe dodomanalena dewa euda dewasadia apanawa wadedie mampesadia, ipawa me God mampe dodomanalena apanawa, me apana sa dodomana euda unewa wadepi. ⁴² Ne ulaipa dialedina, apana mida esa utepie ne wanawo alala bedeuwo dea da kerauda wanepia, ipawa apana sa ne wanawo alala, me ideita unewa wadepi, mai dia.”

11

Ion Babatutu warorowa waaubamodio Iesu mampe antoi (Luk 7.18-35)

¹ Iesu wawe alala 12 waeuwamono dialeno aupe bola sa ene bola maida Galili bedewainta waeuwalepie ita God aiawa amonalepia baiwa alen.

²⁻³ Ion dibura bedewe wandie Iesu dima dewasadio umanawa etene me wawe alala waaubamono anton Iesu waitarasapua baiwa. Mo me mampe wimone wane waienase, “Ion waitarawa ema epe: ‘E ipa mida God sauawalena wisepona wien, ba no apana da onioniawantonte wainento wisepi?’ ”

⁴ Mo Iesu epe waitarasaiono etene sipoamone wanase, “Leuitane aitane, dima ne gagalowantene dewamodino ewamole ita etamolana Ion benemawasano etepi. ⁵ ✧ Me ema epe diana: Apana emau potantona euntone sala ewei, apana tampu bobopu inantone antoi, kito wadawadalala inantoie etepu euntoio waimoi, mo asiu potantoia inantoie gagalo etei, ita do apana bontoia inantoie inawaa waimoi. Ita Gagalo euda nuaparelala mampo benemantoio eteie waimoi. ⁶ Ita do Ion ema epe diano etepi: Me mida ne sumanainaleidie mai ne insakoaneipe sumanaiwa oauaraleipono omeipona, me ipa nuaeuwa apanawa wande.” Iesu epe diamono mo ene leuntone antoiena.

⁷ Tane mo antono aupe Iesu Ion umanawa apana diadewasamone wanase, “E dima ewaewa baiwa Ion Babatutu mampe sala makowa bedewe aiten? E auni asiwa lanunu tepasadio ewaewawa awa aiten, ba? ⁸ Ba dewa dainea ewaewa baiwa nolene aiten? E apana garawa eubu taumodie benaleidi wandia ewaewawa awa aiten, ba? E walamala di diasaille apana epe ruau sala makowa bedewe banumoile leilana. Apana garau eubu taumoie benadewadewantoie mauraidantoie waimoia bolau eudida bedewe waimoi, mai sala makowa bedewe waimoipe leipona, dia. ⁹ Dianeano etapo, e dima awa sala makowa bedewe aiten? E peroweta ewaewawa awa nolene aiten, ba? Ne dialedina, e peroweta ewaewawa awa nolene aiten, sa ipa sa e ewalana, ipawa sala makowa bedewe God perowetawa wandio ewalana. Tane me ipa sa peroweta uduudu onapolene debamalen. ¹⁰ Ita Ion umanawa buka bedewe girumalena God wadi wadiase,

‘Ne gagalona benemala apanawa bauta wapaaubepo e intaa deaitopasapio eulepie winompa e baia.’

¹¹ Ne ulaipa dialedina, apana uduudu mapo ita tauma gamomoia bedeuwo Ion ipa debamawaida segalene wande, mo uduudu onapolen. Ion bautalene wisena walamawe me ipa debamawa, tane mo sumanailala eboeboua ita ebousiawaia mida tauma God gonaawa bedewe odeia ita ando odompa mo ipa debamaidantopuo Ion atouwolepi. ¹² ✧ Ion Babatutu segalena walamawe ita tauma apana rubusaia God gonaawa kadisape ita muba mukau mampe oniepona. ¹³ Mapo ita Ion walamawe peroweta uduudu ita anaana bukau Ion umanawa waie. ¹⁴ ✧ E dima buka bedewe Ion umanawa wadia ruawaitana menalempa, ne tauma dialedina: Ion ipa Elaia, mida apana waia wisepona, tauma wisen. ¹⁵ Mida asiwa wineipono aia ema eteipe atenleipona!”

¹⁶ Ita Iesu asisulala diamone wanase, “Walama ande apanawa umanau ambi wapo ateitana, mida dewau rua dewantoie waimoi? Mo seda kerakera ruau maket bolawe waimoie sosou diamoie waiase, ¹⁷ ‘No nuaeuwa odawa bedewe e baila kolago suitano e nuaeutape biaitapona dabuaitene di wainile! Ita walama dawo no nuaparepare sasawa sasantite antitano e nuala parelepono ke wapona dabuaitene di wainile!’ ” ¹⁸ Iesu gagalo babawa ema mampe Ion me nata nolau umanawa apana diadewasamone wane wanase, “Ion Babatutu e manlawo wisena saulepona baiwa ita me wain nasasia wandie do nana idileidie wandie nolaleide. Ita e mai me nolawa bedeweitapona, dia, tane wadabuasaile wailanase, ‘Me bedewe aleu kadiwa wandio nolaleide.’ ” ¹⁹ Ita Apana Otopa e manlawo wisene nana ita wain namodie wandio e me wadabuasaile wailanase, ‘Me kainokaino wain ita nana namode, nana os insaisau insamodie no bedembo wandi leide. Me takis manewa tamalala ita kadi daitada dewalala sou wande!’ Mo mida aten insaisawa eueuwa osowe ituie dewasaia waeuwa daitada eteie bedeuwo ulaipa waeuwawa atendewantoie waimoi, ita dainea laga waeuwawa mo etadabuasaie ei.”

*Iesu bola isiwa kotubu umanawa wade
(Luk 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Bola isiwa bedeuwo Iesu ginasawa uaraia dewasana mai bola isiwa bedeuwo rua. Ita bola sa apanawa Iesu ginasu dewamona eweiena tane mai insaisau leusape kadiwa epona, dia. Sa baiwa Iesu mo bolau kotuwa gagalowa wane wanase, ²¹ “Ne dialedina, e Korasin ita Betisaida apanawa kadi rebarebaida donsane pokawa etaidasana! Ginasa pokawaau e bolalawo dewamoiene ewamole mai sumanaitape God mampe dodomanaitapona, dia. Naita ginasa pokawaau e ewamolana rua Taire ita Saidon apanawa ewamopono mo mapo kadiu bedewe insaisau leusape dodomanantopona. Ita mo kadiu epona eueuwa dewasaie garau kadiu taumoipe isana totontoipe nuaparentoipe waimoipona. ²² Kotu walamawe Taire ita Saidon apanawa matangelau pokawa etapu, mai dia. Tane e Korasin ita Betisaida apanawa kotu walamawe matangelala rebarebaida osolawolepio poka etaidasana, mai Taire ita Saidon apanawa ruau. ²³ ✧E Kapeanaum apanawa inseilana kotu walamawe e ionoidoitane uba tampe wilene kotu matangelawa mai donsane wadana, ba? Diaida, e aubalepuo bola kadiwaida bedewe iane aitane poka etonune wanlempa. Ginasa e bedelawo segantoia bola Sodom bedewe segantopono mo insaisau leusape kadiwa epona ita God mo bolau mai kadisapona, ideita winakasalepona. ²⁴ ✧Ne dialedina, kotu walamawe Sodom apanawa poka etapu, tane e ipa poka debamawaida etana!”

*Iesu wadiase, “Mainawo winlene bubuaitana!”
(Luk 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Walama sawo Iesu wane wanase, “Mako, e uba ita tawo onioniau mamba wainiana. E gonaa umanawa ita mukaa ita atena uduudu ne mainawosaano apana girumantoie aten debama wadeie asowawantoie waimoia mampo weregasiano mai atentoipe waimoipona, dia. Tane otooto kerakera insaisau oauara mampo sabamosaiano atenidantoie waimoio nuana eudidaleide. ²⁶ E insaisaa euda meneedio rua dewasaiana baiwa ne wadaposiedina.

²⁷ ✧Dewa uduudu onioniau mukawa ne Mamana mampe winedia mainawosano oniamodina. Tane mai mida da ne ateineapona, dia, Mamamba os ne ateinen. Ita mai mida da Mamamba atensaipona, dia, tane Otopa os me atensadio wande. Ita mo mida me sonabamodia do Mamamba atensaie waimoi, ipawa Otopa mo mampo sabamosano atentoiena. Tane apana da dia.

²⁸ E uduudu poka etaetala ita sai enaleio awaneilana ne mainawo winlena ita ne e saila wadaaubepo bubuaitana. ²⁹ Ne dewana wadane ruanaitana ita ne mainawo

aten wadana, ipawa ne ipa molaaisiwa ita etena aiaisiwa. Ne mainawo winlene ita e wanwanla bedewe bubua donsana, ³⁰ ipawa ne warorona nolawa mai saiwa, ita dima ne enalepo awanena ipa tekateka, e awanena rua os.”

12

Sabat walamawa waitarawa (Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)

¹ Ema aupe Iesu Sabat walamawe nana wit iraiwa bedewainta aleidie. Me wawe alala omanatomono wit ampuiantone ipawa namoio ² Parisi apanawa mo ewamone Iesu diane waenase, “Dima baiwa e waawo alala Sabat walama bedewe wit ampuiantoie nai? Dewa sa no anaanamba kakaisan!”

³ ✧ Mo epe waio Iesu etamone diamone wanase, “E Dawid dudunawa wisiaitene ateiten, ba dia? Dawid sosowa do omanatomono me dima dewasan? ⁴ Dawid God duwa bedewe odene bured kakaila winamoia wadene ita sosowa do naiena, tane bured sa ipa pirisi os nanala anaana wadia rua. ⁵ E anaana bukawa bedewe wisiaitene ateiten, ba dia? Pirisi mida Sabat walamawe God duwa bedewe nolantoia do Sabat anaanawa ampuiasai, tane mo epe dewasaia mo mai kadiwa wawuwa wadeipona, dia. ⁶ Ne dialedina, apana debamawaida dea ipa mape, me mai God duwe nolantoia apanawa ruau, dia. ⁷ ✧ God buka bedewe wadi wadiase, ‘Ne menanedia apana nuapare mampe eda sauntomp, e epe dewaitonune aupe pulo ne neonuna.’ E aia ema ipawaida atendewaitapono e mai apana eubu dodomana di wawumopona.” ⁸ Iesu Dawid gagalowa wane diasane meba umanawa diadewasamone wanase, “Apana Otopa Sabat walamawa mambaida, me os oniede.”

Iesu apana witapa bobopa inasade (Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)

⁹ Iesu mo emone gagalo duwa bedewe odene alen, ¹⁰ sape apana witapa bobopa wandie. Apana isiwa sape waimoia menamodia Iesu dima dewasapikadisapio ita me wawusapu. Sa baiwa mo Iesu waitarasane waenase, “No anaanamba ambi wade, Sabat walamawe kerolala inasata, ba dia?”

¹¹ ✧ Iesu mo waitarau eueuwa mampe sipoamone wanase, “Apana dea e bedelawo sipsip me gamosadia Sabat walamawe don bedewe omepe alepono me sipsip sa tauwadea teinepaposidepona, ba dia? ¹² Tane apana ipa debamawaida mai pue rua! Sa baiwa Sabat walamawe dodomana no dewa euda dewasate apana saumota.”

¹³ Tauma Iesu apana witapa bobopa diene wanase, “Witaa aubea!” Iesu dima diena rua me witapa aubeno ita eulen witapa da rua. ¹⁴ Sape Parisi apanawa dewa ema ewane nuau kadileno nomone antone ita Iesu bosapua baiwa inta banusaiena.

Iesu meba nolawaida umanawa wade

¹⁵ Iesu mo insaisau atenlene emone aleidio apana uara me warorosaiena ita me kerolala uduudu mo bedeuwo inamon. ¹⁶ Tane Iesu mo badowa anaanamona me umanawa mai wapue sabamosapu me mida, dia. ¹⁷ Me epe dewasana dima peroweta Aisaia gagalolena ideita ulaipalepia baiwa. God Aisaia bukawa bedewe girumalena ema epe wadi wadiase,

¹⁸ ✧ “Ewana, apana ema ipa ne nolana dewalala mida ne sonabena. Me ipa ne nuawadawadana Otopaida, ne nuana eudidalen me mampe. Ne Aleuna kakaiwa wapaubepa me osowe iepio apana daitada mampo kotu gagalowa wapio etapu.

¹⁹ Me mai apana do wawantopu ita mai bola bedewainta aiawa mukama mampe gagalolepio apana etapu, dia.

²⁰ Me auni asiwa tewapia baiwaleidia mai ampi pundepi ita siwa keraudaida idia mai supibolepi, dia. Me epe nolalempe waimpo ideita kotuida walamawe uduudu dodomanalepi.

²¹ Uwa daitada apanawa me ebowa mampe me baiwantopu.”

*Mo Iesu wawusai me aleu kadiwa mukawa mampe nolaleide
(Mak 3.30; Luk 11.14-23)*

²² Ema aupe mo apana dea banlene Iesu mampe wimon. Apana sa ipa emawa ita moawa potawa, ipawa me bedewe aleu kadiwa wandie. Ita Iesu me ewene inasano gagalo wan ita do sala ewen. ²³ Apana uduudu ginasa ema ewane memesantone waienase, “Apana ema dauwa Keriso, Dawid Otopa God sauawalena, ba?”

²⁴ ✧Parisi apanawa aia ema etane waienase, “Iesu meba mai epe nolalepia rua, dia. Tane me aleu kadiu mambu ebowa Belsebul mukawa mampe aleu kadiu apana bedeuwo waimoia tanamodio nomoie antoi.”

²⁵ Iesu mo insaisau atenlene diamone wanase, “Naita bola debama dea apanawa mai insaisau dealepia mo ona maepue wanwambu kadiidasapu. Bola ba dan dea mai insaisau dealepia mo ona maepue wanwambu kadiidalepi. ²⁶ Epe rua deawaa, naita Seitan me sowa nata mai insaisau dealepio sowa tanepia me gonaawa mai winakasalepi, dia. ²⁷ E wailanase ne Belsebul mukawa mampe aleu kadiu tanamodina. Sa baiwa tauma ne e epe waitaraledina: E warorola muka dainea mampe aleu kadiu tanamoio nomoi? Mo atembu waimoi, mai mida da aleu kadiu Seitan mukawa mampe tanamoipona rua, dia. E mo waitaramono nolantoia umanawa diadewasalepuo atendewaitane malaitana. ²⁸ Ne God mukawa mampe aleu kadiu tanamodino nomoie nambentoia ewaewawa sabamo God gonaawa e manlawoleno koasailana.

²⁹ Apana kasawogala duwa bedewe mai apana poiwaa reba odepie puraiwawa otamopia rua, dia. Tane me ideita apana kasawogala bauta taupidoe muriwa puraiwawa duwa bedewe winamoia otamopia rua.

³⁰ ✧Mo mida mai ne bainantoipe nolanantoipona mo ne onana apanawa waimoi. Ita mo mida mai ne sauneipe sipsip waimoi laia auwamoipe gonaana bedewe aimoipona, mo ipa sipsip tanamoio deaantoia apanawa. ³¹ Ne dialedina, God kadi uduudu, ita do me wakadisasaia insepidaduasapia rua. Tane me mida Aleu kakaiwa wakadisasadia God mai apana sa kadiwa insepidaduasapi, diaida. ³² ✧Me mida Apana Otopa wadabuasadia me kadiwa God insepidaduasapi. Tane apana mida Aleu kakaiwa wadabuasadia me kadiwa winakasala, tauma ita walama ompa osowe God mai insepidaduasapi, diaida!”

*Iesu ia naunauwa gagalowa babawa waeuwaleide
(Luk 6.43-45)*

³³ ✧“Ia inidewaleidia naunauwa euda os naupi, tane ia inikadileidia naunauwa kadiwa naupi. E ia sa ipawa naudia mampe ewane ateitana ia sa euda ba kadiwa. ³⁴ ✧E ipa mota obampa kadiuida, e ambi gagalo euda wana? Dima apana nuawe sanaleidio wineia me moawe nosedio wade. ³⁵ Apana euda nuawe euda sanaleidio wineia euda wadio nosede, tane apana kadiwa nuawe kadiwa sanaleidio wineia kadiwa wadio nosede.

³⁶ Ne dialedina, kotu walamawe apana uduudu aia kerauda ita debama rebareba waia kotuwantopu. ³⁷ Ne epe wadina, ipawa e eba aiala enepie kotulepi, ita do deawaa eba aiala enepie inalepi.”

*Apana Iesu ginasawa waitarawantoi
(Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)*

³⁸ ✧ Mape Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala isiwa Iesu diane waienase, “Debamamba, ginasa dewasawo ewate atentata e ulaipa God mukawa wadaana!”

³⁹ ✧ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Ande apanawa kadiuida ewanuula waimoi. Mo menamodia ne ginasa da dewasapo ewapua iririwanto. Tane ne mai mo iririu ruawantape ginasa da dewasapo ewapu, dia. Tane eueuwa dea os mo bedeuwo segalepio ewapu, sa ipa dima mapo Iona mampe segalena rua deawaa segalepi.

⁴⁰ ✧ Iona owa moia debama bupa bedewe walama ita tadina natadea waina rua deawaa Apana Otopa walama ita tadina natadea bo nagawa bedewe winepi. ⁴¹ ✧ Iona God benemawa Niniwe apanawa diamono etane mo kadiu bedewe insaisau leusane God mampe dodomananton. Kotu walamawe mo dewa euda sa dewasaiena mampe walama ande apanawa kotulepue mala debama osolawo itupu. Ipawa tauma dea debamawaida, mai Iona rua, manlawo wisene gagaloleidio mai baiwaitipona, dia.

⁴² ✧ Bola Seba warerewa iwoa nowa dawoido enenwisene alene Israelwa warereu Solomon atemba gagalowa etepia baiwa mampe wisen. Me mai atemba gagalowa sa dabuasape epona, dia, me wadene mampesan. Kotu walamawe me dewawa euda sa dewasana mampe walama ande apanawa kotulepie mala debama osolawo itupi. Ipawa tauma dea debamawaida, mai Solomon rua, manlawo gagaloleidio tane e mai baiwaitipona, dia.”

*Aleu kadiu gagalowa
(Luk 11.24-26)*

⁴³ Ita Iesu gagalo da diamone wanase, “Aleu kadiwa apana bedewe wandia edie nosedie sala dainala bedewe bubuadewalepia bolawa banusadie aleidie, mai donsaipona, dia. ⁴⁴ Ita meba insaisaleidie insediase, ‘Ne bubua bolawa banusanalewan-tena baiwa leuntape du enawo anteape wainepina.’ Me leuleidie du sa bedewe odedie du kulontono teadewasala di winedia ewedie bedewe wampidewalepia menasade.

⁴⁵ Tane me menasadia aleu kadiu 7 da kadiuida, mai me meba rua, do sape wampu. Me au aleidie banlamodio wimoie du sawo waimoie du apanawa dewasaio wanwamba kadiidaleide, mai bauta aleu kadiwa dea os me duwa bedewe wandie nolaleidia rua. Tane epe rua deawaa walama ande apanawa mampo segalepi.”

*Mida Iesu gombawaida waimoi?
(Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Iesu apana uara mampo gagaloleidio me inawa ita wanwamba wimone pewa eneie onieia me mampe gagalontopona. ⁴⁷ Ita apana dea mo umanau Iesu diene wanase, “E inaa ita wanwana pewa enei menamodia e do gagaloitana.”

⁴⁸ Tane Iesu sipoasane wanase, “Mida ne inana ita waiwaina?” ⁴⁹ Me epe wane wawe alala enitumone wanase, “Mo ipa ne inana ita waiwaina waimoi, ⁵⁰ ipawa mida ne Mamana uboo wandia insaisawa dewasaia, mo ipa ne waina, weanana ita ne inana.”

13

*Iesu lawuru naumba gagalowa babawa waeuwaleide
(Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)*

¹ Walama sa deawaawo Iesu du bedewe wandie ene nosene alene doa Galili tampe aisidene waine waeuwaleidie. ² ✧ Tane me sape waeuwaleidio apana uaraia wimone Iesu enane panane asisusaie. Me enape waeuwaleipona bolawa dia baiwa waa bedewe odene waine waeuwaleidio apana ududu wimoiena esa tampe eneie asisusaie. ³ Ita Iesu gagalo babawa uara mampe apana waeuwamodie wadiase, “Irai apanawa dea lawuru naumba aimopia baiwa nosene alen. ⁴ Ita me lawuru naumba laraimodio

✧ 12:38: Matiu 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 ✧ 12:39: Matiu 16.4; Mak 8.12 ✧ 12:40: Iona 1.17 ✧ 12:41: Iona 3.5 ✧ 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10 ✧ 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

isiwa into nonosinton ita nene wimone ennaantoiena. ⁵⁻⁶ Naumba isiwa siara bedewe nomone tauwadea teponton, tane siara uduudulena baiwa waapa mai iapona, dia. Ita omo idia walamawe tepolala sa imono rorontonatuwaiena. ⁷ Lawuru naumba da laraimono gedara kaigawara bedewe nomone gedara do inintone wimone gedara lawuru tauboiamono ipawa mai teamopona, dia. ⁸ Tane naumba da irai dogowa euda osowe nomone inintone naunadewanton, naumba isiwa ipawa 100, isiwa 60 ita isiwa 30 naumoiena.” ⁹ Ita Iesu gagalowa diasapia baiwaleidie wanase, “Mida asiwa wineipono aia ema eteipe atenleipona!”

*Dima baiwa Iesu gagalo babawa mampe waeuwaleidia gagalowa
(Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Wawe alala Iesu mampe wimone waitarasane waienase, “Dima baiwa e gagalo babawa mampe apana diamoiana?”

¹¹ Ita Iesu mo diamone wanase, “God gonaawa benemawa ipawaida wadenitudena e os manlawo sabamoleidio ateitile wainilana. Tane mo mida me gonaawa adiwe waimoia mampo mai sabamosaipono atentoipona, dia. Tane mo mampo gagalo babawa waeuwa os nosedio etei. ¹² ✧E God aiawa eteilana mampe asisudewaitane me aiawa wadane manlawosano winakasalempa. Apana mida God aiawa debamasane wadene mampesana, God me osowesapie debamasapie wanepio mauraidalepi. Tane me mida God aiawa keraudaida karami rua wadene mampesana, God me mampe keraudaida sa wadepiaubepio di wampi. ¹³ Ema girumalena baiwa ne gagalo babawa mampe mo diamodina. Buka bedewe epe wadi wadiase, ‘Mo dewa ewompa, tane mai ewompe atendewantompa, dia, do gagalo etompe, tane atensasia di waimompa.’

¹⁴ Mo dewau bedewe dima peroweta Aisaia bukawa bedewe girumalena tauma ulaipaleide. Aisaia bukawa bedewe girumalene wadiase, ‘E etonune ita etonuna, tane mai ateitana, dia. E ewonune ita ewonuna, tane mai ewana, dia.’

¹⁵ Mo epe dewantoia, ipawa mo nuau potalen, ita mo asiu enenboden ita do emau potalen. Mo emau ewepie ita asiu etepia sawa, do nuau insepie ita insaisau leusapuo ne inamopaa sawa epe segalen mo mampo.”

¹⁶ ✧Tane Iesu wawe alala mampo wane wanase, “E God sauwa euda wadale nuaeuutilana, ipawa e emala ewede ita asila etede. ¹⁷ Ne ulaipa dialedina, peroweta ita apana eubu dodomanau uara menamona dewa pokawaau e ewamoile ateitilana rua ewamope atentopona, tane dia, mo ewasasia di waimoie. Ita do menamona dima e etamoile ateitilana rua etamope atentopona, tane dia, etasasia di bontoiena.”

*Lawuru naumba gagalowa babawa ipawaida Iesu waeuwamode
(Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ “Asisuitana! Gagalo babawa ipawaida ema epe: ¹⁹ Lawuru naumba into nonosintoia, sa ipa apana mida God gonaawa gagalowa etede tane mai atenleipona, ita kadi mamba Seitan wisedie dima apana sa nuawe winedia wadediaubedio di wankoaleide. ²⁰ Lawuru naumba siara bedewe nonosintoia, sa ipa apana mida God aiawa etede ita nuaeu do wadedie mampesade. ²¹ Tane me walama kampaida os sumanai bedewe enede, ipawa me bedewe God aiawa mai iaidasaibe bola wadeipe wineipona, dia. Ita apana da God aiawa baiwa me wadabuasapu ba amboitusapua me tauwadea sumanai bedewe ampipare omepi. ²² Lawuru naumba gedara bedewe nonosintoia mai ipawa naumoipona, sa ipa apana mida God aiawa etede, tane tawo nuabola ba tawo nuaeuwa insaisawa God aiawa nuawa bedewe tauboiamoi ita mai ipawa naumoipona, dia. ²³ Tane lawuru naumba irai dogowa euda osowe nonosintoia,

sa ipa apana mida God aiawa eteie atendewantoi ita nauidewantoi. Apana dea naudia ipawa 100, da 60, ita apana da 30.”

Bodu gagalowa babawa

²⁴ Iesu gagalo babawa da diamone wanase, “God gonaawa ipa ema epe: Irai apanawa dea iraiwa bedewe nana wit naumba eubu irailen. ²⁵ Tane tadino apana udu-udu ituawawantoi emalawoa apanawa wisene bodu naumba kadiwa wit iraiwa sa bedewe aimone ene alen. ²⁶ Tane irai sa bedewe wit tepontone inintone debamanton, ita kelontoiomawa bodu do bedewe ininton. ²⁷ Tauma irai apana nolawa dewalala epe ewane wimone me diane waienase, ‘Debamamba, e wit naumba eubu os iraiwa bedewe aimoana, tane bodu ema naewa wimone inintoi?’ ²⁸ Tane me sipoamone wanase, ‘Emalawoa apanawa dewa ema dewasan.’ Mape me nolawa dewalala leusane diane waienase, ‘E menedia no iraiwa bedewe ane bodu kadiwa inintoia bowiantata, ba?’ ²⁹ Me diamone wanase, ‘Mai bodu bowiaitana, dia, bodu kadiwa bowiaitonune wit do bowiaitana sawa. ³⁰ Eno, wit ita bodu do awodea inintempa ideita totowa walamawa wisepio ne totola apanawa diamopo mo bauta bodu topuiantopue tauboiampue ia bedewe sumopu, ema aupe wit auwepue otepue adibanawo teamopu.’ ”

God gonaawa gagalowa babawa

(Mak 4.30-34; Luk 13.18-21)

³¹ Me gagalo babawa da diamone wanase, “God gonaawa ipa paipai naumba apana dea iraiwa bedewe andia rua. ³² Paipai naumba ipa kerauda, mai lawuru naumba isiwa ruau, tane naumba sa kerauda inileidie debamaleidio ita nene wimoie osowe duntui.”

³³ Do gagalo babawa da diamone wanase, “God gonaawa ipa nana kerauda ist parawa bedewe ituio sasanaleidia rua. I nitu sa kerauda ist parawa bedewe itudie gadaleidio bured debamaia segaleide.”

³⁴ Iesu waeuwa ema uduudu gagalo babawa mampe os waeuwamon, mai gagalo da di wapon, dia. ³⁵ Me ema dewasana dima peroweta gagalolena ideita segalepia baiwa. God peroweta bukawa bedewe ema epe wane wanase, “Ne gagalo babawa mampe apana gagalomodina, do dima tawo segalena walamawe ita tauma niabolene winedia ne tauma apana diamodino etei.”

Iesu bodu gagalowa babawa ipawa waeuwamode

(Mak 4.33-34)

³⁶ Iesu apana uara emone du bedewe odene aleno me wawe alala wimone diane waienase, “Bodu irai bedewe inileidia gagalowa babawa ipawaida no waeuwanewo atentata!”

³⁷ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Mida lawuru eubu aimona, sa ipa Apana Otopa. ³⁸ Irai, sa ipa tawo ema, tane naumba euda, sa ipa God gonaawa obampa. Ita bodu, sa ipa Seitan obampa. ³⁹ Emalawoa apanawa mida bodu aimona, sa ipa kadi mamba Seitan. Tane totowa walamawa umanawa wadia, sa ipa walama ompa. Ita totola apanawa, sa ipa God enseliwa. ⁴⁰ Totola apanawa bodu bowiantoie ita ia bedewe sui, epe rua deawaa walama ompa osowe segalepi. ⁴¹ Apana Otopa me enseliwa waaubamopio antopue mo mida me gonaawa bedewe sosou banlakadisamoia, do mo mida kadi dewalala uduudu awodeamopue ⁴² ia iilala monialeidia bedewe aubamopu. Sape mo poka etompe ke wampe ita asipu adompe waimompa. ⁴³ Walama sawo apana eubu dodomanau Mambu gonaawa bedewe sapaida wapu, omo tawo osowe sapa wadia rua. Mida asiwa wineipono aia ema eteieipone.”

God gonaawa gagalowa babawa isiwa

⁴⁴ “God gonaawa ipa nitu uwataubu eubuida dogo bedewe weregala wineia rua, ita apana dogo todie donsane, tane osowe weregasan. Ita me nuaeu do alene nitu uduudu

me mampea gimaralentuwan. Ema aupe me mane sa waden ita dogo sa waiwa naepe nitu uwataubu eubuida bedewe wineia gimaralene mampesan.

⁴⁵ Do God gonaawa ipa apana gimarala rua, mida bena uwataubu eubu banumodia gimaralepona baiwa. ⁴⁶ Walama dea me bena dea uwatauwa eudida donsane alene nitu uduudu me mampea gimaralentuwan, ita me mane sa wadene bena sa uwatauwa eudida gimaralene mampesan.

⁴⁷ Do God gonaawa ipa bouri lawaiwa esa bedewe aubeio moia daitada uaraia bedewe odeia rua. ⁴⁸ Lawai sa nope wiseno teinenaposie esa waiwe wimon. Sape mo aisintone waine moia eubu os posa bedewe aimoiena, tane kadiu nambe aubamoiena. ⁴⁹ Ema epe rua deawaa walama ompa osowe segalepi. Walama sawo God enseliwa wimopue apana kadiu ita dodomana eubu empuempumopu. ⁵⁰ Ita mo apana kadi dewalala ia iilala monialeidia bedewe aubamopu. Sape mo poka etompe ke wampe ita asipu adompa.”

⁵¹ Tauma Iesu wawe alala waitaramone wanase, “Dewa ema uduudu eteile ateitilana, ba dia?” Mo sipoasane waienase, “Oa, no etate atenten.”

⁵² Sa baiwa Iesu mo ema epe diamone wanase, “Anaana waeuwalala uduudu mida God gonaawa umanawa etane atentoiena, mo ipa du apanawa rua mida nitu uwataubu du bedewe sanantoio wineia, sanaau ita tontau do otaaubamoio nomoi.”

Nasaret apanawa Iesu dabuasai

(Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Iesu gagalo babawa ema diasane bola sa ene alene ⁵⁴ me bolaweido wisen. Sape me gagalo duwa bedewe apana waeuwamodio mo etane memesantone waienase, “Apana ema aten ita ginasa mukawa na waden? ⁵⁵ Me kanda apanawa otopa, me inawa ebowa Meri ita me wanwamba ipa Iems, Iosep, Saimon ita Iudas no ateinimba waimoi. ⁵⁶ Do me weaweanapa mape waimoia ateinimbaida. Me dewa ema mukamukaua naepe otene nolaleide?” ⁵⁷ ✧ Mo insaisa ema wadane osowe Iesu dabuasaiena. Tane Iesu diamone wanase, “Peroweta bola uduudu bedewe onieidewantoi, tane mebaida bolawa apanawa ita baidasosowa mai me onieipadewantoipe wadeipe mamposaipona, dia.”

⁵⁸ Iesu bolawaida apanawa sumanaibu dia, sa baiwa me sape ginasa nata os dewamon, mai uara.

14

Erod Iesu baiwa insakoaleidia gagalowa

(Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9)

¹⁻² Erod Galili tawowa warerewaleidia walamawe Iesu ebowa debamaleidia benemawa eten, sa baiwa me nolawa apanawa diamone wanase, “Iesu ipa Ion Babatutu, mida imumba ne sorodiana tonapundeiena bo bedewe enenwisene muka wadene ginasa pokawaau dewamodio umanawa eteitana.”

³⁻⁴ ✧ Me epe insedie, ipawa Ion wandia walamawe Erod manainapa ebowa Erodias Ion mampe nuawa kadiidalen, ipawa Ion kainokaino Erod diedie wadiase, “God emawe mai dodomana e tataa Pilip manainapa naisee nata wainilana.” Sa baiwa Erod sorodia waaubamono antone Ion wadane dibura bedewe ituiena.

⁵ Erod Ion bosapona insaisawaleidie, tane me Ius apanawa saulen, ipawa mo sumanaintoia Ion ipa peroweta. ⁶ Tane Erod mulena walamawa wiseno bedewe ema epe segalen: Erodias anoopa apana nisolala danauwo bialeidio Erod ewene nuawa euidalen. ⁷ Sa baiwa me i sanaa sauaidasan dima da me iririwalepia ideita wanepi.

⁸ Tane i sanaa inawa diedia me insaisawa diepi, ita inawa diena rua alene Erod diene wanase, “Ne menaidanedia taumaida ema e sorodiaa waaubamowo antopue

Ion Babatutu imumba topupundepi ita me uwawa laukai bedewe itupue ne neapu!”
⁹ Erod aia ema etene nuaparelen, tane apana nisolala danauwo sauaidalena baiwa me sorodiawa diamona dima Erodias anoopa iririwalena ruawantopu. ¹⁰ Ita Erod sorodiawa waaubamono antone dibura bedewe Ion imumba tonapundeiena. ¹¹ Mo me uwawa laukai bedewe itune wadane wimone i sanaa waneiena, tane me wadane alene inawa wanen. ¹² Ita Ion wawe alala wimone etepa wadane awanene antone dobontoiena. Ema aupe mo ene antone dima segalena umanawa Iesu dieieno eten.

Iesu apana 5000 nana wanamode

(Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Ion 6.1-14)

¹³ Tane Erod Iesu insakoasadia umanawa etene bola sa bedewe wandia ene waa asiasi meba alen sala dainlawo. Tane apana uaraia ema umanawa etane mo bolau emone Iesu wawe doa waiwainta antoiena. ¹⁴ Ita Iesu doa waiwa dawo wisene waa ene nosene apana uaraia wawe wimona ewamone nuapareuidalen ita bedeuwo kerolala uduudu inamon. ¹⁵ Rawi sawo wawe alala Iesu mampe wimone waienase, “Mape sala obasa, tane aitamana rawiidalena baiwa apana ema waaubamowo bola bedeuwointa antopue nanau gimarantopue napu.” ¹⁶ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Dia, mo mai antopu, e nana wanamono napu!” ¹⁷ Mo leusane waienase, “No mainimbo bured 5 ita bouri nata winei, mai da, dia!” ¹⁸ Ita Iesu diamone wanase, “Aitane, nana sa otene winlena ne mainawo.” ¹⁹ Tane me apana uaraia diamone wanase, “Aisitane ina osowe waina.” Ita Iesu bured 5 ita bouri nata otene pisiwane uba ewene God auwasane bured ampuialene ita bouri dosane wawe alala wanamon. Ita mo nana sa wadane apana wanamoiena. ²⁰ Tane mo uduudu nane pokamon. Ita wawe alala nana moawa eiena auwene posa uduudu 12 aimoieno nope wimon. ²¹ Apana mona sape nana naiena wisiawa 5000, tane ioto ita seda do nana naiena mai wisiamopona, dia.

Iesu esa osowe aleide

(Mak 6.45-52; Ion 6.15-21)

²² Nana dialeno aupe Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “E waa bedewe odane nawane doa waiwa dawo aitonuno ne apana ema uaraia waaubamopo bolauwo antompo walawo wimpa.” ²³⁻²⁴ Iesu apana waaubamono antoieno aupe me raupari baiwa wadiwa odene alen. Meba wandio tadinaleidio wawe alala waa asiasi doa pouwe wimoio lanunu esa tepasane waa epaaubasadie, ipawa mo lanunu iediawo antoie. ²⁵ Tane walama iwimpa bedewe Iesu esa osowainta winine wawe alala mampoleidie. ²⁶ Ita mo Iesu esa osowainta idio ewane saidantone siribabantone waienase, “Sa aleu, ba dewa dainea eweitana?” ²⁷ Tane Iesu tauwadea mo mampo wane wanase, “Mai saitana, ne iedina, siribaba ena!” ²⁸ Ita Pita leusane wanase, “Tatamba, naita e ebaida ne dianeawo esa osowainta manawo wimpa.” ²⁹ Pita epe wano Iesu etene diene wanase, “Winea mainawo!” Ita Pita waa ene nosene esa osowainta a uwaalene Iesu mampe aleidie. ³⁰ Tane me lanunu ewendewae saidalene ainsudeno esa numedio ka debama wane wanase, “Tatamba, saune inanea!” ³¹ Tauwadea Iesu witapa aubene Pita wadendoe diene wanase, “E sumanaia keraulen! Bauta sumanaiten, tane dima baiwa eana?” ³² Mo nata waa bedewe odeieno lanunu dainalene dialen. ³³ Tauma wawe alala waa bedewe wanwanlala Iesu wawa bumpe imimpu emmisimone wadaposisane waienase, “Ulaipa, e ipa God Otopaida!”

Iesu apana kerolala bola Genesaret bedewe inamode

(Mak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Iesu wawe alala do doa nawane waiwa dawo bola Genesaretiwa wimoiena. ³⁵ Apana sape waimoia Iesu ewane atensaiana, sa baiwa mo bola uduudu bedewe gagalo waaubasane waienase, “Kerolala banlamone Iesu mampe winlena.” ³⁶ Tane mo kerolala banlamone wimone Iesu iririsaiena me garawa moawa os wirasape inantopona. Ita kerolala uduudu mida me garawa wirasaiena inanton.

15

Iesu Parisi apanawa ita anaana waeuwalala dewau waeuwaleide (Mak 7.1-13)

¹ Ema aupe Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala isiwa Ierusalemwae Iesu mampe wimone waitarasane waienase, ² “Dima baiwa e waawo alala no apanamba eiau waeuwau ampuiasaie witapu mai mitamoipe nana naipona, tane di nana nai?” ³ Iesu mo wawu gagalowa waieno etene sipoamone wanase, “E epe wailana, tane ne e diaidaledina e God anaanawaida ampuiasaile eueuwa onape os dewamoile apana banlakadisamoilana. E dima baiwa epe dewaitilana?”

⁴ ✧ God anaanawa bedewe wadi wadiase, ‘E maaaa ita inaa do oniadewasamona,’ ita do wadiase, ‘Mida me mamba ba inawa dabuamodie wakadisamodia, me epapubolepi.’ ⁵⁻⁶ God anaanawa epe wade, tane e God anaanawa waeuwakadisaitile apana banlakadisamoilana. Apana da mamba ba inawa oniadewasamopia baiwa nitu da mampe winedia wadedie mamba ba inawa wanepia menasade, tane e waeuwala asiasi meba wadi wadiase, ‘Ne nitu ema mai gombana enalepaa rua, dia, ne God baiwa pulonteapa.’ E apana epe insaisaleidio adiweitile wailanase dima me dewasapia mampe mai God anaanawa aneipapundeipona, dia. E epe dewaitile mampe apana banlakadisamoilano God aiawa eie e waeuwala wawentoi. E dewala sa mampe God aiawa ipasiasailana.

⁷ E lagawaauida! God peroweta Aisaia bukawa bedewe e umanala wandewalene wanase,

⁸ ‘Apana ema aiau os mampe ne eunei, tane mo nuau ipa nambeido, mai ne mainawo.

⁹ Mo ne di wadaposinei, mo apanaida anaanau waeuwantoia abo God anaanawa rua.’ ”

Nitu dainea apana miramirasade? (Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Tauma Iesu apana uara sape eneia apamono mampe wimono diamone wanase, “Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala wita mitamita dewawa baiwa nuau pola wade. Tane ema etane ateitana: ¹¹ Mai nitu da apana moawe iepe apana miramirasaipona, dia. Tane dima apana nuawa bedewe winedie moawe nosedia, sa ipa apana miramirasade.”

¹² Mape wawe alala Iesu mampe wimone wane waienase, “E ateiten ba dia, epe waie Parisi apanawa nuau kadisaiana.” ¹³ Me sipoamone wanase, “Nitu anala uduudu dima ne Mamana uboo wandia mai ampona me bowiamopi. ¹⁴ ✧ Parisi apanawa emona, mo muba emau potau tane sosou banlamoi. Apana emawa potawa me sowa emawa potawa banlepia mo nata ampusue don bedewe antopu.”

¹⁵ Ita Pita wane wanase, “Gagalo babawa ema ipawaida wadewasanea!” ¹⁶ Iesu mo waitaramone wanase, “E do mai dima ateitipe wanleipona, ba? ¹⁷ E eweilana, ba dia, dima apana nadio bupa bedewe iedia etepa edie nosedia nambe aleide. ¹⁸ ✧ Tane dima apana nuawe winedie moawe nosedia, sa ipa apana miramirasade. ¹⁹ Apana nuau bedewe insaisa kadiwa nosedia baiwa mo sosou bomoi, nina dewawa rebareba dewasai, pointoi, lagantoi ita kutuntoi. ²⁰ Dewa ema uduudu apana miramirasade, tane mo waia rua apana witapa mitasiawaia nana wadepie napia, sa mai apana miramirasapia rua, dia.”

I dea sumanaiwa debama gagalowa (Mak 7.24-30)

²¹ Tane Iesu Israel tawowa ene Taire ita Saidon bolau kerakera bedeuwointa alen. ²² Sape i dea wisene mukama Iesu apasane wane wanase, “Tatana, Dawid Otopa,

nuaparenaitaa! Aleu kadiwa ne anona bedewe wandie dewasadio pokaida etede, mai rua!” Tane i sa mai Israel iwa, me bola Kanaan bedewe wanwanlala.

²³ Tane Iesu mai i aiawa da sipoasapona, dia. Tauma wawe alala Iesu mampe wimone diane waienase, “I sa waaubewo alepi, me no wambo odedie aia uara wamode.” ²⁴ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Ne Israel apanawa os baibu waaubaneno winen, mo ipa sipsip rebalala ruau waimoi.”

²⁵ Tauma i sa Iesu mampelene imimpa emmisilene wanase, “Tatana, saunea!” ²⁶ Iesu leusane wanase, “Mai eulepona no seda nanau wadate mo elou wanamoto napu.” ²⁷ I leusane wanase, “Tatana, sa ipa ulaipa, tane elo do mambu nana nadia karamba du atowe nosedia nai.” ²⁸ Mape Iesu i diene wanase, “Anona, e sumanaia ipa debama! Dima e iririwaitena ideita segalepi.” Iesu epe diedioma me anoopa tauwadea os inalen.

Iesu kerolala uara inamode

²⁹ Ema aupe Iesu bola sa ene doa Galili tampeinta aleidie ita wadiwa odene aisdene wain. ³⁰ Sape apana uaraia mo sosou kero daitada wadawadalala, mo isiwa tampu bobopa, da emau potau, da etepu kiokiou ita do moau potau banlamone wimone Iesu wawa bumpe teamoieno me inamon. ³¹ Tane apana moau potau inantone gagalontoiena, etepu kiokiou euntoiena, tampu bobopa antoiena ita emau potau sala eweio apana sape eneia ewamone memesantone Israel Godiwa wadaposisaiena.

Iesu apana 4000 nana wanamode

(Mak 8.1-10)

³² Iesu me wawe alala apamono me mampe wimono diamone wanase, “Ne nuana pareleide apana ema baibu, ipawa walama natadea mo ne do lakasanten ita tauma mai nana da wineipona napu. Ne mai menaneipona mo omanaomanaua waaubamopo bolauwobolauwo antompe into emau dubalepi.”

³³ Wawe alala Iesu diane waienase, “Bola sawanawaida, ambi dauwa ema bedewe bured donsate apana uaraia wanamoto napu?” ³⁴ Iesu waitaramone wanase, “E manlawo bured uduudu ambi winei?” Mo sipoasane waienase, “No mainimbo bured 7 ita bouri kerakera nata os winei.”

³⁵ Ema aupe Iesu apana diamono dogo osowe aisintone waimoiena. ³⁶ Tauma me bured 7 ita bouri do otene God auwasano dialeno ampuialene me wawe alala wanamon, mo apana mampo amonantopuo napua baiwa. ³⁷ Mo uduudu nana sa nane pokamon. Tane wawe alala nana moawa eiena posawa 7 aimoieno nope wimon.

³⁸ Apana mona wisiawa uduudu 4000, tane ioto obampu do sape nana naiena mai wisiamopona, dia.

³⁹ Apana nana naieno dialeno tauma Iesu mo waaubamono anton ita me waa bedewe odene doa nawene bola Magadaniwa alen.

16

Apana Iesu ginasawa waitarawantoi

(Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56)

¹ ✨Parisi ita Sadusi apanawa isiwa Iesu rubusapua baiwa mampe wimone waitarasane waienase, “Ginasa dewasawo ewata e ulaipa God mukawa wadaana!” ² Me sipoamone wanase, “Rawileidio e wailanase, ‘Sala bumede, imonepi omo debama ipi.’” ³ Ita tadinaida e wailanase, ‘Giou odedie dubaleidia ando unu wapi.’ E dima uba tampe emalawo eweile ateitilana, tane dima baiwa ande walamawa bedewe eueuwa segaleidio e eweile tane ipawaida mai ateitipona? ⁴ ✨Walama ande apanawa ginasa ewapua baiwa banusai, tane mo kadiwaida dewasaie ewaninantoi. E mai ginasa da ewana rua, diaida. Tane eueuwa dea os e bedelawo segalepio ewana. Eueuwa sa

segalepio ewana dima mapo Iona mampe segalena rua.” Iesu epe wane mo emone alen.

Iesu Parisi ita Sadusi apanawa gagalouleide

(Mak 8.14-21)

⁵ Tauma Iesu wawe alala do doa Galili nawane antoie tane wawe alala mai bured insepe wadapona. ⁶ ✧ Intasino Iesu diamone wanase, “Parisi ita Sadusi apanawa nanau da kerauda ist parawa bedewe ituio sasanaleidia mampe ewanadewaitana.” ⁷ Iesu wawe alala me gagalowa etane ipawaida banusaie muba eda gagalontoie waienase, “Dauwa Iesu no bured wadasiantena umanawa wade.” ⁸ Iesu mo dima umanawa waia atenlene ita mo waitaramone wanase, “E sumanaila kerauda! Dima baiwa e bured wadasiaitena umanawa wailana? ⁹ ✧ E walama daumawa ne do leitana, tane e ideita mai ateitipona! E inseilana, ba dia, walamaipa ne bured 5 wadane apana 5000 wanamona e nana moawa eiena posawa uduudu ambi nopemolana? ¹⁰ ✧ Tane do walamaipa ne bured 7 otene apana 4000 wanamono naiena e nana sa moawa posawa uduudu ambi nopemolana? ¹¹ E inseilana abo ne buredida umanawa e manlawo wape waponase, ‘Parisi ita Sadusi apanawa nanau ist parawa bedewe ituio sasanaleidia mampe ewanadewaitana!’ ” ¹² Tauma mo etane atendewanton Iesu mai nana ist umanawa wapon, tane me Parisi ita Sadusi apanawa waeuwau umanawa wan.

Pita Iesu wasabamosade me ipa Keriso

(Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)

¹³ Iesu Sisaria Pilipai tampainta bola kerakera bedewainta wisen. Ita me wawe alala waitaramone wanase, “Dianeano etapo, Apana Otopa umanawa apana ambi wai me mida?”

¹⁴ ✧ Mo sipoasane waienase, “Apana isiwa waiase e ipa Ion Babatutu bo bedewe enaawiena, isiwa waia e ipa Elaia, tane da wai e ipa Ieremaia ba peroweta tontau bedeuwo dea.”

¹⁵ Mape Iesu waitaramone wanase, “Tane e ne umanana ambi wailana ne mida?”

¹⁶ ✧ Saimon Pita sipoalene wanase, “E ipa Keriso Inawamba, Godida wanwankasalala Otopa.” ¹⁷ Iesu me sipoasane wanase, “Saimon Iona otopa, e sau euda donsana nuua eulempa! Insaia ema mai apanaida mampe e nuawo odapono wapon, dia, tane ne Mamana uboo wandia insaia ema eneen. ¹⁸ Tauma ne ema epe dieedina: E ipa Pita, ebo sa ipawaida ipa seu, ita seu sa osowe ne ekelesiana wadapa. Bo mukawa ita muka da mai mukau wineipona ando ekelesia kadisapua rua, diaida. ¹⁹ ✧ Ne e God gonaawa kiwa eneedina, dima e tawo osowe anaanasaiana, sa ipa uboo do anaanasade, ita dima e tawo osowe wadeiaubeiana, sa ipa uboo do wadediaubede.”

²⁰ Ita Iesu me wawe alala gagalo badowa mampe diamone wanase, “Mai apana da diana ne ipa Keriso God sauawalena, dia.”

Iesu bowa gagalowaleide

(Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27)

²¹ Walama sawo Iesu uwaalene wawe alala sabamo waeuwamodie wanase, “Ne God insaisawa ituna rua Ierusalemwa odape anteapa ita poka daitada apana eiau, pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala mampo etaidasapa. Mo ne boneapu tane walama natadeawo ne bo bedewe enapawineapa.”

²² Mape Pita Iesu banlene nambesane badowa diene wanase, “Tatamba, God sauwa mampe dewa inainamba ema mai segalepi e manawo.” ²³ Iesu leulentue Pita diene wanase, “Seitan, nambe aita! E ne intana bodeiana, ipawa e insaisaa ema mai God mampea tane apanaida mampea!”

✧ 16:6: Luk 12.1 ✧ 16:9: Matiu 14.17-21 ✧ 16:10: Matiu 15.34-38 ✧ 16:14: Matiu 14.1,2; Mak 6.14,15; Luk 9.7,8 ✧ 16:16: Ion 6.68,69 ✧ 16:19: Matiu 18.18; Ion 20.23

²⁴ ✧ Sape Iesu me wawe alala diamone wanase, “Me mida ne warorona menasampa mai meba insaisawa wadepi, diaida. Tane dima uduudu nuawa teinedia dabuamopie emopituwapi. Ita meba korosiwa, sa ipa poka saiwa God ituna awanepi. ²⁵ ✧ Tane apana mida meba inawawa wadediitudedia me inawawa rebaidasapi, tane apana mida meba inawawa edie ne bainaleidia me inaida donsapie wankasalepi. ²⁶ Naita apana da tawo manewa uduudu ita ewanuauwa daitada otamodie mampemodie boleidia dima euwa tawo ewanuauwa sa bedewe donsapie wadepi? Me tawo ewanuauwa sa do awanamopie alepie nitu sa mampe inawawa gimaralepie leusapie wadepi, ba? Di diaida! ²⁷ ✧ Ne epe wadina, ipawa Apana Otopa me Mamba sapawa ita me enseliwa sapau do leulepi wisepie ita apana deadea dima dewasana rua unewa wanamopi. ²⁸ Ne ulaipa dialedina, apana isiwa e bedelawo mape eneia Apana Otopa me gonaawa bedewe wisepio ewapu, mo mai ewasasia waimompe di bontopu, dia.”

17

Iesu inainamba leusan (Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Ema aupe walama 6 diontono Iesu me wawe alala bedeuwo Pita, Iems ita me wamba Ion otamone muba os wadi debama iwe banlamone odane anton. ² Sape wimone tauma Iesu mo danauwo inainamba leulene da segalen ita me namba sapa wan omo sapawa rua. Ita me garawa do kibokiboralene sapaida wan. ³ Tauma wawe alala natadea sape eneio Moses Elaia nata segantone Iesu do gagalontoio ewamoiena. ⁴ Ita Pita Iesu diene wanase, “Tatamba, ide dewantene bola ema euda bedewe winen. E meneempa ne ape natadea wadamopa, dea e baia, dea Moses baiwa ita da Elaia baiwa.”

⁵ ✧✧ Pita gagaloleidioma giou sapusapua aisidene nosene mo taubodamono ita giou bedewe aia segalene wanase, “Ema ipa ne nuawadawadana Otopaida, nuana eusadio wainedina. Me aiawa etanadewaitana!”

⁶ Wawe alala aia ema etane saidantone mo imimpu emmisintone dunenton. ⁷ Tane Iesu mo mampo wisene ibubu wadene diamone wanase, “Enana, mai saitana!” ⁸ Mo enane pisiwane tane Iesu meba enedio eweiena, mai mida da, dia. ⁹ Tauma mo wadi iwe leuntone ieie into Iesu diamone wanase, “Dima e ewalana mai apana da benemamono etapu, dia. Tane Apana Otopa bo bedewe enepiwise pio tauma benemaitano apana atentopu.”

¹⁰ Sape wawe alala Iesu waitarasane waienase, “Dima baiwa anaana waeuwalala waie waiase, ‘Peroweta Elaia bauta wisepio wawe Keriso mida God saualena wisepi?’ ”

¹¹ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Elaia ideita bauta wisepi ita nitu uduudu aupo tead-ewasamopie imaamopi. ¹² ✧ Ne dialedina Elaia aitamana wisen, tane mo me mai atensapona, tane mo insaisau rua dewasane me bosaiena. Deawaa Apana Otopa pokaida etepi mo mampo.”

¹³ Wawe alala aia ema etane atentoiena dima Iesu Elaia umanawa wana, sa ipa me Ion Babatutu umanawa wadie.

Iesu oto sanaa inasade (Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43a)

¹⁴ Mo wadiwae leuntone iane apana uara mampo nomono apana dea Iesu mam-pelene imimpa emmisilene ¹⁵ wane wanase, “Tatamba, ne otona nuaparewaitaa, me walamawa wisedio uwawa koakoaleide ita poka debama etede. Me guriboboleidie ia

✧ 16:24: Matiu 10.38; Luk 14.27 ✧ 16:25: Matiu 10.39; Luk 17.33; Ion 12.25 ✧ 16:27: Matiu 25.31; Rom 2.6
✧ 17:5: Bumpai 22.2; Aisaia 42.1; Matiu 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22; Diutor 18.15 ✧ 17:5: 2 Pita 1.17,18
✧ 17:12: Matiu 11.14

iilala ita esa bedewe omedie aleide. ¹⁶ Ne me banlene e waawo alala mampo winene iririmona inasapona baiwa, tane mo rubusanalewanton.”

¹⁷ Iesu leusane wanase, “Walama ande apanawa ambi e sumanaisiawaiida, insaisala do kiokiowa! Mapo os e ne do wankasantene dialedino os wainilee, tane mai sumanaitapona, dia! E baila ne poka etaidasadina. E aitane oto sa banlene mainawo winlena!” ¹⁸ Mo oto kerola banlene wimono Iesu aiawa badowa mampe aleu kadiwa taneno nosene alen ita oto tauwadea os inalen.

¹⁹ Ema aupe wawe alala Iesu mampe wimone werego waitarasane waienase, “Dima baiwa no aleu kadiwa mai tanapona rua?” ²⁰⁻²¹ ✧ Me sipoamone wanase, “E sumanaila kerauda baiwa mai tanana rua, dia. Ne ulaipa dialedina sumanai mampe dewa uduudu e dewasana rua. Naita e sumanaila paipai naumba kerauda rua manlawo winompa e rua os wadi ema diane wanase, ‘Riaite sisi aita,’ ruawa me rialepi.”

Iesu osowe bowa gagalowa wade

(Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43b-45)

²² Iesu wawe alala do Galili bedewe auweieno tauma Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Apana Otopa mo laga mampe nanantopue apana witaposapuo ²³ bosapu. Tane walama natadeawo me bo bedewe enepiwiseipi.” Me wawe alala aia ema etane nuau pareidalen.

God duwa manewa waitarawa

²⁴ Iesu wawe alala do Kapeanaum bedewe wimoio God duwa manewa tamalala dea Pita mampe wisene waitarasane wanase, “E debamala God duwa manewa itude, ba dia?” ²⁵ Pita me sipoasane wanase, “Oa, me mane itude.” Pita du bedewe odeno Iesu Pita waitarasane wanase, “Saimon, e ambi inseiana? Tawo warereu apana dainea mampo mane wadei? Mo muba apanau mampo ba bola da apanawa mampo?” ²⁶ Pita leusane wanase, “Bola da apanawa mampo, mai muba apanau.” Iesu me sipoasane wanase, “E waadewaiten, warere bolawa apanawa mai mane itupu, dia. ²⁷ Tane no mai menaneipona God duwa manewa tamalala apanawa nuawa kadisata. Sa baiwa doa tampe aitee kaimoita, ita bouri bauta teinea moawa wadaake bedewe mane nepa dea donsaa. Mane nepa sa rualepio God duwa manewa tamalala wanamoa e ne nata baimba.”

18

Mida debamawaida God gonaawa bedewe?

(Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

¹ ✧ Walama sawo Iesu wawe alala wimone me waitarasane waienase, “Mida ipa debamawaida God gonaawa bedewe?”

² Iesu gagalo ema etene oto kerauda apasane mo sawanauwosane euwamone wanase, ³ ✧ “Ne ulaipa dialedina, mai mida God gonaawa bedewe odepia rua, dia! Dea os, mida insaisawa uduudu leusadie oto kerauda ruawaleidia me ipa God gonaawa bedewe odepi. ⁴ Ita mida oto ema rua meba molaaisileidia me ipa debamawaida God gonaawa bedewe. ⁵ Mida sowa ebowasiawaia oto kerauda ema rua ne ebonawo wadedie mampesadie simbiasadia, me ipa ne wadanedie mampesadie simbianede.”

Sumanai bedewe omaomawa gagalowa

(Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ “Apana mida seda kerakera bedeuwo dea ne mainawo sumanaileidia dewasapio sumanaiwa dialepi, me ipa matangelawa debamaia donsapi. Epe segalepia sawa eulena apana sa gadompawe seu debama taupadoe owa bedewe aubepono

alepona. ⁷ Ambi kadiwa rebarebaida tawo apanawa baibu mo mida sumanailala banlakadisamoio sumanaibu eie omeia. Dewa ema ideita segantopu, tane ambi kadiwa rebarebaida apana mida dewa ema dewamoio segantoia mampo.

⁸ ✧ Naita e witaa ba waa banlaepio kadi dewasae sumanaia bedewe omea tauwadea topuiamoe aubamoa! E witaa ba waa dea os do inawinakasalawo odaa, sa ide. Tane mai ide e witaa ita waa nata do ia iilalawo aita! ⁹ ✧ Naita e emaa banlaepio kadi dewasae sumanaia bedewe omea tauwadea enasopoe aubea! E emaa dea os do God gonaawa bedewe odaa, sa ide. Tane mai ide e emaa nata do bola kadiwa bedewe aubaepu.”

*Sipsip dea rebalena gagalowa babawa
(Luk 15.3-7)*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ✧ “E ewanadewaitana ita mai oto kerauda da ewanadabuasana, ipawa ne dialedina ensel mo oniamoiia walama uduudu ne Mamana uboo wandia danawe enei.

¹² E ambi inseilana, naita apana dea sipsip 100 gamomoipe, tane dea os nambe alepie rebalepio me dima dewasapi? Me ideita sipsip 99 wadi sainape emopie rebala dea banuwa alepi. ¹³ Ne ulaipa dialedina, me sipsip sa donsapie nuawa eudidalepi sipsip sa baiwa, mai sipsip 99 isiwa waimoidewantoia rua. ¹⁴ Deawaa, e Mamala uboo wandia mai menasaipona oto da kerauda nambe alepie rebalepi, dia.”

Iesu ekelesia dewawa gagalowaleide

¹⁵ ✧ “Naita e sumanai soa e manawo kadi dewasapia, me nata gagaloitane kadi sa euwasaa. Me e asisuepia, sa ipa e soa kadi bedewe leusaana. ¹⁶ Me e mai asisuepia apana dea ba nata do me mampe aitane me do gagaloitana. Inta ema bedewe gagalo uduudu benema apana nata ba natadea mampe ulaipalepi buka bedewe girumalena rua. ¹⁷ Naita mo do mai asisumopia ekelesia uduudu mampo me kadiwa gagalowa benemaitaa. Tane ekelesia me gagalosapuo mai etepie ruawalepia tauma me dewasaa ewaewawa abo me takis manewa tamalala lagawaa ba apana ebou kadiwa wawalala ruau. ¹⁸ ✧ Ne ulaipa dialedina, dima e tawo osowe anaanasailana, sa ipa uboo do anaanasade, ita dima e tawo osowe wadeilaaubeilana, sa ipa uboo do wadediaubede.

¹⁹ Tane do ne dialedina, apana nata e bedelawo insaisau dealepio dima umanawa iririwantompa, ne Mamana uboo wandia etamopie ideita mo baibu dewasapi. ²⁰ Ne epe wadina, ipawa sumanai apanawa nata ba natadea ne ebonawo auweia sape mo bedeuwo ne do.”

Iesu kadi insadabua gagalowaleide

²¹ ✧ Mape Pita Iesu mampelene waitarasane wanase, “Tatamba, sumanai sona mainawo kadi dewasapia walama uduudu ambi ne me kadiwa insepabaduasapa? Walama uduudu 7 ide, ba?” ²² ✧ Iesu sipoasane wanase, “Mai walama 7 os, dia! Walama 7 ita osoweosowe soa kadiwa insepabaduasaa, tane mai ea, walama uduudu kadiwa insenadabuasana!

²³ E ema epe waitaraneana baiwa ne gagalo babawa ema dialedina. God gonaawa ema epe rua: Warere debama dea menasana me sauwa apanawa nolau ewepie atenlepi mo mane onieidewantoi, ba dia. ²⁴ Me nolawa sa uwaaleidio mo apana dea banleieno warere mampe wisen. Apana sa mane debamaia, mai mida malesalepia rua, me warerewa mampe wadene tane mai sipoasape wanapona, dia. ²⁵ Tane tauma me mampe mai mane da wineipona ita warere sipoasapie wanepi. Sa baiwa warere me nolawa dewalala diamone wanase, ‘Apana ema, manainapa obampa do, ita uduudu me mampea do otene gimaramone ita mane sa wadane ne neana.’

✧ 18:8: Matiu 5.30 ✧ 18:9: Matiu 5.29 ✧ 18:10-11: Luk 19.10 ✧ 18:15: Luk 17.3 ✧ 18:18: Matiu 16.19; Ion 20.23 ✧ 18:21: Luk 17.3,4 ✧ 18:22: Bumpai 4.24

²⁶ Tauma sau apanawa sa epe etene warere danawe imimpa emmisilene iririlene wanase, 'Nuaparenaitaa, walama dawo mane donsape tauma uduudu sipoaepa!' ²⁷ Mape warere me nuaparewalene insendabuasane diene wanase, 'Ne sauena, ee aita, mai mane sa sipoanea, dia.'

²⁸ Ita apana sa warere ene nosene aleidie me nola sowa da into donsan. Me sowa sa mane kerauda insadabualala me mampe wadene ita mai sipoasapona. Me sowa sa wadene imumba wadendoe diene wanase, 'Tauwadea manena sipoasaa!'

²⁹ Mape apana sa imimpa emmisilene iririsane wanase, 'Nuaparenaitaa, walama dawo mane donsape tauma ne uduudu sipoaepa!' ³⁰ Tane me dabualene diene wanase, 'Ne menanedia e tauma manena sipoasaa, mai ando, dia!' Ita me sowa kotusane diburasan me ideita manewa sipoasapie tauma dibura epie nosepi alepi.

³¹ Tane warere sauwa apanawa isiwa dewa ema ewane nuau siga wano warere mampe antone ema uduudu umanawa dieiena. ³² Mape warere sauwa apanawa mida me bauta mane debamaia sausane insendabuasana apasano odeno diene wanase, 'E sau apanawa kadiwaida, e iririneano baiwa sauene mane debamaia wadaana insenadabuasana. ³³ E nola soa da do nuaparewaitapona ne e nuapareantena rua.'

³⁴ Warere nuawa kadiidaleno ita sau apanawa sa dibura onioniala witaposan poka etepia baiwa. Me sape waimpe mane uduudu sipoasapitue tauma me nosepi alepi."

³⁵ Iesu gagalo babawa ema diasane wane wanase, "Insenadewaitana, naita e mai nuala uduudu mampe sola kadiwa insenadabuasana ne Mamana uboo wandia deawaa dewasapi e manlawo."

19

Iesu nainai eia gagalowaleide (Mak 10.1-12)

¹ Iesu gagalo ema uduudu diasane Galili ene Iudia bedewainta esa Ioadan waiwa dawo alen. ² Apana uaraia me warorosane antoiena, ita mo bedeuwo kerolala isiwa me inamon.

³ Sape Parisi isiwa wimone gagalo mampe Iesu rubusaiena me wapakadisapona wawusapona baiwa. Mo Iesu diane waienase, "E no dianewo etato no anaanamba ambi wade, apana manainapa nitu da kadisapio baiwa me dabuasapie epia intawa da winede, ba dia?" ⁴ ✧ Iesu sipoamone wanase, "Buka bedewe e wisiaitene ateiten, ba dia, God bumpeido apana mona ita i auwepue waimompaa baiwa dewamone teamon. Mai nambenambe waimompaa baiwa teamopona, dia. ⁵ ✧ Ita God wane wanase, 'Ne apana mona ita iwoa dewamona, ipawa ema baiwa apana mona me mamba ita inawa do emopie i mampelepi. Ita mo nata deaidantopue ete dea os waimompa.' ⁶ God nainai bedewe apana mona ita i deaidamono waimoi, sa baiwa mo mai empuempuntopue nata segantopua intawa da wineipona, diaida!"

⁷ ✧ Mape mo Iesu waitarasane waienase, "Tane dima baiwa Moses epe girumalene wanase, 'Apana manainapa epia menasampa me manainapa epia gagalowa girumalepie sowa wanepie wapiaubepio alepi bolawe.'" ⁸ Iesu sipoamone wanase, "E nuala badoidaleno baiwa Moses anaana ema epe girumalene ituno e ruawaitilana. Tane God bumpeido uba ita tawo dewasanawo me mai epe insepona, diaida. ⁹ ✧ Ne dialedina, apana mida me manainapa dabuasadi edie tane i da naisedia, me ipa ninaleide. Tane i bauta nosene alene apana da nata ninanton, epe segalena baiwa apana i epio alepia rua." ¹⁰ Wawe alala gagalo ema etane Iesu diane waienase, "Naita dewa inainamba ema epe apana i nata mampo winompa, eulena mo mai nainaintopu."

¹¹ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Gagalo ema badowa mai apana uduudu etapua rua, tane mo mida insaisau wanamona, mo etapua rua. ¹² Ema epe baiwa apana isiwa mai nainaintopua rua: Apana isiwa mo epe muwantona baiwa mai nainaintopu, tane isiwa apana mo etepu nomone kadimoiena baiwa mai nainaintopu, ita isiwa God gonaawa baiwa mai nainaintopu. Mida gagalo ema etaeta menasapia me etepi.”

Ootooto kerakera Iesu mampe wimoio
(Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Apana ootooto kerakera banlamone Iesu mampe wimoiena me witapa osouwo itupie ita mo baibu rauparilepia baiwa. Wawe alala mo epe dewantoio ewamone apana onau wane bodamoiena. ¹⁴ Mo epe dewantoio Iesu wane wanase, “Ootooto kerakera emono ne mainawo wimpu, mai enabodamona, ipawa God gonaawa ipa ootooto kerakera ema ruau mampoa.” ¹⁵ Ita me witapa mo osouwo ituno dialeno bola sa ene alen.

Iesu puraiwa apanawa gagalouleide
(Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Apana dea Iesu mampelene waitarasane wanase, “Debamamba, ne dewa dainea euwa dewasape inawinakasala donsapa?” ¹⁷ Iesu me sipoasane wanase, “Dima baiwa e dewa euwa waitarawaneiana? God me meba os euda, mai mida da. E inawinakasala meneempa God anaanawa ruawaitaa.” ¹⁸ ✧ Me sipoasane wanase, “Anaana dainea ne ruawanteapa umanawa waiana?” Iesu me diene wanase, “Soa mai bosaa, mai ninaitaa, mai poitaa, mai lagaitaa, ¹⁹ ✧ maaaa ita inaa oniadewasamoe aiau ruauitona, tane do sosoa tanawoa nuawadawadamona e eba nuawadawadaitiana rua.” ²⁰ Mape apana sanaa wane wanase, “Ne anaana ema uduudu ruawantentuwan, dima enanosiden?” ²¹ Iesu leusane wanase, “E dodomanaidaitaa meneempa aite dima manawo wineia gimaramoe manewa wadee apana nuaparelala wanamoa. E epe dewaitawo uboo mauraa debamalepi. Ne aiana ema ruawaita dewasae tauma wanawo winea.”

²² Apana sanaa gagalo ema etene puraiwawa uaraia osowe mauraleidie wandia insamone nuawa pareidaleno ene alen.

²³ Ita Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, maura apanawa God gonaawa bedewe odaodawa badowaida. ²⁴ Ne dialedina, pue debamaia ebowa Kamel mai selau nagawa bedewe odepia rua, dia. Deawaa, apana puraiwa insaisawaleidia, me mai God gonaawa bedewe odepia rua, diaida.” ²⁵ Wawe alala inseia puraiwa apanawa God sauwa euda donsai baiwa maurantoie waimoia God gonaawa bedewe odapua rua. Tane mo gagalo ema etane memesaidantone waitarantone waienase, “Ema ambi, apana da inalepia intawa da wine, ba dia?” ²⁶ Ita Iesu mo diadewasamone wanase, “Apana mampo mai inantopona intawa da wineipona, dia, tane God mampe inta wadaaubala wine, ipawa me dewa uduudu dewasapia rua.”

²⁷ Pita sipoasane wanase, “No nitu uduudu emote e waawo leitana! Tauma dima no baimba winedia wadata?” ²⁸ ✧ Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, nitu uduudu sanaalempaa walamawa osowe Apana Otopa kolaiwatawa sapawaida bedewe waimpo e mida ne waroronealana do kolaiwata 12 osouwo waine ita Israel apanawa dambu uduudu 12 oniamona. ²⁹ Ita apana mida duwa, tatatawa, wanwamba, weaweanapa, mamba, inawa, obampa ba iraiwa ne baina emodia me ando dima emona ruawalepie uaraia eiasampe otempa ita do inawinakasala donsapi. ³⁰ ✧ Ewane,

✧ 19:18: Ekisod 20.13; Ekisod 20.14; Ekisod 20.15; Ekisod 20.16 ✧ 19:19: Ekisod 20.12; Liwai 19.18 ✧ 19:28: Matiu 25.31; Luk 22.30 ✧ 19:30: Matiu 20.16; Luk 13.30

mo mida Gagalo euda muriwa os eteie sumanaintoia God gonaawa bedewe bautantopue odapu. Tane mo mida Gagalo euda bautantone etane atentoiena muriwantopue God gonaawa bedewe odapu.”

20

Irai apanawa me nolawantoia gagalou babawa

¹ Iesu wane wanase, “God gonaawa ipa ema epe: Irai apanawa dea tadinaida apana auweia bolawe alene apana isiwa dommone diamona wimopue me baiwa wain iraiwa bedewe nolantopu. ² Me mo diamona walama sa dea bedewe nolantopua mane nepa deadea wadapu. Me epe diamono dialeno waaubamono nola awa wain iraiwa bedewe antoiena. ³ Mo nolantoio omo tontaleno wain iraiwa apanawa osowe apana auweia bolawe alene apana isiwa di enakoantoio dommon. ⁴ Ita me mo diamone wanase, ‘Ne menanedia e do aitane ne baina wain iraiwa bedewe nolaitano malesadewalepa.’ ⁵ Mo me epe diamona ruawantone wain iraiwa bedewe nolantopua baiwa anton. Mo auwene nolantoie laio enautaleno irai apanawa osowe apana auweiawo alene apana isiwa diamona antopue me baiwa wain iraiwa bedewe nolantopu. Mo me wana ruawantone nola awa antoiena. Tane omo kekeraleidio irai apanawa dewaipa deawaa dewalene nola apanawa isiwa diamono iraiwa nolawa awa anton. ⁶ Mo uduudu nolantoie laio rawileidio irai apanawa osowe apana auweia bolawe alene apana isiwa di eneie laio ewamone waitaramone wanase, ‘E dima baiwa tadinaida ita tauma nolalasiawaia di eneilano rawilen?’ ⁷ Mo leusane waienase, ‘No nola anuwa wainitano mai mida da wisepe nola baiwa dianepona, dia!’ Irai apanawa epe etene diamone wanase, ‘Ne menanedia e aitane ne baina wain iraiwa bedewe nolaitana.’ ⁸ Tane rarapirileidio irai apanawa nola dewalala oniamodia apanawa diene wanase, ‘E apana nolantoia diamowo wimoputuwapio malesamoa. Ne menanedia e malesa baiwaitone apana dainea nola baiwa muriwa wimoiena bauta malesamoe, aupe aite apana bauta nola awa wimoiena malesamoa.’ ⁹ Oniamodia apanawa apana mida muriwa rawileidio wimoiena mane nepa dea wanamono oteiena. ¹⁰ Tane apana bautantone tadinaida nola awa wimoiena sosou ewamoio malesau wadeiena ita mo nuau bedewe inseia mo tadinaida wimoiena baiwa malesau debama wadapu, mai mo ruau. Ita mo malesau wadapua awa antone mane nepa deadea sosou wadeiena rua wanamono wadeiena, mai osowesape wadapona, dia. ¹¹ Tane mo malesau wadane ewane nuau kadileno irai apanawa mampe antone momoduntone waienase, ¹² ‘No sosomba sa muriwaido wimone mai nolantopona daumawa, omo dea os bedewe nolanton, tane mo malesa no wadatana rua deawaa wadeiena. Sa ipa ambi? No nola pokaidaneno pola ainimbo noseno omo pokawaida etatano mai malesadewanepona, dia!’

¹³ Mo epe momoduntoio irai apanawa sou dea diene wanase, ‘Sona, ne mai e malesakadiepona, dia! Ne e dieena walama dea bedewe nolaitawo mane nepa dea eneepa, ita e nuua euleno oaitene nola awa wien. ¹⁴ E malesaa ipa sa wade ene aita! Ne menanedia nola dewalala muriwa nola awa wimoiena deawaa wanamopa. ¹⁵ Mane ne os mainawoa nola dewalala malesamodina, ne neba insaisana rua dewasapa, e di momoduitiana. Ne apana amonala dewana euda osowe e epe dewaitiana, ba?’ ”

¹⁶ ✧ Ita Iesu gagalo babawa ema diasadie wane wanase, “Nola dewalala muriwalala bauta malesa wadeiena rua mo mida Gagalo euda muriwa eteie sumanaintoia God gonaawa bedewe bautantopue odapu. Tane mo mida Gagalo euda bautantone etane atentoiena muriwantopue God gonaawa bedewe odapu.”

Iesu osowe me bowa gagalowaleide (Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Iesu Ierusalemwa odene aleidie wawe alala 12 diamono apana emone awoantoieno muba os mampo gagalolene wanase, ¹⁸ “Etanee, no odate antitana Ierusalemwa, sape Apana Otopa wadapue pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala mamposapuo insaisau rua me mampe dewasapu. Mo me kotusapue bowa sauawa wapue ¹⁹ ita Rom gabemaniwa mamposapu. Mo me oiwa wapue, tai mampe epompe ita koros osowe seupuo bolepi. Tane walama natadeawo me bo bedewe enepiwisepi.”

*Iems Ion nata inau iririwa
(Mak 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Iesu ema wano aupe Sebedi manainapa obampa nata do Iesu mampe wimoiena. Ita inau Iesu wawa bumpe imimpa emmisilene waitarasane wanase, “Rua ba dia, e ne insaisana dewasaa?” ²¹ Tane Iesu i waitarasane wanase, “E dima meneede?” I sa leusane wanase, “Ne menanedia e sauanea warereitona walamawa osowe ne obaina ema nata witaa on ita sen deneuwe wampuo e do waina.” ²² Iesu Iems Ion nata sipoamone wanase, “E mai ateitapona dima menalena iririwaitilana! Poka etaetala reduwa ne napaa baiwantedina e inseilana nana rua, ba?” Mo leusane waienase, “Oa, no nataa rua!” ²³ Ita Iesu mo diamone wanase, “E ulaipa ne pokana reduwa napino ideita nana! Tane ne mai mukana wineipona e sonabalepo da witana on ita da sen deneuwe waina. Ne Mamana bola sa imaamon mida me sonabamona os sape wampua baiwa.”

²⁴ Wawe alala isiwa 10 ema umanawa etane mo sosou nata mampo nuau kadiidalen. ²⁵ ☆Tane Iesu mo uduudu apamone auwamone wanase, “E ateiten bola daitada onionalala apanawa mo bolau bedewe wanwanlala osouwo muka uduudu wadei ita kasawogantoie oniamoie badowa diamoio ruauntoi. ²⁶ ☆Tane e mai epe rua dewasana! Mida e bedelawo debamalepia menasampa me sosowa nolau dewala wanalepie simbiamompa. ²⁷ Ita mida e bedelawo ebowa debamalepona menasampa me sosowa uduudu atouwolempe simbiaulempa. ²⁸ Apana Otopa mai ebowa debama wadepio apana me simbiasapua baiwa wisepona, dia. Me wisena apana simbiamopie inawawa itupi epie apana uara kadi bedewe malesamopie inamopia baiwa.”

*Iesu apana emau potawa nata inamode
(Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Iesu wawe alala do Ieriko ene antoio apana uara mo waroromoiena. ³⁰ Tane apana emau potawa nata inta waiwe waimoie Iesu tampointa wisene aleidio umanawa eteiena. Sa baiwa mo mukantone wane waienase, “Tatamba, Dawid Otopa, no nuaparembaite saunea!” ³¹ Tane apana uara mo wadabuamone diamoiena dainantopu. Ita mo etanadabuasane osowe mukantone waienase, “Tatamba, Dawid Otopa, no nuaparembaite saunea!” ³² Iesu mo sau baiwa waio aindo enene mo apamono wimono waitaramone wanase, “Ne dima e baila dewasapaa menaledio iririneilana?” ³³ Mo sipoasane waienase, “Tatamba, no menanedia e inanewo sala ewata!” ³⁴ Ita Iesu mo nuapareulene witapa emau osowe ituno tauwadea emau euleno sala ewane Iesu warorosaiena.

21

*Iesu Ierusalemwa odede
(Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Ion 12.12-19)*

¹ Iesu wawe alala do Ierusalem mampentoie bola Betipage bedewe wadi Olib tampe wimoiena. Sape Iesu wawe alala nata waaubamone ² diamone wanase, “E nata bola sisi nanlanepe winediawo aitana. Bola sawo odonune tauwadea pue donki inawa otopa do taudomoiena ewamona. Pue sa lotaubamone banlamone ne mainawo

winlena. ³ Apana da ambi dialepiea me diane wanase, ‘Tatamba pue ema menasade.’ Me aia sa etepie pue tauwadea waaubamopio banlamone winlena.”

⁴ Tane Iesu wawe alala epe diamona, sa ipa dima peroweta bukawa bedewe girumalena ulaipalepia baiwa. Peroweta bukawa bedewe epe girumalene wadiase,

⁵ ✧ “Ierusalem apanawa ema epe benemamoa,
‘Ewana, e warerela manlawo iede!
Me etepa molaaisiwa donki osowe waine aleide,
me donki sanaa osowe waine iede.’ ”

⁶ Ita wawe alala antone Iesu diamona rua dewasaiena. ⁷ Mo donki otopa do banlamone wimone mo garau onapea pue osouwo teamoieno ita Iesu osowe odene wain. ⁸ Tane apana uara sape mo do laia garau onapea inta osowe abumoie. Ita sosou da notonkela asiwa tomoiena inta osowe teamone antoieno osowainta Iesu donki osowe waine aleidie. ⁹ Apana Iesu danawe ita adiwe enane antoia mo aiau mukama wane waienase, “Osana, Dawid Otopa wadatapos! Euda me mampe mida God ebowe iediawo! Osana, God ionoidoa wadaposisate debamasata!”

¹⁰ Iesu Ierusalemwa odedio apana sape wanwanlala uduudu nuau bumeno waitarantone waienase, “Me mida?” ¹¹ Tane apana isiwa sipoamone waienase, “Sa ipa peroweta Iesu, me bolawa Nasaret Galili bedewe.”

Iesu God duwa eusade

(Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Ion 2.13-22)

¹² Iesu God duwe odene leidie mo uduudu sape gimarantoie waimoie laia ewamone nuawa kadiidaleno tanamono nomone anton. Me mane leusaia apanawa watau ita do nene gimaralala watau memaauabamon. ¹³ ✧ Me diamone wanase, “Buka bedewe girumalena ema epe wadi wadiase,
‘Ne duna ipa uwa daitada apanawa rauparintompaa duwa.’
Tane e dewasalana poiwaa auwempaa dubu wanalen.”

¹⁴ God duwa bedewe apana emau potau ita apana etepu kiokiou Iesu mampe wimono me inamon. ¹⁵ Tane pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala Iesu dewa eubu dewamodio eweiena ita do seda kerakera God duwa bedewe ka waie waiase, ‘Osana, Dawid Otopa wadatapos,’ mo etamone nuau kadiidalen. ¹⁶ Ita mo Iesu diane waienase, “Seda dima waia e eteiana, ba dia?” Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Oa, ne etedina! Tane e buka bedewe ema wisiaitene ateiten, ba dia, naepe wadi wadiase:
‘E seda kerakera ita otooto gegelau dewamoano e eboa wadaposisai.’ ”

¹⁷ Ema aupe Iesu mo emone Ierusalemwae nosene Betani bedewe alene sape wandie. ¹⁸ Imonemba tadinaida me leulene Ierusalemwa aleidie omanaton. ¹⁹ Sape inta waiwe me karakai iawa ewene mampe alen korou napia baiwa, tane ewensuden, asiwa os ewamon. Tauma Iesu karakai iawa diene wanase, “E mai osowe naua, dia!” Ita ia sa tauwadea os rorolene tonaidalen. ²⁰ Tane wawe alala dewa ema ewane memesantone waitarantone waienase, “Ambi karakai iawa tauwadea rorolene tonaidalen?” ²¹ ✧ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, naita e manlawo sumanai winompa ne dima karakai iawa ema mampe dewasana deawaa e dewasana rua. Ita do e rua os wadi ema diane wanase, ‘Enawie aite owa bedewe aubaubaitaa!’ E nuala bedewe mai insakoaaitana ba sumanaila mai keraulepi, tane sumanaiidaitano ipawaida ando segalepi. ²² Naita e sumanaitane dima raupari bedewe iririwaitonuna ideita wadana.”

Pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala Iesu mukawa na wadena waitarawasai

(Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Iesu Ierusalemwa leulene wisene God duwa bedewe odene waeuwaleidio pirisi debamau ita apana eiau me mampe wimone waitarasane waienase, “E muka dainea mampe dewa ema dewamoiana? Mida muka eneen?” ²⁴ Iesu sipoamone wanase,

“Ne waitara dea dialepo sipoaneano muriwa ne dialepa ne mukana na wadane dewa ema dewamodina. ²⁵ E dianeano etapo, Ion mukawa na wadene nolaleidie? Me God mukawa mampe apana babatutumodie ba apanaida mukawa mampe?” Iesu epe wane diamono muba inta banusaie gagalontope ambi wapona baiwa. Ita muba gagalontone waienase, “No ambi wata? Naita no wataase, ‘Ion God mukawa mampe nolaleidie apana babatutumodie,’ Iesu dianepie wapiase, ‘Naita epeewo, e dima baiwa me mai sumanaiwaitapona?’ ²⁶ Tane no mai rua wataase, ‘Ion apanaida mukawa waden,’ ipawa apana uduudu sumanaintone atenton Ion ipa peroweta God wanaubena.” ²⁷ Ita mo apana nuau kadisapua sawantone Iesu lagasane waienase, “No Ion mukawa na wadene apana babatutumodia mai atentepona, dia!” Mo epe waieno Iesu diamone wanase, “E ne waitarana sipoa mai dianeapadewaitapona, sa baiwa ne mai dialepa mukana na wadane dewa ema dewamodina.”

Apana obampa nata gagalou babawa

²⁸ Iesu osowesane wanase, “Apana dea me obampa nata do waimoie. Me otopa tautua mampe alene diene wanase, ‘Otona, ande aite wain iraiwa bedewe nolaitaa!’ ²⁹ Otopa tautua sipoasane wanase, ‘Ne dabuanen, mai dewasapa!’ Tane muriwa me insaisawa leusane irai awa alen. ³⁰ Tauma mambu otopa kerawuwa mampe alene deawaa diene wanase, ‘Otona, ande aite wain iraiwa bedewe nolaitaa!’ Me sipoasane wanase, ‘Oa, ne dewasapa!’ Tane muriwa me dabualen, mai nola awa alepona, dia. ³¹ Tauma e ambi inseilana, oto dainea dima mambu menasadia rua dewasan?” Mo sipoasane waienase, “Otopa tautua.” Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, takis manewa tamalala ita ioto ninalala bautantoie nanlanepe God gonaawa bedewe odei. ³² ✧ Ne epe wadina, ipawa Ion wisene ita God intawa euda dodomana euwalen, tane e mai sumanaiwaitapona, dia! Tane takis manewa tamalala ita ioto ninalala me sumanaiwanton. Mo epe dewantoio e ewalana, tane e mai insaisala leusape kadiwa epona, do Ion mai sumanaiwaitapona, dia.”

Mo irai apanawa otopaida nibuasaia gagalowa babawa (Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)

³³ ✧ Ita Iesu wane wanase, “Tauma ne gagalo babawa da wapo etana: Apana dea wain irailene gonaalen. Ita me wain gadawa empidodepia baiwa don ton. Do iraiwa oniempaa duwa wadene diasane wain iraiwa oniepuwa apanawa witaposane diamona odawa moawa ando wanapu. Ita ene nowa dawo alen. ³⁴ Aiaisa walamawa wiseno me nolawa dewalala onieia apanawa mampo waaubamono antoiene me mebaa moawa otepona baiwa. ³⁵ Onieia apanawa mo ewamone wadaitumone, dea epaepabobosaiena, da di bosaiena ita da seu mampe epanaboleiena. ³⁶ Ema aupe irai apanawaida nolawa dewalala uara waaubamono anton, mai nolawa dewalala isiwa bauta antoiene rua, tane irai onieia apanawa deawaa dewasaiena mo mampo. ³⁷ Irai apanawaida ompa osowe otopaida wanaubeno mampo alen, ipawa me insenase, ‘Ne otonaida mo mampo wisepio wadapue mamposapue oniepu dewantopu, mai kadisapu, dia.’ ³⁸ Tauma irai onieia apanawa irai apana otopaida iedio ewane muba gagalontone waienase, “Tauma irai ema apanawaida otopa wisen. Ane, me wadataitue bosate, aupe dima uduudu me mampea no taupakawantata!” ³⁹ Dima mo waiena ruawantone antone irai apanawa otopaida wadanaitue wain iraiwa gonaawa adiwe aubeieno noseno sape epanaboleiena.”

⁴⁰ Mape Iesu asisulala waitaramone wanase, “E ambi inseilana irai apanawaida leulepi wimpie irai onieia apanawa mampo dima dewasapi?” ⁴¹ Mo sipoasane waienase, “Kadi apanawa sa me bomopie kadiidamopi ita wain iraiwa onionia

apanawa sanaau witaposapi, mo mida me mebaawa ipawa aiaisa walamawa osowe aisepue me wanapu.”

⁴²⁻⁴³ Mape Iesu wane wanase, “Ne dialedina, deawaa God gonaawa e manlawo wade-piaubepie ita apana da wanamopio wadapu, mo mida ia euda rua naupudewantopua. E buka bedewe wisiaitene ateiten, ba dia, naepe wadi wadiase,

‘Du wadawadalala apanawa seu dea ewanadabue eiena, mai menamopona, dia. Tane seu sa ewadabuasaia ipa eudidalene du awanediposidede.

Tane ema ipa Tatamba God insaisawa rua dewasano segalen, mai di segalepona, dia. Ita insaisa sa me dewasana ewaewawa eudidalen no mainimbo.’

⁴⁴ Apana mida seu sa osowe omepia epaepalepie boidalepi, ita apana mida osowe seu sa nose pia epepisisidepio bolepi.”

⁴⁵ Pirisi debamau ita Parisi apanawa gagalo babawa ema etane atentoiena Iesu moida umanau wadie. ⁴⁶ Ema bedewe mo inta banuntoiena Iesu wadapaitue kotusapona baiwa. Tane mo apana uaraia sape eneia sauntoiena, ipawa mo inseiena Iesu me ipa peroweta. Sa baiwa ene di antoiena, mai me wadapaitudepona, dia.

22

Nainai odawa gagalowa babawa (Luk 14.15-24)

¹ Iesu gagalo babawa da apana diamone wanase, ² “God gonaawa ipa ema epe: Warere nolawa dewalala diamona me otopa baiwa nainai odawa imaasapu. Ita me oda sa baiwa apana nisou waaubaleno eteiena. ³ Oda walamawaida wiseno warere nolawa dewalala waaubamono antoiena nisolala diamopuo oda imaalene winedia bedewe wimopua baiwa. Tane mo oda bedewe awa dabuantone wankasanton. ⁴ Mo dabuantono baiwa warere oda dewasadia nolawa dewalala da waaubamona nisolala diamopue wapuase, ‘Sosona winlena, odana imaalene winede! Ne moiana kau eubuida bomone laulanten o imaantone wineia nata!’ ⁵ Mo nisolala nisou osowe aleno etane oda bedewe awa dabuaidanton. Ita mo muba insaisau rua antoiena, dea iraiwa bedewe alen ita da gimara awa alen. ⁶ Tane nisolala isiwa dabuantone waimoie warere nolawa dewalala nisomopua awa mampo wimoieno wadaitumone kadikadimone epaboiamoiena. ⁷ Warere nolawa dewalala kadikadimoieno etene nuawa pokawaida wano me matangela mo osouwosapia baiwalene sorodiawa waaubamone diamone wanase, ‘Aitane, witakadilala sa uduudu epaboiamone ita mo bolau debamawa suno ipituwapi!’ Mo warere wana ruawantone antone witakadilala sa epaboiamone bolau suieno intuwan. ⁸ Ema aupe warere nolawa dewalala da diamone wanase, ‘Nainai odawa imaalene winede, tane mo nisolala kadiwaida oda awa wimopona dabuanton, mo dewau mai dodomana, dia, di nisokoamotana! ⁹ E tauma aitane bola uduudu bedewainta apana dommonuna nisomono oda bedewe wimopu.’ ¹⁰ Ita nolawa dewalala me diamona rua bola uduudu bedewainta antone apana kadiwa ba euwa dommoia nisomone banlamone oda bedewe anton. Mo nisolala oda duwa bedewe odeieno apana uduudulen. ¹¹ Warere nisolala auwamopia baiwa oda duwa bedewe odene alene auwamodie. Mo auwenatuwaiena bedeuwo apana dea mai nainai odawa garawa euda taupona wandio ewene ¹² waitarasane wanase, ‘Sona, e ambi mape odaana? E mai nainai odawa garawa taupona, di wainiano eweedina.’ Warere apana sa waitarasadio dainalen, mai aia da waponu rua, dia. ¹³ ✧ Me dainakasaleno warere nolawa dewalala diamone wanase, ‘Apana ema wadane witapa ita wawa do taumone dubawa iwinla bedewe aubeno alepi. Sape me ke wampe poka etaidasampe asipa adompa.’ ”

¹⁴ Iesu gagalowa diasadie wanase, “Apana uaraia nisolala, tane mo bedeuwo isiwa os sonabalala.”

Gabeman manewa waitarawa
(Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Parisi apanawa Iesu ene antone auwene gagalontone inta banusaie laga mampe Iesu waitarasampo wapikadisapio wadapua baiwa. ¹⁶ Sa baiwa Parisi sosou isiwa mo wauwo alala ita Erod sosowa isiwa do waaubamoiene antoiene Iesu mampe. Ita mo Iesu mampe wimone diane waienase, “Debamamba, no atenten e walama uduudu ulaipa os waeuwaitiana. E God insaisawa dodomana os apana waeuwamoiana, mai apana kerauda ita debama insaisau rua gagaloitipona. ¹⁷ E ambi inseiana, no ide rua Rom gabemaniwa mampe takis manewa ituta? E dianewo atentata!” ¹⁸ Tane mo kadiwa dima inseia Iesu atenlene baiwa diamone wanase, “E lagawaauida! Dima baiwa laga mampe waitaraneilana? ¹⁹ E mane sa nepa ambi rua malesaitilana euwaneano ewapa!” Mo mane sa wadane Iesu mampe wimoieno me ewene waitaramone wanase, ²⁰ “Ewana, ema mida namba ita mida ebowa mane ema osowe winei?” ²¹ Mo leusane waienase, “Rom gabemaniwa ionoidoa namba ita ebowa winei.” Ita Iesu diamone wanase, “Ide, dima gabeman mampea gabeman wanana, tane dima God mampea ipa God wanana.” ²² Mo ema etane memesantone me ene antoiene.

Sadusi apanawa bolala enawisau waitarawantoi
(Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)

²³ ✧ Walama sa deawaawo Sadusi apanawa waitara do Iesu mampe wimoiena. Mo sumanaintoie inseia apana bolala ando mai bo bedewe enapuwimopue waimompa, dia. ²⁴ Sa baiwa mo Iesu mampe wimone waienase, “Debamamba, Moses ema epe girumalene ituno winede: Apana mona nainaila obampasiawaia bolepio aupe apana sa wambaida tatawa obupa naisepie ototolepi tatawa baiwa. No menanedia anaana sa ipawaida atenidantata. Sa baiwa no duduna da dieeto etee waeuwanewo atentata.” ²⁵ Mape mo dudunau Iesu diane waienase, “Apana wanwamba 6 bolauwo waimoie. Tautua dea nainailene obampasiawaia bolen. Tauma tautua wawea obu sa naisen. ²⁶ Tane me mampe deawaa segalen, me do obampasiawaia bolen. Ita wambu natadeawa mampe deawaa segalen. Tane wanwambu ompu epe os dewantontuwan, mo uduudu i sa naiseiena ita obampusiawaia di bontoiena. ²⁷ Ompa osowe obu sa do bolen. ²⁸ I sa apana 7 naimono bontoiena. Sa baiwa no waeuwanewo atentata apana bolala bo bedewe enapuwimopue waimompo i sa apana dainea manainapaida wanalepi?” ²⁹ Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “Buka bedewe dima girumalena e mai inseipadewaitipe ita do God mukawa mai ateitipe wanleipona, dia. Sa baiwa waitarala surakauaia waile dianeilana. ³⁰ Apana bolala bo bedewe enapuwimopue waimompaa walamawe mo mai nainaintopu, dia, mo ensel uboo waimoia ruau di waimompa. ³¹ Tane bo bedewe enawisa umanawa dima God buka bedewe e dialena mai wisiaitapona, ba? Me ema epe wadi wadiase, ³² ✧ ‘Ne ipa Abraam Godiwa, Aisak Godiwa ita Iakob Godiwa.’ Insenadewaitana, me mai bolala Godiu, dia, tane me ipa mo wanwankasalala Godiu.” ³³ Apana uara ema etane ita Iesu waeuwawa mampe memesanton.

Anaana dainea debamawaida?
(Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴ Iesu Sadusi apanawa sipoadewasamodio mo mai dima da wapona rua. Ita ema umanawa Parisi apanawa etane auwenatue Iesu mampe anton. ³⁵ Tane mo bedeuwo anaana waeuwalala dea menasadia Iesu waitara mampe rubusapi, sa baiwa me diene wanase, ³⁶ “Debamamba, anaana dainea debamawaida uduudu

bedeuwo?” ³⁷ ✧ Iesu leusane wanase, “E Tataa God nuua uduudu, insaisaa uduudu, atena uduudu, ita do mukaa uduudu mampe nuawadawadasane wanempa. ³⁸ Anaana ema dea debamawaida uduudu bedeuwo. ³⁹ ✧ Tane da deawaa debamawaida: ‘Soso nuawadawadamona eba nuawadawadaitiana rua.’ ⁴⁰ ✧ Moses anaanawa ita peroweta waeuwau uduudu anaana ema nata bedewentoiena.”

Keriso mida otopa?

(Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Parisi apanawa isiwa sape auweiena Iesu waitaramone wanase, ⁴² “E Keriso mida God sauwalen baiwa ambi inseilana, me mida otopa?” Mo sipoasane waienase, “Keriso ipa Dawid atanosiwa.” ⁴³ Ita Iesu mo waitaramone wanase, “Tane dima baiwa Aleu kakaiwa Dawid insaisawa waneno Keriso ebowa Tatana wan? Dawid ema epe wane wanase,

⁴⁴ ✧ “Tatamba God ne Tatana mampe wane wanase, ‘Witana on deneuwe aisite wana ne ideita e wenawenaa nanausimope e waa atowe teamopatuwapi.”

⁴⁵ Dawid Keriso ebowa wadi wadiase, ‘Tatana,’ tane ambi Keriso ipa Dawid atanosiwa?” ⁴⁶ Mai mida da Iesu sipoasapona rua, dia. Tane ema aupe apana Iesu waitarawa santoiena.

23

Iesu Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala gagalouleide

(Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43,46; 20.45-46)

¹ Ema aupe Iesu apana uara auweiena ita wawe alala do diamone wanase, ² “Anaana waeuwalala ita Parisi apanawa Moses aupawa wadeie anaana waeuwantoi. ³ Ne menanedia mo dima uduudu waie dialeia rua dewasanune wanlempa, mai da ena, dia. Tane mo dewau mai ruawaitana, ipawa mo dima waeuwantoi mai ruawantoi dewasaipona, dia. ⁴ Mo anaanau uaraia waie mampe sai debamaia apana osouwo ituio awaneie surakaumodio poka etei. Tane mo mubaida sai sa awaawanawa dabuantoie mai sosou saumoipona, dia.

⁵ ✧ Anaana waeuwalala ita Parisi apanawa dewa uduudu apana ewamompe asou wampaa os baiwa dewamoi. Israel apanawa dewau ema epe: Mo God aiawa girumala isiwa oteie nambu ita witapu osowe taumoi insamompaa baiwa. Tane Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala ebou debamalempaa baiwa giruma debamaia di dewamoie taumoi. Do mo garau moawa siapa daumau osowe taumoi apana ewamompe asou wampaa baiwa. ⁶ Mo oda bedewe wanwan bolawa eubu sonabamoi ita gagalo duwa bedewe wanwan bolawa pokawau wadeie osowe waimoi. ⁷ Mo menamodia apana maket bolawe wiwira mampe auwamompa, ita ituposimompe ebou wampaase, ‘Debamamba.’

⁸ Mai mida e wanawo alala ebola wapi wapiase, ‘Debamana.’ Diaida! Ne epe wadina, ipawa Debamala dea os wande, tane e uduudu sumanai apanawa sosola do wainilana.

⁹ Ita tawo osowe mai apana ebowa wane wanase, ‘Mamamba.’ Diaida! Ipawa e Mamala dea os, me ipa uboo wande. ¹⁰ Mai mida sola ebowa wapi wapiase, ‘Somba eia.’ Diaida! Ipawa e sola eia dea os wande, me ipa Keriso. ¹¹ ✧ Mida e bedelawo debamalepia meba ituaisilepie nola dewala rua sosowa simbiamopi. ¹² ✧ Ipawa me mida meba ituposileidie debamaidaleipona menasadia God me itupiaisidepi. Tane me mida God sawaleidie meba ituaisileidie sosowa atouwoleidie simbiauleidia God me itupiosidepie debamaidalepi.”

Iesu anaana waeuwalala ita Parisi apanawa lagau gagalowaleide

(Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42,44,52; 20.47)

✧ 22:37: Diutor 6.5 ✧ 22:39: Liwai 19.18 ✧ 22:40: Luk 10.25-28 ✧ 22:44: Sam 110.1 ✧ 23:5: Matiu 6.1

✧ 23:11: Matiu 20.26,27; Mak 9.35; 10.43,44; Luk 22.26 ✧ 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14

¹³ “Kadiwa rebarebaida e anaana waeuwalala ita Parisi manlawo, e ipa lagawaauida! E God gonaawa moawa apana danauwo guduitilana! E eba mai God gonaawa bedewe odeipona, dia, tane do mida mo odaoda menamompa e enabodamoilana.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kadiwa rebarebaida e anaana waeuwalala ita Parisi manlawo, e ipa lagawaauida! E bola nowa dawo owa nanausaile aitle apana dea dewasailano e sumanailaleidie do e waeuwala ruawaleide. Inta ema bedewe apana sa bola kadiwa otopaida wanalepi. Ando me ita e do ideita bola kadiwaida bedewe aitana!

¹⁶ Kadiwa rebarebaida e manlawo! E ipa emala potawa tane sosola da banlamoilana. E wailanase, ‘Apana mida God duwa ebowa mampe kangoraleidia, sa ide me ando mai dewasapi. Tane mida God duwa bedewe gold winedia ebowa mampe kangoraleidia me ideita ruawalepie dewasapi.’ ¹⁷ E insaisala kiokiolen, emala potawa apanawa wainilana! Dima debamawaida, gold os, ba God duwa dima gold eusadia? ¹⁸ Do e wailanase, ‘Mida pulo itutula bolawa ebowa mampe kangoraleidia, sa ipa ipasia, tane mida amona pulo bolawa osowe winedia ebowa mampe kangoraleidia, me ideita ruawalepie dewasapi.’ ¹⁹ E ipa emala potawa! Dima debamawaida, amona, ba pulo ituia bolawa dima amona eusadia? ²⁰ Sa baiwa apana mida pulo ituia bolawa ebowa mampe kangoraleidia, me ipa ituia bolawa ebowa ita amona osowe winedia do kangorauleide. ²¹ Tane apana mida God duwa ebowa mampe kangoraleidia, me God duwa ita mida bedewe wandia ebou mampe kangorauleide. ²² ✧Ita mida uba ebowa mampe kangoraleidia, me ipa God kolaiwatawa ita mida osowe wandia ebou mampe kangorauleide.

²³ Kadiwa rebarebaida e anaana waeuwalala ita Parisi manlawo! E lagawaauida! E iraila bedewe nitu bonabonaua kerakera wineia moawa anaana wadia rua God waneilana, tane dima debamaia God anaanawa bedewe e eilana, mai dewasaipona. Dewa ema debamaia God anaanawa bedewe: Apana uduudu mampo deawaa os dewasanune wanlempa, sosola nuapareuitonune saumonuna, ita ulaipa wanune dewasanuna. E epe dewaitonune ita do God mampe amonaitilana mai ena. ²⁴ E apana emala potawa tane sosola da banlamoilana! E esa bedewe takula alepio nana sawa eneilabodeilana, tane pue debama kamel e naile numeilana.

²⁵ Kadiwa rebarebaida e anaana waeuwalala ita Parisi manlawo! E lagawaauida! E redula ita abomala onapea os mitamoilano sapa wai, tane dima bedewe winamoia e muka mampe waile danuweile eba baiwaitilana. ²⁶ E Parisi emala potawa wainilana! Bauta redula ita abomala bedeu mitamona, epe dewaitano onapea do sapa wapi.

²⁷ ✧Kadiwa rebarebaida e anaana waeuwalala ita Parisi manlawo! E lagawaauida! E ewaewala ipa bo meamba deuntoio euda winedia rua, onapea ewaewa eudida, tane bedewe ipa bolala nepa ita boawa kadiwaida winede. ²⁸ Deawaaaida, e apana danauwo ewaewala abo euda ita dodomana, tane e bedela ipa laga ita kadi nopelen.”

*Iesu anaana waeuwalala ita Parisi apanawa kotubu gagalowaleide
(Luk 11.47-51)*

²⁹ “Kadiwa rebarebaida e anaana waeuwalala ita Parisi manlawo! E ipa lagawaau! E peroweta tontau meambu osouwo seu eubu dewamoile endomoilana ita apana eubu dodomanau meambu e benamoilana. ³⁰ Ita e wailanase, ‘No nosinosimba walamauwo wainipono no mai mo do deantepe peroweta bomopona, diaida.’ ³¹ E epe waile eba benemala wailana e ipa peroweta bomoiena apanawa nosinosiu wainilana. ³² Ide, nosinosila kadi dewasaiena rua e do aitane dewasane diasana!

³³ ✧E ipa mota, ita mota obampaida wainilana! Mai insenase e kotu saiene ene bola kadiwaida bedewe mai aitana! ³⁴ Sa baiwa peroweta, insaisa dodomana apanawa ita waeuwa apanawa ne waaubamodina e manlawo. Isiwa e epaboiamona, isiwa koros

osowe bomona ita isiwa gagalo duwa bedewe tai mampe epamone tanamono bola deadea bedeuwointa antopu.

³⁵ ✧Bumpeido ita tauma apana eubu dodomanau e bomolana ita mo osinau e witalawo winede! Bauta apana euda dodomana ebowa Abel e bosalana ita odene wisene ompa osowe e Berakia otopa ebowa Sakaria God duwa bedewe pulo ituia bolawa ita du pouwaida sawanawe bosalana. ³⁶ Ne ulaipa dialedina, kadi sa uduudu matangelawa walama ande apanawa wadapu, mai dia.”

Iesu Ierusalem gagalowaleide

(Luk 13.34-35)

³⁷ Mape Iesu Ierusalem apanawa insamone nuawa polaida wano wane wanase, “Ierusalem, Ierusalem, e dewala insedine nuana enidasade. E God perowetawa epaboiamoile wainilana! Ita mo mida God waaubamodio manlawo wimoie nolantoia seu mampe epaboiamoilana. Kanka inawa obampa auwamodie mabupa atowemodie oniadewasamodia rua ne walama uduudu nuana menaidasadia e auwalepono maina-woitapona, tane e mampe dabuaitile wainilana. ³⁸ Ewane, God Ierusalem ita me duwa sape enedia dabuamopie matangelawa osouwolepio kadintoputuwapu. ³⁹ Ne epe dialedina, ipawa ne e elepo mai ewaneana ideita walama wisempo e wane wanase, ‘Euda me mampe, mida Tatamba God ebowe iedia.’ ”

24

Iesu God duwa gagalowaleide

(Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Iesu God duwa ene aleidio wawe alala me mampe wimone waienase, “Debamamba, God duwa ema empuempula eneia ewamoa!” ² Iesu sipoamone wanase, “E tauma du ema uduudu ewamoile asou wailana. Tane ne ulaipaida dialedina, du sa uduudu kadimopituwapu, mai seu da bolawe winepia rua, uduudu noanamopuo nomoputuwapu.”

Iesu walama ompa gagalowaleide

(Mak 13.3-23; Luk 21.7-24)

³ Iesu Ierusalemwa ene alene wadi Olib osowe wisene sape aisidene wandio me wawe alala muba wimone me waitarasane waienase, “Dianea, dewa ema walama dainea segalepi, ita eueuwa inainamba ambi no ewate atentata e wiwisaa walamawa ita walama ompa wisede.”

⁴ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Ewanadewaitana ita mai mida da e lagalepie banlakadisalepi. ⁵ Ne epe wadina, ipawa apana uara ne ebonawo wimompe wampaase, ‘Ne ipa Keriso mida e onioniawaitile wainilana winen inalepaa baiwa.’ Mo ne ebona wampe nolantompe apana uara banlakadisamopuo waeuwau bedewentopu. ⁶⁻⁷ E bola uara daitada onantompo gagalowa etana ita do bola isiwa ona baiwa imaantompo umanau etane mai saitane insenase, ‘Tauma ipa sa walama ompa wisen.’ Tane sa dia. Aia daitada wawalala bola daitada bedewe onantompe waimompa. Do natunakani ita wanatata bola uara daitada bedewe segantompo pokawa apana etompe waimompa. ⁸ Poka sa ipa i oto mu baiwaleidio poka etedia rua. Tane poka sa mai i oto gamoidalepia pokawa rua, dia. Poka sa segantompa ipa eueuwa e baila, ewamone ateitana walama ompa maidaleide. Tane ompaida ando segalepi.

⁹ ✧Tane e wadalepue kadilepu ita epaboialepu. Ita uwa daitada apanawa ne ebona baiwa e nibualepu. ¹⁰ Walama sawo apana uara insakoantopue sumanaibu epue omepu ita muba sou nanantopu do muba nibunibuantopu. ¹¹ Peroweta lagawaau uara segantopu ita apana uara banlakadisamopu. ¹² Dewa kadiwa rebareba debamalepia

baiwa apana uara bedeuwo nuawadawada obasalepi. ¹³ ✧Tane mida ompa osowe badowa enedia me inaida donsapie inalepi. ¹⁴ Ita Gagalo euda God gonaawa umanawa tawo uduudu bedewe benemantopuo uwa daitada apanawa etapu. Epe segalempo tauma ompaida wisepi.

¹⁵ Apana wisiala e gagalo ema ipawaida atendewaitana: Walama ando e God duwa bola kakaila bedewe nitu nuadabualalaida itupuo enompo e ewana, peroweta Daniel wana rua. ¹⁶ Nitu nuadabualalaida sape enompo kadi rebarebaida segalepia baiwalempo mo Iudiawo wanwanlala kadi sawantopue bolau epue weuwapue wadiwa antopue waimompa. ¹⁷ ✧Me mida walama sa bedewe peloo waimpe leumpa mai a baiwa du bedewe odepie puraiwawa otepi, dia. Me tauwadea bolawa epie di weuwapie wadiwa alepie inalepi. ¹⁸ Ita apana iraileidia mai garawa otaotawa insaisawalepie duwa awa alepie walamawa diasapi. ¹⁹ Walama sa ipa pokawaaida ioto bulala ita mo mida oto gegelau do baibu, ipawa mo mai tauwadea os bolau epue wadiwa antopua rua. ²⁰ God mampe rauparitana dewa inainamba ema mai unu walamawe ba Sabat osowe segalepi, ipawa walama sawo e mai tauwadea weuwane aitana rua, dia. ²¹ ✧Mo inantopua baiwa wadiwa antopu, ipawa walama sawo poka etaetalalaida segalepi. Tane poka sa rua mai God tawo dewasanawo ita tauma segalepona, dia. Ita poka walamawa sa dialepio aupe mai poka da ema rua segalepi, dia. ²² Poka etaetala walamawa sa daumalempe alempo mai mida da inalepi, dia, uduudu bontoputuwapu. Tane sonabalala baibu God poka walamawa sa kampasapie itupi.

²³ Walama sa bedewe apana isiwa e dialempe wampaase, ‘Sosona, Keriso inalepia mape wande,’ ita do wampaase, ‘Keriso sisi wande.’ Mo epe dialempo mai sumanaibuitana, dia. ²⁴ E mai sumanaibuitana, ipawa walama sawo Keriso lagawaau ita do peroweta lagawaau uara segantopue wimopu. Ita mo ginasa eueuwa pokawaau dewamompe sonabalala banlakadisamompaa baiwa. Tane mo mai banlakadisamopua rua, diaida. ²⁵ Etanadewaitana, dima ando segalepia ne tauma diaimaaledina.

²⁶ ✧Naita apana da dialepi wapiase, ‘Ewana, Keriso sala dainala bedewe wande,’ sape mai aitana! Ba apana da dialepi wapiase, ‘Ewana, Keriso ema du pouwe wande,’ mai sumanaiwaitana, dia. ²⁷ Ipawa Apana Otopa wiwisawa kelama lotodie sapawa tawo moawa daitada osowe sapa wadia rua apana uduudu ewompo segalepi.

²⁸ ✧Eueuwa ema insena: Bo etepu wineiawo sape nene galobu auwempe ita apana ewapue atentopu, sape apa bo winei. Ewaewa ema rua Apana Otopa wiwisawa apana emauwo sabamo segalepi.”

*Iesu wiwisa walamawa
(Mak 13.24-31; Luk 21.25-33)*

²⁹ ✧“Poka debamaia walamawa sa diantopuo aupe dewa inainamba da segantopu buka bedewe girumalena rua, wadi wadiase, ‘Omo dubalepie sala iwinlepi ita uaboa mai sapa wapi, dia. Kipora uboe nomoputuwapio uba ita sala do ewaewawa rebarebaidalepi.’

³⁰ ✧Ema segalempo walamawe Apana Otopa wisepia eueuwa uba tampe segalepi, ita uwa daitada apanawa santompe nuau kekelempa. Tane mo Apana Otopa giou bedewe iompo mukawa ita sapawaida do ewapu. ³¹ Nitu bui rua tarampet aiawa debama wapi ita Apana Otopa me enseliwa waubamopio antopu, me sonabamodia apanawa tawo moawa daitadawo wanwanlala auwamopua baiwa.

³² Ia karakai mampe aten wadana! Walamaipa ia seupa inintopue asiu sanaa teamompo e ewane ateitana maura walamawa kampalen. ³³ Deawaa, dewa pokawaau

✧ 24:13: Matiu 10.22 ✧ 24:17: Luk 17.31 ✧ 24:21: Daniel 12.1; Gagalo 7.14 ✧ 24:26: Luk 17.23,24
✧ 24:28: Luk 17.37 ✧ 24:29: Gagalo 6.12; Gagalo 6.13 ✧ 24:30: Daniel 7.13; Sakaria 12.10-14; Gagalo 1.7

ema segantompo e ateitana Apana Otopa wiwisawa walamawa maidalen, du nopeido. ³⁴ Ne ulaipa dialedina, walama ande apanawa mai bontoputuwapio dewa ema uduudu segantopu. ³⁵ Uba ita tawo uduudu diaidantopu, tane ne aiana mai dialepi, diaida!”

Mai mida Iesu wiwisawa walamawa atenleipona
(Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30,34-36)

³⁶ “Apana Otopa wiwisawa walamawa ba omowa sa mai mida da atenleipona, dia! God enseliwa uboa mai atentoipona, God Otopa do dia, tane Mamamba os walama sa atenlen. ³⁷ ✧Tane Apana Otopa wiwisawa walamawe dima bauta Noa walamawe segalena rua deawaa segalepi. ³⁸ Apana odantoie nana naie ita nainaintoie ita Noa waa bedewe odeno unu debama wano abaia uduudulen. ³⁹ ✧Dima segalepia mo mai atentopona, di wankoantoio abaia nosene awanamontuwan. Apana Otopa wiwisawa ewaewawa Noa walamawe segalena rua segalepi. ⁴⁰ Apana nata irai bedewe leumpo tane Apana Otopa wisepie dea wadepie mampesapi ita da epio sape wankasalepi. ⁴¹ Deawaa, ioto nata duwo awodea nana laulantompo tane Apana Otopa wisepie i dea wadepie mampesapi, ita da epio sape wankasalepi.

⁴² Sa baiwa onioniadewaitana insaisala wadaaubala wanlempa! Mai di wankoaitonuna, dia, ipawa e mai ateitapona walama dainea e Tatala leulepie wisepi. ⁴³ ✧Ema etane insenadewaitana: Naita du apanawa atenlepona omo daineawo poi apanawa wisepia me iwudewalempa poiwaa mai ewepikadisapio du epeike bedewe odepi, dia. ⁴⁴ Epe rua deawaa e do imaaitonune wanlempa, ipawa Apana Otopa walama dainea e mai me wisepia insaisawaitipona bedewe wisepi.”

Nola dewalala euda ita kadiwa gagalou
(Luk 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ “Du apanawa nola dewalala dainea sonabepi me sosowa oniamompe ita mo nanau omo ruawalempe wanamompa? Me ipa dodomana ita insaisa euda apanawa sonabepio nola sosowa isiwa oniamopi. ⁴⁶ Walamaipa du apanawa leulepi wisepie ita nolawa dewalala noladewalempo donsapia, nola dewalala sa ideita nuaeu debama donsapi. ⁴⁷ Ne ulaipa dialedina, du apanawa nitu uduudu me mampea nolawa dewalala sa witapesapio oniamompa. ⁴⁸ Tane naita nolawa dewalala sa insepie wapiase, ‘Du apanawa alaleide, mai tauwadea wisepi,’ ⁴⁹ ita tauma me insepirebae nola dewalala isiwa epamopi ita me sosowa do narebasantompe esa badowa nampe uwau koakoalempo waimompa. ⁵⁰ Tane nola dewalala sa du apanawa wiwisawa walamawa ita omowa mai insaisawalempe di wankoalempo tauma du apanawa leulepie wisepi. ⁵¹ Me nola dewalala sa epe dewalempo donsapia me badowaida matangelasapie ita lagawaau bolauwo aubepio mo do waimompa. Sape mo ke wampe poka etaidasampe asipu adompa.”

25

Ioto sanaau 10 gagalou babawa

¹ ✧Iesu gagalo babawa da mo diamone wanase, “God gonaawa ipawanalempo Apana Otopa warere awa wisepia walamawe ema epe rua segalepi: Ioto sanaau uduudu 10 siwau otamone nomone nainai apanawa into donsapua awa antoiena. ²⁻³ Mo bedeuwo ioto sanaau 5 insadewasalala, tane 5 da insakadisalala, mai dewa atendewantope nainai apanawa wisepia baiwa siwa esapa imaala wadapona, dia. Nainai apanawa iedio mo siwau nepa os otamone sosou do antoiena. ⁴ Tane ioto insadewasalala siwa esapa imaala dugiwa do otamone antoiena. ⁵ Ioto antoie into nainai apanawa alaleidio baiwa etepu garigarileno ituntoie. ⁶ Tane tadina pouwaleidio apana da mukalene

benemalene wanase, 'Nainai apanawa iede, wine auwasana!' ⁷ Mo ituntoia benema sa etane emau lotone enanawimone siwau debamamone nainai apanawa anuwa waimoie.

⁸ Tane ioto insakadisalala sosou insadewasalala diamone waienase, 'E siwala esapa moawa saunena, no siwamba bontoi.' ⁹ Ita ioto insadewasalala leusane waienase, 'Dia, sa mai ide, no epe dewantata no siwamba do bontopu. Aitane, gimara duwa bedewe eba baila siwa esapa gimaraitana.' ¹⁰ Ioto insadewasalala sosou epe diamoiene etane mo siwa esapa gimarantopua baiwa antoiene. Mo ene antoiene aupo nainai apanawa wiseno ioto insadewasalala imaantoie waimoia me do oda awa antoiene. Mo nainai odawa duwa bedewe odanatuwaiene du moawa gudulen.

¹¹ ✧ Ioto insakadisalala siwa esapa awa antone laie wimone sosou aupau ewanasue antone nainai odawa duwa mampe enane mukantoie iririntoie waiase, 'Debamamba, e du moawa wadaaubewo no odataa menanede!' ¹² Mo epe badowa iririntoio nainai apanawa diamone wanase, 'E mai odana rua, dia, e apana dainea, ne mai atenleipona!' "

¹³ Ita Iesu gagalowa diasadie wanase, "E Apana Otopa wiwisawa walamawa mai ateitipe wanleipona baiwa insaisala wadaaubalala imaaitionune wanlempa, mai di wankoaitonuna, dia!"

Apana dea nolawa apanawa gagalou babawa
(Luk 19.11-27)

¹⁴ ✧ Ema aupe Iesu wane wanase, "Ne gagalo babawa da dialepa, ema epe: Apana dea bolawa ene a baiwaleidie me nolawa dewalala uduudu apamono mampe wimoiena. Ita me nituwa uduudu mo witaposana oniamompe waimompa. ¹⁵ Me nolawa dewalala natadea mo deadea atembu ruawalene manewa odalene wanamona nolawantopue dewasapuo debamalepi. Nolawa dewalala dea mane petawa 5 wanen, ita sowa da mane petawa nata wanen, ita sou da mane petawa dea wanen. Du apanawa mo mane wanamone nolau witaposane awa insaisawaleidia alen. ¹⁶ Nolawa dewalala mane petawa 5 wanena me dodomana alene nolawalene dewasano debamalen, ita me mane petawa 5 osowesane itun. ¹⁷ Nola dewalala wawea deawaa dewasane noladewalene mane petawa nata osowesane ituno debamalen. ¹⁸ Tane mo sou da mane petawa dea wanena wadene alene dogo tone bedewe mane wadene dobolene en.

¹⁹ Mo epe nolantoie waimoio walama daumawa dialeno mane wanamona apanawa leulene wisene nolawa dewalala apamono wimon mane bauta wanamona gagalowan-topua baiwa, mane sa mo wadane ambi dewasaiene. ²⁰ Nolawa dewalala mane petawa 5 wanena me nolawalene mane debamawa donsana, petawa 10 seganton. Me mane sa otene mane wanena apanawa mampe wisene wanase, 'Debamana, e mane petawa 5 neaano nolawantene mane debamawa donsana, tauma petawa 10 leusane eneedina.' ²¹ Mane wanena apanawa ema etene nuawa euleno diene wanase, 'E nola dewalala eudida, sumanaiantedina apanawa, e noladewaiten. E nitu kerakera onioniau atendewaitena baiwa ne ituepo nitu debamau oniamona. E ne nuana eusaana baiwa winewo ane nuaeuntate odantata!' ²² Ema aupe nolawa dewalala da mane petawa nata wanena wisene wanase, 'Debamana, e mane petawa nata neaana, tane ne nolawantene mane petawa nata da osowesane ituno petawa 4 segantono leusane eneedina.' ²³ Mane wanena apanawa ema etene diene wanase, 'E nola dewalala eudida, sumanaiantedina apanawa, e noladewaiten! E nitu kerakera onioniau atendewaitena baiwa ne ituepo nitu debamau oniamona. E ne nuana eusaana baiwa winewo ane nuaeuntate odantata!' ²⁴ Mape nola dewalala mane petawa dea wanena wisene wanase, 'Debamana, ne atenten e apana badowa, e mai dima amponawo uwauwaitiana, ita mai naumba aimoiponawo di aitie aisamoiana.

²⁵ Ne e saantene baiwa manea neaana wadane antene dogo tone bedewe dobonteno winakasalen. Dima e ne neaana deawaa leusane eneedina.’ ²⁶ Mane wanena apanawa ema etene nuawa kadiidaleno diaidasane wanase, ‘E nola dewalala oauara kadiwaida! E ateiten ne apana badowa, ne mai dima amponawo uwauwantedina, ita mai naumba aneipona tane di aisamodina! ²⁷ Eulena e epe dewasapona: Manena eneena e banika bedewe itupe epono wineipe inileipona. Ne insaisana itune insedina leunteape wineape bopawa wadapona, tane e mai banika bedewe itupona, dia.’ ²⁸ Tauma du apanawa me sausaia diamone wanase, ‘Apana sa mampe mane wadanaaubene aitane apana mane petawa 10 wadene wisena wanana. ²⁹ ☆Ipawa mida mampe nitu da winedia osowesapie wanepi, tane me debamaia wanepio rua os mauralepi. Tane me mida keraudaida os mampe winompa keraudaida sa me mampe wadapaaubepo me nituwasiawaia waimpe nuaparelepi. ³⁰ ☆Tauma nolakadikadilala sa wadapuaubepuo alepi dubawa iwinla bedewe. Sape me ke wampe poka etaidasampe asipa adompa.’ ”

Walama ompa kotuwa

³¹ ☆“Apana Otopa ensel uduudu do wimopue tauma me kolaiwatawa osowe sapaida do wampio ³² ita apana bola daitada bedeuwo wanwanlala uduudu me danawe auweputuwapi. Mape me mo empuempumopi, onionia apanawa sipsip ita gote empuempumodia rua. ³³ Me sipsip witapa on deneuwe teamopi, tane gote witapa sen deneuwe teamopi.

³⁴ Ita warere apana witapa on deneuwe diamopie wapiase, ‘E mida ne Mamana euwa osolawo ituna winlena! Winlena ita God gonaawa tawo segasadie walamawe e baila imaasano winedia wadana!

³⁵ Ne omanatoneno e nana nealano nana. Ne gadompana makoleno e esa nealano nana. Ne ware wineno e banlanealano dulawo odana. ³⁶ Ne gara abolawanteno e ne gara nealano tauna. Ne kero wadaneno e wilene ne oniadewasanealana. Ne dibura bedewe wainedino e wilene ne nuadubunealana.’ ³⁷ Mape apana dodomanau sipoasapue wapuase, ‘Tatamba, walama dainea omanatoedio nana eneetano naana, ba gadompaa makoleidio esa eneetano naana? ³⁸ Walama dainea e ware wieno no banlaetano dumba bedewe odaana, ba gara abolawaitiano eneetano tauana? ³⁹ Walama dainea kero wadeeno ba dibura bedewe wainiano no winene nuadubuetana?’ ⁴⁰ Ita warere leusapi wapiase, ‘Ne ulaipa dialedina, dima uduudu ne sumanai sona debama ba kerauda me mampe dewasalana, sa ipa neida baina dewasalana.’

⁴¹ Tauma me apana witapa sen deneuwe diamopie wapiase, ‘E apana matangelala eneane nambeido ia iikasalalawo aitana! Bola sa ipa imaala kadi mamba Seitan ita me sausaia do baibu. ⁴² Ne omanatoneno, tane e mai nana da neapono napon, dia! Ne gadompana makoleno, tane e mai esa da neapono napon, dia! ⁴³ Ne ware wineno, tane e ne mai banlaneapono dulawo odapona, dia! Ne gara abolawanteno, tane e ne mai gara neapono taupona, dia! Ne kero wadaneno ita do dibura bedewe wainedino, tane e mai ne onianeapona, dia!’ ⁴⁴ Tauma mo do sipoasapue wapuase, ‘Tatamba, walama dainea e omanatoedio ba gadompaa makoleidio no eweete tane mai sauepona? Walama dainea e ware wieno, ba gara abolawaitiano eweete tane mai sauepona? Walama dainea kero wadeeno ba dibura bedewe wainiano tane mai sauepona?’ ⁴⁵ Ita warere sipoamopie wapiase, ‘Ne ulaipa dialedina, dima uduudu apana debama ba kerauda mampe e mai dewasapona, sa ipa ne baina dewasapona elana.’

⁴⁶ ☆Ita mo dewasialala matangela winakasalala bedewe waaubamopi, tane apana dodomana eubu inawinakasalawo antopu.”

☆ 25:29: Matiu 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 ☆ 25:30: Matiu 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 ☆ 25:31: Matiu 16.27; Matiu 19.28 ☆ 25:46: Daniel 12.2

26

Iesu bosapua kutumba wai

(Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Iesu gagalo ema uduudu diasane me wawe alala diamone wanase, ² ✠“E atenla walama nata bedewe Pasowa odawa walamawa segalepi ita sawana sa bedewe mo Apana Otopa koros osowe bosapua baiwa nanantopu.”

³ Tane walama sawo pirisi debamau ita apana eiau pirisi ionoidoa ebowa Kaiapas duwe auwene ⁴gagalontone inta banusaia Iesu werego wadape bosapona baiwa. ⁵ Mo epe dewantoie, ipawa mo inseie waiase, “No Iesu mai oda walamawe wadataitue bosataa rua, apana uara ewanepue nuau kadilepio onamba enapua sawa.”

Betani iwa Iesu mampe nuawadawada debama dewasade

(Mak 14.3-9; Ion 12.1-8)

⁶ Iesu Betani bedewe apana ebowa Saimon duwe wandie. Saimon sa mapo kero kito wadawadala inalena. ⁷ ✠Iesu sape nana nadio i dea ia asiwa bonabonaua esapa dugi euda bedewe imaala wadene wisene ita Iesu uwawa osowe memen. Tane esa sa malesawa ipa debamaia. ⁸ Iesu warorowa dewa ema ewane nuau kadileno wane waienase, “Dima baiwa esa ema di memenaubene kadisan? ⁹ Esa bonabonaua ema gimaralepe mane debamaia wadape apana nuaparelala saumopona.”

¹⁰ Iesu aiau ema atenlene diamone wanase, “Dima baiwa me epe dieile nuawa kadisailana? ¹¹ Apana nuaparelala walama uduudu e do wanlempe saumonuna rua. Tane ne mai walama uduudu e do wainento oniadewasaneanuna, dia. ¹² I ema esa bonabonaua ne etena osowe memen, sa ipa ne dobosaneapua baiwa imaanen. ¹³ Ne ulaipa dialedina, bola uduudu bedewe Gagalo euda amonantempa dima i ema dewasana do gagalowa wampa, me dudunawa insepaa baiwa.”

Iudas Iesu nanaleide

(Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Ema aupe wawe alala 12 bedeuwo dea ebowa waia Iudas Iskariot pirisi debamau mampo alene ¹⁵ waitaramone wanase, “Naita ne Iesu witalawosapo e sipoa dima ne neana?” Mo epe etane mane silwa wisiantona 30 me waneiena. ¹⁶ Ita Iudas mane wadene tauma walamawa euda wadepidewae Iesu nanalepie mo witaposapia onioniawaleidie wandie.

Iesu wawe alala do rawi nanawa nai

(Mak 14.12-26; Luk 22.7-20,21-23; Ion 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Tane Ierusalem bedewe oda walama uwawe apana bured sasanasiawaia nai, walama sawo Iesu wawe alala me mampe wimone waitarasane waienase, “Naepe e meneedia no Pasowa nanawa imaasata e baia?” ¹⁸ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Aitane Ierusalem bedewe apana ne atentena donsane diane wanase, ‘Debamamba ema epe wade: Ne walamanaida tauma maidalen. Ne menanedia wanawo alala do e duawo Pasowa nanawa nata.’” ¹⁹ Wawe alala Iesu diamona rua dewasane ita Pasowa nanawa imaasaiena.

²⁰ Rawileidio Iesu wawe alala 12 do wimone nana napua baiwa aisintone waimoiena. ²¹ Mo nana naio bedewe Iesu wane wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, apana dea e bedelawo ne laga mampe nanalepie kotu apanawa mamposapi.” ²² Wawe alala aia ema etane mo nuau pareidaleno ita deadea Iesu waitarasane waienase, “Tatamba, ne dia, ba?” ²³ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Apana mida tauma bured wadene ne nata urai bedewe aneite naitana, me ipa sa ne wadanepie nanalepi. ²⁴ Apana Otopa mampe epe segalepio bolepi, me umanawa buka bedewe girumaleno winedia rua. Tane me mida Apana Otopa dabuasapie laga mampe kotu apanawa mamposapia me matangela

rebarebaida donsapie poka etepi! Poka sa etepia sawa eulena inawa me gamowa epona.”

²⁵ Mape Iudas mida Iesu nanalepia wane wanase, “Debamana, mai ne, ba?” Iesu sipoasane wanase, “Mebaawa ipa e waiana.”

Iesu saua sanaa saualeide

(Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Korint 11.23-25)

²⁶ Mo nana naio Iesu bured wadene God auwasane ita ampuiasane wawe alala wanamodie wanase, “Wadane nana, ema ipa ne etena.” ²⁷ Tauma me redu wadene God auwasane ita mo wanamodie wanase, “E uduudu ema nana. ²⁸ ✧Ema ipa ne osinana memenaubena apana uara kadiu insadabua baiwa. Inta ema bedewe ne sauana sanaa ulaipaleide. ²⁹ Ne dialedina, nana ema naitana dialepio aupe ne wain mai napa, dia, ideita ne Mamana God gonaawa wisepie ipawanalepio tauma ne e do osowe nata.”

³⁰ Nana aupe mo wadapos sasawa waieno dialeno Ierusalem ene nomone wadi Olib osowe anton.

Iesu Pita mampe gagaloleide

(Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Sape Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “Ande tadina e uduudu ne koaneane eneane aitanatuwapi buka girumalena rua. God buka bedewe ema epe wadi wadiase, ‘Ne sipsip onioniau apanawa epapablepi ita sipsip auweie waimoia deaantop-utu wapi.’

³² ✧E uduudu ne eneane aitanatuwapio bonteapa. Tane bo bedewe enapawineape bautantape Galiliwa anteapo e wanawo wilene doineana.”

³³ Pita sipoasane wanase, “Naita apana uduudu e koaepue ita eepu ne mai e koaepue eepa, dia.” ³⁴ Iesu me aiawa leusane wanase, “Ne ulaipa dieedina, ande tadinawa eida ne wakoana wae lagaitaa walama natadea, muriwa kanka aiawa wapi.” ³⁵ Tane Pita wane wanase, “Ne mai e wakoaepe lagaa wapa, diaida! Naita ne do boneapua, ide rua e nata bontata.” Tane wawe alala isiwa aia ipa deawaa waiena.

Iesu Gesemani bedewe rauparileide

(Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Tauma Iesu wawe alala do sala awopawe ebowa waia Gesemani bedewe wimone me mo diamone wanase, “E mape wanlempo ne sisi anteape rauparintapa.”

³⁷ Iesu Pita ita Sebedi obampa nata otamone me do anton. Tane me nuawa pola wano ita nuapareidalene ³⁸ mo diamone wanase, “Ne nuana nuapare nopeidosana bonepia rua etedina. Mape wanlempe ne do onioniantonte iwuntonte wainenta!”

³⁹ Iesu eseanama alene dogo osowe dunelene rauparilene wanase, “Mako, rua ba dia, poka etaetala reduwa ne mainawoleidia e wade nambesawo ne mai napa? Tane mai ne menanedia rua dewasawo segalepi, dia, e insaisaaida segalepi ne mainawo.”

⁴⁰ Tauma me leulene wisene wawe alala natadea ituntoio dommone ita Pita diene wanase, “E mai walama kampaia os ne do onioniantape iwuntepona rua, ba?” ⁴¹ Ita me do diamone wanase, “E rauparitonune emoitonune os wanlempa, rubu iompo e badowa enakasaitane nanausana rua, mai dia. E nuala uduudu menasadia badowa enonuna, tane ete oauaraleidie teinaaisileidia wankoaitonuna menasade.”

⁴² Iesu mo osowe emone alene rauparilene wanase, “Mamana, naita poka etaetala reduwa ema mai wadaaubea rua ne napa e insaisaa rua.”

⁴³ Me leulene wisene wawe alala ituntoio dommon, ipawa mo emau lauidalen.

⁴⁴ Mape Iesu mo emone alene raupariwa ompa deawaa wan. ⁴⁵ Tane me raupariwa diasane leulene wawe alala mampo wisene diamone wanase, “E ideita ituitile bubuaitilana, ba? Ewana, ne walamanaida maidalen. Taumaida Apana Otopa

dabuasapuo kadiwa dewalala witapolepi. ⁴⁶ Enano ana, mida ne wadanepie nanalepia iede.”

Iesu wadeiitudede

(Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Ion 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Iesu gagaloleidioma Iudas wisen, me bauta wawe alala 12 bedeuwo dea. Apana uaraia witapo isima ita koinau otamone me do wimoiena. Apana sa uara pirisi debamau ita apana eiau waaubamoiene. ⁴⁸ Ita mida Iesu nanalepia me bauta werego apana diaimaamone wanase, “Mida ne isuruasapino ewana, me ipa sa wadanaitudepi.”

⁴⁹ Iudas wisene tauwadea Iesu mampelene wanase, “Debamana, ne auwaedina!” Me epe wane ita isuruasan. ⁵⁰ Tane Iesu me diene wanase, “Sona, dima awa wiena dewasaa!” Tauma apana nomonaubene Iesu wadanaitudeiena. ⁵¹ Iesu sowa dea dewa ema ewene isimawa teinenaubene pirisi debama nolawa dewalala dea epene ita me asiwa tonpunden. ⁵² Tane Iesu me diene wanase, “Isimaa leusae aupawe ane ea! Ipawa apana mida isimau teineiaubeia mo ona bedewe bontopu. ⁵³ E ateiten ba dia, ne rua os Mamana mampe iririnteapono ita me tauwadea ensel uaraia waaubamopona ne baina? ⁵⁴ Dima buka bedewe girumalena tauma ideita ulaipalepi, tane Mamana ensel waaubamopono dima buka bedewe girumalena ando ambi segalepona?”

⁵⁵ ✧ Mape Iesu apana uara diamone wanase, “E isimala ita koinala do otele mainawo wilen wadaneana baiwa, ewaewawa abo ne witakadilala apanawa rua. Ne e do wainite walama ruawantedine God duwa bedewe waeuwantedine wainedine, tane e mai wadaneapona, dia. ⁵⁶ Tane dewa ema uduudu segaleidia dima peroweta bukawa bedewe girumalena ulaipalepia baiwa.”

Mape wawe alala uduudu tauwadea Iesu ene sauwo antonatuwaiena.

Iesu apana debamau danauwo kotuleide

(Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55,63-71; Ion 18.13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Anaana waeuwalala ita apana eiau pirisi ionoidoa ebowa Kaiapas duwa bedewe auwene waimoie ita mo mida Iesu wadanaitudeiena banlene antone apana debamau auweia bolawe wimoiena. ⁵⁸ Mo Iesu banlene antoio Pita awoa Iesu wawe warorosane pirisi ionoidoa duwa enedia bolawa mampelene dima segalepio ewepia baiwa iwu apana do aisintone waimoie. ⁵⁹ Tane pirisi debamau ita Ius onionalala uduudu laga apanawa banumoie. Apana sa laga mampe benemasikintopono mo Iesu bosapona baiwa. ⁶⁰ Laga apanawa uara wimone Iesu benemasikiwantone tane mai kadiwa da donsapona Iesu bosapu. Tane kotu gagalowa ompa osowe apana nata mo uara danauwo enane ⁶¹ ✧ benemasikintone waienase, “Apana ema epe wane wanase, ‘Ne God duwa kadisapa ita walama natadea bedewe ne osowe wadapa.’ ”

⁶² Mape pirisi ionoidoa enenwisene Iesu diene wanase, “Apana ema e wawueie benemantoio eteiana, ba? E mo wawueia sipoa leusae eba inaitaa gagalowa waa, ba di epe enona?” ⁶³ Tane Iesu dainakasalene mai dima wapona, dia. Tauma pirisi ionoidoa me diene wanase, “E Godida wanwankasalala ebowa mampe ulaipaida waa: Naita e Keriso God Otopa no dianewo atentata!” ⁶⁴ ✧ Iesu leusane wanase, “E eba ipa sa waiana! Tane ne e uduudu dialedina: E ando Apana Otopa God mukamukaua witapa on deneuwe waimpo ita do uba giouwa asiasi iompo ewana.” ⁶⁵ Mape pirisi ionoidoa nuawa kadiidaleno me garawa siolene wanase, “E uduudu etalana me God wakadisasano, dima baiwa benemasiki apanawa da baibuntitana? ⁶⁶ Tauma e ambi inseilana no dima dewasata me mampe?” Mo sipoasane waienase, “Me epe wana baiwa ideita bolepi.” ⁶⁷ ✧ Mape mo Iesu namba seseisaiena, apana isiwa witapo

epaubasane ita isiwa me sainapa epane ⁶⁸ wane waienase, “Naita e Kerisoewo dianea mida e epeedio poka eteiana!”

Pita Iesu lagawa wade

(Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Ion 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pita kotu duwa enedia adiwe peloo wandio pirisi nolawa dewalala iwa rialene me mampelene diene wanase, “E do Galili Iesuwa do leilana apanawa!” ⁷⁰ Tane Pita mo uduudu danauwo lagalene wanase, “Ne mai atenteapona e dima umanawa waiana.”

⁷¹ Ema aupe Pita nosene inta nope aleidio sape i da me ewene apana sape eneia diamone wanase, “Apana ema Nasaret Iesuwa do laia apanawa.” ⁷² Me osowe lagalene wanase, “Ne God ebowa mampe ulaipa wadina, apana sa ne mai atenteapona, dia!”

⁷³ Ema aupe walama kerauda os bedewe apana sape eneia Pita mampentone diene waienase, “Ulaipa, e ipa Iesu sowa dea, e aiaa bumpa etaeta sabamoede!” ⁷⁴ Pita meba ula wane wanase, “Ne laganteapona God matangelaneapona, apana sa ne mai atenteapona, dia!” Pita ema wano dialeno kanka aiawa wan. ⁷⁵ Tane Pita insendewalen dima Iesu bauta wane wanase, “E ne wakoana wae lagaitaa walama natadea, muriwa kanka aiawa wapi.” Ita Pita nuawa pareidaleno nosene peloo alene ke debamaia wan.

27

¹ Tadinaida pirisi debamau ita apana eiau auwene gagalontone insaisau deasaiena Iesu bosapu. ² Mo Iesu witapa taune banlene antone Rom gabemaniwa debama Pailat witapesaiena.

Iudas meba gadompawa taude

(Aposel 1.8-19)

³ ✠ Iudas mida Iesu nanalena tauma atenlen Iesu kotuwa aleidia ompa osowe bolepi. Sa baiwa me kadiwa dewasana atenlene nuawa polaida wano silwa nepa 30 pirisi debamau ita apana eiau me waneiena wadene mane sa leusapie wanamopia baiwa alen. ⁴ Me mo mampo wisene diamone wanase, “Ne kadiwaida dewasane apana eudida nanantena bolepi!” Mo sipoasane waienase, “Dima baiwa no nuamba pola wapi, sa e kadia, no mai wasaueta, dabuanen!”

⁵ Iudas aia ema etene me mane mukalene God duwa bedewe aubamone emone nosene alene ita meba tautaulen. ⁶ Pirisi debamau mane sa otamone waienase, “Mane ema osina wadawadala! No anaanamba bedewe mai eulepona mane ema God duwa manewa do deasata!” ⁷ Mo gagalontone insaisau deasane mane sa wadane apana onta dewala dogowa moawa gimaranton bola da apanawa bontompo sape dobosamompaa baiwa. ⁸ Ema segalena baiwa walama sawo ita ando apana dogo moawa sa ebowa wampaase, ‘Osina dogowa.’ ⁹ Dewa ema dima peroweta Ieremaia wana ulaipalepia baiwa segalen. Me epe wane wanase,

“Israel apanawa isiwa nuau deasaiena ita silwa nepa 30 malesasaiena me wadapua baiwa. ¹⁰ Mo mane sa wadane ita apana onta dewala dogowa moawa gimarantoiena, Tatamba God dianena rua.”

Kotu bedewe Pailat Iesu waitarasade

(Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Ion 18.33-38)

¹¹ Mo Iesu wadane Rom gabemaniwa debama mampe wimoieno ita me Iesu waitarasane wanase, “E Iuswa warereu, ba?” Iesu leusane wanase, “E ipa sa waiana!”

¹² Pirisi debamau ita apana eiau Iesu wawusaiena tane Iesu mai gagalo da leusapona, dia. ¹³ Mape Pailat me diene wanase, “E wawua gagalowa uara waio eteiana, ba dia?”

¹⁴ Tane Iesu wawusaio me daina enakasalen, mai gagalo da wapon, dia. Ita Pailat Iesu dainawa enedio ewene memesaidalen.

Mo uduudu waia Iesu bolepi

(Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Ion 18.39-19.16)

¹⁵ Pailat me dewawa rua Pasowa odawa walamawe ena deadea bedewe apana diburala dea Iuswa sonabeia dibura bedewe wadediaubedio nosedi aleide. ¹⁶ Walama sawo witakadilala Barabas ebowa alala dibura bedewe wandie. ¹⁷ Pailat apana uaraia sape auweiena waitaramone wanase, “Mida menaledia e baila wapaaubepo alepi, Barabas ba Iesu, mida me umanawa waia me ipa Keriso God sauawalena?” ¹⁸ Tane Pailat atenidalen pirisi debamau Iesu obusane baiwa di wadane me witapesaiana. ¹⁹ Pailat kotu duwa bedewe wandio manainapa gagalo wanaubene wanase, “Mai apana eudida sa mampe kotu bedewe dewa da dewasaa, ipawa ne tadino me auwesane meraunten.” ²⁰ Tane pirisi debamau ita apana eiau apana uaraia waninamoiena mo Pailat iririsapuo Barabas wadepiaubepio inalepi, ita me Iesu bosapi. ²¹ Ita Pailat apana waitaramone wanase, “Apana ema nata bedeuwo mida menaledia ne e baila wapaaubepo inalepi?” Mo sipoasane waienase, “Barabas!”

²² Ita Pailat mo waitaramone wanase, “Tauma ne dima dewasapa Iesu mampe, mida umanawa apana waia me ipa Keriso?” Mo uduudu leusane waienase, “Koros osowe bosaa!” ²³ Ita Pailat osowe waitaramone wanase, “Me kadi dainea dewasana bowalepi?” Tane mo osowe rasa debamaia wane waienase, “Koros osowe bosaa!” ²⁴ Pailat atenlen me gagalo wanlewalen, ita ona segalepia sawa apana uara danauwo me esa wadane witapa mitene aupe wanase, “Apana ema osinawa mai ne witanawo, dia! E witalawo!” ²⁵ Apana uaraia sipoasane waienase, “Sa ide, me osinawa no ita obainimba do osombo winepi!” ²⁶ Mape Pailat Barabas mo baibu wadanaubeno nosene alen. Tane me wana rua mo Iesu tai mampe epeie. Mo Iesu epeieno dialeno me wadane sorodia witaposan koros osowe seupue bosapua baiwa.

Sorodia Iesu wareuwasaie oiwa wai

(Mak 15.16-20; Ion 19.2-3)

²⁷ Mape Pailat sorodiawa Iesu banlene gabeman duwa bedewe antono sorodia sosou uduudu wimone me enane paneiena. ²⁸ Mape mo Iesu garawaida wadanaaubene ita gara dubawa ewaewawa warere garawa rua me osowe aneiena. ²⁹ Ita mo tai gedaragedaraua nukuntono kunubobo wanaleno uwawe aine benasaiana. Ita mo koina wadane Iesu witapa on osowe ituieno wadedio tauma mo Iesu danawe imimpu emmisintone wareuwasane waienase, “Iuswa warereu, no auwaeitana!” ³⁰ Mo Iesu seseisane koina witape wadanaaubene me uwawa osoweosowe epeie. ³¹ Mo epeie wareuwasaieno dialeno tauma gara dubawa ampe wadanaaubene meba garawaida ampe aneiena, ita banlene anton koros osowe seupue bosapua baiwa.

Iesu koros osowe seui

(Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Ion 19.17-27)

³² Tauma mo nomone antoie intasino apana dea ebowa Saimon, me bolawa Sairini, donsane badowa dieiena me Iesu korosiwa awanepi. ³³ Mo antoie bola ebowa waia Golgota bedewe wimoiena. Ebo Golgota ipawaida ipa uwa nepa. ³⁴ Sape sorodia wain ita esa sigasigaua leusaitulala Iesu waneiena napia baiwa. Iesu esa sigasigaua nane dauwa etene tane nanawa dabualen.

³⁵ Mo Iesu koros osowe tutuntone seuiena. Tane me garawa otaotawa baiwa nitu kopikopiua mampe owantone ewane rua otamoiena ³⁶ ita aisintone waine Iesu onieiena. ³⁷ Mo Iesu wawuwa gagalowa epe girumantona wadiase, “Ema Iesu, Iuswa warereu,” ita giruma sa me onape koros osowe seuiena. ³⁸ Apana poiwaau nata Iesu do koros osowe seumoiena, dea witapa on deneuwe ita da sen deneuwe.

³⁹ Apana wimoie antoie Iesu wakadisasaie imumbu totetotesaie waiase, ⁴⁰ ☆“E waanase, ‘Ne God duwa kadisape ita walama natadea bedewe osowe wadapa.’ Naita e ulaipa God Otopa tauma eba inaittee koros osowe iee winea!” ⁴¹ Deawaa pirisi debamau, anaana waeuwalala ita apana eiau do Iesu wareuwasane ⁴² waienase, “Me apana isiwa inamon, tane meba mai inalepia rua, dia! Me Israelwa warereu, koros epie iepio no ewate sumanaiwantata! ⁴³ Me God sumanaiwaleidia baiwa wane wanase, ‘Ne ipa God Otopa.’ Tauma ewonta God menasadia me inasapi, ba dia!” ⁴⁴ Tane poi apanawa Iesu do koros osowe seuia apana isiwa wasiu rua me wareuwasaiena.

Iesu bowa

(Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Iesu koros osowe seudio enautalene omo natadea bedewe sala uduudu iwinidallene winen. ⁴⁶ Rawiwa, omo 3 wadedio Iesu aiawa mukama wane wanase, “Eli, Eli, lama sabakitani?” Aia ema ipa Ibru aiawe wana ipawaida ipa: **Ne Godna, ne Godna, dima baiwa eidaneana?** ⁴⁷ Sape apana isiwa eneia Iesu aiawa ema etane waienase, “Apana ema peroweta Elaia apasadio wimpi!”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Mape apana dea tauwadea ene weuwane alene koina gara osowe tauieno winedia wadene esa sigasigaua bedewe aine gara butasan. Ita me nitu sa butasana Iesu wanepio napia baiwa wadene leulene alene Iesu wanedie sosowa da diamone wanase, “Sosona ewonta, Elaia wisepie me sausapie koros osowe wadepiaubepie inasapi, ba dia?”

⁵⁰ Tane Iesu osowe ka debama wanaubene ita bolen.

⁵¹ Tane me boleidio God duwa bedewe gara daumawa seudia suinta isuadene iene waiwa nata seganton, do dogo uwauwalene ita seu tutuwaiena. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Bo nagawa wadaaubalen ita apana eubu dodomana uara bo bedewe enanawimone bo nagau eiena. Iesu bo bedewe enenwiseno aupe mo bola kakaiwa Ierusalemwa antone ita apana uara mampo sabamontono ewamoiena.

⁵⁴ Sorodia uwaula apanawa ita mida me do Iesu onieia wanatata dogo uwenon ita uduudu dima segalena ewane mo nuau saidaleno waienase, “Ulaipa, me ipa God Otopa!” ⁵⁵ ☆Tane ioto isiwa bautamampe Iesu Galiliwae warorosane sausane wimoiena nambe enane Iesu emosaie. ⁵⁶ Mo bedeuwo Meri Magdalin, Meri da, me Iems ita Iosep inau, tane Sebedi obampa inau do sape eneie.

Iesu bo nagawa bedewe itui

(Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Ion 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Omo pamedio bola Arimatia apanawa dea ebowa Iosep wisen. Me ipa puraiwa apanawa ita me Iesu warorosadie leidia apanawa. ⁵⁸ Me Pailat mampe alene Iesu etepa wadepie itupidewalepia baiwa waitarawalen. Pailat oalene sorodia diamona Iesu etepa me wanapu. ⁵⁹ Ita Iosep nosene alene Iesu etepa wadene gara sapusapua euda mampe lomalene, ⁶⁰ bo nagawa nau bedewe toienna Iosep meba baiwa imaasanawo itun. Tane me seu debama koirowasane bo nagawa moawa enenbodeno ene alen. ⁶¹ Meri Magdalin ita Meri da bo nagawa nope eseanama danau bo ituiena mampesane waimoie.

Iwu apanawa bo nagawa oniei

⁶² Imonemba Sabat walamawe pirisi debamau ita Parisi apanawa Pailat mampe antone ⁶³ ☆wane waienase, “No inseitana laga apanawa ema inawaa wandie epe wane wanase, ‘Walama natadeawo ne bo bedewe enapawineapa.’ ⁶⁴ Sa baiwa sorodia isiwa waaubamowo antopue bo nagawa oniempadewantompo walama natadea dialepi, naita wawe alala wimopue Iesu etepa pointopua sawa. Ita mo ando apana lagamopue

☆ **27:40:** Matiu 26.61; Ion 2.19 ☆ **27:55:** Luk 8.2,3 ☆ **27:63:** Matiu 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33,34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

wapuase, 'Iesu bo bedewe enenwisen.' Mo epe dewantopua Iesu lagawa debamaid-alepi, mai bauta rua." ⁶⁵ Pailat oalene diamone wanase, "Sorodiana isiwa e do aitane ambi e inseilana rua dewasana ita mo bo nagawa oniepu dewantopu." ⁶⁶ Pailat mo epe diamona rua ene antone seu bo nagawa enenbodena apana da koirewasapia sawa lominton. Ita sorodia emono bo nagawa iwusaie eneie.

28

Iesu bo bedewe enediwisidede

(Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Sabat walamawa imonemba Sandewa walama pumpu Meri Magdalin ita Meri da nata bo nagawa ewapua baiwa antoiene. ² Mo antoio wanatata debamaia segalen, ipawa Tatamba enseliwa uboe iene wisene seu debama bo nagawa enenbodena koirewasano nambelene osowe wandie. ³ Me inainamba ewaewa kelama rua ita garawa sapusapuaida. ⁴ Bo nagawa onionalala ensel sawaidantone uwauwantone etepu bolen. ⁵ Tane ensel ioto diamone wanase, "Mai saitana! Ne atenten e Iesu koros osowe bosaiena banusailana. ⁶ Me mape dia, me bo bedewe enenwisen me bauta wana rua. Winlene, me ituleidia aupawa ewane ⁷ ita tauwadea aitane me wawe alala diamone wanase, 'Iesu bo bedewe enenwisene ita tauma bautalene aleide Galiliwa, sape me donsana!'" Ita ensel osowesane wanase, "Ne dima tauma dialena insenadewaitana!"

⁸ Tane mo santoie ita nuaeu debama do diniwantone bo nagawa ene weuwane antoie wawe alala benemamopua baiwa. ⁹ Tane into antoioma Iesu mo dommone diamone wanase, "Euda e manlawo!" Mo me mampeido wimone danawe imimpu emmisintone wawa wadanaitue nuau bedeweido wadaposisaiena. ¹⁰ Tane Iesu mo diamone wanase, "**Mai saitana!** Aitane ne sosona diamono Galiliwa antopu ita sape mo ne ewaneapu."

Bo nagawa iwulala dima segalena benemawantoi

¹¹ Ioto into antoioma sorodia bo nagawa iwulala isiwa leuntone Ierusalemwa antone dima uduudu segalena umanawa pirisi debamau diamoiene. ¹² Pirisi debamau apana eiau do auwene gagalontone waienase, "No gagalo ema etatana, tauma dima dewasata?" Mo dima insene waiena rua dewasaiena ita sorodia mane debama wamone diamone waienase, ¹³ "Apana uduudu diamona Iesu wawe alala e itutilano onalawo tadino wimone Iesu etepa pointone awanene antoiene. ¹⁴ Tane Pailat ema umanawa etepia no gagalosata ita wawu mai e wadalepi, dia." ¹⁵ Sorodia mane wadane ita pirisi debamau diamoiene rua dewasaiena. Walama sawo ita tauma duduna sa Ius apanawa bedeuwo debamalen.

Iesu wawe alala mampo sabamoleide

(Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Ion 20.19-31; Aposel 1.6-8)

¹⁶ ✧ Tane wawe alala 11 Galiliwa antone wadi dea Iesu diamona rua osowe odane antoiene. ¹⁷ Mo sape wimone Iesu ewane danawe imimpu emmisintone nuau bedeweido wadaposisaiena. Tane isiwa mo bedeuwo insakoantone baiwa mai sumanaintopona, dia. ¹⁸ Ita Iesu mo mampolene wanase, "Muka uduudu uba bedewea ita tawo osowe ne nen. ¹⁹ ✧ Sa baiwa uwa daitada apanawa uduudu mampo aitane dewamono mo ne wanawo alala wanantopu ita Mamamba, Otopa ita Aleu kakaiwa ebouwo mo babatutumona. ²⁰ Ita dima uduudu ne e dialedina waeuwamono ruawantopu. Tane aiana ema insenune os wanlempa: Walama uduudu e ne do, tauma ita walama ompe."

Mak Gagalo euda Iesu Keriso umanawa Mak girumalena

Ion Babatutu gagalowa

(Matiu 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Ema ipa Gagalo euda bumpa Iesu Keriso God Otopa umanawa. ² Peroweta Aisaia girumalena wadi wadiase,

“Ne gagalona benemala apanawa bauta wapaaubepo e intaa deaitopasapio eulepie winompa e baia.”

³ ✧ Do me wadi wadiase,

“Apana sala makowa bedewe mukama benemaleidie wadi wadiase, **‘Tatamba wimpia baiwa inta eusana, dewa uduudu inta enabodamodia otawiaitane nambemona!’**”

⁴ Epe girumalena rua Ion sala makowa bedewe wisene apana babatutumodie. Ita gagalo amonaleidie wadi wadiase, **“E kadi bedewe insaisala leusane God mampe dodomanaitano kadila nambemopie insadabuamopi.”**

⁵ Iudia bedewe wanwanlala ita Ierusalem apanawa uduudu Ion mampe antone kadiu wawiantono ita me esa Ioadan bedewe mo babatutumon. ⁶ Ion dewawa ema epe: Me gara pue kamel imba dewala taudie ita do iga pue etepa mampe dewasaiana nowe taune wandi leidie. Tane nanawa kapoi ita awanai namodi wandie.

⁷ Me ema epe benemaleidie wadi wadiase, “Mida ne wanawo wisepia ipa muka-mukauaida, mai ne ruana. Me ipa debamawaida, ne mai rua me sausape me sendorowa otawiantape nambemopa, dia. ⁸ **Ne esa mampe babatutuledina, tane me ipa Aleu kakaiwa mampe babatutulepi.**”

Iesu babatutuwa ita rubuwa

(Matiu 3.13-4.11; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13)

⁹ Walama sawo Iesu bola Nasaret Galili bedewe ene alene Ion mampe wisen. Ita Ion esa Ioadan bedewe Iesu babatutusan. ¹⁰ Tane babatutu dialeno Iesu esa bedewe enenwisidene pisiwane uba siolene wadenaubeno Aleu nene bunebune rua me osowe iedio ewedie. ¹¹ ✧ Ita aia uboo segalene wanase, **“E ne Otonaida nuawadawadaedina, nuana eusaiano wainedina!”**

¹² Tane aia sa wano dialeno aupe Aleu kakaiwa Iesu wanaubeno sala makowa bedewe alen. ¹³ Sape me wandie Seitan rubusadio walama 40 dialen. Me pue os bolauwo wandio ensel wimone me oniadewasasaie sausaie.

Iesu wawe alala uwaaida sonabamone apamodia warorosapu

(Matiu 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ✧ Ion dibura bedewe ituieno wandio Iesu Galili tawowa bedewe alene God Gagalowa euda benemaleidie wane wanase, **“God walama ituna tauma wisen ita me gonaawa tauma ipawanalepia baiwaleide. E kadi bedewe insaisala leusane God mampe dodomanaitane ita Gagalo euda sumanaiwaitana!”**

¹⁶ Iesu doa Galili tampe aleidie bouri lawailala Saimon wamba Endru nata lawaibu esa bedewe aubamoio ewamone ¹⁷ diamone wanase, **“Wine, ne waroroneana, ita ne dewalepo apana lawaimonuna.”** ¹⁸ Me epe diamona rua tauwadea lawaibu emone Iesu warorosane do antoiena.

¹⁹ Ita mo Iesu do doa tampeinta mai aidantopona maida sa Iesu Sebedi obampa Iems wamba Ion nata waau bedewe lawaibu imaasaie waimoio ewamon. ²⁰ Iesu mo

✧ 1:3: Aisaia 40.3 ✧ 1:11: Bumpai 22.2; Aisaia 42.1; Matiu 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 ✧ 1:14-15: Matiu 3.2

ewamone tauwadea os apamon me warorosapua baiwa. Ita Iems Ion nata mo mambu Sebedi nola sosou do waaui bedewe emone Iesu warorosane antoiena.

Iesu aleu kadiu tanamompaa mukawa waden

(Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Iesu wawe alala do Kapeanaumwa wimon. Ita Iuswa bubuau walamawa Sabat wisena walamawe Iesu mo gagalou duwa bedewe alene waeuwa nolawa uwaalen.

²² ✧Tane asisulala me muka do waeuwaleidio etane memesanton, ipawa me mai anaana waeuwalala ruau waeuwaleipe, dia. ²³ Iesu waeuwaleidio asisula apanawa dea aleu kadiwa bedeweleidie kadisadia mukama wane wanase, ²⁴ “Nasaret Iesuwa, e mai nolaa da no mainimbo wineipona, dia. E no kadineatuwapia baiwa wien, ba? Ne atenten e mida, e God benemalala waaubaena kakaiwaida wien!”

²⁵ Tane Iesu aleu kadiwa badowa diene wanase, **“Dainaite me ee di noe nam-beitaa!”**

²⁶ Aleu kadiwa apana sa bedewe wandia aia ema etene me dewasano etepa uwauwaboboleidie ita rasa debama wane apana ene nosen. ²⁷ Apana uduudu sape asisuntoia dima eweiena mampe memesantone muba eda waitarantoie waiase, “Ema dewa dainea eweitana? **Waeuwa sanaa muka do segaleide! Apana ema muka wadene aleu kadiu diamodia ruawantoi.”**

²⁸ Tane Iesu benemawa tauwadea Galili bolawa uduudu bedewainta alentuвано antoiena.

Iesu kerolala uara inamode

(Matiu 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41)

²⁹ Iesu ita Iems Ion nata, do wawe alala isiwa gagalo duwa ene Saimon Endru nata duwo antoiena. ³⁰ Sape mo Saimon nemonapa polapola wadene ituleidia benemawa Iesu dieiena. ³¹ Iesu me umanawa etene i sa ituwa bolawe ituleidio mampe alene witapa wadene sausano enenwisiden. Ita polapola i eno inalene mo baibu simbialen.

³² Rawileidio omo pamenon apana sosou kerolala ita apana bedeuwo aleu kadiu wanwanlala uduudu banlamone Iesu mampe wimoiena. ³³ Tane bola sa bedewe wanwanlala uduudu Saimon duwa moape auweiena, ³⁴ ita sape kero daitada wadawadalala uara Iesu inamon. Do aleu kadiu uara apana bedeuwo waimoia me tanamono nomon. Mo apana emone nomoio Iesu anaanamona mai dima da wapu, ipawa mo atendidanton Iesu me mida.

Iesu Galili bedewainta Gagalo euda amonaleide

(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Imonemba walama pundedio Iesu enene nosene sala dainala bedewe alene rauparileidie. ³⁶ Tane Saimon sosowa do nomone antone me banusaie. ³⁷ Ita mo Iesu donsane diane waienase, “Kapeanaum apanawa uduudu e wabanua wai!”

³⁸ Tane Iesu sipoamone wanase, **“No mai mape os wainenta, dia. Ne menanede bola dawo ane sape do Gagalo euda amonanteapa. Ne nolana sa dewasapina baiwa winen.”**

³⁹ ✧Ita Iesu Galili bolawa uduudu bedeuwointa alene gagalou dubu bedewe Gagalo euda amonaleidie do aleu kadiu apana bedeuwo waimoia tanamodie.

Iesu apana kero kito wadawadalala inasade

(Matiu 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Apana kito wadawadalala Iesu mampe wisene imimpa emmisilene iririsane wanase, “E naita meneempa e rua os ne inanea!”

⁴¹ Iesu kerolala sa nuaparewalene ibuwa wadene wanase, **“Ne sauepaa menanede, inaitaa!”** ⁴² Me epe wano tauwadea kito dialeno inaleno. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Me inaleno Iesu badowa

anaanasane wanase, “Dima manawo segalena umanawa mai apana da diamoa, diaida! Tane tauwadea pirisi mampe aitee etea inalena euwasawo ewepi. Muriwa Moses anaanawa wana rua e inaitena pulowa ituno apana ewapue atentopu e inaitene euitena God duwe aita rua.”

⁴⁵ Me Iesu diena mai ruawalepona, dia, tane alene bola uduudu bedeuwointa Iesu me inasana benemawaleidie. Apana uduudu me umanawa etane atentoiena baiwa Galili bedewe bola debamauwo Iesu mai odapona rua, dia. Me bola obasau kerakera bedeuwo wandi leidie. Tane bola uduudu apanawa mai Iesu epona, me baiwaidantoie ieie.

2

Iesu apana tampa bobopa inasade (Matiu 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Walama nata dialeidio Iesu leulene bolawe Kapeanaumwa wisen ita bola sa apanawa me benemawa eteiena. ² Apana uaraia du Iesu wandia bedewe auweieno nopeidolen ita du moape do apana uduudulen. Ita Iesu God aiawa amonaleidio ³ apana nataitanata sou tampa bobopa rasirasi bedewe aine awanene me mampe ieie. ⁴ Tane apana uarantono baiwa mo mai du moapeinta odape sou kerolala Iesu mampesapona rua, dia. Sa baiwa mo du iwa nekewa asiasi odane anton. Ita Iesu du bedewe enediawo ruawantone du iwe naga dewasane sou rasirasi osowe ituleidio noaneieno iene alene Iesu danaweido nosen. ⁵ Iesu mo ewamone atenlen mo sumanaiidantoi. Sa baiwa me apana tampa bobopa diene wanase, **“Otona, e kadia insadabuamon.”**

⁶ Tane anaana waeuwalala isiwa sape waimoie insaisantoie inseiase, ⁷ “Apana ema ambi epe wade? Me epe wadie God wakadisasade! God os kadi insadabuamopia rua, mai mida da, diaida!”

⁸ Tane mo dima nuau bedewe inseia Iesu atenlene baiwa waitaramone wanase, “Dima baiwa epe inseilakadisailana? ⁹⁻¹⁰ E inseilana ne mai mukana do apana ema di diane wanase, ‘E kadia insendabuasan!’ E epe inseilana, ipawa kadi insadabua no mai emambo ibuwa ewataa rua, dia. Tane ne dewa da pokawaa dewasapo ita e uduudu emalawoido ibuwa ewana. Dewa ema mampe ne sabamosapo e ateitana **Apana Otopa tawo osowe muka God mampe wadena kadi insadabuamompaa rua.**” Tauma Iesu dewa ema ipawaida sabamosapio mo ewapua baiwa me apana tampa bobopa diene wanase, ¹¹ **“Ne dieedina, enawie nogia nukuite wade aita duawo.”**

¹² Mo uduudu eweio apana ipa enenwisene nogiwa wadene alen duwe. Mo uduudu memesantone God wadanaposie waienase, “No mai dewa inainamba ema rua segalepono ewapona, dia!”

Iesu Liwai sonabene diedia warorosapi (Matiu 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)

¹³ Iesu Kapeanaum ene leulene doa Galili tampe alen. Ita sape apana uaraia Iesu mampe wimoieno me God aiawa waeuwamodie. ¹⁴ Tane me doa tampe leidie takis manewa tamalala apanawa Liwai, me ipa Alpias otopa, nolawa duwa bedewe wandio ewen. Iesu me mampe wisene diene wanase, **“Wine, waroronea!”** Me epe etene tauwadea enene Iesu warorosane alen. Tane takis manewa tamalala ita kadi apanawa uara do Iesu wawe anton. ¹⁵ Muriwa Iesu wawe alala do, ita takis manewa tamalala, tane do kadi apanawa uara Liwai duwa bedewe waine rawi nanawa naie. ¹⁶ Tane anaana waeuwalala isiwa, mo mida Parisi sosou, Iesu kadi apanawa ita takis manewa tamalala do nana naie waimoio ewamoiena. Ita mo Iesu wawe alala waitaramone waienase, “Iesu atenlen, ba dia, apana sa kadiwaida dewalala, dima baiwa mo do nana naie waimoi?”

¹⁷ Mo epe waio Iesu etamone sipoamone wanase, “Apana inawaa waimoia doketa mai menamoipona, dia! Tane kerolala doketa saumopia menaidamodio waimoi. **Ne mai apana dodomanau apamopaa baiwa wineapona, dia! Ne kadi apanawa apamopo God mampentopua baiwa winen.**”

Apana idi umanawa Iesu waitarasai
(Matiu 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Ion wawe alala ita Parisi do kainokaino idi dewawa dewasaie waimoie. Ita apana isiwa Iesu mampe wimone waitarasane waienase, “Ion wawe alala ita Parisi warorou do idi dewawa dewasaie waimoi, tane e waawo alala dia, sa ipa ambi?”

¹⁹ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Mo nainai apanawa odawa dewasaie nainai muri nisolala nisomoio wimoie me do nuaeuntoie nana naie os waimoi, mo mai diamoipono nana idintoipe waimoipona, dia! ²⁰ Tane God walama ituna wisepio mo nainai apanawa mo mampoe banlepue antopuo aupe mo idi dewawa dewasampe waimompa. ²¹ **Mai mida gara sanaa wadepie ita gara tontawa nagawa osowe itupie popolepi, diaida!** Naita apana da epe dewalepia, gara sanaa gara tontawa nagawa osowe itunbodae popolena teinasopolepio nagawa debamalepi. ²² **Mai mida wain sanaa wain dugiwa tontawa bedewe memepono wineipona, dia!** Naita apana da epe dewalepia wain dugiwa sa pumpu wapio wain nose pitue dugiwa do kadikadilepituwapi. Tane apana wain sanaa dugiwa sanaa os bedewe memeio wine de.”

Parisi Sabat umanawa Iesu waitarasai
(Matiu 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)

²³ Sabat walamawe Iesu wawe alala do irai bedewe antoie nana wit ampuiantone ipawa namoie antoie. ²⁴ Parisi epe ewamone Iesu diane waienase, “No anaanamba wadia Sabat walamawe mai nolantipe wit otamoipona, dia. Dima baiwa e waawo alala no anaanamba aneipundedio e mai anaanamoipona?”

²⁵ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “E Dawid dudunawa buka bedewe wisiaitene ateiten, ba dia? Me sosowa do omana toidamono dima dewasaie? ²⁶ ☆Abiata pirisi ionoidoa wandia walamawe Dawid God duwa bedewe alene bured kakaila pulontoia, anaanamba wadia pirisi os bured sa nanala, otamone sosowa do nane inanton.

²⁷ **God mai Sabat walamawa itupona apana sai osouwo ituntaa baiwa, diaida, tane apana euwau baiwa me Sabat itun.** ²⁸ Tane Apana Otopa Sabat walamawa mambaida, me os oniede.”

3

Iesu apana witapa bobopa inasade
(Matiu 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)

¹ Sabat walamawa dawo Iesu gagalo duwa bedewe alene apana witapa bobopa do wandio donsani. ² Tane apana isiwa Iesu wawusapua baiwa me ewaitusaie laia do sape waimoie. Mo menamodia atentopu Iesu Sabat anaanawa oniepidewalepi, ba dia, me apana kerolala Sabat walamawe inasapi ba mo anaanau asiasi epi. ³ Mape Iesu apana witapa bobopa diene wanase, “Ne mainawo wine, apana nambunepe enaa.” ⁴ Ita Iesu apana waitaramone wanase, “No anaanamba ambi wade, no Sabat walamawe dewa dainea os dewamonta? **Walama sa bedewe apana kadilempo ewate eta ba sausata? Apana kerolala eto bolepi ba sausato inalepi?**” Tane mo epe etane mai dima leusape wapona, dia. ⁵ Iesu mo nuau badoleno ewedie nuawa kadiidalen mo mampo ita me nuawa pareidalen. Mape me apana witapa bobopa diene wanase, **“Witaa aubea.” Ita Iesu diena rua me witapa aubeno inalen.** ⁶ Parisi dewa ema

ewane tauwadea gagalo duwa ene Erod apanawa baibu antoiena. Ita mo dommone insaisau deasaie wawadiadiantoie inta banusaie Iesu bosapua baiwa.

Apana uaraia doa Galili tampe auwei

⁷⁻⁸ Iesu wawe alala do bola waimoia enee doa Galili tampe antoiena. Ita Galili apanawa uaraia Iesu wawe anton. Tane bola uduudu apanawa do Iesu ginasa dewamodia umanawa etane me mampe antoiena. Mo ipa Iudia, Ierusalem, Idumia, Taire, Saidon ita Ioadan waiwa da apanawa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ ✧ Sape apana auweia uaraidanton. Iesu kerolala uaraia inamodia osowe mo uara bedeuwo kerolala uduudu ewae-wasaaubantoie Iesu mampentopona baiwa. Mo inseia Iesu ibuwa wadape inantopona. Mo uaraia ewaewasaaubantoie Iesu bolawa dia naepe enapona. Sa baiwa me wawe alala diamona waa banuntopue wadapue wimopuo me bedewe odepie wampie waeuwalepi. ¹¹ Apana bedeuwo aleu kadiu wanwanlala Iesu eweia walamawe mo me danawe muba siribabantoie aubaubantoie waie waiase, “E ipa God Otopa.” ¹² Tane Iesu mo badowa anaanamona me umanawa mai wapue sabamosapu me mida, diaida.

Iesu aposel 12 sonabamode

(Matiu 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Ema aupe Iesu wadiwa odene alene apana mida me menasadia rua apamone mampemon. ¹⁴ Ita apana 12 sa sonabamona me ebou Aposel itune ita diamone wanase, **“Ne e sonabalena waroroneanuno do lakasantataa baiwa. Ita God aiawa amonawa baiwa ne waaubalepino aitonuna.”** ¹⁵ Tane muka enalepa aleu kadiu tanamonuna baiwa.”

¹⁶ Apana 12 sonabamona ebou ipa ema epe: **Saimon**, Iesu ebowa da ituna Pita, ¹⁷ ita Sebedi obampa **Iems** wamba **Ion** nata, Iesu ebou da ituna Boaneages, aia ema ipawaida ipa uma obampa. ¹⁸ Ita do **Endru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Matiu, Tomas, Iems**, me ipa Alpias otopa. Tane do **Tadeus, Saimon** me ipa apana uwau Selotiwa sou dea, ¹⁹ ita **Iudas** Iskariot mida Iesu laga mampe nanalepia apanawa.

Apana Iesu wawusai me aleu kadiwa mukawa mampe nolaleide

(Matiu 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Iesu wadiwae iene alene duwa odeno tane apana uaraia bauta sape auweia rua osowe me baiwantone auweiena. Ita me wawe alala do bodamoiene mai nana napona rua. ²¹ Me nola pokaidasadie, do wampadewae nana napona intawa dia gombawa umanawa etane me mampe antoie onie mpaa baiwa. Mo waienase, “Dauwa me kainokaino nola os dewasadie wandia baiwa uwawa saiwa wano koakoalen. Ane, nuba wadate mainimbosate onieta.”

²² ✧ Tane anaana waeuwalala isiwa Ierusalemwae iane wimone waienase, “Me bedewe aleu kadiu mambu ebowa Belsebul wandio mukawa mampe aleu kadiu apana bedeuwo waimoia tanamodio nomoie antoi.”

²³ Iesu mo gagalou etene baiwa apamono mampe wimoieno gagalo babau diamone wanase, “Ambi Seitan enepie tane me sowaida tanepi? ²⁴ Naita tawo moawa dea mai insaisau dealepia muba onantopue empuempu bedeuwo segalepio deaantopuo bola sa ebowa dialepi. ²⁵ Naita dan dea mai insaisau dealepia mo bedeuwo empuempu segalepio wanwambu kadiidalepio deaantopu. ²⁶ Naita mo mida Seitan gonaawa bedewe waimoia muba adiananantompe empuempuntompa mo gonaau muba kadikadisapuo dialepi.

²⁷ Apana kasawogala duwa bedewe mai apana poiwaa reba odepie puraiwawa otamopia rua, dia. Tane me ideita apana kasawogala bauta taupidoe muriwa puraiwawa duwa bedewe winamoia otamopia rua.

²⁸ Ne ulaipa dialedina, apana mida God mampe dodomanalepona menasadia God me kadiwa uduudu insadabuamopie inasapi. Naita me God wakadisasana, kadi sa debama do insepidaduasapi. ²⁹ ✧ **Tane mida Aleu kakaiwa wakadisasadia, God me kadiwa mai insepidaduasapie inasapi, diaida, kadiwa sa winakasalepi.** ³⁰ Iesu gagalo ema wana, ipawa mo isiwa me wakadisasane waienase, “Me bedewe aleu kadiwa wandie nolaleide!”

Mida Iesu gombawaida waimoi?

(Matiu 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Iesu gagalo ema wamontuwano aupe me inawa wanwamba do me awa wimoiena. Tane apana uaraia sape auweieno baiwa mo mai du bedewe odape Iesu mampe wimopona rua, dia. Sa baiwa mo peloo enane gagalo os wanaubeiena Iesu mo mampo nose pia baiwa. ³² Ita apana uaraia du bedewe Iesu waine paneiena benema sa etane waiasaieno alene Iesu mampe wisen ita gagalo sa wane waienase, “E inaa wanwana do peloo waimoi, menamodia eweepue do gagaloitana.”

³³ Iesu mo uaraia waitaramone wanase, “Mida ne inana ita waiwaina umanau wailana?” ³⁴ Tane me uaraia waine paneiena ewamodie diamone wanase, “Ema ipa ne inainana ita waiwaina waimoi! ³⁵ **Apana mida God insaisawa dewasadia me ipa ne waina, weanana ita inana wande.**”

4

Irai apanawa gagalowa babawa

(Matiu 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

¹ ✧ Iesu leulene doa Galili tampe wisene osowe waeuwaleidie. Tane apana uaraia sape auwene me tonusaieno baiwa Iesu waa bedewe odene waine ita mo uduudu esa tampe waimoio waeuwamodie. ² Tane Iesu waeuwa uara gagalo babawa mampe mo waeuwamodie wane wanase,

³ “Ne asisudewaneana! Irai apanawa lawuru naumba aimopia baiwa nosene alen. ⁴ Ita me iraiwa bedewe lawuru naumba laraimona isiwa into nonosinton, tane nene wimone ennaanton. ⁵⁻⁶ Naumba isiwa siara bedewe nomone tauwadea teponton, tane siara uduudulena baiwa waapa mai iapona, dia. Ita omo idia walamawe tepolala sa imono rorontonatuwaiena. ⁷ Naumba da gedara kaigawara bedewe nomono gedara inintone lawuru tauboiamoieno mai ipawa naupona, dia. ⁸ Tane lawuru naumba da irai dogowa euda osowe nomone inintone ipawa uaranton, ipawa naumona isiwa 30, da 60 ita isiwa teamona 100.”

⁹ Ita Iesu gagalowa diasapia baiwaleidie wanase, “Mida asiwa wineipono aia ema eteipe atenleipona!”

Mo Iesu gagalo babawa ipawaida baiwa waitarasai

(Matiu 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Asisulala uaraia ene antoieno aupo Iesu wawe alala 12 ita warorowa isiwa os Iesu do waimoie gagalo babawa me waeuwamona ipawaida atentopua baiwa me waitarasaiena. ¹¹ Ita Iesu mo diamone wanase, “**God gonaawa benemawa ipawaida wadenitudena e os manlawo sabamoleidio ateitile wainilana.** Tane mo mida me gonaawa adiwe waimoia mampo mai sabamosaipono atentoipona, dia. Tane mo mampo gagalo babawa waeuwa os nosedio eteie waimoi. ¹² Dima peroweta Aisaia mapo wana ipawanaleide, me wane wanase,

‘Mo dewa ewompa, tane mai atendewantopu, do gagalo etompe tane mai insepue atentopu, dia. Naita dima eweipe ita eteipe atentoipono mo insaisau leusape God mampentopono kadiu insadabuamopona.’ ”

*Iesu gagalo babawa ipawaida wasabamosade
(Matiu 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15)*

¹³ Mape Iesu mo mampo wane wanase, “E lawuru naumba gagalowa babawa ipawaida mai ateitapona, ba? Gagalo babawa ema ne sabamo wana, tane ambi e mai ateitapona? Naita ema mai ateitana e gagalo babawa isiwa do mai atenmona rua, dia!

¹⁴ Gagalo babawa ipawaida ipa ema epe: **Irai apanawa lawuru naumba laraimodia, sa ipa me mida God aiawa amonaleidia umanawa wade.** ¹⁵ Lawuru naumba into nomoio nene namoituwadia, sa ipa apana mida God aiawa eteia bedewe Seitan wisedie aia sa mampo poileidio nuau koakoaleidia umanau wade. ¹⁶ Lawuru naumba siara osowe laraimono tauwadea tepontona, sa ipa mo isiwa mida God aiawa eteie nuaeu do wadeie mamposaia umanau wade. ¹⁷ Mo God aiawa eteie mamposai, tane mai nuau bedeweido ituipono wineipona, dia. Ita dewa badowa mampolempo, ba sosou mo sumanaibu baiwa poka daitada wanamompo mo tauwadea os sumanaibu oauaralepio etedabuantopu. ¹⁸ Lawuru naumba gedara kaigawara bedewe nomoie inintoie mai ipawa naumoipona, sa ipa mo mida God aiawa eteie mamposai, tane eteia sa bedewe mai ipawa da naumoipona umanau wade. ¹⁹ Mo God aiawa eteie mamposai, tane ete nuabolawa, do mane ita puraiwa nua teiteinawa, ita do ewanuau daitada nuau bodedio baiwa God aiawa mo bedeuwo eueuwa ipawa dia. ²⁰ **Tane lawuru naumba dogo euda osowe laraimono inintone ipawa uaraia naumoiena, sa ipa mo mida God aiawa eteie mamposaie ruawantoia naunau debamaia nauia umanau wade.** Isiwa naumoie ipawa teia 30, isiwa 60, ita isiwa ipawa 100 rua tei.”

*Siwa idia mai wadonte onta ba wata atowe ituntaa gagalowa
(Luk 8.16-18)*

²¹ ✧Tane Iesu mo waitaramone wanase, “E siwa idia wadeile onta ba wata atowe ituile sapa bodeilana, ba? E mai epe dewaitipona, dia, tane e siwa idia wadeile sawano ituilano sapa debamaleide. ²² ✧Nitu uduudu weragalala wineia ando sabamon-toputuwapi, do nitu uduudu rupulala wineia ando wadaaubantopu, apana uduudu ewapue atentopu. ²³ Mida asiwa wineipono aia ema eteie atenleipona!”

²⁴ ✧Ita Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Dima ne dialedina asisudewaitane gagalo wadanadewaitana. Ema epe: **E God aiawa debamasaille wadeile manlawosailana, deawaa God ando debama ruawalepie enalepi, tane osowesapie do enalepi.** ²⁵ ✧Apana mida debama mampe wineia God ando debamaia wanepio mauraidalepi. Tane naita apana keraudaida karami rua mampe winompa God ando keraudaida sa me mampe wadepiaubepio diaidalepi.”

Lawuru naumba inileidia gagalowa babawa

²⁶ Iesu epe wane wanase, “God gonaawa ipa lawuru naumba apana dogo osowe laraimodia rua. ²⁷ Me naumba laraileiditue edie aleide duwe ita wandiboleidio rua lawuru naumba tepontoi. Tane irai apanawa lawuru naumba laraimodia mai onieipono inintoipona, dia, muba inintoi, ita irai apanawa atensasia ambi inintoi. ²⁸ **Irai dogowa meba dewasadio lawuru naumba tepontoie bumpa teie, nepa badontoio asiwa teamodio nauie ipawa tei.** ²⁹ Ita mena waio uwauwa walamawa wisedio irai apanawa isima wadedie tomodie uwauwaleide.”

*Paipai naumba gagalowa babawa
(Matiu 13.31-32,34; Luk 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Ema aupe Iesu wane wanase, “God gonaawa gagalo babawa dainea mampe waeuwantate atenidantata. Me gonaawa dima rua? ³¹ God gonaawa ipa paipai iawa naumba rua. Naumba uduudu bedeuwo naumba sa keraudaida dogo bedewe anei.

✧ 4:21: Matiu 5.15; Luk 11.33 ✧ 4:22: Matiu 10.26; Luk 12.2 ✧ 4:24: Matiu 7.2; Luk 6.38 ✧ 4:25: Matiu 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

³² Ita inileidie debamaidaleidie ragapa uaraia tede, mai naumba isiwa aimoio inintoia rua, dia. Ita nene wimoie ragapu osowe duntoie golaupa bedewe waimoi.”

³³ Iesu gagalo babawa uara ema rua mampe God aiawa galalowaleidie, apana atentopua rua os mampo waeuwaleidie, mai rebareba, dia.

³⁴ Me walama uduudu gagalo babawa mampe apana waeuwamodie, mai ipawaida sabamo waipe apana diamoipe, dia. Tane me wawe alala os do waimoia walamawe gagalo babawa ipawaida sabamoido waeuwadewasamodie.

Iesu lawara mampe wadio aisidedie dialeide

(Matiu 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Rawi sawo Iesu wawe alala mampo wane wanase, “Nawate antata doa waiwa dawo.” ³⁶ Apana uara emone mo waa bedewe odane Iesu aitamana waa bedewe wandio do antoiena. Ita waa isiwa do antoie. ³⁷ Mo antoio lawara debamawa segaleno rauwanaga debamalene waa bedewe odene esa uduuduleno waa monulepona baiwaleidie. ³⁸ Tane Iesu waa niwa kampa belala bedewe uwawa unuana osowe itune ituleidio wawe alala wimone me wadamesasane waienase, “Debamamba, no monuntate bontataa inseie nuua pola wade, ba dia?”

³⁹ Mo epe waio Iesu enenwisene lawara ita esa mampo badowa wane wanase, **“Aisite dainaitaa!” Tane lawara aisidene iene alene dialen ita sala uduudu obasalene dainalen.** ⁴⁰ Mape Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, **“E dima baiwa saidaiten? E sumanaila dia epe dewaiten?”** ⁴¹ Tane mo saidantone muba eda waitarantone waienase, **“Me mida epe wano segalen, lawara ita rauwanaga me aiawa ruawantoi!”**

5

Iesu apana bedewe aleu kadiu waimoia inasade

(Matiu 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Iesu wawe alala do doa Galili nawane antone waiwa dawo Gerasa tawowa bedewe wimoiena. ² Ita Iesu waa bedewe nosedio apana bedewe aleu kadiu waimoia bo gubauwo wandi leidia nosene Iesu donsan. ³⁻⁴ Me bo gubauwo wanwanlala. Me dewawa kadiwa baiwa apana walama uara witapa ita wawa seni mampe taumoio tane me epapuialeidie edie aleide. Mai mida da kasawoga ita me wadepiitue taupia rua, dia, sa baiwa mo eiena. ⁵ Me wadi bedewainta bo gubauwo wandi leidie. Me walama ita tadina ruawaleidie mukama ke wadie rasaleidie meba etepa seu mampe epakeialeidie.

⁶ Me Iesu esanamaido ewene weuwane alene Iesu mampe wisen. ⁷⁻⁸ Ita Iesu me diene wanase, **“Aleu kadiwa apana ema bedewe wainiana ee noe nambe aita!”** Me ema etene Iesu danawe imimpa emmisilene mukama siribabalene wane wanase, “Iesu, God ionoidoa Otopa, e mai nolaa da ne mainawo wineipona, dia. E God ebowa mampe sauanea mai kadineawo poka etapa!” ⁹ Mape Iesu me waitarasane wanase, “E eboa ambi?” Ita me sipoasane wanase, “Ne ebona Uaraia, ipawa no aleu kadiwa uaraia mape wainitana.” ¹⁰ Me Iesu kainokaino iririsadia aleu kadiu mai tanamopio tawo sa epue nambe antopu, dia.

¹¹ Tane walamaipa bono uara wadi sainape maida lodontoie laie. ¹² Ita aleu kadiu Iesu iririsane waienase, “No menanedia bono sa bedeuwo ane wainenta.” ¹³ Dima mo iririwantoiene Iesu oaleno ita aleu kadiu apana ene nomone bono bedeuwo antoiena. Tane bono uaraia sa, wisia 2000, weuwane dai debama bedewe antoieno doa numamon. ¹⁴ Bono oniamoia apanawa dima bono mampo segaleno ewane tauwadea weuwane antone bola debama ita kerakera bedeuwointa apana benemamoiena. Ita apana benema sa etane bolau ene doa tampe antoiena dima segalena ewapua baiwa. ¹⁵ Mo Iesu mampe wimone apana mida bauta aleu kadiu bedewe wanwanlala

gara taudewasalene insaisawa dodomana euda wandio ewane saidantone inseienase, “Ambi ipa ema epe, apana ema dewawa dodomanaleno wande?” ¹⁶ Ita mo mida dima segaleno eweiena apana wimoiena mampo benemantoiene. Mo apana aleu kadiwa bedewe wanwanlala eulena benemawa ita do dima bono mampo segalena benemawa wane diamoiene. ¹⁷ Mo ema etane Iesu badowa iririsaiene bolau epie alepi. ¹⁸ Ita Iesu waa bedewe odepia baiwaleidio apana inalena Iesu do antopona baiwa iririleidie. ¹⁹ Tane Iesu me wanitudena mai do antopu, dia, ita diene wanase, **“E bolaawo aite gombaaida mampo ginasa debamawa Tatamba manawo dewasana ita do ambi e nuaparealene inaena benemawaitawo atentopu.”**

²⁰ Iesu wana rua me ene bola Dekapolis bedeuwointa alene Iesu ginasa debamawa me mampe dewasana umanawa apana benemamodie. Ita apana uduudu ema etane memesanton.

*Iesu i kerolala inasade ita Iairas anoopa bo bedewe inasadio enediwisede
(Matiu 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56)*

²¹ Tane Iesu bola sa ene waa asiiasi nawene doa waiwa dawo leulene alene wisedio apana uaraia wimone sape auweiene. ²² Ita gagalo duwa bedewe apana auweio oniamodia apanawa ebowa Iairas do sape wisen. Ita me Iesu ewene wawa bumpe imimpa emmisilene ²³ nuawa uduudu mampe Iesu iririsane wanase, **“Winea, ne anona kerauda bo baiwaleide, ne menanedia e witaa osowe ituwo inalepi.”**

²⁴ Iesu me nata antoio apana uara mo wauwontoie apisamoiene.

²⁵ Ita apana uara bedeuwo i kerowa etepe osina weuwadia enawa 12 diantona sape leidie. ²⁶ Me pokaida etedie doketa uara mampo alen sausapono inalepona baiwa ita manewa uduudu mampe wineia di diasan, mai inalepona, tane kerowa debamaleidio wandie. ²⁷ Me Iesu benemawa etena baiwa apana uara auweio bedewe wisene Iesu adiweinta mampelene garawa moawa os waden. ²⁸ Me epe dewalena ipawa me insenase, **“Naita ne Iesu garawa wirasapa ne inanteapa.”**

²⁹ Me Iesu garawa moawa wadedio osina etepe weuwadia dialen ita me tauwadea dauwa etene atenlen me inalene. ³⁰ I sa Iesu garawa wirasadio kerolala inamompaa mukawa me mampe nosedio dauwa etene apana uara bedeuwo leulene enene waitaralene wanase, “Mida ne garana wirasan?”

³¹ Tane wawe alala leusane Iesu diene waiene, “E apana uaraia do apiapisaitile eneile bedewe e waitaraitie waianase, ‘Mida ne wiranen?’ ”

³² Tane Iesu apana uaraia tampe eneia bedeuwo mida me wirasana ewabanuleidie atensapona baiwa. ³³ Tane i inalena meba ateatenlene baiwa sa ita uwauwa etepe odedio Iesu mampe wisene wawa bumpe imimpa emmisilene wasabamowa wane dima dewasana umanawa dientuwan. ³⁴ Ita Iesu i diene wanase, **“Anona, mai nuabolaitaa, nuaeu mampe bolaawo aita, e sumanaia inaen, poka eteiana tauma dialen.”**

³⁵ Iesu i sa mampe gagaloleidio, apana isiwa Iairas duwee wimone ita Iairas diene waiene, “E anoa aitamana bolen, Iesu surakauwa ea.”

³⁶ Mo dima waia Iesu etene mai insepona, dia, tane Iairas diene wanase, **“Mai insaisaa nospio inguguraitaa, sumanaitaa!”** ³⁷ Iesu apana uduudu wawentoia waitumona mo wankasantopua baiwa. Tane me menasana Pita ita Iems wamba Ion nata mo os do antopu. ³⁸ Mo Iairas duwa mampentoie apana uara sape ke waie nuapareparentoio ewamoiene. ³⁹ Ita Iesu du bedewe odene apana ke waio diamone wanase, “E dima baiwa ke waile nuaparepareitilana? Oto mai bolepona, di ituleide.”

⁴⁰ Mo Iesu epe wadio etane me oiwa waiene. Tane Iesu apana sa uduudu waaubamono nomone antoiene. Ita oto mamba inawa nata, do wawe alala natadea Iesu do wimoiena oto ituleidiawo odane antoiene. ⁴¹ Sape Iesu oto witapa wadene

diene wanase, **“Talita koumi!” Aia ema ipawaida ipa ema epe: I sanaa kerauda, ne dieedina enawiea!**

⁴² Iesu wadio i kerauda tauwadea enenwisene sape leidie. Me muwa enawa 12 dialen. Tane apana uara sape waimoia i sanaa kerauda inawaa leidio ewane memesaidanton. ⁴³ Ita Iesu mo badowa anaanamona dima segalena umanawa mai wapue apana da benemamopu, dia. Ita Iesu diamona oto inalena nana da wanapuo napi.

6

Iesu bolawaida apanawa dabuasai

(Matiu 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)

¹ Iesu bola sa ene bolaweido aleidio wawe alala warorosane do antoiena. ² Ita Sabat walamawa wiseno me gagalo duwa bedewe odene alene waeuwaleidio mo uara sape auweiena me gagalowa etane memesantone muba eda waitarantone waienase, “Me aten insaisawa na wadene badowa gagaloleide? Me ginasa debama dewamodia mukawa na waden? ³ No apana ema ateinimba, me mai giruma debama wadapona, me nolawa kanda os dewalala. Me Meri otopa, ita me wanwamba Iems, Iosep, Iudas ita Saimon ateinimba do weaweanapa mape waimoi.” Mo insaisa epe insene nuau insakoaleno Iesu ewane dabuasaiena.

⁴ ✧ Mo dima inseia Iesu atenlene mampo wane wanase, **“Bola uduudu apanawa peroweta bola dawoe wisedia wadeie mamposaie gagalowa deaitopa eteidewantoi. Tane me bolawaida apanawa, sa ipa me gombawaida ita mu sosowa, mai wadeipe mamposaipe gagalowa eteipadewantoipona, dia.”**

⁵ Me bolawaida apanawa Iesu dabuasaiena baiwa sape me apana kerolala nata os witapa osouwo itune inamon, tane mai ginasa isiwa dewamopona rua, dia. ⁶ Iesu insenlewalen, ipawa bolawaida apanawa sumanaibu dia. Ita ene alen bola isiwa bedeuwointa apana waeuwamodie.

Iesu wawe alala 12 waaubamodio nola baiwa antoi

(Matiu 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)

⁷ Iesu wawe alala 12 apamono mampe wimoiena waaubamopia baiwa, ita mo diamona natanata os antompa bola deadea bedewe. Ita Iesu mo aleu kadiwa apana bedeuwo waimoia tanamompaa mukawa wanamon. ⁸ Mo a baiwantoio Iesu wadewasamone wanase, “Ala bedewe mai dima da wadane do aitana. E mai nanala, ba petala ba manela otene do aitana, tane aitonune koinala os otene. ⁹ E sendorola taune ita garala taumoilana os do aitana, mai garala isiwa otene, dia. ¹⁰ Aitonune bola dainea bedewe wileno apana dainea wadalepie mampelepie me duwa bedewe waine nolala bola sa bedewe diasane ene aitana. ¹¹ ✧✧Tane aitonune bola dainea bedewe wilenuno bola sa apanawa mai wadalepue mampolepua bola sa apanawa mampo matangela eueuwa dewasane walawo dogo wineia uwakokosano ewapue atentopu. Ita bola sa apanawa adilawomone ene aitana.”

¹² Iesu epe diamono wawe alala me ene antone Gagalo euda amonantoie apana kadi bedewe waimoia diamoia mo insaisau leusape God mampe dodomanantopona. ¹³ ✧Ita aleu kadiu uara apana bedeuwo waimoia mo tanamoio nomoie. Do apana kerolala uara ia olib naumba esapa etepo ituieno inanton.

Ion Babatutu ambi bolena gagalowa

(Matiu 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ ✧Bola uduudu bedewe Iesu ebowa debamaleidio warere Erod benemawa etene atenlene wandie. Apana isiwa Iesu insakoasaie me umanawa waiase, “Me ipa Ion

✧ 6:4: Ion 4.44 ✧ 6:11: Aposel 13.51 ✧ 6:11: Luk 10.4-11 ✧ 6:13: Iems 5.14 ✧ 6:14: Mati 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

Babatutu bo bedewe inalene enenwisene muka wadene ginasa debama dewamodio umanawa eteitana.”

¹⁵ Tane apana da insakoantoie waiase, “Me ipa peroweta Elaia leulene wisen.” Ita isiwa Iesu umanawa waiase, “Me ipa peroweta da mapo wimoia rua wisen.”

¹⁶ Apana Iesu umanawa epe waio Erod etamone wanase, “Me ipa Ion Babatutu, me imumba ne tonapundeno bolena, tane me bo bedewe inalene enenwisene nolaleide!”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ ✧ Muriwa Ion bolen, me wandia walamawe Erod manainapa ebowa Erodias Ion mampe nuawa kadiidalen, ipawa Ion kainokaino Erod diedie wadiase, “God emawe mai dodomana e tataa Pilip manainapa naissee nata wainilana.” Ita me manainapa nuaeusapia baiwa Erod Ion Babatutu mampe ema epe dewalen: Me sorodiawa waaubamono antone Ion wadane seni mampe taune dibura bedewe ituiena.

¹⁹ Erodias Ion nibuasadie menasadia Erod me bosapona. Tane dima me insedia Erod mai menasapona, dia, ²⁰ me Ion di bosapia sawalen, ipawa me atenlena Ion apana euda dodomana kakaiwa wande. Sa baiwa me mai bosapona, dia, tane dibura bedewe eno di wandio oniadewasasadie. Ita Erod me gagalowa etaetawa menasadio sorodiawa kainokaino waaubamodio antoie Ion dibura bedewe banleie Erod mampe wimoio me gagaloleidio asisusadie. Tane me aiawa etedie nuawa surakauidaleidie.

²¹ Erodias Ion bosapona insaisawaleidie wandia Erod muwa walamawe me walamawa wadedidewae dima insedia dewasapi. Ita ema epe segalen: Erod mulena walamawe oda debama dewasadie ita me gabeman debamau, sorodia debamau ita tawo Galili apanawa debamau nisomono wimoiena. ²² Oda ema bedewe Erodias anoopa bialeidio Erod ita nisolala apanawa uduudu nuau waden. Me bia diasadio warere Erod manainapa Erodias anoopa diene wanase, “Dima uduudu meneedia dianeawo eneepa!” ²³ Ita me i sanaa badowa sauasane wanase, “Dima uduudu e wae dianea ne ruawantape eneepa, mai dia. Ne dima osowe wainedina waiwa e meneempa ba bolana oniedina waiwa da meneempa ne ideita eneepa. Naita ne lagaepa kadiwa mainawolepi.”

²⁴ Erod i sanaa gagalosane diasano me ene alene inawa mampe wisene waitarasane wanase, “Inako, dianea ne Erod dima iririwasapo nepi.” Ita inawa sipoasane diene wanase, “E aitee Erod Ion Babatutu imumba topipundepia baiwa iririwaitaa!”

²⁵ Inawa dima diena rua anoopa diniwa mampe leulene alene warere Erod mampe wisene iririwa itune wanase, “Ne menanedia e tauma ema Ion Babatutu bosae uwawa laukai bedewe itue neaa.”

²⁶ Warere Erod ema etene nuawa pareidalen, tane iriri sa etape epona mai rua, ipawa dima me Erodias anoopa badowa sauasana nisolala apanawa uduudu etane atentoiena. ²⁷ Sa baiwa me tauwadea sorodiawa dea wanaubene diene wanase, “Aite, tauwadea Ion imumba toapundepi ita uwawa wade winea!” Ita Erod diena rua sorodia dibura bedewe alene Ion imumba tonpundene, ²⁸ uwawa laukai bedewe itune wadene leulene wisene Erodias anoopa wanen. Ita me wadene alene inawa wanen. ²⁹ Tane Ion warorowa ema umanawa etane wimone Ion etepa wadane dobontoiena. Ion Babatutu mampe epe segalena baiwa Erod tauma me Iesu umanawa etene insakoalen.

*Iesu apana 5000 nana wanamodio naio pokamode
(Matiu 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Ion 6.1-14)*

³⁰ Aposel Iesu waaubamona leuntone wimone Iesu do dondontone mo ambi nolan-toiena ita ambi mo apana waeuwamoiena umanawa me benemasaieno eten. ³¹ Ita sa bedewe apana uara dima menamodio baiwa mampo wimoie antoi ita surakaumoieno nana mai napona rua, dia. Sa baiwa Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “Bola ema ete ane bola dawo no nubaosintate tauma bubuadewaitana.” ³² Ita mo bola sa ene waa bedewe odane muba os bola obasawe antoiena.

³³ Tane apana uara mo ewamoio antoiena ita mo atenmoiena mo mida, do atentoiena bola daineawo antoie. Sa baiwa mo uara bolau emone doa waiwainta weuweuwa os mampe waa ainaboe antoie Iesu wawe alala do bola naepe wimopuawo wimone anubu waimoie. ³⁴ ✠ Mo bola sawo wimone Iesu waa ene nosene **apana uaraia sape auweio ewamone nuapareuidalen, ipawa mo sipsip mubaida onioniau apanawa dia rua waimoie laie**. Ita Iesu mo uaraia waeuwa daitada mampe waeuwamodie. ³⁵ Tane omo pamedio Iesu wawe alala me mampe wimone waienase, “Aitamana rawileide, apana omanatomode, bola ema sawanaida bedewe wainitana mai nana da naepe wadataa rua, dia. ³⁶ Sa baiwa e apana waaubamowo bola maida isiwa bedewe antopue muba nanau gimarantopue napue pokamopi.”

³⁷ Tane Iesu sipoamone wanase, **“E nana wanamono napu!”** Iesu epe diamodio etane waienase, **“E ambi waiana, e meneedia no ane mane nepa 200 mampe bured gimarantate wanamoto napue pokamopi, ba?”**

³⁸ Mape Iesu mo waitaramone wanase, “Aitane, banuitane ewana e manlawo bured uduudu ambi winei?” Mo Iesu diamona rua antone donsane leuntone wimone Iesu diane waienase, “No mainimbo bured 5 ita bouri nata winei.”

³⁹ Mape Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “Apana diamono empuempuntopue ina osowe wampu.” ⁴⁰ Wawe alala mo diamoiemo rua apana empuempuntone da 100, ita isiwa 50 ruaweruawe waimoiena. ⁴¹ Ita mo sape waimoiemo Iesu bured 5 ita bouri nata wadaposilene pisiwane uba ewene nana baiwa God auwasan. Ita auwasano dialeno me bured ampuialene bouri dosane wawe alala wanamon amonantopue apana wanamopua baiwa. ⁴² **Ita mo nana sa amonantone wanamoieno apana uduudu nane pokamon.** ⁴³ Tane apana nana nane pokamono moawa eiena wawe alala nana sa auwene posawa 12 bedewe aneieno nope wimon. ⁴⁴ Apana uaraia sape nana nane pokamon, ita apana mona os wisiawa 5000 waden.

*Iesu doa Galili osowainta enene aleide
(Matiu 14.22-33; Ion 6.15-21)*

⁴⁵ Nana dialeno Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “E waa bedewe odane nawane doa waiwa dawo bola Betisaidawo aitonuno ne apana ema uaraia waaubamopo bolauwo antompo walawo wimpa.” ⁴⁶ Wawe alala antoieno aupo Iesu apana waaubamono antoio **me raupari baiwa wadiwa odene alen.** ⁴⁷ Me meba sape rauparileidio wawe alala nawane antoie doa Galili pouwentoio tadinaleidie. ⁴⁸ Ita Iesu wadiwa waine wawe alala ewamodio lawara awanamodio a babisaie. Walama pumpu sawano Iesu esa osowainta enene mampo aleidie. Tane me amboiamopona baiwaleidio ⁴⁹ wawe alala uduudu Iesu esa osowe enene aleidio ewane inseia nitu da ewei, mai apana, ita mukama siribabantoie saidantoiena. ⁵⁰ Mo siribabantoio Iesu tauwadea diamone wanase, **“Mai saitana, ne iedina, siribaba ena!”** ⁵¹ Iesu epe wane mo mampolene waa bedewe odedio lawara aisidene iene dialen. Ita Iesu wawe alala ema ewane memesaidanton, mai dima waponu rua. ⁵² Iesu apana uaraia nana wanamono nane pokamona wawe alala insaisawa wadeie tane ipawaida mai atendewantopona, dia, ipawa mo nuau badoleno waimoie.

*Iesu kerolala Genesaretiwa waimoia inamode
(Matiu 14.34-36)*

⁵³ Mo nawane antone bola Genesaretiwa wimone waa taunadodeiena. ⁵⁴ Ita mo waa bedewe nomoio apana Iesu ewane tauwadea os atensaiena me mida. ⁵⁵ Mo Iesu ewane ene diniwa mampe bola sa uduudu bedeuwointa antoiena ita bola daineawo Iesu wisedio umanawa eteie kerolala rasirasi osowe ituntoio awanamoie bola sawo Iesu mampe ieie. ⁵⁶ Ita Iesu bola sa uduudu debamau ita kerakera bedeuwointa aleidio bola sa deadea apanawa kerolala awanamoie maket bolawe teamoie. Ita apana sa

Iesu iririsampo sosou kerolala me garawa moawa os wadapue inantopua baiwa. Ita kerolala uduudu mida me garawa wirasaiena inantoiena.

7

Iesu Parisi apanawa diaidamode (Matu 15.1-9)

¹ Parisi apanawa ita anaana waeuwalala isiwa Ierusalemwae wimone Iesu asisusaie do laie. ² Ita mo wawe alala dewau eweie atentoiena, mo isiwa mai Iuswa anaana ruauntoipe witapu mitadewasamoipe nana naie, dia, mo di nana naie. ³ Tane Parisi apanawa ita Iuswa uduudu do nosinosiu anaana ruawantoie mo dewasaiena rua witapu mitadewasantoie muriwa nana nai, mai di. ⁴ Ita mo nana maketiwa gimaramoie nosinosiu anaana wadia rua mitadewasamoie nai. Ita mo redubu, ontau ita laukaibu anaana wadia ruawantoie mitadewasamoio winei. Tane do dewa isiwa uara mo nosinosiu anaana asiasi dewamoie waimoi.

⁵ Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala Iesu wawe alala nana di wadeie naio ewamone Iesu waitarasane waienase, “Dima baiwa e waawo alala anaana nosinosimba ituiena mai ruawantoipona, tane witapu mitasasia di nana wadeie nai?” ⁶ Tane Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Peroweta Aisaia mapoido e umanala ulaipaida wadie. E ipa lagawaua, me girumalena rua. Aia sa girumalena bedewe God wadi wadiase,

‘Apana ema aiau os mampe ne ituposinei, tane mo nuau ipa nambeido, mai ne mainawo, dia. ⁷ Mo apana mampo apanaida anaana waeuwantoio etei, abo ne anaanana waeuwantoipona rua. Mo apanaida anaana asiasi waeuwantoia baiwa taparorontoie wadaposineia ipasiawaia, di dewasai.’

⁸ Aisaia girumalena rua e dewasaile wainilana. E God anaanawa eilana, tane apanaida anaana wadeile dewasailana.

⁹ E God anaanawa dabuawa intawa atendewaidaiten ita eba waeuwala os dewamoile wainilana. ¹⁰ ✧ Moses God anaanawa itune wanase, ‘E mamaa ita inaa do oniadewasamoe aiau ruawaitona,’ ita do wanase, ‘Mida mamba ba inawa dabuamodie wakadisamodia, me epapubolepi.’ ¹¹ Moses epe dialen, tane e waeuwakadisaitile wailanase, ‘Naita apana da nitu da euda mampe winedia gombawa saumopona, tane me edie nitu euda sa wadedie God pulosade, ¹² sa ipa dewa euda dewasade, mai anaana aneipapundeipona, dia.’ ¹³ **E anaanala tontawa gombala wadaiasaieno wisena mampe God anaanawa ipasiasailana. Tane mai ema os, e dewa daitada mampe apana waeuwakadisamoile God anaanawa ipasiasaile wainilana.”**

Dewa dainea apana dewasadio miramirasade (Matu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Iesu epe wane aupe apana osowe apamone auwamone diamone wanase, “E uduudu ne asisuneane dima wadina etanadewaitane nualawo ituno winepi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ **E mai nana da nailana bedelawo ieipe miramiraleipona, dia. Tane dima e bedelawo wineia miramiralede.”**

¹⁷ Iesu epe wano dialeno aupe apana auweiene emone du wandia bedewe odene alen. Sape me wawe alala Iesu dima wana ipawaida atendewantopona baiwa me waitarasaiena. ¹⁸ Tane Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Ambi e ne gagalo wano mai atendewaitapona ipawa banusailana? E mai nana da naipono bedelawo ieipe miramiraleipona, dia. ¹⁹ Ipawa nana sa nailano mai nualawo ieipe wineipona, dia, tane bulawo iedi winedie muriwa nosedie nambeleide.” Waeuwa ema mampe Iesu mo waeuwadewasamona nana uduudu eubu os nanalala winei.

²⁰ Ita Iesu diamone wanase, **“E mai nana naipona mampe miramiraitipona, dia, tane dima nualawo wineia, sa ipa insaisala mampe, ba aiala mampe,**

✧ 7:10: Ekisod 20.12; Ekisod 21.17

do dewamoilana mampe miramiralei. ²¹ Ipawa apana nuau bedewe kadiwa daitada sanantoio wineia eueuwa dewasaie ninantoi, pointoi, apana epaboiamoi, nainai bedewe ninarebarebantoi, ²² sosou puraiwau ewanuauwantoi, kadiwa daitada dewasai, lagantoi, dewa malawalaida dewamoi, obuntoi, ula kadiwa wamoie kutuntoi, kasawogantoie asowawantoi ita insaisa kadiwa insamoie lai. ²³ **Dewa kadiu ema uduudu apana nuau bedewe nomoie miramiramoi.**”

*Siria iwa anoopa bedewe aleu kadiwa wandia gagalowa
(Matiu 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Ita Iesu waeuwaleidia ene alene bola debama Taire mampelene bola kerakera bedewainta wandi leidie. Sape me du dea bedewe odene wandie mai menasapona apana atensapu, dia. Ita me weregalepona mai rua, me benemawa debamaleno apana uduudu eteiena. ²⁵ Ita i dea anoopa bedewe aleu kadiwa wandia sape wandie Iesu benemawa eten. Me mai Israel iwa, dia, me Siria iwa, bola Penisawo mulena. Me Iesu umanawa etene tauwadea me mampe wisene danawe meba aubaubalene iririsane wanase, ²⁶ **“Ne menanedia anona bedewe aleu kadiwa wandia tanawo nosepe nambelepi.”** ²⁷ Mape Iesu me apanawaida Iuswa ita uwa daitada apanawa gagalou babawa i diene wanase, “Bauta seda kerakera nana menamodia wanamoto napue pokamopi. Mai eulepona mo nanauida elo wanamoto napu, dia.”

²⁸ Tane i Iesu sipoasane wanase, “Tatana, elo seda nanau karamba du atowe nomoio nai.”

²⁹ Mape Iesu i diene wanase, **“E waadewaitena baiwa leuite duawo aitee aleu kadiwa anoa bedewelena nosene nambe aleno anoa eulene wandia ewaa.”** ³⁰ Ita i Iesu diena rua leulene alene duwe anoopa itu bolawe eulene ituleidio donsani. Aleu kadiwa me bedewe wandia nosene nambe alen.

Iesu apana asiwa potawa inasade

³¹ Iesu tawo Taire ene Saidon bedewainta doa Galili mampelene tawo Dekapolis bedewainta aleidie. ³² Ita apana isiwa sou asiwa potawa mai dodomana gagaloleipona banlene Iesu mampe wimoiena. Ita mo Iesu iririsaiena me witapa apana kerolala osowe itupio inalepia baiwa. ³³ Ita Iesu apana asiwa potawa apana uara sape auweio bedeuwo banlene nata antone nambe eneiena. Mo nata sape eneio Iesu witapa uraupua kerolala asiwa bedewe noanamone witapa otawialene sesei witapa osowe tone epawa wirasan. ³⁴ Ita Iesu pisiwane uba ewene nua ituniene kerolala diene wanase, “Ebata!” Aia ema ipawaida ema epe: Asi nasitana.

³⁵ Iesu epe wadio tauwadea os me asiwa nasintone inantono aia eten, tane do epawa rebarebaleidia euleno dodomana gagalolen. ³⁶ Mape Iesu apana sape auweia anaanamona mai ginasa ema eweiena benemawa wapue apana da diamopu, diaida. Iesu mo osoweosowe diamodio tane mo benemantoiena, mai epona rua, dia. ³⁷ Ita mo uduudu mida benema sa eteiena memesaidantone waienase, **“Iesu dewa eubuida os dewamodie. Me apana asiu potalala dewamodio asiu nasintoio etei, ita do epau rebarebaleidia eumodio dodomana gagalontoi.”**

8

*Iesu apana 4000 nana wanamodio naie pokamode
(Matiu 15.32-39)*

¹ Walama dawo apana uaraia Iesu asisuwa baiwa wimone auweiena. Ita mo nanausia di sape waimoio Iesu atenlene wawe alala apamono me mampe wimoieno diamone wanase, ² “Apana ema ne do wainitano walama natadea dialen, tane nanau dia, ne nuapareuntedina. ³ Naita mo nana nasasia ne di waaubamopo bolauwo

antompe emau dubalepio etepu garigariidalepi, ipawa mo isiwa inta daumawa wimoiena.”

⁴ Tane wawe alala nana baiwa ingugurantone Iesu waitarasane waienase, “No bola sawanaida bedewe wainitana, mai mida da nana debama naepe wadepie apana ema uaraia wanamopio napue pokamopi. Nana intawa uamo os winei, naepe wadata?”

⁵ Mape Iesu mo waitaramone wanase, “E manlawo bured ambi os winei?” Mo me sipoasane waienase, “No mainimbo bured 7 os winei.”

⁶ Tane Iesu apana auauwalala uaraia diamona dogo osowe aisintopue wampu. Ita me bured 7 wineia otene God auwasane ampuialene me wawe alala wanamon apana sa uaraia wanamopuo napua baiwa. Ita wawe alala Iesu diamona rua bured sa nanantone apana wanamoiena. ⁷ Tane mo mampo mai bured os wineipe, dia, bouri kerakera nata os rua do wineie. Ita Iesu bouri sa otene God auwasane wawe alala diamona bouri sa do nanantopue apana wanamopu. ⁸⁻⁹ Ita mo nana sa nanantoieno apana uduudu nane pokamon. Tane apana sape auweiena uaraia, 4000 rua. Mo nana nane pokamono moawa eiena wawe alala nana sa auwene posawa 7 bedewe aimoieno nope wimon. Mo nana diasaieno Iesu apana waaubamono bolauwo antoio ¹⁰ me wawe alala do waa bedewe odane nawane antone doa waiwa dawo Dalmanuta tawowa bedewe wimoiena.

*Parisi apanawa Iesu ginasa dewasapona waitarawantoi
(Matiu 16.1-4)*

¹¹ ✧ Parisi apanawa isiwa Iesu mampe wimone wawadiadiantoie. Ita wawadiadia sa bedewe mo insene waienase, “Me ginasa dewasapia baiwa waitarasate ewonta, me dewasapia rua, ba dia? Me dewasapio ewata, sa ipa atentata me God mukawa wadene nolaleide.” Mo epe wane Iesu dieiena ginasa dewasapio ewapu. ¹² ✧ Tane Iesu nuawa dabua mampe nuawa ituniene wanase, “**Dima baiwa walama tauma apanawa ne ginasa dewasapo ewapua iririwanei? Ne ulaipa dialedina, apana ema ne mai ginasa da dewasapo ewapu, diaida!**”

¹³ Iesu epe wane mo emone ita wawe alala do waa bedewe odane nawane leuntone doa waiwa dawo antoie.

*Iesu Parisi apanawa ita Erod gagalou wade
(Matiu 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Mo waa asiasi antoio wawe alala bured emone, tane dea os wadeiena inseiena. ¹⁵ ✧ Mo nawane antoio Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “Parisi apanawa ita warere Erod mampo ewanadewaitana. Mo dewau kadiwa ipa nana kerauda ist parawa bedewe ituio bured uduudu sasanaleidia rua. Sa baiwa mo mampo ewonunadewae insaisala wadaaubala leununa!”

¹⁶ Iesu wawe alala me gagalowa etane ipawaida banusaie muba eda gagalontoie waienase, “Dauwa Iesu no bured wadasiantena umanawa wade.”

¹⁷ Dima mo muba waia Iesu atenlene baiwa me waitaramone badowa diamone wanase, “E inseilana bured wadasasia wilena umanawa ne wana, ba? Sa dia! Amba epe inseilana? Mapo ita tauma dima ne wadina e mai atendewaitipona! Nuala ambi dewalene badolen? ¹⁸ ✧ E emala ita asila do, ambi ipa epe e mai dewa eweipona ita do gagalo mai eteipe ateitipona? E emala ita asila abo dia rua dewaitilana! E bured osowe nuabolaitile dima ne imanaida dewamona nuala koakoalen, ba? ¹⁹ Ne bured 5 ampuiamone apana 5000 wanamono nane pokamon ita e nana moawa eiena posawa ambi aimolano nope wimon?” Wawe alala Iesu sipoasane waienase, “No nana moawa eiena posawa 12 aimotano nope wimon.”

²⁰ Tane Iesu osowe waitaramone wanase, “Walamaipa ne bured 7 ampuiamone apana 4000 wanamono nane pokamon ita e nana moawa eiena posawa ambi aimolano

nope wimon?” Ita mo me sipoasane waienase, “Walama sawo no nana eiena posawa 7 aimotano nope wimon.”

²¹ Mape Iesu waitaramone wanase, “Ginasa ema dewamono ewalana, tane ambi e mai atendewaitipona wakoaitile wainilana?”

Iesu apana emawa potawa inasade

²² Iesu wawe alala do nawane antone bola Betisaida bedewe wimoiena. Sape apana isiwa sou emawa potawa banlene Iesu mampe wimone iririsaiena me ibuwa wadapono inalepona baiwa. ²³ Tane me apana emawa potawa witapa wadene banlene bola ene nomone muba os nambe eneiena. Sape Iesu me emawa seseisan. Ita muriwa witapa me osowe itune waitarasane wanase, “E tauma sala eweiana, ba dia? Dima ewamoiiana, wawo etapo?”

²⁴ Me leusaitulene sala ewamone wanase, “Ne apana laio ewamodina ewaewa abo ia tepantoipona rua, mai ewadewasamoipona, dia.”

²⁵ Me epe wano baiwa Iesu osowesane witapa apana sa emawa osowe itun. **Ita me emawa euleno sala ewendewalen.** ²⁶ Mape Iesu me wadiaubedie anaanasane wanase, “Mai leuite bolaawo sosoa wadeene wimoienawo aita, tane eba wanwanawo aita!”

Pita Iesu wasabamosade me ipa Keriso

(Matiu 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ita Iesu wawe alala do bola Betisaida ene bola debama Sisaria Pilipai mampenton. Sape mo bola kerakera bedeuwointa laio Iesu waitaramone wanase, “Dianeano etapo, apana ambi waia ne mida?”

²⁸ ✧ Mo sipoasane waienase, “Apana isiwa waia e ipa Ion Babatutu, isiwa waia e ipa peroweta Elaia, tane da waia e ipa peroweta dea da wien.”

²⁹ ✧ Iesu ema etene mo waitaramone wanase, “**Tane e ne umanana ambi wailana ne mida?**” Ita Pita me sipoasane wanase, “**E ipa Keriso no Inawamba mida God sauawalena wien.**” ³⁰ Pita Iesu wasabamowa wano etene me badowa wawe alala anaanamona dima Pita Iesu umanawa wana mai apana da benemamopuo etapu.

Iesu poka etepie bolepie gagalowaleide

(Matiu 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Iesu ema aupe mo waeuwamone wanase, “God insaisawa ituna rua Apana Otopa poka debama etaidasapi, ita apana debamau, pirisi debamau, do anaana waeuwalala me dabuasapue epu. **Ita mo me bosapu, tane walama natadeawo me bo bedewe enepiwisepi.**” ³² Iesu poka etepia umanawa wawe alala diadewasamono eteiena. Tane Pita ema etene nua pola wano Iesu banlene nata nambentone enane me wadabuasadie mai epe poka etepie bolepi, dia. ³³ Pita epe wadio Iesu leulene enene wawe alala ewamone mo do etapua baiwalene Pita diaidasane wanase, “Seitan, ne ene nambe aita! E dima insee waana mai God insaisawa mampe wape dianeapona, dia, tane apanaida insaisawa asiasi wae dianeana.”

³⁴ ✧ Iesu ema wane aupe apana uaraia sape laia apamono wimoieno ita wawe alala do diamone wanase, “**Me mida ne warorona menasampa mai meba insaisawa wadepi, diaida. Tane dima uduudu nuawa teinedia dabuamopie emopituwapi. Ita meba korosiwa, sa ipa poka saiwa God ituna awanepie waroroneampa.**

³⁵ ✧ Apana mida inawawa wadediitudedie meba os baiwaleidie wandi leidia, me inawawa rebasapie mai inaida donsapi, diaida! **Tane me mida ne baina ita Gagalo euda baiwa inawawa nanaleidie itudi edia, me inaida donsapie wankasalepi.**

³⁶ Naita apana da tawo manewa uduudu ita ewanuauwa daitada uduudu otamodie

✧ 8:28: Mak 6.14,15; Luk 9.7,8 ✧ 8:29: Ion 6.68,69 ✧ 8:34: Matiu 10.38; Luk 14.27 ✧ 8:35: Matiu 10.39; Luk 17.33; Ion 12.25

mampemodie boleidia dima euwa tawo ewanuaauwa sa bedewe donsapie wadepi?
³⁷ Me tawo ewanuaauwa sa do awanamopie alepie nitu sa mampe inawawa gimaralepie leusapie wadepi, ba? Di diaida! ³⁸ **Me mida walama tauma apanawa kadi daitada dewalala mampo ne malanaleidia ita do aiana malawaleidia, Apana Otopa leulepie Mamba sapawa do ita ensel kakaibu do wisepie me apana sa do malawalepi.”**

9

¹ Tane Iesu do diamone wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, apana isiwa e bedelawo mape eneia God gonaawa mukawa do wisepio ewapu. Mo mai ewasasia waimompe di bontopu, dia.”

*Iesu inainamba leusano sapaidalen
 (Matiu 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36)*

² ✧ Iesu epe wano waimoie walama 6 diontono me Pita, Iems ita Ion os banlamone wadi daumawa osowe odane antoiena. Ita sape mo muba waimoio Iesu inainamba leulene sapaidaleno eweiena. ³ Ita me garawa sapaida wane kibokiboraidaleidie, tane sapawa sa mai mapo ita tauma apana da ewapona, diaida. ⁴ Ita wawe alala sape waine eweio Elaia Moses nata segantone Iesu do gagalontoio ewamoiena. ⁵ Mo dewa sa pokawaaida eweie baiwa Pita Iesu diene wanase, “Debamamba, ide dewantene bola ema euda bedewe winen! No ape natadea wadamote wainenta, da e baia, da Moses baiwa ita da Elaia baiwa.” ⁶ Tane Pita mai dima atenleipe gagaloleipe, dia, me sosowa nata do insaisau rebarebaleno koakoantone memesaidantoie.

⁷ ✧ Mo memesantone eneio giou wisene tauboiamodio aia giou bedewe segalene wanase, **“Ema ipa ne nuawadawadana Otopaida, me aiawa etanadewaitana!”**

⁸ Aia ema dialeidio wawe alala pisiwane mai mida da ewapona, tane Iesu os mo do enakasantoiena.

⁹ Mo wadiwae iane antoie Iesu anaanamone wanase, “Dima wadiwa ewalana mai apana da benemamono etapu, dia. **Tane Apana Otopa bo bedewe enepiwisepio tauma benemaitano apana atentopu.”**

¹⁰ Dima Iesu wana mo ruawantone dima eweiena muba os mampo winakasalen. Tane gagalowa da wana mai atentopona baiwa muba gagalontoie waiase, “No inseitana me mai bolepi, dia, tane dima baiwa bo bedewe enawisawa gagalowa wade?”

¹¹ ✧ Ita mo Iesu waitarasane waienase, “Dima baiwa anaana waeuwalala waiase, ‘Peroweta da ewaewa Elaia rua bautalepie wisepio muriwa Keriso mida God saulena wisepi?’ ”

¹² Ita Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “Peroweta da ewaewawa Elaia rua bauta wisepie ita nitu uduudu aupo teadewasamopie imaamopi. **Tane buka bedewe girumalena Apana Otopa poka debama etaidasampo apana uduudu dabuasapue epu.** E insenadewaitana, buka bedewe di girumalene ituno winede, ba? ¹³ Anaana waeuwalala waia peroweta da ewaewa Elaia rua bautalepie wisepi. Tane ne dialedina me bautalene wiseno tane apana mai wadape mamposapona, dia. Tane me dabuasane insaisau rua dewasane kadisaiena. Sa ipa buka bedewe me umanawa wana rua me mampe dewantoiena.”

*Iesu aleu kadiwa oto emademba bedewe wandia tanedio nosede
 (Matiu 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43a)*

¹⁴ Iesu, Pita, Iems ita Ion iane wimone mo sosou apana uaraia bedeuwo eneie ita anaana waeuwalala do badowa gagalontoio ewamoiena. ¹⁵ Tane apana sa Iesu ewane

nuau euleno me mampe weuwane antone auwasaiena. ¹⁶ Ita me mo waitaramone wanase, “Edima osowe gagaloitile diadiailana?”

¹⁷ Mo uduudu sape eneia bedeuwo sou dea Iesu sipoasane wanase, “Debamamba, aleu kadiwa ne otona bedewe wandio aiawa mai waipona, moawa potawa os wandia banlene e manawo winepona insene winen. ¹⁸ Tane e mape dia, sa baiwa e waawo alala diamona aleu kadiwa otona bedewe wandia tanapono nosepona. Tane mo mai dewasapona rua, dia. Ne otona ema epe dewaleide: Walama isiwa me wandia euda. Tane walama da bedewe aleu kadiwa otona bedewelena dewasadio dogo osowe omedie leusaituleidie guriboboleide. Ita moawe gusau wimoie, moawa totontoie etepa badoleidituwadio winede.”

¹⁹ Iesu apana sa dima wadia etene mo uaraia sape auweia diamone wanase, **“E sumanai dia apanawa wainilana! Mapo os e ne do wankasantene dialedino os wainilee, tane mai sumanaitapona, dia!** E baila ne poka etaidasadina. Oto banlene mainawo wina!” ²⁰ Ita mo oto banlene Iesu mampe wimone mampesaiena. Tane aleu kadiwa oto bedewe wandia Iesu ewene oto dewasano uwauwaleidie dogo osowe omene leusaituleidie moawe gusau wimoie. ²¹ Mape Iesu oto mamba waitarasane wanase, “Me walama dainea kerowa uwaalene epe dewaleide?” Me sipoasane wanase, “Me keraudape ita tauma epe dewaleide. ²² Aleu kadiwa bedewelena otona boidasaipona baiwaleidie kainokaino ia iilala bedewe do esa bedewe aubedio aleide. Ita me dewa ema bedewe pokaida etedie. **Naita inta da manawo winompa no nuaparembaite saunea!**”

²³ Ita Iesu me diene wanase, “E dima baiwa waianase, ‘Naita inta da manawo winompa nuaparembaite saunea?’ Ne dewasapaa rua os, tane e sumanaitiana, ba dia? **Apana mida sumanailempa me rua os dewa uduudu dewamompo ipawanantompa, mai dia.**” ²⁴ Oto mamba aia ema etene nuawa pola wano Iesu diene wanase, “Ne sumanaintedina, tane insakoa dewawa do mainawoleide. **E sauneawo insakoana sa dialepio sumanaina debamalepi.**”

²⁵ Ita mape apana uara mampontone ieio Iesu ewamone ita aleu kadiwa oto sa dewasadio asiwa ita moawa potaleidia badowa diene wanase, “Aleu kadiwa, oto ee noe nambe aita! Mai walama da leuite oto bedeweite kadisaa!” ²⁶ Mape aleu kadiwa rasa debama wane oto dewasano etepa uwauwaboboleidio nosene nambe alen. Ita oto etepa dainasane di winedio apana ewane waianase, “Oto boidalen!” ²⁷ Tane Iesu oto witapa wadene sausano enenwisen.

²⁸ Ema aupe Iesu du bedewe odene aleno me wawe alala wimone muba os waimoie bedewe me waitarasaiena, “Dima baiwa aleu kadiwa oto sa bedewelena no mai tanapona rua?” ²⁹ Ita Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “E raupari os mampe aleu kadiwa ema rua tanamono nomopue nambe antopu, mai dima da, dia.”

*Iesu bolepia gagalowa osowe wade
(Matiu 17.22-23; Luk 9.43b-45)*

³⁰ Iesu wawe alala do bola sa ene Galili bedewainta antoie me mai menasapona apana da atenlepi me naepe wandi leidie. ³¹ Me menasadia wawe alala os do leumpe mo waeuwadewasamompa. Ita mo diamone wanase, **“Mo Apana Otopa nanantopue apana witaposapuo insaisau rua me mampe dewasapue bosapu. Tane walama natadeawo me bo bedewe enepiwise pie waimpa.”**

³² Iesu mo epe diamodio mai atentopona me dima waeuwaleidie diamodie. Tane mo santone mai waitarasapona, eiena.

*Wawe alala bedeuwo mida debamawaida gagalowa
(Matiu 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)*

³³ Ita mo antoie Kapeanaumwa wimone du bedewe odeio Iesu wawe alala wait-aramone wanase, “Ieite intasino e dima gagalowaitile diadiatile?” ³⁴ ✧Tane mo malantone mai sipoasapona rua, ipawa mo bedeuwo mida debamawaida gagalowa waie diadiantoie ieie. ³⁵ ✧Iesu du bedewe waine wawe alala 12 diamono mampe wimone waimoieno me diamone wanase, “**Mida apana bedeuwo ebowa debamalepona menasampa me sosowa uduudu atouwolempa simbiaulempa.**” ³⁶ Me epe wane oto kerauda wadene siwa atowesane wawe alala nambunepe enene diamone wanase, ³⁷ ✧“**Mida sowa ebowasiawaia oto kerauda ema rua ne ebonawo wadedie mampesadie simbiasadia, me ipa ne wadanedie mampesadie simbianede. Ita mida ne wadanedie mampesadie simbianedia me Mamamba ne waaubanena do wadedie mampesadie simbiasade.**”

*Me mida mai no adianananeipona me no baimba wande
(Luk 9.49-50)*

³⁸ Ema aupe Ion Iesu diene wanase, “Debamamba, no apana da e eboawo aleu kadiu tanamodio ewate anaanasatana me nola sa epi, ipawa me mai no bedembolepono do nolantipona apanawa, dia.”

³⁹ Tane Iesu me sipoasane wanase, “Me nola sa dewasadia mai anaanasana, dia, ipawa mida ne ebonawo ginasa dewamodia, me mai aupeaupe ne wawakadikadinepi, dia. ⁴⁰ ✧Mida no mai adianananeipona me ipa no baimba wande. ⁴¹ ✧**Ne ulaipa dialedina, mida ne ebonawo simbialeidie esa enaledia ipawa e ne mainawoa, me unewa wadepi, mai dia!**”

*Kadi bedewe omaomawa gagalowa
(Matiu 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)*

⁴² “Apana mida seda kerakera bedeuwo dea ne mainawo sumanaileidia dewasapio sumanaiwa dialepie, me ipa matangelawa debamaia donsapi. Epe segalepia sawa eulen ita apana sa gadompawe seu debama taupadoe owa bedewe aubepono alepona. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ✧Naita e witaa banlaepio kadiwa dewasaa, witaa sa toapundepi. **E witaa dea os do inawinakasalawo odaa, sa ide, tane mai ide witaa nata do bola kadiwa ia iilalawo aita!** ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Naita e waa banlaepio kadi dewasaa toapundepi. **E waa dea os do inawinakasalawo odaa, sa ide, tane mai ide e waa nata do ia iilalawo aita!** ⁴⁷ ✧Naita e emaa banlaepio kadi dewasaa wadaaubea. **E emaa dea os do God gonaawa bedewe odaa, sa ide, tane mai ide e emaa nata do bola kadiwaida bedewe aubaepu. Bola sa umanawa buka bedewe epe wadi wadiase,**

⁴⁸ ‘Sape motamota mo namoia mai bobontopu, tane ia mo imodia mai bolepi.’

⁴⁹ Ne dima wadina e ruawaitana, ipawa ia idia apana uduudu eueuwa osowe teamopie wadaetamopio kadiwa ba euda donsapu, mai dia. Ia iilala sa aideba pulo moiawa eusadia rua apana isiwa eumopi, tane isiwa kadimopi.

⁵⁰ ✧Aideba ipa euda, tane naita daasialepia ambi dewasawo osowe daa wapi? Walama uduudu aideba e bedelawo winompa ita nuala euda os wanlempa sosola deadea do.”

10

*Nainai bedewe eentoia gagalowa
(Matiu 19.1-12; Luk 16.18)*

✧ 9:34: Luk 22.24 ✧ 9:35: Matiu 20.26,27; 23.11; Mak 10.43,44; Luk 22.26 ✧ 9:37: Matiu 10.40; Luk 10.16; Ion 13.20 ✧ 9:40: Matiu 12.30; Luk 11.23 ✧ 9:41: Matiu 10.42 ✧ 9:43-44: Matiu 5.30 ✧ 9:47: Matiu 5.29 ✧ 9:50: Matiu 5.13; Luk 14.34,35

¹ Ema aupe Iesu bola sa ene Iudia tawowa bedewe aleidie esa Ioadan nawene waiwa dawo wandie. Iesu naepe wisedio apana uara auweia rua deawaa esa Ioadan tampe mo uara wimone auweieno me dewawa rua waeuwamodie.

² Ita Parisi apanawa isiwa Iesu gagalo wapikadisapi, ba dima dewasapikadisapio ewapua baiwa wimone sape waimoie waitara badowa diane waienase, “E no dianewo etato no anaanamba ambi wade, apana nainaibu bedewe kadilempo manainapa dabuasapie epia intawa da winede, ba dia?” ³ Tane Iesu waitara mampe sipoamone wanase, “E anaana dainea Moses enaleno ateitene wainilana?” ⁴ ✧Ita mo sipoasane waienase, “No Moses anaanawa nenena ema epe wade, ‘Apana manainapa epia menasampa me manainapa epia gagalowa girumalepie sowa wanepie wapiaubepio alepi bolawe.’ ”

⁵ Mape Iesu mo waeuwadewasamone wanase, “E nuala badoidaleno baiwa Moses anaana ema epe girumalene ituno e ruawaitilana. ⁶ ✧Tane God bumpeido uba ita tawo dewasanawo me mai epe insepona, dia. Me bumpeido apana mona ita i auwepue waimompaa baiwa dewamone teamon, mai nambenambe waimompaa baiwa teamopona. ⁷⁻⁸ ✧God bumpeido insaisawa ituna rua apana mona mamba ita inawa emopie i mampelepi. Ita mo nata deaidantopue ete dea waimompa. Sa ipa buka bedewe girumalena rua. ⁹ **God nainai bedewe apana mona ita i deaidamono waimoi, sa baiwa mo mai empuempuntopue nata segantopua intawa da wineipona, diaida!**”

¹⁰ Gagalo ema aupe Iesu wawe alala do du bedewe odane waimoie mo nainai gagalowa eteiena waitarawasaiena. ¹¹ ✧Ita me diadewasamone wanase, “Apana mida manainapa dabuasadie edie i da naisedia, me ipa nina dewawa dewasade. ¹² Deawaa, i badawa dabuasadie edie apana da naisedia, me ipa nina dewawa dewasade.”

*Ootoo kerakera Iesu mampe wimoio sau euda osouwo itude
(Matiu 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Apana isiwa ootoo kerakera banlamone Iesu mampe wimoiena me witapa mo osouwo itupie sau euda wanamopia baiwa. Wawe alala mo epe dewantoio ewamone apana onau wane bodamoiena. ¹⁴ Iesu mo wadabuamoio ewamone nuawa kadileno wawe alala diamone wanase, **“Ootoo kerakera emono ne mainawo wimpu, mai enabodamona, ipawa God gonaawa ipa ootoo kerakera ema ruau mampoa.** ¹⁵ ✧Ne ulaipa dialedina, me mida oto kerauda rua nuawa wadaaubala me God gonaawa bedewe odepia rua. Tane me mida mai oto kerauda ruawalepia me mai God gonaawa bedewe odepia rua, diaida.” ¹⁶ Iesu epe wane ootoo kerakera otamone siwa atowemone deadea osouwo witapa itune sau euda wanamodie.

*Maura apanawa Iesu mampe wisene inalepia waitarawasade
(Matiu 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Iesu mo sau euda osouwo itune diasane a baiwaleidio apana dea tauwadea Iesu mampe wisene me danawe imimpa emmisilene waitarasane wanase, **“Debamamba, e euda apanawa, dianeawo atenteapa ne dima dewasape inawinakasala don-sapa?”**

¹⁸ Iesu sipoasane wanase, “E dima baiwa ne euda apanawa dianeiana? God meba os euda, mai mida da, dia. ¹⁹ ✧E anaana wineia ateitena ruauitona, sa ipa: ‘Mai soa da bosaa, mai ninaitaa, mai poittaa, mai kutuntaa, mai lagaitaa, maaa ita inaa do oniadewasamone aiau ruauitona.’ ”

²⁰ Ita apana sa Iesu sipoasane wanase, “Debamamba, ne oto keraudanawo ita tauma anaana sa uduudu ruauntene dewamonatuwan.”

✧ 10:4: Matiu 5.31 ✧ 10:6: Bumpai 1.27 ✧ 10:7-8: Bumpai 2.24 ✧ 10:11: Matiu 5.32; 1 Korint 7.10,11
✧ 10:15: Matiu 18.3 ✧ 10:19: Ekisod 20.13; Ekisod 20.14; Ekisod 20.15; Ekisod 20.16; Ekisod 20.12

²¹ Me epe wadio Iesu etene nuawadawadasane diene wanase, “E dea os eanosidena dewasaa: Puraiwaa uduudu manawo wineia gimaramoatue manewa wadee nuaparelala wanamowo uboo e maura debamalepi. Ema dewasae aupe wine ne waroronea.”

²² Me Iesu epe diene etene puraiwawa uaraia osowe mauraleidie wandia insamone inainamba aisidene nuapareidaleno ene alen.

²³ Me ene aleidio Iesu wawe alala ewamone diamone wanase, **“Maura apanawa God gonaawa bedewe odaodawa badowaida!”**

²⁴ Mo Iesu epe wano etane memesaidanton. Tane Iesu osowesane diamone wanase, “Obaina, God gonaawa bedewe odaodawa badowaida! ²⁵ Pue debama ebowa Kamel selau nagawa bedewe mai odepia rua, diaida. Deawaa, maura apanawa insaisawa puraiwawa osowe itudie wandia God gonaawa bedewe odaodawa badokadilen!”

²⁶ Wawe alala inseia puraiwa apanawa God sauwa euda donsaie baiwa maurantoie waimoia God gonaawa bedewe odapua rua. Tane mo Iesu epe wano etane inguguraidantone Iesu diene waienase, **“Ema ambi, apana da inalepia intawa da wine, ba dia?”**

²⁷ Ita Iesu ewamone diadewasamone wanase, **“Apana mampo mai inantopona intawa da wineipona, dia, tane God mampe inta wadaaubala wine, ipawa me dewa uduudu dewasapia rua.”**

²⁸ Mape Pita Iesu mampe wane wanase, “No nitu uduudu emotatue e waroroeite do leitana, tauma no dima donsata?” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Iesu sipoasane wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, mida duwa, ba nonopa, ba weaweanapa, ba inawa, ba mamba, ba obampa, ba iraiwa emona ne baina ba Gagalo euda baiwa, me wandi leidia bedewe uaraia osoweosowe mampelempe wadompa, mai bauta wandie emona rua. Sa ipa duwa, nonopa, weaweanapa, inawa, obampa ita iraiwa mampelempepatuwampo osowe waimpa. Tane me poka apana mampo do etompe waimpa, mai dia. **Ita walama iedia wisepio me inawinakasala donsapi.**

³¹ ✧Ewane, mo mida Gagalo euda muriwa os eteie sumanaintoia God gonaawa bedewe bautantopue odapu. Tane mo mida Gagalo euda bautantone etane atentoiena muriwa God gonaawa bedewe odapu.”

Iesu bolepia umanawa wawe alala osowe diadewasamode

(Matiu 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)

³² Ema aupe Iesu wawe alala do Ierusalemwa odane antoie. Tane into Iesu bautalene aleidio wawe alala nuau polaida wadio wawe odeie. Ita warorowa da mo wauwo santoie ieie. Tane mo antoio Iesu wawe alala 12 os diamone mampemone dima me mampe segalepia baiwaleidia umanawa diadewasamodie. ³³ Ita me mo diamone wanase, **“No odate antitana Ierusalemwa, sape Apana Otopa wadapue pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala mamposapuo insaisau rua me mampe dewasapu.** Mo me kotusapue bowa sauwa wapue Rom gabemaniwa mamposapu.

³⁴ Mo me wasi kadiwa daitada wampe diompe seseisampe ita tai gedaragedaraua mampe epompe ita bosapu. Ita walama natadeawo me bo bedewe enepiwiseipi.”

Iems Ion nata iririu Iesu mampe odede

(Matiu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Mape Sebedi obampa Iems Ion nata Iesu mampe wimone diane waienase, “Debamamba, no dima inseite menaidanedia e dieeto dewasaa rua, ba dia?”

³⁶ Ita Iesu waitaramone wanase, “E dima menaledia ne baila dewasapa?”

³⁷ Mo leusane waienase, “No menanedia e uboo sapaida do kolaiwataawo wane e wawo no tanawo wanta, da witaa on deneuwe, ita da sen deneuwe.” ³⁸ ✧Ita Iesu mo diamone wanase, “E mai dima ateitipe osowe iriritipona! E ide rua dima ne redunawo

winedia napino e do nana? Ne babatutuntepina rua e ide rua babatutuitana?”
³⁹ Mo leusane waienase, “No rua os dewasata!” Ita Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Poka etaetala reduwa napina rua e ideita nane poka etana. Ita poka saiwa osonawo iompo babatutuntepina rua poka saiwa ideita e osolawo iompo babatutuitana. ⁴⁰ Mida witana on ita sen deneuwe wampua mukawa mai mainawo wineipona sonabalepo waina, dia. God bola sa mo mida baibu imaasana os wanamopio osowe wampu.”

⁴¹ Tane wawe alala 10 ema etane nuau kadilen Iems Ion nata mampo. ⁴² ✧ Iesu mo uduudu apamone auwamone wanase, “Mo mida gabeman mukawa wadeia kasawoga mampe apana banlamoio mo ruauntoie dewa uduudu dewamoituwade. ⁴³ ✧ Tane e mai epe dewaitana, dia! Mida e bedelawo debamalepona menasampa me sosowa uduudu simbiaulempe nolalempa. ⁴⁴ Ita mida e bedelawo ebowa debamalepona menasampa me sosowa uduudu atouwolempe simbiaulempa. ⁴⁵ E ema insena: **Apana Otopa mai ebowa debama wadepio apana me simbiasapua baiwa wisepona, dia. Me wisena apana simbiampio inawawa itupi epie apana uara kadi bedewe malesampio inamopi.**”

*Iesu Batimias inasadio sala ewede
 (Matiu 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Iesu wawe alala do Ierusalemwa antoie into Ieriko bedewe wimone, bola sa eio apana uaraia wauwo waroromone antoie. Tane bola sa tampe Timias otopa emawa potawa ebowa Batimias inta waiwe iririleidie wandie. ⁴⁷ Me sape wandie benema etena, sa ipa Nasaret Iesuwa iede. Sa baiwa me mukaidalene wane wanase, **“Iesu, Dawid Otopa, nuaparenaite saunea!”**

⁴⁸ Apana uara sape me etane diaidasane wanadabuasaiena dainalepi. Tane mo dima waia etendabue osowe mukama wane wanase, **“Dawid Otopa, nuaparenaite saunea!”**

⁴⁹ Ita Iesu me sau baiwa wadio etene amuwa enene apana diamone wanase, “Me apasano mainawo wimpi.” Mo Iesu wana rua emawa potawa inta waiwe wandia apasane waienase, “Nuaeuwa mampe enawie winea, Iesu e umanaa wade!”

⁵⁰ Me epe dieieno etene nuawa eudewadewaleno tauwadea enenwisene garawa onapea wadenaubene ene alene Iesu mampe wisen. ⁵¹ Ita Iesu me waitarasane wanase, “Dima e manawo dewasapaa meneede?” Apana emawa potawa sipoasane wanase, “Debamamba, ne sala ewapaa menanedio iririwantedina!”

⁵² Mape Iesu me diene wanase, **“Aitaa, eba sumanaia inaen!”**

Me epe wadio Batimias emawa tauwadea os euleno sala ewene Iesu warorosano do antoiena.

11

*Iesu Ierusalemwa odedio apana nuaeu debamaia do mamposaie ionosai
 (Matiu 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Ion 12.12-19)*

¹ Mo Ierusalemwa antoie bola Betipage ita Betani mampentone wadi Olib tampe wimone, sape Iesu wawe alala nata waaubamone diamone wanase, ² “E bautaitane bola nainimbanepa winediawo aitana. E bola sawo wilenune pue donki sanaa mai apana osowe odaodalala taunadodeieno enedia ewana. Ita lotonaaubene wadane banlene mainawo winlena. ³ Naita apana da donki lotonuno ewalepie waitaralepie wapiase, ‘E donki ambi dewasana baiwa lotoilana?’ Me diene wanase, ‘Tatamba menasadia baiwa donki ema lotoite wadeitana. Nola kerauda dialepio leusapio wimpi.’”

⁴ Iesu epe diamona rua mo donki awa anton. Ita mo bola sawo wimone inta waiwe du enedia moape donki taunadodeieno enedia eweiena. ⁵ Mo lotoio apana isiwa sape eneia ewamone waitaramone waienase, “E donki ambi dewasana baiwa lotoilana?” ⁶ Mo nata Iesu diamona rua apana sa diamoieno etane emoiieno donki lotone banlene antoiena. ⁷ Ita mo Iesu mampe wimone garau onapea otawiamone pue osowe teamoieno Iesu odene osowe wain. ⁸ Tane apana uara sape mo do laia garau onapea inta osowe abumoie. Ita sosou da notonkela asiwa iraibu bedewe tomoiena inta osowe teamone antoieno osowainta Iesu donki osowe waine aleidie. ⁹ Apana uara Iesu danawe ita adiwe enane antoia mukaidantoie waie waiase, **“Osana! Me mida God ebowe iedia no wadaposisate ionosata!”** ¹⁰ God gonaawa mapoido mamamba Dawid mampe sauawalena tauma ipawanalepia baiwaleidia wadaposisata! Osana, God ionoidoa wadaposisate debamasata!”

¹¹ Mo uaraia Iesu epe auwasaie wadaposisaio Ierusalemwa odene aleidie. Ita me God duwa bedewe odene dewa uduudu apana sape dewamoia ewamodie leidie. Tane rawileidio Iesu wawe alala 12 do leuntone bola Betani bedewe antoiena.

Iesu karakai iawa wadidabuasadia gagalowa
(Matiu 21.18-19)

¹² Imonemba mo Betani ene Ierusalemwa antoio into Iesu omanaton. ¹³ Me emawa aubene karakai iawa asiwa uduudulena ewene mampe alen korou ewapona baiwa. Tane me karakai iawa mampelene mai ipawa da ewapona, asiwa os ewaewawa euleidie, ipawa naupona walamawaida mai wisepona. ¹⁴ Ita Iesu karakai iawa mampe wandabuasane wanase, “Tauma ita ando e mai nauno apana ipaa nampa, diaida!” Tane Iesu karakai iawa wadidabuasadio wawe alala etane do antoiena.

Iesu God duwa eusade
(Matiu 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Ion 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ita mo Ierusalemwa wimone Iesu God duwa bedewe odene leidie mo uduudu sape gimarantoie waimoie laia ewamone nuawa kadiidaleno tanamono nomone anton. Me mane leusaia apanawa watau ita do nene gimaralala watau memaaubamon. ¹⁶ Ita me apana uduudu anaanamona mai God duwa bedewe nitu da gimaralala otamompa ba awanamompe do odompa. ¹⁷ ✧Dewa sa uduudu me intawa gudulene apana waeuwadewasamone wanase, “Buka bedewe ema epe girumalena wine, wadi wadiase,

‘Ne duna ipa uwa daitada apanawa rauparintompaa duwa.’

Tane e dewasalana poiwaa auwempaa dubu wanalen.” ¹⁸ Pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala aia ema etane nuau kadileno inta banusaie Iesu bosapua baiwa. Apana uduudu Iesu waeuwawa nuau wadeno baiwa pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala nuau saleno me bosapona insaisawa wadeie. ¹⁹ Ita rawileidio Iesu wawe alala do Ierusalem ene bola waimoiawo antoiena.

Iesu karakai iawa wandabuasano tonalena gagalowa
(Matiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Mo bola waimoiawo ituntone tadinaida enanawimone antoie into karakai iawa Iesu wandabuasana waapa do tonalentue enedia eweiena. ²¹ Tane Pita karakai iawa sa ewene Iesu ia sa wandabuasana insene wanase, “Debamamba, ia sisi e wadabuasaana tonalentue enede.”

²² Mape Iesu wawe alala diadewasamone wanase, **“E sumanaila God mampe itununa.”** ²³ ✧Ne ulaipa dialedina, e nuala bedewe mai insakoaitonuna tane sumanaiidaitonune bedewe wadi emanta diane wanase, ‘Enawie aite owa bedewe aubaubaitaa!’ Dima e sumanaiwaitile wailana God e baila dewasapio segalepi, mai dia. ²⁴ Sa baiwa e dewa uduudu raupari bedewe iririwaitonune sumanaitana ewaewawa

abo dima iririwaitilana e aitamana wadapona. E epe sumanaitonuna dewa uduudu iririwaitilana God e enalepituwapio wadana. ²⁵⁻²⁶ ✧E raupari baiwaitonune naita sosola kadileiena insaisawa manlawo winompa kadiu insadabuamona. Muriwa Mamala uboo wandia mampe rauparitano e kadila insadabuamopi.”

Pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala Iesu mukawa na wadena waitarawasai (Matiu 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Ema aupe mo osowe Ierusalemwa antone wimoiena. Sape Iesu God duwa bedewe odene leidio pirisi debamau, anaana waeuwalala ita mo eiau isiwa me mampe wimone waitarasane waienase, ²⁸ “E mukaa dainea mampe dewa ema dewamoiana? Mida eneen?”

²⁹ Ita Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “Ne waitara dea dialepo sipoaneano muriwa ne dialepa ne mukana na wadane dewa ema dewamodina. ³⁰ E dianeano etapo, Ion mukawa na wadene nolaleidie? Me God mukawa mampe apana babatutumodie ba apanaida mukawa mampe?”

³¹ Iesu epe wane diamono muba inta banusaie ambi gagalontope wapona baiwa. Ita muba gagalontone waienase, “No ambi wata? Naita no wataase, ‘Ion God mukawa mampe nolaleidie apana babatutumodie,’ Iesu dianepi wapiase, ‘Naita epeewo, e dima baiwa me mai sumanaiwaitapona?’ ³² Tane me apanaida mukawa wadene nolaleidia wataa mai rua, ipawa apana uduudu sumanaintone atentoiena Ion ipa peroweta God wanaubena.” ³³ Ita mo apana nuau kadisapua sawantone Iesu lagasane waienase, “No Ion mukawa na wadene apana babatutumodia mai atentepona, dia!” Mo epe waieno Iesu diamone wanase, “E ne waitarana sipoa mai dianeapadewaitapona, sa baiwa ne mai dialepa mukana na wadane dewa ema dewamodina.”

Mo irai apanawa otopaida nibuasaia gagalowa babawa (Matiu 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)

12

¹ ✧Iesu aia ema wano dialeno aupe gagalo babawa mampe mo mampo gagaloleidie wane wanase, “Apana dea wain irailene gonaalen. Ita me wain gadawa empidodepia baiwa don ton. Do iraiwa oniempaa duwa wadene diasane wain iraiwa oniepu apanawa witaposane diamona odawa moawa ando wanapu. Ita ene nowa dawo alen. ² Wain aiaisawa walamawa wiseno irai apanawaida nolawa dewala dea bauta wanauben alepie me irai onieia apanawa mampo mebaa moawa wadepia baiwa. ³ Me alene mo mampo wiseno tane mai wanapona, dia, ita me wadanaitue epaepabobosane taneieno di alen. ⁴ Ema aupe irai apanawaida nolawa dewala da wanaubeno alene mampo wiseno uwawa epaepabobosaiena. Ita mo mala dewawa rebarebaida mampe dewasane malasaiena. ⁵ Tauma me nolawa dewala da wanaubeno alene mampo wiseno epanableiena. Mo epe dewantoiene aupe irai apanawaida nolawa dewalala uara waaubamono onionia apanawa mampo antoiena. Mo isiwa epaepabobomone tanamoiene anton, ita isiwa epaboiamoiena. ⁶ Irai apanawaida nolawa dewalala uduudu waaubamontuwan, mai da wampona, dia. Tane dea os wandia, sa ipa me nuawadawada otopaida, newa osowe wanauben iraiwa onieia apanawa mampo. Me wadiaubedie insenase, **‘Ne otonaida mo mampo wisepio wadapue mamposapue oniepu dewantopu, mai kadisapu, dia.’** ⁷ Me ema epe insedie, tane me otopaida mo mampo wiseno muba gagalontone waienase, ‘Tauma irai ema apanawaida otopa wisen. Ane, me wadataitue bosate, aupe dima uduudu me mampea no nubaamba wanalepio taupakawantata.’ ⁸ Dima mo waiena ruawantone antone irai apanawa

otopaida wadanaitue epanableiena. Ita wain iraiwa gonaawa adiwe aubeieno nosene winen.

⁹ E tauma ambi inseilana irai apanawaida ema segalena mampe dima dewasapi? Ne dialedina, me wisepie iraiwa onieia apanawa bomopitue aupe wain iraiwa oniempaa apanawa da witaposapio oniempa. ¹⁰ E buka bedewe giruma ema wisiaitene ewale ateiten, ba dia? Ema epe wadi wadiase,

‘Du wadawadala apanawa seu dea ewanadabue eiena, mai menamopona, dia. Tane seu sa ewadabuasaia eudidallene du awanediposidede.

¹¹ Tane ema ipa Tatamba God insaisawa rua dewasano segalen, mai di segalepona, dia. Ita insaisa sa me dewasana ewaewawa eudidallen no mainimbo.’ ”

¹² Pirisi debamau, anaana waeuwalala ita mo eiau gagalo babawa ema etane atentoie Iesu moida wawumone gagalolen, mo me dabuasaia baiwa. Ema bedewe mo inta banuntoiena Iesu wadapaitue kotusapona baiwa. Tane mo apana uaraia sape eneie Iesu adiwentoiia sauntone ene di antoiena, mai me wadapaitudepona, dia.

*Mo takis manewa itutuwa waitarawantoie Iesu diei
(Matiu 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)*

¹³ Walama dawo Iuswa eiau, Parisi isiwa ita Erod sosowa isiwa do waaubamoiena Iesu mampe antopu. Mo menamodia mo antopue laga mampe Iesu waitarasampo me wapikadisapio wadapua baiwa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mo me mampe wimone diane waienase, “Debamamba, no atenten e apana dodomanaida. E manawo apana debamau ita ebousiawaia deawaa os. E mai mida da sawaitipe mo dima etaetawa menamodia rua asiasi waeuwaitipona, dia, tane e God insaisawa rua ulaipa os waeuwaitiana. E ambi inseiana, ide rua no Rom gabemaniwa mampe takis manewa ituta, ba dia?” Tane Iesu mo laga mampe waitarasaia atenlene sipoamone wanase, “E dima baiwa laga mampe waitaraneilana? Ne wapakadisapo wadaneana menalede, ba? Mane nepa wadane wino ewapo.”

¹⁶ Mo diamona rua mane nepa wadane mampe wimoieno ewene diamone wanase, “Ewana, ema mida namba ita mida ebowa mane ema osowe winei?” Ita mo leusane waienase, “Rom gabemaniwa ionoidoa namba ita ebowa winei.”

¹⁷ Mape Iesu diamone wanase, **“Dima Rom gabemaniwa mampea gabeman wanana, tane dima God mampea God wanana.”** Mo Iesu gagalowa wandewaleno etane memesanton.

*Sadusi apanawa bolala enawisau waitarawantoie Iesu diei
(Matiu 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)*

¹⁸ ✧Ema aupe Sadusi apanawa waitara do Iesu mampe wimoiena. Mo sumanaintoie inseiase apana bolala ando mai bo bedewe enapuwimopue waimompa, dia. ¹⁹ Mo Iesu mampe wimone waienase, “Debamamba, no anaanamba Moses ema epe girumalene ituno winede: Apana mona nainaila obampasiawaia bolepio aupe apana sa wambaida tatawa obupa naisepie ototolepi tatawa baiwa. No menanedia anaana sa ipawa atenidantata. Sa baiwa no duduna da dieeto etee waeuwanewo atentata. ²⁰ No dudunamba ema epe: Apana wanwamba 6 do bolauwo waimoie. Tautua nainailene obampasiawaia bolen. ²¹ Ita tautua wawea tatawa obupa naisene obampasiawaia bolen. Tane wambu natadeawa mampe deawaa segalen, me tatawa obupa naisene obampasiawaia bolen. ²² Ita wanwambu ompu epe os dewantontuwan, mo uduudu obu sa naisene obampusiawaia bonton. Ita ompa osowe obu sa do bolen. ²³ I sa apana 7 naimono bontoiena. Sa baiwa no waeuwanewo atentata apana bolala bo bedewe enapuwimopue waimompo i sa apana dainea manainapaida wanalepi?”

²⁴ Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “Buka bedewe dima girumalena e mai inseipadewaitipe ita do God mukawa mai ateitipe wanleipona, dia. Sa baiwa waitarala surakauaia

waile dianeilana, ba? ²⁵ Apana bolala bo bedewe enapuwimopue waimompaa walamawe mo mai nainaintopu, dia, mo ensel uboo waimoia ruau di waimompa. ²⁶⁻²⁷ ✧E sumanaitile inseilanase bolala mai bo bedewe enapuwimopue waimompa, dia. E inseilakadisaille mai ateitipona! Moses bukawa bedewe ia inilala idia dudunawa e wisiaitene ateiten, ba dia? God Moses ia idia tampe enedio diene wanase, **‘Ne ipa Abraam Godiwa, Aisak Godiwa ita do Iakob Godiwa.’** Insenadewaitana, me mai apana bolala Godiu, dia, tane mo wanwankasalala Godiu.”

Anaana dainea debamawaida?
(*Matiu 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*)

²⁸ Tane anaana waeuwalala wisene Sadusi apanawa Iesu do gagalontoio asisumodie. Me Iesu gagalo dodomana wandewaleno etene baiwa waitarasane wanase, “Anaana dainea debamawaida uduudu bedeuwo?”

²⁹ ✧Ita Iesu leusane wanase, “Anaana uduudu bedeuwo ema dea ipa debamawaida: **‘Israelwa asisudewaitana, Tatamba God dea os wande, mai God da wainipona, diaida.** ³⁰ **E Tataa God nuua uduudu, insaisaa uduudu, atena uduudu, ita do mukaa uduudu mampe nuawadawadasane wanempa.’** ³¹ ✧Tane anaana ema do deawaa debamawaida: **‘Sosoa nuawadawadamona eba nuawadawadaitiana rua.’** Anaana uduudu bedeuwo ema nata ipa debamawaida, mai anaana isiwa ruau.”

³² Anaana waeuwalala aia ema etene Iesu diene wanase, “Debamamba, e waade-waiten, Tatamba God dea os wande, mai God da wainipona, dia. Sa ulaipa. ³³ Eulena no God mampe amonamba pue pulontonte sunta, ba pulo daitada amonantonte wainenta. Epe dewantonta, sa ipa euda. Tane anaana nata e wamoana, sa ipa debamawaida dewamonte wainenta: No God nuamba uduudu, ateinimba uduudu, ita do mukamba uduudu mampe nuawadawadantonte wainenta. Tane do sosomba nuawadawadamonte wainenta, no nuba simbiambantite nuawadawadantitana rua.” ³⁴ ✧Me sipoa wandewalena baiwa Iesu nuawa euleno diene wanase, **“E God gonaawa mampeitie wainiana.”** Iesu epe wano aupe mai apana da me waitarasapona rua, dia.

Keriso mida Otopa?
(*Matiu 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*)

³⁵ Iesu God duwa bedewe waeuwaleidie apana waitaramone wanase, “Anaana waeuwalala Keriso umanawa waia me ando Dawid mampee wisepe me atanosiwa mulepi. Mo insaisau na wadane epe wai? ³⁶ ✧Aleu kakaiwa Dawid insaisawa waneno wane wanase,

“Tatamba God ne Tatana mampe wane wanase,

‘Witana on deneuwe aisite wana ne ideita e wenawenaa nanausimope e waa atowe teamopatuwapi.’

³⁷ Dawid Keriso ebowa wadi wadiase, “Tatana.” Tane ambi Keriso me atanosiwaida?” Apana uaraia Iesu gagaloleidio nuau eudidaleno me asisusaie.

Iesu anaana waeuwalala gagalouleide
(*Matiu 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*)

³⁸ Iesu sape waeuwaleidie wane wanase, “Anaana waeuwalala dewau ewanadewaitana, mai mampoitana, dia! Mo dewau ema epe dewamoie waimoi: Mo garau eubu daumauia taumoie asowawantoie lai. Ita mo maket bolawe laio apana auwadewasamoio mo nuau eudidaleidio ituposintoi. ³⁹ Tane do gagalo duwa bedewe ita oda bedewe bola euwa wanamoio osowe waimoie nuaeuwantoie asowawantoi. ⁴⁰ Mo obuobu dubu ita puraiwau oniakadisamoie otamoie mampomoi. Ita laga mampe

raupari daumauia wamoie lai. Mo epe dewantoia baiwa God matangelawa pokawa debamaia etapu.”

Iesu obu pulowa ituna gagalowaleide

(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Ema aupe Iesu pulo ituia watawa tampe aisidene waine apana uara maneu pulontoio ewadewasamodie. Mauralala uara wimone mane debamaia teamoie. ⁴² Ita obu nuaparela wisene pulowa mane nepa dubawa nata teamon. ⁴³ Iesu me ewedie wawe alala apamono mampe wimono diamone wanase, **“Ne ulaipa dialedina, obu sa pulowa ituna mai apana uduudu pulontoiena rua, me ipa debamawaida itun.**

⁴⁴ Ipawa mo mane osowe maurantone moawa di winakoalala pulontoiena. Tane obu sa abolaleidie wandia dima osowe wampona uduudu pulolentuwan.”

13

God duwa kadilepituwapia Iesu gagalowaleide

(Matiu 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Iesu God duwa ene nosedio wawe alala dea me diene wanase, “Debamamba, God duwa ita tampe du isiwa do eneia ewamoa! Mo seu debamau mampe wadamoiene ewaewau eudida enei.” ² Iesu sipoasane wanase, “E du ema eubu badou enei ewamoie asou waiana, ba? Ne dieedina, du sa uduudu kadintoputuwapu, mai seu da bolawe winepi, uduudu noanamopuo nomoputuwapu.”

Wawe alala walama ompa eueuwa segantopua waitarawantoi

(Matiu 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-9)

³ Iesu Ierusalemwae alene wadi Olib osowe wisene namba God duwa mampesane wain. Sape Pita, Iems, Ion ita Endru wimone werego Iesu waitarasane waenase,

⁴ “Ema gagalowaitena walama dainea segantopu? Dewa ema uduudu uwaantompo eueuwa inainambu dainea segantompo no ewamote atentata?”

⁵ Iesu mo diamone wanase, **“Ewanadewaitana, mai mida da e lagalepie banlakadisalepi, dia.** ⁶ Ne epe dialedina, ipawa apana uara manlawo wimompe wampaase, ‘Ne e inawala, mida e onioniawaitile wainilana winen inalepaa baiwa.’ Mo ne ebona wampe nolantompe apana uara banlakadisamopuo waeuwau bedewentopu. ⁷⁻⁸ E bola uara daitada onantompo gagalowa etana ita do bola isiwa ona baiwa imaantompo umanau etane mai saitane insenase, ‘Tauma ipa sa walama ompa wisen.’ Tane sa dia. Aia daitada wawalala bola daitada bedewe onantompe waimompa. Do wanatata ita natunakani bola uara daitada bedewe segantompo pokawa apana etompe waimompa. Poka sa ipa i oto mu baiwaleidio poka etedia rua. Tane poka sa mai i oto gamoidalepia pokawa rua, dia. Poka sa segantompa, sa ipa eueuwa e baila, ewamone ateitana walama ompa maidaleide. Tane ompaida ando segalepi.

⁹ ✨ **E insaisala wadaaubalala os emoitonune wanlempa, mai di wankoaitonuna.** Mo e wadaitulepue kotu apanawa mampolepu. Ita mo gagalo dubu bedewe ba kotu bolawa osowe sabamo apana emauwo epaepabobolempo malaitana. E ne wanawoitilana baiwa gabeman apanawa debamau ita do warere danauwo enane kotulempo e ne wasabamoneane Gagalo euda benemaitano mo etapu. ¹⁰ Gagalo euda uwa daitada apanawa mampo amonantopuo etaputuwapio tauma walama ompaida wisepi. ¹¹ Mo e wadaitulepue kotulempo gagalo wawawa mampe mai nuabolaitana, ipawa e ebaida mai gagaloitana, dia. Tane Aleu kakaiwa aia enalepio gagaloitana rua. ¹² Apana muba wanwambuida ita tatatauida dabuamopue kotu apanawa mampomopuo kotumopue bomopu. Ita mamamau obampuida dabuamopuo kotu apanawa mampontopu bomopua baiwa. Ita obampu gombauida mampo dewa ipa

✨ 13:9: Matiu 10.17-20; Luk 12.11,12

deawaa dewamopue dabuamopuo kotu apanawa mampomopuo kotumopue bomopu. ¹³ ✧ E ne wanawoitilana baiwa apana uduudu e nibualepu. **Tane me mida poka saiwa ema bedewe badowa enompe ompa osowe wisepia, me inaida donsapie inalepi.**”

*Nitu nuadabualalaida gagalowa
(Matiu 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ “E wisialala gagalo ema wisiaite ipawa atendewaitana: Walama ando nitu nuadabualalaida God bolawe itupuo enompe God bolawaida rebarebasampo ewae-wawa koakoalepie kadilepi. Nitu nuadabualalaida sape enompo kadi rebarebaida segalepia baiwalempo mo Iudiawo wanwanlala kadi sawantopue bolau epue weuwapue wadiwa antopue waimompa. ¹⁵ ✧ Me mida walama sa bedewe peloo waimpe leumpa mai a baiwa du bedewe odepie puraiwawa otepi, diaida. Me tauwadea bolawa epie di weuwapie wadiwa alepie inalepi. ¹⁶ Ita apana iraileidia mai garawa otaotawa insaisawalepie duwa awa alepie walamawa diasapi. Me tauwadea wadiwa alepie inalepi. ¹⁷ Walama sa ipa pokawaaida ioto bulala ita do mo mida oto gegelau do baibu, mo mai tauwadea os bolau epue wadiwa antopua rua. ¹⁸ E God mampe rauparitonuna poka inainamba ema mai unu walamawe segantopu, dia, abaia nomopue inta bodamopua sawa. ¹⁹ ✧ Mo inantopua baiwa wadiwa antopu, ipawa walama sawo poka etaetalalaida segalepi. Tane poka sa rua mai God tawo dewasanawo ita tauma segalepona, dia. Ita poka walamawa sa dialepio aupe mai poka da ema rua segalepi, dia. ²⁰ Poka etaetala walamawa sa daumalempe alempo mai mida da inalepi, dia, uduudu bontoputuwapi. Tane sonabalala baibu God poka walamawa sa kampasapie itupi.

²¹ Walama sa bedewe apana isiwa e dialempe wampaase, ‘Sosona, Keriso inalepia mape wande,’ ita do wampaase, ‘Keriso sisi wande.’ Mo epe dialempe mai sumanaibuitana, dia. ²² E mai sumanaibuitana, ipawa walama sawo Keriso lagawaau ita do peroweta lagawaau uara segantopue wimopu. Ita mo ginasa eueuwa pokawaau dewamompe sonabalala banlakadisamompaa baiwa. Tane mo mai banlakadisamopua rua, dia. ²³ Ne dewa ema uduudu ando segantopua umanau diaimaalene nualawo ituna insamonune wanlempa.”

*Apana Otopa giou bedewainta wisepia gagalowa
(Matiu 24.29-35; Luk 21.25-33)*

²⁴ ✧ “Poka debamaia walamawa sa diantopuo aupe dewa inainamba da segantopu buka bedewe girumalena rua, wadi wadiase, ‘Omo dubalepie sala iwinlepi ita uaboa mai sapa wapi, dia. ²⁵ ✧ Kipora uboe nomoputuwapio uba ita sala do ewaewawa rebarebaidalepi.’

²⁶ ✧ **Ema segalempo walamawe Apana Otopa giou bedewainta mukawa debamaia ita me sapawaida do iompo apana uduudu ewapu.** ²⁷ Ita me enseliwa waaubamopio God sonabamodia apanawa tawo osowe bola uduudu bedewe banlamopue me mampe auwamopu.

²⁸ E ia karakai mampe aten wadana! Ia sa inintopue asiu sanaa teamompo e ewane ateitana maura walamawa kampalen. ²⁹ Deawaa, eueuwa ne dialena segantompo e ewane ateitana Apana Otopa wiwisawa walamawa kampaidalen, du nopeido. ³⁰ Ne ulaipa dialedina, walama ande apanawa mai tauwadea bontoputuwapi tane mo waimompo dewa ema uduudu segantopu. ³¹ **Uba ita tawo diantoputuwapi, tane ne aiana mai dialepi, diaida!**”

*Iesu wiwisawa walamawa baiwa no imaantonte emontonte wainentaa gagalowa
(Matiu 24.36-44)*

✧ 13:13: Matiu 10.22 ✧ 13:15: Luk 17.31 ✧ 13:19: Daniel 12.1; Gagalo 7.14 ✧ 13:24: Gagalo 6.12 ✧ 13:25: Gagalo 6.13 ✧ 13:26: Daniel 7.13; Gagalo 1.7

³² ☆ “Apana Otopa wiwisawa walamawa ita omowa mai mida da atenleipona, dia. God enseliwa uboo waimoia mai atentoipona, ita do me Otopa walama sa mai atenleipona, dia, tane Mamamba os atenlen. ³³ **E insaisala wadaaubalala emoitonune wanlempa, mai di wankoaitonuna, ipawa Apana Otopa wiwisawa walamawa e mai ateitipe wanleipona, dia.** ³⁴ ☆ Ne gagalo kerauda wapo mampe insaisawa wadana! Du apanawa bolawa epie alepia insaisawaleide. Me nolawa uduudu nolawa apanawa witapomopie ita du oniedia apanawa diepio onionialempe emolempa waimpa, mai di wankoalempa. Ita epie awe alepi. ³⁵ E du oniedia apanawa ruawaitane onioniaitonune emoitonune os wanlempa, ipawa e mai ateitapona du apanawa walama dainea leulepie wisepi. E mai atendewaitipona me rawiwa, ba tadina pouwe, ba walama pumpu kanka wampo wisepi. ³⁶ E walama uduudu imaitonune wanlempa, me tauwadea os wisepie ituitonuno donlepi sawa. ³⁷ Gagalo ema wane dialena mai e os dialepona, dia, tane apana uduudu dialedina, e onioniaitonune emodewaitonune wanlempa.”

14

*Betani iwa nuawadawada debama Iesu mampe dewasade
(Matiu 26.1-16; Luk 22.1-6; Ion 11.45-53; 12.1-8)*

¹ ☆ Pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala auweie gagalontoie inta na inta Iesu wadapuitue kotusapue bosapu. Ita mo gagalontoie insaisau deasane waienase, “Walama nata dialepio aupe Pasowa odawa nata. Ita ema aupeupe no bured sasanasiawaia odantonte nanto walama 7 dialepi. ² Ita oda sa nante bedewe Iesu mai wadata, naita apana uara ewanepue nuau kadilepio onamba enapu.”

³ ☆ Mo insaisau deasaio walamawe Iesu Betani bedewe apana ebowa Saimon duwe wandie. Saimon sa mapo kero kito wadawadalala tane inalena. Iesu sape nana nadio i dea ia asiwa bonabonaua esapa dugi euda bedewe imaala winedio wadene Iesu mampe wisen. Ita me dugi moawa wadenaubene Iesu uwawa osowe ia esapa bonabonaua memenauben. Tane esa sa malesawa debamaia. ⁴ Apana isiwa sape waimoia i epe dewaleidio ewane nuau kadiidaleno mamoo muba momoduntoie waiase, “Dima baiwa me ia esapa bonabonaua eudida di memenauben? ⁵ Nitu sa malesawa debamaia ena dea bedewe nolantope manewa wadapona rua. Me gimar-alepe mane debamaia epe rua wadape nuaparelala saumopona, tane di kadisan.” Ita mo me badowaida diane malasaiena.

⁶ Mo epe dieio Iesu onau wane wanase, “Dima baiwa me epe dieile nuawa kadisailana? Ena, me dewa euda dewasan ne baina. ⁷ Apana nuaparelala walama uduudu e do wanlempe saumonuna rua. Tane ne mai walama uduudu e do wainento oniadewasaneanuna, dia. ⁸ Me dima mampeleno ewene rua ne mainawo dewasane ia esapa bonabonaua ne uwanawo memenauben. Sa ipa ne dobosaneapua baiwa benaimaanen. ⁹ Ne ulaipa dialedina, bola daitada bedewe Gagalo euda amonantompe dima i ema dewasana do gagalowa wampe benemantompa. Ita me dudunawa sa winakasalepio apana insempta.”

¹⁰ Ema aupe wawe alala 12 bedeuwo sou dea Iudas Iskariot pirisi debamau mampo alene Iesu dabuasapie laga mampe mo saumopie mamposapia benemawa diamon. ¹¹ Mo aia ema etane nuau eudidaleno me sauasane dieiena mane wanapu. Ita Iudas wandi leidia walamawa wadepidewae dima insaisawalena dewasapio segalepi.

*Iesu wawe alala do rawi nanawa nai
(Matiu 26.17-30; Luk 22.7-23; Ion 13.21-30)*

¹² Bured sasanasiawaia odantoie naia walamawa bumpe Iuswa dewau rua sipsip bomoi Pasowa odawa nanawa napua baiwa. Walama sa bedewe Iesu wawe alala me waitarasane waienase, “E meneedia no naepe ane Pasowa nanawa imaasato wane naa?”

¹³ Me wawe alala nata waaubamone diamone wanase, “Aitane Ierusalem bedewe, inta sape apana esa dugiwa awanepie iompo donsane do aitana. ¹⁴ Me du dainea bedewe odompo e do odane aitana. Ita sape du apanawaida diane wanase, ‘Debamamba e waitaraedie wadiase: E duawo nana bolawa da winede, ba dia, ne wanawo alala do wante Pasowa odawa nanawa nata?’ ¹⁵ Ita du apanawaida bola debama du pouweido imaasaiono winedia euwalepio ewane sape oda nanawa imaamonatuwapi.”

¹⁶ Iesu wawe alala nata epe diadewasamono ene Ierusalemwa antoiena. Mo sape wimone me dima umanawa wamona uduudu segantonatuwaieno eweiena. Ita mo Iesu diamona rua Pasowa odawa nanawa laulantone imaamone teiena.

¹⁷ Rawileidio Iesu wawe alala 12 do sape wimoiena. ¹⁸ Mo nana napua baiwa aisintone waimoiena. Ita mo nana naio bedewe Iesu wane wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, dea e bedelawo mida ne do wante nana naitana ne laga mampe nananepie kotu apanawa mamposapi.”

¹⁹ Wawe alala aia ema etane nuau pareidaleno deadea Iesu waitarasaie waiase, “Debamamba, e ne umanana wano? Ne ando mai epe dewanteapa, dia!”

²⁰ Ita Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “E 12 bedelawo sola dea mida bured wadedie ne nata urai reduwa enedia bedewe aneite naitana me ipa sa ne dabuanepie mo mamposapi. ²¹ Apana Otopa mampe epe segalepio bolepi me umanawa buka bedewe girumaleno winedia rua. Tane me mida Apana Otopa dabuasapie laga mampe kotu apanawa mamposapia me matangela rebarebaida donsapie poka etepi! Poka sa etepia sawa eulena, me inawa gamowa epona.”

²² Mo nana naio Iesu bured wadene God auwasane ita ampuiasane wawe alala wanamodie wanase, **“Ema ipa ne etena, wadane nana.”** ²³ Ema aupe me redu wadene God auwasane ita mo wanamono naiena, mai da epona, dia. ²⁴ ✧Ita me mo diamone wanase, **“Ema ipa ne osinana memenaubena apana uara kadiu insadabua baiwa. Inta ema bedewe ne sauana sanaa ipawanalepi.”** ²⁵ Ne ulaipa dialedina, nana ema naitana dialepio aupe ne wain mai napa, dia, ideita God gonaawa wisepie ipawanalepio tauma ne osowe napa.”

²⁶ Nana aupe mo wadapos sasawa waieno dialeno Ierusalem ene nomone wadi Olib osowe anton.

Iesu Pita mampe wadia me ando lagawa wapi

(Matiu 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Ion 13.36-38)

²⁷ Mo wadi Olib osowe wimone Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “E uduudu ne koaneane eneane aitanatuwapi buka bedewe girumalena rua. Buka bedewe God ema epe wadi wadiase,

‘Ne sipsip onioniau apanawa epapablepio me sipsipwa uduudu epue deaan-topu.’

²⁸ ✧E uduudu ne eneane aitanatuwapio bonteapa. Tane bo bedewe enapawineape bautantape Galiliwa anteapo e wanawo wilene doineana.”

²⁹ Ita Pita meba umanawa waidasane Iesu diene wanase, “Naita mo uduudu e koaepue eepue antopu, tane ne mai e eepa, diaida!” ³⁰ Tane Iesu me sipoasane wanase, “Ne ulaipa dieedina, deama tadino e walama natadea ne wakoana wae lagaitaa, muriwa walama nata kanka aiaawa wapi.” ³¹ Pita aia ema etene badowaida leusane wanase, “Ne mai e wakoepe lagaa wapa, diaida! Ne e adiauwontape wasabamoa wapa,

mo ne do boneapua ide rua e nata bontata.” Ita wawe alala uduudu sape Iesu do waimoia aia ipa deawaa waiena.

Iesu Gesemani bedewe rauparileide

(Matu 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

³² Iesu wawe alala do wadi Olib osowe antoie bola ebowa Gesemaniwa wimone Iesu mo diamone wanase, “E mape wanlempo ne inta sisi anteape rauparintepine wainepina.” ³³ Tane me a baiwaleidie Pita, Iems ita Ion os diamone banlamono do anton. Mo sape waimoie Iesu nuawa polaida wano nuapareidalen. ³⁴ Ita mo diamone wanase, “Ne nuana nuapare nopeidosana bonepia rua etedina. Ne emante anteape rauparintepino e mape onioniaitonune emoitonune wanlempa, mai di wankoaitonuna, dia.”

³⁵ Me epe diamone ene eseanama alene dogo osowe nuawa aintue itulene rauparileidie God diedia poka walamawa sa me baiwa iedia nambesapona baiwa. ³⁶ Ita me rauparileidie wane wanase, “Aba, Mako, e manawo muka winedia dewa uduudu dewasaa rua. Ne iririedina poka saiwa reduwa mainawoleidia wade nambesawo mai napa. **Tane mai ne menanedia rua dewasawo segalepi, dia, e insaisaaida segalepi ne mainawo.**”

³⁷ Me epe rauparilene ene alene wawe alala natadea mampo wisene ituntoio ewamone Pita diene wanase, “Saimon, e ituitiana, ba? E onioniaitipe emoitipe os waneipono omo dea dialepona, ambi ipa epe e ituitiana?” ³⁸ Ita me mo diamone wanase, **“E rauparitonune emoitonune os wanlempa, rubu iompo e badowa enakasaitane nanausana rua, mai dia. E nuala uduudu menasadia badowa enonuna, tane ete oauaraleidie teinaaisileidia wankoaitonuna menasade.”**

³⁹ Me epe wane emone alene raupari deawaa rauparileidi wandie. ⁴⁰ Ita ene leulene wawe alala mampo wisene mo emau lauidaleno baiwa osowe ituntoio ewamon. Tane mo mai dima da Iesu mampe wapona rua, dia.

⁴¹ Mape Iesu osowe mo emone raupariwa ompa awa alen. Ita me raupari diasane leulene wawe alala mampo wisene diamone wanase, “E ituidaitile bubuaitilana, ba? Itu ena, ne walamanaida wisen. Taumaida Apana Otopa dabuasapuo kadi dewalala mampolepi. ⁴² Enano ana, mida ne wadanepie nanalepia iede.”

Mo Iesu wadeitudedia kotulepi

(Matu 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Ion 18.3-12)

⁴³ Iesu gagalo sa wadio bedewe Iudas mampeido wisen. Me ipa wawe alala 12 sou dea. Ita apana uraia witapo isimau ita koinau otamone me do wimone eneie. Mo ipa pirisi debamau ita apana eiau ita do anaana waeuwalala waaubamoieno wimoiena.

⁴⁴ Muriwa mo wimoiena, bauta Iesu nanaleidia apanawa werego sosowa diaimaamone wanase, “Ne anteape mida ne isuruasapino ewana, me ipa sa wadanaitue sorodia mamposano banlepue antopu.”

⁴⁵ Mo uraia wimone eneio Iudas tauwadea os Iesu mampe alene diene wanase, “Debamamba, ne auwaedina!” Me epe wane Iesu isuruasan. ⁴⁶ Ita mo eueuwa sa ewane Iesu wadanaitudeieno dibura apanawa wanalene enedie. ⁴⁷ Mape mo eneio Iesu sowa dea enedie isimawa teinenaubene pirisi ionoidoa nolawa dewalala asiwa tonpunden. ⁴⁸ Ita Iesu mo diamone wanase, “E isimala ita koinala do otele mainawo wilen ne wadaneana baiwa, ewaewa abo ne witakadila apanawa. ⁴⁹ ✧Ne e do wainite walama ruawantedine God duwa bedewe waeuwantedino mai wadaituneapona, dia. Tane tauma os dewasailana, sa ipa dima buka bedewe girumaleno winedia ipawanalepia baiwa.” ⁵⁰ Me epe wano wawe alala uduudu Iesu ene sauwo antonatuwaiena.

✧ 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁵¹ Ita mo Iesu banlene antoio apana dea sanaa garawa dea os taudi leidia mai epe alepona, dia, me Iesu warorosane aleidio mo me wadaitusaie garawa teineie wadapona baiwa. ⁵² Tane me kasawogalene garawa sa taudia ampe noseno ene di alen.

Iesu apana debamau danauwo kotuleide

(Matiu 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55,63-71; Ion 18.13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Mo Iesu banlene pirisi ionoidoa duwa mampe wimoieno pirisi debamau, apana eiau, ita do anaana waeuwalala sape auweie. ⁵⁴ Mo Iesu banlene antoio Pita mo wauwo mamoo Iesu warorosane aleidie. Ita pirisi ionoidoa duwa enedia bolawa mampe wisene sorodia iwulala do ia denantone ewamodio waimoie. ⁵⁵ Tane pirisi debamau ita do Iuswa onioniau apanawa uduudu Iesu kadiwa banusaie wawu da donsape bosapona baiwa. Tane mai kadi wawuwa da donsapona, dia. ⁵⁶ Apana uara me lagawa waie sabamosaie abo me kadiwa dewasapona rua. Ita mo lagau mai dealepona, nambenambe os wamoie, sa ipa muba eueuwantona mo lagaidantoie.

⁵⁷ Tane mo isiwa sape waimoia enanawimone gagalowa da mampe Iesu wawusane waienase, ⁵⁸ ✧ “No eteitano me wanase, ‘Ne God duwa apana wadeiena kadisapatue tane walama natadea bedewe ne God duwa da mai apana witapo dewalala wadap-atuwapio segalepi.’ ” ⁵⁹ Ita mo isiwa God duwa gagalowa sa benemawantoiene mai dealepona, dia.

⁶⁰ Mape pirisi ionoidoa enenwisene Iesu diene wanase, “Apana ema e wawueie benemantoio eteiana, ba? E mo wawueia sipoa leusae eba inaitaa gagalowa waa, ba di epe enona?” ⁶¹ Tane Iesu dainakasalen, mai dima da wapona, dia. Ita pirisi ionoidoa osowe waitarasane diene wanase, “Dianewo etata, e Kerisoida, God mida no wadaposisaitana Otopa, ba?”

⁶² ✧ Ita Iesu me diene wanase, **“Oa, ne ipa ema ewaneiana. Tane e ando Apana Otopa God mukamukaua witapa on deneuwe waimpo ewaidasana, ita do me uba giouwa asiassi iompo ewana.”**

⁶³ Pirisi ionoidoa ema etene nuawa kadiidaleno garawa taudia siolenaubene wanase, “No dima baiwa benemasiki apanawa da baibuntitana? Me epe wana baiwa eta. ⁶⁴ Me God wakadisasano etatana, tauma dima dewasata me mampe?” Mape mo uduudu nuau deasane matangelawa ituiena bosapu.

⁶⁵ Tane mo isiwa sape eneia Iesu seseisaie ita emawa taubodasaia sala mai ewepi ita epeie dieie waiase, “Tauma waa, mida epeede!” Ema aupe sorodia iwulala me wadanaitue epaepabobosaiena.

Pita Iesu wakoasadie lagawa wade

(Matiu 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Ion 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita kotu duwa enedia bolawe wandio pirisi ionoidoa nolawa dewala iwa mampeinta wisene aleidie. ⁶⁷ Me Pita ia ewasedio wandio ewadewasasane diene wanase, “Ne eweene atenten e Nasaret Iesuwa sowa da.” ⁶⁸ Tane me lagalene wanase, “Dima baiwa ne epe dianeiana, apana sa umanawa waiana ne moana.” Me epe wane ia ewasedia ene bola sa intawa moawe nosene aleidio kanka aiawa wan. ⁶⁹ Tane nola dewalala iwa sa Pita sape enedio ewene mo mida me do eneie laia osowe diamone wanase, “Apana sa Nasaret Iesuwa sowa dea.” ⁷⁰ Ita me osowe wakoalene lagalen. Tane mo mida me tampe eneia me etane enanakeraue ita Pita diane waienase, “E ipa mo sou dea, e Galili apanawa, mo aiauwo gagaloitiano no etate atenten.” ⁷¹ Mo me epe dieieno etene me mampo badowa wane diamone wanase, “Ne laganteipono God ne matangelaneapona. Apana e umanawa wailana ne mai atenteapona, dia!”

⁷² Pita mo epe diamono aupeupe kanka aiawa osowe wan. Kanka aiawa wadio etene dima Iesu me diena insaisawa mampelen. Iesu me ema epe diene wanase, “E walama natadea ne wakoana wae lagaitaa, muriwa walama nata kanka aiawa wapi.” Iesu epe wana rua Pita kanka aiawa wano etene tauma Iesu me diena insendewalene ke debamaia wan.

15

Iesu Pailat danawe kotuleide

(Matiu 27.1-2,11-26; Luk 23.1-5,13-25; Ion 18.28-19.16)

¹ Imonemba walama pumpu pirisi debamau, apana eiau ita anaana waeuwalala, ita do Iuswa onioniau uduudu insaisau deasaiena Iesu matangelawa dainea wadepi. Ita mo insaisau deasaiena rua me witapa taune banlene antone Rom gabemaniwa debama Pailat mampesaiena. ² Ita Pailat Iesu waitarasane wanase, “E Iuswa warereu, ba?” Tane Iesu leusane wanase, “Sa ipa sa e waiana.”

³ Mape pirisi debamau wawu uara mampe me wawusaio Pailat etedie. ⁴ Ita me waitara da Iesu diene wanase, “Mo e wawu uara mampe wawueie waio eteiana? Tauma e wawueia sipoa leusae waa, ba di epe enona?” ⁵ Tane Iesu wawusaio daina enakasalen, mai dima da wapon. Ita Pailat dewa ema ewedie insakoalene memesalen.

⁶ Pailat me dewawa ipa epe: Pasowa odawa walamawe ena deadea bedewe apana diburala dea Iuswa sonabeia dibura bedewe wadediaubedio di nosedie aleide. ⁷ Ena sawo Rom gabemaniwa onau enane diburantone waimoie, ita mo bedeuwo sou dea ebowa Barabas witakadilene apana bosan. ⁸ Iesu Pailat danawe kotuleidio apana uara me mampe wimone iririsaiena me dewawaida dewasadia rua dewasapona. ⁹ Ita Pailat mo waitaramone wanase, “E menaledia Iuswa warereu di nosepe alepi, ba?” ¹⁰ Me mo epe diamona, sa ipa me inta banuleidie Iesu epono di nosepe alepona baiwa, ipawa me atenlen mo Iesu obusane baiwa di wadane me mampe wimoiena.

¹¹ Tane pirisi debamau apana uaraia sape auweia waninamoia mo Pailat diapuo Barabas dibura epie nosepe, mai Iesu. ¹² Mo Barabas iririwa waio Pailat etamone waitaramone wanase, “E dianeano etapo, apana ema e ebowa wailana Iuswa warereu mampe dima dewasapa?” ¹³ Mo mukantone leusane wane waienase, **“Me koros osowe seue bosaa!”**

¹⁴ Pailat aia ema etene osowe waitaramone wanase, “Dima baiwa ne dianeilana me koros osowe bosapa? Me kadi dainea dewasana bowalepi?” Mo dima Pailat wadia etanadabue mukaidantoie waiase, “Me koros osowe seue bosaa!” ¹⁵ Mape Pailat apana uaraia nuau eusapia baiwa Barabas dieno di nosene alen. Tane mo Pailat wana rua Iesu tai mampe mukantopue epaidasapu. Mo Iesu epeiena dialeno aupe Pailat Iesu sorodia koros osowe seupue bosapua baiwa witaposan.

Sorodia Iesu wareuwasaiie oiwa wai

(Matiu 27.27-31; Ion 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Pailat sorodiawa Iesu banlene gabeman ionoa duwa bedewe odane sorodia sosou uduudu diamoiena auwepu. ¹⁷ Mo sape auwenatue Iesu enane panane ampe gara bumawa aneieno benalene enedie. Ita mo tai gedaraia nukuntano kunubobo wanaleno uwawe aine benasaiena. ¹⁸ Tauma mo witapu wadanaposie auwade-wasasane waienase, “Iuswa warereu, sau euda osoawo winakasalepi!” ¹⁹ Mo epe auwasane ene koina mampe epaepabobosaie, mai epona, dia. Ema aupe mo imimpu emmisintone wasi mampe Iesu wadaposisaie ionoidosaie. ²⁰ Mo Iesu wareuwasane ene gara bumawa taudia wadanaaubene ita me garawaida wadane ampe aneiena. Ita banlene antoiena koros osowe seupue bosapua baiwa.

Mo Iesu koros osowe seui
(*Matiu 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Ion 19.17-27*)

²¹ ✧ Mo Ierusalem ene nomone bola Golgotawo antoie into Sairini apanawa ebowa Saimon, me Alekisanda ita Rupas mambu, bola kerakera bedewainta leidie odedio donsaiana. Ita sorodia enane me badowa dieiena Iesu sausapie korosiwa awanepi. ²² Mo antoie bola ebowa waia Golgota bedewe wimoiena. Ebo Golgota ipawaida ipa uwa nepa. ²³ Mo sape wimone sorodia wain esa sigasigaua do dewasane Iesu waneiena napia baiwa. Tane me nanawa dabualene eno di winakasalen. ²⁴ Ita sape mo Iesu koros osowe tutuntone seuiena. Aupe sorodia Iesu garawa otamopua baiwa owawantoiene, ita mo owau sa asiasi ruawe garawa otamopu. ²⁵ Walama pu wano omo odene 9 wadedio mo Iesu koros osowe seuiena. ²⁶ Tane mo Iesu wawuwa gagalowa ema epe girumantone Iesu onape tutuntone waienase, **“Ema ipa Iuswa warereu.”** ²⁷ ✧ Ita mo poiwaauida nata Iesu tampe seumoiena, dea witapa on deneuwe ita da witapa sen deneuwe.

²⁸⁻²⁹ ✧ Tane apana mida mo seuiawo wimoie antoie Iesu wareuwasaie oiwa waie ita uwau rowineie waiase, “E God duwa kadisatie aupe walama natadea bedewe da sanaa wadaatuwapia segarawa waana. ³⁰ Tauma eba inaite koros ee iawo eweeta!” ³¹ Mo isiwa Iesu wareuwa sa dieiena rua pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala deawaa me wareuwasane muba wane waienase, “Me apana da inamodio eweite, tane mai meba inalepia intawa da, dia. ³² Me Keriso, Israelwa warereu, me koros epie iepio ewate sumanaiwantata!” Ita apana nata me tampe seumoia me wareuwa daitada wamone dieieno nuawa nopelen.

Iesu bowa gagalowa
(*Matiu 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Ion 19.28-30*)

³³ Iesu koros osowe seudio enautalene omo natadea bedewe sala uduudu iwinidilene winen. ³⁴ Tane rawiwa, omo 3 wadedio Iesu aiawa mukama wane wanase, “Eli, Eli, lama sabakitani?” Aia ema ipa Ibru aiawe wana, ipawaida ema epe: **Ne Godna, ne Godna, dima baiwa eidaneana?**

³⁵ Ita apana isiwa sape eneia me wadio etane waienase, “Etalana, me peroweta Elaia apawa wade.” ³⁶ Mape apana dea ene weuwane alene koina gara osowe tauieno winedia wadene esa sigasigaua bedewe aine gara butasan. Ita me nitu sa butasana Iesu wanepio napia baiwa wadene leulene alene Iesu wanedie sosowa diamone wanase, “Eno ewonta Elaia wise pie me sausapie koros osowe wadepiaubepie inasapi, ba dia?”

³⁷ Ita Iesu sidalene ka debama wane nonaupa ituniene bolen.

³⁸ Tane me boleidio God duwa bedewe gara daumawa seudia suinta isuadene iene waiwa nata seganton. ³⁹ Ita sorodia debama namba koros mampesane enedia Iesu ambi bolena ewene wane wanase, **“Ulaipa, apana ema ipa God Otopaida.”**

⁴⁰ ✧ Tane ioto isiwa awoa enane Iesu emosaie, mo bedeuwo Meri Magdalin, ita Meri da, me Iems kerauda Ioses nata inau, ita do Salome. ⁴¹ Mo ipa Iesu Galili bedewe wandi leidia walamawe do laie sausaie simbiasai. Ita do ioto uara Iesu Ierusalemwa aleidio warorosane antoiene sape emontoie eneie.

Iesu bo nagawa bedewe itui
(*Matiu 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Ion 19.38-42*)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rawi sawo omo pamedio Arimatia apanawa ebowa Iosep Pailat mampe alen, ipawa imonemba ipa Sabat walamawa, mo dewau rua mai nolantopu, dia. Sa baiwa me rawi sa bedewe Pailat mampe badowa alene wisene Iesu etepa wadepie itupidewalepia baiwa iririwalen. Iosep sa Iuswa onioniau apanawa sou dea, ebowa debama, ita me sumanaileidie God gonaawa wisepona onioniawaleidia. ⁴⁴ Me Iesu

etepa baiwa Pailat diedio etene insakoalene sorodia debama apasano mampe wiseno waitarasana etepidewalepi, ide ulaipa Iesu boidalen. ⁴⁵ Ita me Iesu bolena umanawa etendewalene Iosep diena alepie Iesu etepa wadepi. ⁴⁶ Tane Iosep Pailat ene bo lomalepia garawa gimarawa awa alen. Ema aupe me alene Iesu etepa koros osowe wadenaisie gara mampe lomalepi bo nagawa nau bedewe dewasaienawo itun. Ita seu debama koirewasano bo nagawa gudulenboden. ⁴⁷ Tane Meri nata, sa ipa Meri Magdalin, ita Meri Ioses inawa, eweio Iosep Iesu etepa itun.

16

Iesu bo bedewe enediwisede

(Matiu 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Sabat walamawa dialeno Meri Magdalin, ita Iems inawa Meri, ita Salome antone ia asiwa bonabonaua gimarantoiene Iesu etepa osowe weisapuo euda winompaa baiwa. ² Ita Sande tadinada omo wisedio mo bo nagawa mampe antoiene. ³ Tane antoie into muba gagalontoie waiase, “Mida saunepio bo nagawa seu itunbodae winedia tapataaubeta?” ⁴ Ita mo bo nagawa mampe wimone ewapuaewo seu debamaia rialene winedie. ⁵ Mo bo nagawa bedewe odane antone apana sanaa garawa sapisapua taune wita on deneuwe wandio ewane nuau rowoidalen.

⁶ Tane me mo diamone wanase, **“Mai nuala rowolepi! E Nasaret Iesuwa koros osowe bolena banusailana. Me mape dia, me bo bedewe enenwisen! Me ituiena aupawa os winedia wine ewana!”** ⁷ ✧ E tauwadea aitane me wawe alala ita sou Pita do diamone wanase, **“Iesu Galiliwa bautalene aleide e wawe aitane sape donsana, me dialena rua.”**

⁸ Apana sanaa garawa sapisapua tautaula ioto epe diamono etane nuau rowoleno saidantone tauwadea bo nagawa ene nomone diniwa mampe weuwane antoiene. Ita dima mo ewane eteiene nuau saidaleno mai apana da benemamopona, dia.

Iesu Meri mampe sabamoleidio ewede

(Matiu 28.9-10; Ion 20.11-18)

⁹ Sandewa tadinada Iesu bo bedewe enenwisene bauta Meri mampe sabamoleno ewen. Meri ema ipa aleu kadiu 7 bedewentone waimoio Iesu tanamono nomoiene iwa. ¹⁰ Iesu me mampe sabamoleno ewene ene wawe alala mampo alen me ewena benemawalepia baiwa. Mo nuau pareidaleno ke waie waimoio me wisene ewamone ¹¹ diamone wanase, **“Ne Iesu ewana, me inawaa wande!”** Tane me epe wadio mo etane mai sumanaiwantopona, dia.

Iesu warorowa nata mampo sabamoleidio ewei

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Ema aupe wawe alala nata bola debama ene bola kerauda awa antoio Iesu mo mampo sabamoleno eweiene ewaewawa da asiase. ¹³ Ita mo nata leuntone sosou mampo antone Iesu eweiene benemawanton. Tane mo benemau sosou etane mai sumanaintopona, dia.

Iesu wawe alala 11 mampo sabamoleidio ewei

(Matiu 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Ion 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Ema aupe wawe alala 11 auwene nana naio Iesu mampo sabamoleno eweiene. Me mo mampo wisene nuawa kadileno diaidamodie. Ipawa mo sosou bauta Iesu bo bedewe enenwisene mampo sabamoleno eweiene benemawantoiene mai sumanai-buntopona, nuau badoidaleno di wankoantoie. ¹⁵ ✧ Ema aupe me diamone wanase, **“E aitane tawo osowe bola uduudu bedeuwointa apana uwa daitada mampo Gagalo euda amonaitano etapu.”** ¹⁶ Ita mida Gagalo euda etapue sumanaintopue

babatutuntopua God mo inamopi. Tane mida mai sumanaintopua God mo kotumopio kadiwa bedewe antopu. ¹⁷ Ita mo sumanailala ginasa dewamompaa mukawa wanamopa. Mo ne ebonawo aleu kadiu apana bedeuwo waimoia tanamompo nomompe nambe antompa. Do aia sanaa mampe gagalontompa. ¹⁸ Naita mo mota kadiu witapo wadamompa ba imada nampa mai kadiwa donsampa, dia. Ita mo apana kerolala osouwo witapu itumpo inantompa.”

Iesu uboo odene aleide
(Luk 24.50-53; Aposel 1.9-11)

¹⁹ ✠Iesu mo gagalomono dialeno me wadenposie uboo odene alene God witapa on deneuwe aisidene wain. ²⁰ Ita wawe alala Iesu diamona rua bola uduudu bedeuwointa Gagalo euda amonantone antoiena. Tane mo Gagalo euda amonantoia bedewe Iesu mo do nolantoie ginasa mo bedeuwoe dewamodio apana ewane atentoiena mo ulaipa benemawa waie.

Luk

Gagalo euda Iesu Keriso umanawa Luk girumalena

¹ Niapo Teopilas, ne auwadewadewaedina. Apana uara dima no bedembo segantona umanawa girumantoiene wineia e ateitene wainiana. ² Apana dewa ema bumpe segaleidio emauwoido ewane odane antoiene dewa ema benemawa nuau pola wano benemawantoiene waimoie. Ita mo no mainimbo benemantoiene etatana. ³ Tane ne neba dewa ema uduudu bumpe segalene winina deaitopa banudewasasadine atendewantapaa baiwa. Ne inseno eulena dima atentena neida do girumadewantape itupa e debamana Teopilas baia. ⁴ Ne gagalona ema e baia girumantedina e atendewaitaa waeuwa e etee ateitene wainiana ipa ulaipaida.

Ion Babatutu muwa benemawa

⁵ Warere Erod bola Iudia oniedia walamawe pirisi dea ebowa Sakaraias sosowa isiwa Abaidia damba bedewe muntoia do Iudiawo nolantoiene waimoie. Me Elisabet nata nainainton, ita i sa ipa pirisi Aron damba bedewe mulen. ⁶ Mo nata God anaanawa uduudu ruawantoiene dewa dodomana os God emawe dewamoie waimoie, mai dewa da kadisapona wawuwa bedeuwo wineipe, dia. ⁷ Tane Elisabet aipoilena baiwa me sowa Sakaraias nata obampusiawaia di waimoie ita gulauidanton.

⁸ Sakaraias sosowa do walamau wiseno God duwa bedewe pirisi nolawa dewasaie taparorontoie. ⁹ Pirisi dewau ema epe dewasaie: Mo pirisi ebou girumantone mampe owantene ewane ita ema asiasi sou dea sonabeia God duwe piupiu ituiawo odepie piupiu supi. Ita Sakaraias sosowa do nolau dewasaie mo dewau sa asiasi Sakaraias sonabeiena God duwe odepi alepie piupiu supi. ¹⁰ Piupiu susuwa walamawa wiseno apana uara taparoro awa wimone peloo rauparintoie Sakaraias God duwa pouwe odene alen piupiu supia baiwa.

¹¹ Me piupiu sudio Tatamba God enseliwa tauwadea segalene piupiu idia watawa on deneuwe enedio Sakaraias ewen. ¹² Ita me ensel sa ewedie memesalene saidalen. ¹³ Tane ensel me diene wanase, **“Sakaraias, mai saitaa! God e rauparia eten, ita ando sipoa donsaa. E manainaa Elisabet bulepie oto mona gamosapi. Ita e me ebowa itue waase, ‘Ion.’** ¹⁴ Me mulepio e nuaeu debamaia nuaeuaitaa, tane mai e os, me muwa osowe apana uara do nuaeuidentopu. ¹⁵ Me ipa Tatamba emawe apana debamawa mukamukaua segalepi. Ita waimpaa bedewe me wain ba esa badowa mai napi, dia. **Tane me inawa bupa bedewe waimpo God Aleupa kakaiwa me wanepie nopesapio do mulepi.** ¹⁶ Me God insaisawa rua nolalepie Israel apanawa uaraia saumopio kadi bedewe insaisau leusapue Tatamba mo Godiu mampentopue dodomanantopu. ¹⁷ Mapo God Aleupa kakaiwa peroweta Elaia wanene nopesano muka do nolalena rua deawaa God me Aleupa kakaiwa e otoa wanepie nopesapio muka do nolalepi. Ita me bautalepie apana diaimaamompo kadiu insadabuantompe waimompo Tatamba wisepio wadapue mamposapu. Mamamau obampu do adiedaantoiene insaisau nambenambe waimoia me dewamopio insaisau deasapue dodomanantopu. Ita mo mida God anaanawa dabuasaie eia me dewamopio insaisau leusapue aten insaisawa euda wadapue apana God mampe dodomanantoiene ruauntompe waimompa.”

¹⁸ Sakaraias aia ema etene ensel diene wanase, “Ne manainana nata gulaubu os wainitano epe dianeiana. Ambi ne atenteapa dima e wae dianeana ulaipalepi?”

¹⁹ Ita ensel me sipoasane wanase, “Ne ipa ensel Gabriel, God danawe enedine simbiasadina. Me benemawa euda ema e dieepaa baiwa waaubaneno e manawo winen. ²⁰ E ne gagalona mai sumanaiwaitapona baiwa moaa potawa os wankasaitaa.

Ne aia ema dieena God walamawa ituna osowe ideita segalepi, mai dia. Tane benemana ema ulaipalempaa walamawe e inaita aia waa.”

²¹ Ensel Sakaraias mampe segaleidioma apana peloo me onioniawantoie waimoia insakoantoie me dima dewasadie baiwa God duwa bedewe wanidasade. ²² Sakaraias walama daumawa wankasalene mo mampo nosene mai aiawa wapona, dia. Me gagalo wasasia eueuwa os dewasadie apana mampo. Ita mo ewane atentoiena me dewa da auwen rua God duwa bedewe ewene baiwa epe dewaleide.

²³ Me pirisi nolawa waneieno dewasantue Ierusalem ene bolawe alen. ²⁴ Sakaraias bolawe wisene waimoio manainapa bulen. Tane Elisabet bu do du bedewe os wandio uaboa 5 dianton. ²⁵ Ita me God wadaposisane wane wanase,

“Tatamba ne sauneno buntene wainedina. Me euwa ne mainawo sabamosano mala debamaia osonawoleidia wadenaubene nambesan.”

Ensel Gabriel Iesu muwa benemawa Meri diedio atenleide

²⁶ Elisabet bulene uaboa 6 wadedio God enseliwa Gabriel wanaubena i sanaa bola Nasaretiwa Galili bedewe wandia mampe alepi. ²⁷ ✠I sanaa sa ebowa Meri. Me warere Dawid atanosiwa ebowa Iosep nata nainaintopua benemawa wane sabamosaieno apana atentoiena. Ita i sa God anaanawa wadia rua di wandia, ando nainailepi. ²⁸ God enseliwa wanaubeno Meri mampe wisene auwasane wanase, **“God nuawadawadaidaedia iwa auwaedina, euda manawo winepi. Tatamba ipa e do!”**

²⁹ Meri auwa ema etene nuawa bedeweido insenlewalene insenase, “Dima auwawa ema epe etedina?” ³⁰ Ita me epe insedio ensel diene wanase, “Meri, mai saitaa, God nuawa eudidalen e manawo, me nuawadawadaene sonabaene euwa osoawosapia baiwaleide. ³¹ ✠**E buite oto mona gamoita. Oto sa ebowa itue waase, ‘Iesu.’** ³² ✠Me ipa debamawa mukamukauaida mulepi waimpo apana ebowa wampe wampaase, **‘Me God ionoidoa Otopa.’** Ita Tatamba God me mamba warere Dawid kolaiwatawa wanepio osowe wampie warerelempa. ³³ Me Iakob bedewe muntoia oniakasamompa ita warerewa winakasalala, mai ompalepi, dia.”

³⁴ Tane Meri God enseliwa diene wanase, “Ne i sanaa os di wainedina, ambi ipa epe mainawo segalepi?”

³⁵ Ita ensel me sipoasane wanase, **“God ionoidoa Aleupa kakaiwa ita mukawa e osoawo iepie dewaepio buitaa. E epe buite otoa kakaiwa gamosawo mo ebowa wampe wampaase, ‘Me God Otopaida.’** ³⁶ E baidasoa Elisabet umanawa dieepo insea! Me gulaulene di wandia tane otopa gamosapi. Me aipoilene wandie bedewe God sausano bulene wandio uaboa 6 dialen. ³⁷ ✠Elisabet bulen, ipawa God dewa uduudu dewamopituwapia rua, mai dia.”

³⁸ Meri aia ema etene ensel sipoasane wanase, **“Ne Tatamba nolawa dewasadina iwa, dima dianeana rua mainawo segalepia menanede.”** Me epe wano dialeno ensel ene alen.

Meri Elisabet ewaewa baiwa aleide

³⁹ Ensel Meri mampe wisene ene aleno aupe me diniwa mampe puraiwawa imaamone otene tauwadea bolawa ene Elisabet ewepia baiwa alen. Me Iudia wadiwa bedewainta alene Elisabet bolawe wisen. ⁴⁰ Ita me Sakaraias duwa bedewe odene Elisabet ewene auwasan. ⁴¹ Tane Meri Elisabet auwasadio bupa bedewe oto tepalen. Ita God me Aleupa kakaiwa mampe nopesano dauwa etedie ⁴² mukama wane wanase, “Meri, ioto uduudu bedeuwo e sau eudida wadaana iwa! Ita otoa sau eudida osowelena gamoita. ⁴³ E ipa ne Tatana inawa wainie mainawo wiene ewaneiano nuana eudidaleno auwaedina. Ne euwana dainea ewee mainawo wien? ⁴⁴ Meri, e

ne auwaneiano etane oto nuaeu do bunawo tepaleno etedine. ⁴⁵ E sumanaitena dima Tatamba God dieena ulaipalepi, e ipa sau eudida wadaana iwa wainiana.”

Meri God wadaposisade

⁴⁶ Elisabet Meri epe dieno dialeno wane wanase,

“**Ne nuana bedeweido Tatamba wadaposisade,** ⁴⁷ **ita insaisana uduudu mampe Inawana God nuaeuwantedina.** ⁴⁸ ✧E nolaa dewalala bedeuwo ne atouwontedine simbiantedina, tane e ne insaane sonabane sau eudida osonawosaana. Ande ita ando apana uduudu dianeampe wampaase, ‘E sau euda wadaana iwa.’ ⁴⁹ God mukamukaua dewa debamauida ne mainawo dewamono nuana eudidalen. Me ebowa kakaiwaida wande. ⁵⁰ Apana tauma waimoia bedeuwo ita ando ita ando muntompa bedeuwo mida God sawantoi me nuaparewa osouwo itumpe saumompo waimompa. ⁵¹ Tatamba God dewa pokawauu dewamodituwadio segantoi. Ita mo mida muba segarau waie God ituaisisaie waimoia me ituaisimodio oauarantoi deaantoi. ⁵² Me warere mukamukaua kolaiwatau osowe waimoie warerentoi ituaisimodie nambemodio di wankoantoi. **Tane mo mida Tatamba God atowentoi ituaisintoi sosou simbiamoia me apana sa ituposimode.** ⁵³ Me omanatotolala dewa abolawantoi waimoia dewa eubu wanamodio pokamodio waimoi. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ ✧✧Me Abraam epe sauasane wane wanase, ‘Ne e ita mo mida e bedeuwo muntompa nuaparelantapine saulepina.’ Ita mapo me simbialala Israelwa nuapareulene wana tauma insene sauneno segaleide.”

⁵⁶ Meri Elisabet nata uaboa natadea rua waimoiena ita muriwa Meri ene leulene bolawe alen.

Ion Babatutu mulena gagalowa

⁵⁷ Elisabet gamowa walamawa wiseno otopa mona gamosan. ⁵⁸ Me sosowa tampea ita damba do oto gamosana umanawa etane atentoiena Tatamba nuaparewa debamaia Elisabet mampe dewasano segalen. Ita mo Elisabet do nuaeuntoiena.

⁵⁹ Oto mulene walama 8 bedewe mo dewau rua me etepa nopua baiwa auweiena. Ita damba wimoiena oto ebowa mamba ebowe itupona menamodie. ⁶⁰ Tane oto inawa mo anaanamone wanase, “Mai mamba ebowa wadate oto ebowa ituta, dia, me ebowa Ion ituta.”

⁶¹ Elisabet epe wadio mo me diane waienase, “E dana bedewe mai apana da ebowa Ion wineipona, no insetasuden.” ⁶² Ita mo oto ebowa atentopua menamono me mamba mampe eueuwa os dewasane waitarasaiena ebo dainea itupi.

⁶³ Tane me moawa potalena baiwa eueuwa os mampe enoiamodia dima wadape wanapono osowe ebo girumalepona. Ita me nitu da baiwa enoialeidia wadane waneieno osowe otopa ebowa girumalene wanase, “**Me ebowa ipa Ion.**” Tane mo uduudu ebo sa ewane memesantoiena. ⁶⁴ Sakaraias ebo sa girumalene diasane tauwadea inalene aiawa wane God wadaposisadie. ⁶⁵ Me aiawaida wano sosou tampo uduudu etane nuaeu do memesaidantoiena. Ita dewa ema umanau bola Iudia apanawa wadi bedewainta etanatue gagalowantoi. ⁶⁶ Tane mo mida benema ema eteiena insaisantoi inseiase, “Oto sa mulepie debamalepie God nolawa dainea dewasapi?” Mo dewa ema umanau etane atentoiena Tatamba mukawa me do, sa baiwa mo epe insaisantoi waimoie.

Sakaraias God wadaposisade

⁶⁷ Tane God Aleupa kakaiwa mampe Ion mamba Sakaraias nopesane insaisawa wanentuwano wane wanase,

⁶⁸ “Tatamba no Israelwa Godimba wadaposisadina, ipawa me wisena apanawa saumopie inamopi. ⁶⁹ Me Inawamba mukamukaua Dawid bedewee imaasane no

baimba itun. ⁷⁰ Dima me mapoido mainimbo sauawalena me perowetawa kakaibu bedeuwoe mapo benemantoiena tauma ipawanalen. ⁷¹ Mo God sauawa ema epe benemantone wane waienase, ‘Mo mida no onamba eneie oniakadisaneie ita emala-woaidaneio sauntite wainitana mampo inanepi.’

⁷² Me mapo Abraam ita no mamamamba nosinosiu mampo sauwa itune wana me ando sauawa sa insepie dewasapi, mai dia. God mo mampo saualene wana mida mo bedeuwoe muntompa nuapareulepie saumopie inamopi. ⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Me no mamamba Abraam mampe badowaida saualene wana mo mida onamba eneia mampo inanepio sa uduudu bedembo dialepio euda os wainenta. ⁷⁵ Ita me no saunempo walama uduudu wanwanimba bedewe dewa dodomana dewasante kakaiwaida os me simbiasante wainenta.

⁷⁶ Ne otona, apana uduudu e ebowa ionosampe wampe wampaase, ‘E God ionoidoa perowetawa segaitene wainiana.’ Mo e umanaa epe wampa, ipawa e Tatamba nambanepeite bautaite me intawa deaitopasawo eulepie winompa. ⁷⁷ E me apanawa kadi dewasaia insadabuantompe inantompaa intawa umanawa diadewasamono atendewantompe waimompa. ⁷⁸ God no nuawadawadanene nuaparembalene omo da uboe wanaubena mampe saunedio inantitana. ⁷⁹ ✧ **Ita me omo sa wanaubena mo mida dubawa bedewe bo sawantoie waimoia osouwo sapalempo waimompa. Ita sapa sa no banlanempo God mampe dodomanantonte wanwan euwa obasawa intawe antonta.**”

⁸⁰ Tane oto Ion mulene debamaleidie ita Aleu kakaiwa me bedewelene mukamukaua segalen. Me sala makowa bedewe meba walama daumawa wandi leidie, tane nolawa walamawa wiseno Israel apanawa mampo sabamoleno eweiena.

2

Iesu mulena gagalowa (Matiu 1.18-25)

¹ Rom warerewa ionoidoa ebowa Ogastas warereleidia walamawe mo sensisin-topua gagalowa wanaubeno bola uduudu me atowe gabemanintoie waimoia mampo alentuwan. ² Kirinias bola Siria oniedia walamawe Ogastas sensis uwaaida wadeno sensisintoie. ³ Ita apana uduudu muba muntoia bolawe antone ebou teamoie gabemaniu mampo.

⁴ Ita Iosep do sensis baiwa bolawa Nasaret Galili bedewe ene odene alen bola Beteliem Iudiawo wisen. Me bola sawo alena, ipawa Beteliem warere Dawid bolawaida ita me Dawid bedewea mulena wandie. ⁵ Iosep Meri natantone ebou itupua baiwa bola sawo antone wimoiena, ipawa mo nata nainaintopua benemawa sabamo waieno apana atentoiena. Tane Meri bu do Iosep banlene alen. ⁶ Mo Beteliemwa waimoio Meri gamowa bautaa walamawa wisen ita ⁷ me otopa mona gamosan. Mo menamona bubua duwa bedewe wampadewantopona, tane du sawo bola nopelene mo gamo duwa bedewe wankasanton. Ita Meri oto gara mampe rupudewadewasane pue nana naia laukaibu bedewe itusano ituleidie.

Ensel gamo onionialala benema euda diamode

⁸ Tadina sawo bola Beteliem tampe gamo onionialala gamogamo bolauwo oniamoi. ⁹ Ita mo oniamoi waimoio Tatamba God enseliwa mampo segalene ita Tatamba sapawa osouwo enentewano mo ewane memesantone saidantoi. ¹⁰ Tane ensel mo diamone wanase, **“Mai saitana! Ne gagalo euda nuaeuwaida benemawa wadane manlawo winen. Ita nuaeuwaida sa benemawa ipa apana uduudu baibu.** ¹¹ **Walama ande bedewe Dawid bolawe e Inawala mulen e baila, me ipa Keriso**

no Tatamba. ¹² E oto banusane aitane eueuwa me gara mampe rupudewadewasaieno pue laukaibu bedewe ituleidia ewane ateitana.”

¹³ Ensel epe diadewasamodio tauwadea God enseliwa uaraia mo mampo segantone sou tampentone God ebowa wadaposisaie waiase,

¹⁴ “God uboo wanwanlala ionosaite sapaidasaitana, ipawa mo mida God nuawa eusaia tawo osowe wanwan euda obasa mo bedeuwolepio waimompa.”

¹⁵ Ensel God wadaposisaieno dialeno gamo onionialala emone uboo antoiena. Ita gamo onionialala muba waimoie eda gagalontone waienase, “Sosona, Beteliemwa ane Tatamba umanawa benemaneieno etatana ewata.”

¹⁶ Mo epe wane tauwadea bolau waimoia ene banuntone antoiena ita Meri Iosep nata ita do oto gegela pue laukaibu bedewe ituleidio dommoiena. ¹⁷ Mo oto ewane ene dima ensel me umanawa diamona benemawantone antoie. ¹⁸ Ita apana uduudu mida mo benemau eteiena memesantoiena. ¹⁹ Tane Meri dewa ema uduudu insakasamodie wandie, mai da nuawa koakoalepona, dia. ²⁰ Gamo onionialala benemau wane diasane ene leuntone bolauwo antoie. Ita mo au bedewe dima uduudu etane ita eweiena baiwa God ionoidosaie wadaposisaie, ipawa ensel dima uduudu diamona rua os segaleno donsaiena.

Meri Iosep nata Iesu God amonantoie wanei

²¹ ☆ Meri otopa mulene wandio walama 8 wadedio me etepa nopua walamawa wiseno ita mo dewau rua oto etepa none ebowa Iesu wane ituiena. Ebo sa bauta God enseliwa Meri benemasano atenlene muriwa bulen. ²² Meri otopa gamosane aupe Moses anaanawa wadia rua mai tauwadea God duwa bedewe odape alepona, dia, tane bolawe wandio walama 40 dialen. Ema aupe Iosep Meri nata otopu Iesu wadane Ierusalemwa antoiena amonantopue Tatamba wanapua baiwa. Ita do nene bunebune pulontopua baiwa otene do anton, Moses anaanawa wadia rua. ²³⁻²⁴ ☆ Tatamba anaanawa Moses diena ema epe wade: “Mo mida oto tautua mona gamosampa oto sa Tatamba wanompa. Ita do mo nene bunebune eiau nata, ba bunebune sanaau nata Tatamba pulosampa.”

²⁵ Mo otopu wadane Ierusalemwa ieia walamawe apana ebowa Simion sape wandie. Me apana dodomana euda os dewasadie wandia. Ita me insaisawa uduudu God mam-pesane Israelwa Inawau wisepona inta ewaewawaleidie wandie. Me Aleu kakaiwa nopesano onionialeidie. ²⁶ Ita Aleu kakaiwa Simion insaisa wanedio atenleidia me inawaa waimpo Inawamba Tatamba God sauawalena ewepie muriwa bolepi. ²⁷ Meri Iosep nata anaana wadia ruawantone otopu wadane amonantopue Tatamba wanapua awa God duwa bedewe odane antoio Aleu kakaiwa Simion banleno do God duwe odene alen. ²⁸ Ita Simion oto ewene sitaune danawesane God wadaposisane wanase,

²⁹⁻³⁰ **“Tatamba God, e sauwa waana dewasaano mainawo segaidaleno me mida inanepia ewana. Tauma nuaeu mampe wainepine bontape anteapa.**

³¹ **E me imaasae ituana e apanaaida inamopio bola uduudu apanawa ewapue atentompe waimompa.** ³² ☆ **E no inanena intawa, sa ipa uwa daitada apanawa sapau wanalepio e insaisaaida mo mampo sabamosano atentompe waimompa. Ita God no inaneana asowa debamalempa.”**

³³ Simion oto gagalowa pokawaa wamone God wadaposisadio Meri Iosep nata etane nuaeu do memesantoiena. ³⁴ Ita Simion God sauwa euda mo osouwo itune oto inawa Meri diene wanase, **“Oto ema God sonabene ituna Israelwa uara muba bagorau me osowe bagorantopue kadi bedewe antopu. Tane do mo uara da me bedewe inaidantopua baiwa sonabene itun.** Me ipa eueuwa God baiwa, tane apana uara me dabuasampe aiawa amboitusampe empa. ³⁵ Ita oto ema mampee apana uara

insaisau weregalala sabamontopu. Tane mo uara me dabuasaia baiwa e nuapareidaite e enempaa rua poka etaidasaa.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tane walama sawo peroweta iwa da ebowa Anna God duwa bedewe wandie. Me Penuel anoopa, Asea damba bedewe mulena. Me mapo nainailena enawa 7 dialen, ita badawa boleno aupe obulene wandie gulauidalen, ita enawa 84 waden. Anna God duwa mai walama da epona, dia, me tadina ita walama ruawaleidie sape os wandie God ebowa wadaposisadie idi mampe rauparileidie. ³⁸ Ita Simion oto baiwa God wadaposisadioma Anna do mo mampo wisene God auwadewadewasadie. Tane me auwawa diasane mo mida Ierusalemwa inamopia onioniawantoie waimoia mampo oto ewena umanawa diadewasamodie.

³⁹ ✧Iosep Meri nata Tatamba anaanawa wadia rua dewasanatue ene leuntone bolauwo Nasaretiwa Galili bedewe antoiena. ⁴⁰ Ita mo sape waimoio otopu mulene debamalen. **God aten insaisawa mampe me nopeidosadio wandie ita do sauwa euda me osweleno mulene odene aleidie.**

Iesu God duwa bedewe wankasaleidio gombawa banusai

⁴¹ ✧Iesu gombawa ena ruawantoie Pasowa odawa baiwa Ierusalemwa odeie antoie. ⁴² Ita Iesu mulene enawa 12 bedewe mo dewau rua gombawa do Pasowa odawa awa antoiena. ⁴³ Mo antone sape waimoio oda dialeno gombawa leuntone bolauwo ieie. Ita gombawa inseiase Iesu mo wauwo iedio do antoi, tane dia, me Ierusalem bedewe wankasalen. Tane gombawa me wankasalena mai atentopona, dia. ⁴⁴ Iosep Meri nata antoie into inseia abo Iesu mo wauwo ieipono do antoi, ita mo walama sa dea akasantoieno rawilen. Tane rawileidio Iesu wauwo wisepono ewapona ewanasudeiena. Ita mo dambu ita sosou do awodea leuntone ieia bedeuwo otopu banusaie laie. ⁴⁵ Tane mo dambu bedeuwo oto banusane ewanasue ene leuntone Ierusalemwa me banusapua baiwa antoiena. ⁴⁶ Mo otopu banusaie laie walama natadeawo me God duwa bedewe waeuwalala asisumodie ita waitara mampe gagalomodie wandio donsaiena. ⁴⁷ Asisulala uduudu me aten insaisawa mampe waeuwalala waitarau sipoadewasamodio eteie memesanton. ⁴⁸ Tane gombawa wimone me ewane insaisau mai rualepona ita inawa me diene wanase, “Otona, dima baiwa no epe dewaneana? Ne maaaa nata nuamba polaida wano banukasaeite leite mape winen.”

⁴⁹ Tane me sipoamone wanase, “E dima baiwa ne banuneile lakasaiten? **E ateiten, ba dia, ne Mamana duwa bedewe wainedina, me duwa ema ne mai epaa rua, dia!**” ⁵⁰ Iesu mo epe diamodio gombawa gagalo sa ipawaida mai atentopona, dia.

⁵¹ Mo gagalou dialeno Iesu gombawa do God duwa ene nomone leuntone Nasaretiwa antoiena. Mo sape waimoio Iesu gombawa aiau etedie ruawaleidie os wandie. Tane me inawa dewa uduudu segantoio ewamodia insakasamodie wandie. ⁵² Tane Iesu eialene aten insaisawa mampe debamaleno God ita apana do nuau euidialen me mampe.

3

Ion Babatutu nolawa gagalowa

(Matiu 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Rom warerewa ionoidoa ebowa Taiberias Rom bolawa uduudu warerewalene oniamodie. Me warereleidie ena 15 bedeweleidie Pontias Pailat me atowelene bola Iudia oniedie, ita Erod Galili oniedie, tane Erod wamba Pilip bola nata Iturea ita Taronaitis oniamodie, ita Laisenaias bola Abilini oniedie. ² Ita ena sawo Annas Kaiapas nata pirisi ionoidoantone waimoio Ion, Sakaraias otopa, sala makowa bedewe wandio God benemawa me mampe sabamosano etentuwan. ³ Tane me God benemawa etentue bola wandia ene bola uduudu esa Ioadan tampeinta waimoia mampointa alene God

gagalowa benemawaleidie wadiase, **“E kadi bedewe wainilana insaisala leusane God mampe dodomanaitane babatutuitano me kadila insadabuamopi.”**

⁴ ✧ Sa ipa peroweta Aisaia bukawa bedewe girumalena rua, wadi wadiase, “Apana dea sala makowa bedewe mukama benemaleidie wadi wadiase,

“Tatamba wimpia baiwa inta eusana, dewa uduudu inta enabodamodia otaw-iaitane nambemona. ⁵ Doba nuau dobosamono euntopu ita wadi kerakera ita debamau ieie odeia toaisimono apuapuntopue winadewasantopu. Inta kiokiou iaodala deaitopamono inta euda segantopu ita inta bagoraia wineia deaitopamono euidantopu. ⁶ Ita God e inalepio bola uduudu wanwanlala ewapu.”

⁷ ✧ Apana uaraia babatutu baiwa Ion mampe ieio me nuawa kadileno diamone wanase, “E mota obampaida wainilana! E inseilana babatutuitano God nuasigasi-gawa mai e osolawo iepie kadilepi, ba? Mida epe dialeno rua mainawo ieilana?

⁸ ✧ **E dewala euda dewamonuna mampe sabamoitana e kadila eidamole God mampe dodomanaitene wainilana.** E inseile sumanaitile wailanase, ‘Abraam no mamambaida. No me bedewea wainitana baiwa God mai matangelanepie kadinepi, dia.’ E mai epe insenakadisana! E mai Abraam obampaida wanaitape wanleipona, dia! E mamalaida Abraam wailana, tane me dewawaida mai wadapona, dia! Ne dialedina, God muka wadena e dabualepie seu sa wineio eweilana mampe Abraam nosinosiwaida da dewamopio segantopue waimompa. ⁹ ✧ No ia naunaula rua wainitana. Ita God ia nausiawaia uduudu ba ia isiwa naukadisantoie ipau kapisantoia toiamopitue ia iilala bedewe aubamopituwapi. **Tane me aitamana widi wadene ia sa osouwosane itunimaae wande, mai dia.** Sa baiwa e God mampe dodomanaitana umanawa dialedina.”

¹⁰ Ita mo uara babatutu awa wimoiena aia ema etane Ion waitarasane waienase, **“No dima euwa dewamonte naunau euda naunte wainenta?”** ¹¹ Ion mo sipoamone wanase, “E bedelawo me mida gara nata mampe winamompa da wadepie sowa gara abolawaleidia wanepi, mai anatamopie meba os baiwalepi, dia. Ita me mida nana mampe winompa sowa nana mampe winasialeidia sausampe waimpa.”

¹² ✧ Tane takis manewa tamalala do babatutu baiwa wimone Ion waitarasane waienase, “Debamamba, no ambi, dima euwa dewamonte wainenta?” ¹³ Ita me leusane diamone wanase, “E mai mane tamarebasaitane apana nuau kadisana, dia. Tane gabemanila waia ruawaitane takis manewa tamaitane auwena.”

¹⁴ Ita sorodia isiwa do Ion mampe wimone waitarau itune waienase, “No dima euwa dewamonte wainenta, dianewo etato!” Me mo sipoamone wanase, “E mai apana wawurebasamone laga mampe wasanamono maneu enalepuo wadana, dia! Tane dima gabemanila malesala enaleia os oshowe wanlenuna, mai da baiwaitana.”

¹⁵ Mo asisulala Keriso God sauawalena wisepona inta ewaewantoie waimoia Ion gagaloleidio etane nuau pola wano inseia me dauwa Keriso gagaloleide. ¹⁶ Tane Ion meba umanawa wadewasamone wanase, “Ne winene esa mampe babatutuledina. **Tane mida ne wanawo e manlawo wisepia, me ipa mukamukauaida, me Aleu kakaiwa mampe ita ia idie bumedia mampe e babatutulepi.** Me ipa debamawaida ne atoweidontene wainedina, ita ne mai ruana me sendorowa taumodia otawiantape teadewasamopa, dia. ¹⁷ Me dogo pokewa wadepie wimpie wit topuamone auweno wineia emposimopie uwakokomopio ipawaida bolawe nomopue winapu ita sewa nambemopituwapi. **Aupe me wit ipawa adiba bolawe adibamopituwapi winakasantopu, tane wit sewa ia iikasalala bedewe aubamopio imopituwapi.”**

¹⁸ Ion gagalowa ema mampe ita do gagalowa isiwa daitada mampe apana waeuwadewasamodie ita Gagalo euda amonaleidie diamodie. ¹⁹ ✧Tane me warere Erod gagalosadie tatawa Pilip manainapa ebowa Erodias naiseno osowe, ita do kadi uara dewamodio baiwa badowaida diedie. ²⁰ Tane Ion Erodias osowe Erod gagalosano etene me nuawa kadiidaleno kadi da debamaia osowesane dewasane Ion diburasano wandie.

Ion Iesu babatutusunda gagalowa
(Matiu 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11)

²¹ Ion apana uara babatutumodio walamawe Iesu do me mampe wiseno babatutusan. Ita Iesu babatutuleidie enedie rauparileidio uba wadenaubeno bedewe ²² ✧Aleu kakaiwa iena ewaewawa nene bunebune rua me uwawa osowe wain. Ita aia uboo segalene wanase, **“E ne Otonaida nuawadawadaedina, nuana eusaiano wainedina.”**

Iesu damba ebou
(Matiu 1.1-17)

²³ Iesu wandie enawa 30 wadedio nolawa uwaalen. Ita apana inseia Iesu Iosep otopa mulepe wainipona. Ita Iosep me Eli otopa mulene wandie. ²⁴ Tane Eli Matati otopa, Matati me Liwai otopa, Liwai me Meliki otopa, Meliki me Ianai otopa, Ianai me Iosep otopa. ²⁵ Iosep me Matatias otopa, Matatias me Amos otopa, Amos me Naum otopa, Naum me Esli otopa, Esli me Nagai otopa. ²⁶ Nagai me Mati otopa, Mati me Matatias otopa, Matatias me Semein otopa, Semein me Iosek otopa, Iosek me Ioda otopa. ²⁷ Ioda me Ioanan otopa, Ioanan me Resa otopa, Resa me Serubabel otopa, Serubabel me Sealtiel otopa, Sealtiel me Neri otopa. ²⁸ Neri me Meliki otopa, Meliki me Adi otopa, Adi me Kosam otopa, Kosam me Elmadam otopa, Elmadam me Eri otopa. ²⁹ Eri me Iosua otopa, Iosua me Eliesa otopa, Eliesa me Iorim otopa, Iorim me Matat otopa, Matat me Liwai otopa. ³⁰ Liwai me Simion otopa, Simion me Iuda otopa, Iuda me Iosep otopa, Iosep me Ionam otopa, Ionam me Eliakim otopa. ³¹ Eliakim me Melea otopa, Melea me Mena otopa, Mena me Matata otopa, Matata me Natan otopa, Natan me Dawid otopa. ³² Dawid me Iese otopa, Iese me Obed otopa, Obed me Boas otopa, Boas me Salamon otopa, Salamon me Nason otopa.

³³ Nason me Aminadab otopa, Aminadab me Arini otopa, Arini me Esron otopa, Esron me Peres otopa, Peres me Iudia otopa. ³⁴ Iudia me Iakob otopa, Iakob me Aisak otopa, Aisak me Abraam otopa, Abraam me Tera otopa, Tera me Naor otopa.

³⁵ Naor me Serug otopa, Serug me Reu otopa, Reu me Peleg otopa, Peleg me Ebea otopa, Ebea me Sela otopa. ³⁶ Sela me Kenan otopa, Kenan me Arapasad otopa, Arapasad me Sem otopa, Sem me Noa otopa, Noa me Lamek otopa. ³⁷ Lamek me Metusala otopa, Metusala me Enok otopa, Enok me Iared otopa, Iared me Maalalel otopa, Maalalel me Kenan otopa. ³⁸ Kenan me Enos otopa, Enos me Set otopa, Set me Adam otopa, ita Adam me God otopa.

4

Seitan Iesu rubusadia gagalowa
(Matiu 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13)

¹ Iesu esa Ioadan bedewe babatutuleidio Aleu kakaiwa nopeidosane banleno bola sa ene sala makowa bedewe alen. ² Me sape walama 40 bedewe idileidie os wandio Seitan me badowa rubusadia wawelepona. Iesu nana nasasia wandie walama 40 sa ompa osowe wisedie omanatoidasano dauwa eten.

✧ 3:19: Matiu 14.3,4; Mak 6.17,18 ✧ 3:22: Bumpai 22.2; Aisaia 42.1; Matiu 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

³ Ita Seitan me diene wanase, “Naita e God Otopaida wanempa seu emanta diawo bured wanalepio nae nuua topi.”

⁴ ✧Tane Iesu Seitan aiawa sipoa wabodasane wanase, “Buka bedewe girumalene ema epe wade, **‘Apana mai bured os tounawe wampua rua, dia.’**”

⁵ Iesu aia ema wano aupe Seitan me banlene wadi debama iwa osowe odene alen. Me sape enedio walama kerauda os bedewe Seitan tawo bolawa uduudu ita bedewe ewanuauwa daitada nua teiteinalaida euwasano ewentuwan. ⁶ Ita me Iesu rubusadie diedie wadiase, “Sa uduudu euwaeno ewamoatuwana onioniawa mukawa ne os mainawoleno oniamodina. Ita ne rua os tawo bolawa uduudu onioniawa mukawa, ita do bola sa uduudu bedewe ewanuauwa daitada nua teiteinalaida wineia apana mida ne nuana ewedia wanapatuwapi. ⁷ Naita e ne mainawo insaisaa itue wadaposinea uduudu e ewamoatuwana manawolepituwapio onioniau apanawa wanaite wanempa.”

⁸ Tane Iesu Seitan aiawa sipoa wabodasane wanase, “Buka bedewe girumalene ema epe wade, **‘E Tataa God os mampe insaisaa itune wadaposisane simbiasane wanempa, mai mida da, dia!’**”

⁹ Ema aupe Seitan Iesu banlene wadi sa ene Ierusalemwa alene God duwa iwa ionoidolena osowe banleno alene enen. Ita me Iesu diene wanase, “Naita e God Otopaida, mape eneianawoe eba aubaubaite iee aita! ¹⁰ E mai kadiwa da donsaa, dia, ipawa buka bedewe girumalene ema epe wade, ‘God enseliwa e umanaa diamopio e oniadewasaempo kadiwa mai donsaa, dia. ¹¹ Naita bagora da e manawolempa God enseliwa e waa seu osowe epamoa sawa awanaepue antopu.’”

¹² Tane Iesu Seitan sipoasane wanase, “Buka bedewe do ema epe wadi wadiase, **‘E Tataa God mai rubu osowe itue me mukawa ba ginasawa ewaa baiwaite diaa, diaida.’**”

¹³ Seitan Iesu inta uduudu bedewe rubusanlewalewae rubuwa dewamodia ene alen. Tane me Iesu rubusadia mai eidasapona, dia, me walamawa wadepidewae leulepie mampe wisepi.

*Iesu Galili bedewe nolawa uwaaleide
(Matiu 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Iesu Aleu kakaiwa nopesano sala makowa ene leulene Galiliwa alen. Ita apana bola sa bedewainta wanwanlala me wisene nolaleidia umanawa etanatue waimoie. ¹⁵ Me mo gagalou duwa bedewainta alentue apana waeuwamodio mo uduudu me asowa waie os waimoie.

*Nasaret apanawa Iesu dabuasai
(Matiu 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Ita me waeuwaleidi leidi me bolawa Nasaret naepe wandie debamalenawo wisen. Me sape wandio Sabat walamawa wiseno me dewawa rua gagalo duwe odene alen. Me buka wisiawa baiwa enenwiseno ¹⁷ peroweta Aisaia bukawa waneiena wisialepia baiwa. Ita me buka wadenaubene dima uwawelena mo mampo wisialepia anamawa ewene wisialen. Ita anama sa me wisialeidi wadi wadiase,

¹⁸ ✧**“Tatamba God ne sonabanene Aleupa kakaiwa osonawosana ne abolala apanawa nuaparentoia mampo Gagalo euda amonanteapo etapu.** Ita me ne waaubaneno winena apana tautaulala dibura bedewe waimoia bene-mamopo dibura epue inantopu. Tane do waaubaneno winena emau potawa benemamopo inantopue sala ewapu, ita do waaubanena mo mida wan-wankadikadintoio bola da gabemaniwa oniamodia benemamopo inantopue

wampudewantopu. ¹⁹ **Ita do God ne waaubaneno winena apana benemamopo atentopu God mo nuapareulena inamopia walamawaida tauma wisen.**”

²⁰ Iesu wisia diasane buka deaitopasane oniedia apanawa wanene aisidene wain. Tane gagalo duwa bedewe auauwalala uduudu emau Iesu osowe me dima de-wasapio ewapua baiwa onioniantoie. ²¹ Ita me mo waeuwadewasamone wanase, **“Ande bedewe dima Aisaia bukawa bedewe girumalena ne wisianteno etalana ulaipalen.”**

²² Tane asisulala uduudu me gagalowa euda os wamodio etane asowaida waie. Ita mo memesa mampe muba gagalontone waienase, “Me Iosep otopa os wande, ambi epe gagaloleidio eteitana?”

²³ Mo epe inseio Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Ne ateina, e wawala tontawa, sa ipa, ‘E doketa, eba inaitawo asoa wata!’ gagalowa wane dianeana baiwaitilana. Ita do dianeane wanase, ‘E Kapeanaum bedewe dewa debamau dewamoana umanawa etate atentene wainitana. Tauma e bolaawoido dewa sa deawaau dewamoa menanede.’”

²⁴ ✧ **E epe inseilana baiwa ne ulaipa dialedina, peroweta meba bolaweido odene nolaleidio me apanawa ewanadabue eiena, mai wadape mamposapona, dia.**

²⁵ ✧ Elaia wandia walamawe God dewasano unu mai da wapona enawa natadea sawano dialen. Ita sape nana uduudu diantontuwano apana omanatoboiamono waimoie. E mai insenase walama sawo no bolamba Israel bedewe obuobu dia, tane obuobu ipa uaraia nuaparentoie waimoie. ²⁶ ✧ Peroweta Elaia omana walamawa sawo wandie, tane God me mai diapona no obuobumbaida mampo alepe saumopona, dia. Tane God Elaia wanaubeno bola da nambea Sarepatiwa Saidon bedewe alen. Sape i dea obulene nuapareidalene wandia sausan. ²⁷ ✧ Tane do peroweta da Elaisa wandia walamawe Israel apanawa uara kero kito wadawadalala waimoie, tane me mai da inasapona, dia. Me kito wadawadalala dea os, Siria apanawa ebowa Naeman, inasan.”

²⁸ Iesu aia ema wamono mo uara gagalo duwa bedewe waimoia etane nuau kadiidalen.

²⁹ Ita mo enanawimone me wadane epaubasane bolau ene Nasaret wadiwa enedia iwe tanane odane antoia wadi sainapa dawo dai bedewe noanepona baiwantoie. ³⁰ Mo uaraia me dai nambaida osowe noanepona baiwantoio me sawanawointalene emone alen, mai noanepona rua, dia.

*Iesu aleu kadiwa apana bedewelena tanedio nosede
(Mak 1.21-28)*

³¹ Iesu bola Kapeanaum Galili bedewe alene wandie. Ita Sabat walamawa wiseno me gagalou duwa bedewe odene alene apana waeuwamodie enedie. ³² ✧ Ita me muka bedeweleno badowa waeuwamodio mo etane nuaeu do memesantoiene. ³³ Tane gagalo duwa bedewe apana dea aleu kadiwa bedeweleno boitalene wandie. Ita aleu kadiwa sa aiawa mukalene Iesu diene wanase, ³⁴ “Nasaret Iesuwa, e mai nolaa da no mainimbo wineipona, dia. E no kadineatuwapia baiwa wien, ba? **Ne atenten e mida, e ipa God benemalala waaubaena kakaiwaida wien.**”

³⁵ Tane Iesu aleu kadiwa badowa diene wanase, “Dainaite, me ee di noe nambeitaa!” Iesu epe diedio aleu kadiwa apana sa bedewe wandia dewasano omene nosene mo uduudu danauwo winedie. Ita aleu kadiwa mai apana sa poka waneipe di me eniene nosene nambe alen.

³⁶ Tane apana uduudu dewa ema ewane memesantone muba gagalontoie waiase, **“Apana ema waeuwa pokawaaida waeuwaleidio eteitana! Me muka wadena aleu kadiu apana bedeuwo waimoia badowa diamodia apana eiamopue nambe antopu. Ita aleu kadiu me aiawa ruawantoie dewasai, mai eipona.”** ³⁷ Ema aupe me benemawa bola sa waimoia uduudu bedewainta aleno etanatue atenton.

*Iesu kerolala uara inamode
(Matiu 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34)*

³⁸ Tane Iesu gagalo duwa ene Saimon duwe odene alen. Ita du sa bedewe Saimon nemonapa kero wadeno etepa polaida wano ituleidie. Apana du sawo waimoia i sa kerolena benemawa Iesu dieiena sausapio inalepia baiwa. ³⁹ Ita Iesu alene me ituleidia bolawe wisene i tampelene dunelene polapola mampe badowa wane taneno i inalen. Tane i tauwadea enenwisene simbialene nana epelene wanamon.

⁴⁰ Tane walama sa dea bedewe omo pamedio apana sosou kero daitada wadawadalala banlamone Iesu mampe wimoiena. Ita me witapa kerolala sa uduudu osouwo ituno inantontuwan. ⁴¹ Tane mo kerolala bedeuwo sosou uara bedeuwo aleu kadiwa waimoia Iesu tanamono nomoiena. Aleu kadiu apana emoieie mukantoie Iesu dieie waie waiase, “E ipa God Otopaida wainiana!” Mo epe waia, ipawa mo atentoiena me ipa Keriso. Tane Iesu badowa anaanamona me umanawa mai wapu, epu.

⁴² Imonemba walama pundedio Iesu bola sa ene sala dainala bedewe aleno apana banusaie laie. Mo menamodia Iesu do os waimoipona, ita me donsane dieiena mai emopie alepi, dia. ⁴³ Tane me mo diamone wanase, “Ne mai e os do wankasantataa rua, dia. **God ne waaubanena bola isiwa do bedewainta anteape Gagalo euda God gonaawa umanawa benemanteapo etapu.**”

⁴⁴ Me epe diamone ene Iudia bolawa bedeuwointa alene gagalou dubu bedewe God aiawa amonaleidie.

5

*Iesu wawe alala uwaaida sonabamodia warorosapu
(Matiu 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20)*

¹ ✧ Walama dea Iesu esa Galili tampe enedie God aiawa waeuwaleidio apana uaraia me tonusane enane asisusaie. ² Me waeuwaleidie bedewe emawa aubene waa nata apana lawailala esa tampe emoiena ewamon. Tane lawailala waau emone mo lawaibu mitamoie eneie. ³ Iesu waa sa mampo alene Saimon waawa bedewe odene me diena waa duisapio esa tampa epie eseanama alepi. Ita me waa bedewe waine apana esa tampe waimoia waeuwamodio eteie.

⁴ Me waeuwaleidie diasane Saimon diene wanase, “E waa ema wade doa pouwe aite lawaia esa bedewe aubamoe bouri lawaimoa.”

⁵ ✧ Saimon leusane wanase, “Debamamba, no tadino lawaikasanten, tane borounten, mai moia da wadapona, dia. **Tane eida ne dianeiana baiwa ne sosona diamopo do lawaintata.**” ⁶ ✧ Mo Iesu diamona rua dewasane lawaibu esa bedewe aubamone bouri uaraia lawaimoieno lawaibu pumpu wapona baiwantoie. ⁷ Mo tauwadea sosou waa da bedewe wanwanlala apamone witawemoiena wimpue saumopue lawaibu teina-posimopua baiwa. Ita mo waau wolentone sosou mampo antone moia lawaimoiena teinamone waau bedewe teamoiena. Tane mo waau nata nopeidomoieno waau monuntopona baiwantoie. ⁸ Tane Saimon Pita dewa ema ewene saidalene Iesu wawa bumpe itulene wane wanase, “**Tatamba, ne kadi dewalala wainedina, ene nambe aita!**”

⁹ Mo bouri uaraia lawaintono me ewene memesaidalene baiwa Iesu epe dien. Tane sosowa me do waa bedewe lawaintoia ¹⁰ ita sosowa da, Sebedi obampa Iems Ion nata, waa da bedewe waimoia, waau nope wimoieno ewane do memesaidantoiena. Dima Saimon wana Iesu etene me diene wanase, “**Mai saitaa! Ne tauma e dewaepo apanaida lawailala segaite wanempa.**”

¹¹ Iesu epe dieno dialeno aupe mo waau teinamone doa waiwe teadewasamone dewau uduudu mo mampoia emonatue Iesu warorosane antoiena.

Iesu apana kero kito wadawadalala inasade
(Matiu 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45)

¹² Iesu bola debama dea bedewe wandi leidio apana kero kito wadawadalala etepa uduudu osowelena Iesu mampe wisen. Me Iesu ewene wawa bumpe sau menasano iririsane wanase, “E naita meneempa e rua os ne inanea!” ¹³ Me epe iririsano Iesu me ibuwa wadene diene wanase, “**Ne sauepaa menanede, inaitaa!**” Me epe wano tauwadea kito etepa uduudu osowelena diantono inalen.

¹⁴ Me inaleno Iesu anaanasane wanase, “Dima manawo segalena mai apana da diamoa, diaida! Tane tauwadea pirisi mampe aite etea inalena euwasawo ewepi. Muriwa Moses anaanawa wana rua e inaitena pulowa ituno apana ewapue atentopu e inaitene euitena baiwa God duwe ode aita rua.”

¹⁵ Iesu me epe anaanasano tane me gagalowa apana uduudu etanatuwaiena, mai weregasapona rua, dia. Ita apana uaraia Iesu benemawa etane mampe ieie menamodia waeuwawa etapue ita do kero wadamodia bedewe me saumopio inantopu.

¹⁶ Walama uduudu apana Iesu mampe ieie, tane me kainokaino mo emodie raupari awa sala dainala bedewe aleidie.

Iesu apana tampa bobopa inasade
(Matiu 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Walama dea Iesu sowa dea duwa bedewe waeuwaleidi wandio Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala wimone me asisusaie waimoie. Mo isiwa Galili ita Iudia bolau deadea bedewainta wanwanlala ita mo isiwa Ierusalemwa waimoia wimonatue asisuntoie. Tane Iesu kerolala inamompaa mukawa God mampe wadene do sape nolaleidi wandie.

¹⁸ Iesu waeuwaleidi wandio apana isiwa sou tampa bobopa rasirasi bedewe aine awanene ieia du bedewe odape Iesu mampeido wimope itupona menamon. ¹⁹ Tane sape apana uarantono baiwa mo du bedewe odapona intawa banusanalewantone du iwa nekewa asiasi odane anton. Ita Iesu du bedewe enedio ruawantone du iwe naga dewasane sou rasirasi osowe ituleidio noaneieno iene alene apana uaraia waimoio bedeuwo Iesu danaweido nosen. ²⁰ Iesu atenlen mo sumanaibu debamaleno baiwa epe dewantoiena, sa baiwa mo sou kerolala diene wanase, “**Sona, e kadia insadabuamona.**”

²¹ Iesu apana tampa bobopa epe diedio Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala etane nuau kadileno muba insaisantoie inseiase, “Me mida epe gagaloleidie God wakadisasade? God os kadi insadabuamopia rua, mai mida da, diaida!”

²² Tane Iesu mo dima nuau bedewe inseia atenlene baiwa waitaramone wanase, “Dima baiwa epe inseilakadisailana? ²³ E inseilana kadi insadabua mukawa ne mainawo dia, tane ne apana ema di diana, ba? Dauwa e inseilanase kadi insadabua ipa mai emamboido sabamo ewataa rua, dia, sa baiwa ne di ema epe wana, ba? ²⁴ Ne ginasa dewasapo apana ema enepie alepio e ewane ateitana dima ne wadina, sa ipa ipuipua, mai di waipakoantipona. **E ginasa ema ewane ateitana Apana Otopa tawo osowe muka wadena kadi insadabuamompaa rua, mai dia!**” Ita Iesu apana tampa bobopa diene wanase, “**Ne dieedina, enawie nogia nukuite wade ita aita duawo!**”

²⁵ Iesu epe diedio me inalene apana uduudu emauwo tauwadea os enenwisene nogiwa osowe ituleidia nukulene wadene emone God wadaposisadie aleidie bolawe.

²⁶ Apana dewa ema ewane nuaeu debama do memesaidantone waienase, “Ande no dewa pokawaaida ewatana.”

Iesu Liwai sonabene diedia warorosapi
(Matiu 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17)

²⁷ Ema aupe Iesu bola sa wandia ene aleidie into takis manewa tamalala apanawa ebowa Liwai nolawa duwa bedewe wandio ewene diene wanase, **“Wine, waroronea!”** ²⁸ Liwai aia ema etene enenwisene dewa uduudu me mampea emontue Iesu warorosane alen.

²⁹ Iesu Liwai diena warorosapia nuaeuwawa odawa debama Iesu baiwa dewasa. Takis manewa tamalala apanawa uaraia ita Liwai sosowa isiwa do oda sa bedewe nisomono wimone me duwa bedewe awodea nana naie waimoie. ³⁰ ✧Tane Parisi isiwa ita anaana waeuwalala isiwa, mida Parisi sosou, mo nana naio ewamone nuau kadileno Iesu wawe alala diamone waienase, “E dima baiwa takis manewa tamalala apanawa ita kadi daitada dewalala do wanle nana nailana?”

³¹ Mo epe waitaramoio Iesu diadewasamone wanase, **“Apana inawaa waimoia doketa mai menamoipona, dia! Tane kerolala doketa saumopia menaidamodio waimoi.** ³² **Ne mai apana eubu eboeboua au wineapona, dia! Tane ne kadi dewalala apamopo kadiwa epue God mampe dodomanantopua awa winen.”**

*Apana idi umanawa Iesu waitarasai
(Matiu 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22)*

³³ Ema aupe apana isiwa Iesu idi umanawa waitarasane waienase, “Ion wawe alala ita Parisi do kainokaino idi dewawa dewasaie waimoi, tane dima baiwa e waawo alala mai idintoipona, nana naie os waimoi?”

³⁴ Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “Mo nainai apanawa odawa dewasaie nainai muri nisolala nisomoio wimoie me do nuaeuntoie nana naie os waimoi, mo mai diamoipono nana idintoipe waimoipona, diaida! Mo ideita nana sa nampe waimompo oda dialepi. ³⁵ Tane God walama ituna wisepio mo nainai apanawa mo mampoe banlepue antopuo aupe mo idi dewawa dewasampe waimompa.”

³⁶ Mape Iesu gagalo babawa wane wanase, **“Mai mida gara sanaa nopipune moawa wadepie gara tontawa nagawa itupibodae popolepi, diaida!** Naita apana da epe dewalepia me garawa sanaa kadisan, ita gara sanaa tontawa natamone popolena ewaewa rebarebalepi. ³⁷ **Mai mida wain sanaa wadeipe wain dugiwa tontawa bedewe memeipe eipono wineipona, dia.** Naita apana da epe dewalepia wain sanaa dugiwa tontawa bedewe memeno winedia dewasapio dugi tontawa pumpu wapio wain nose pitue dugiwa do kadikadilepituwapi. ³⁸ Mai mida da epe dewantoipe waimoipona, dia. Mo atentona baiwa wain sanaa oteie dugiwa sanaa bedewe memamoie emoio winei. ³⁹ Mai mida wain tontawa naie aupe wain sanaa nanawa menasaipono wainipona, dia! Me wain tontawa nane daa etaidasana baiwa wain sanaawa mai napia rua, daa rebarebalepio dabuasapie epie, tontawa os menasampo waimpa.”

6

*Parisi Sabat umanawa Iesu waitarasai
(Matiu 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28)*

¹ Sabat walamawa dea bedewe Iesu wawe alala do wit iraiwa bedewainta antoie wit otamoie witapo uturamoie sewa nambemoie ipawa namoie laie. ² Tane Parisi isiwa mo epe dewantoio ewamone Iesu waitarasane waienase, “No anaanamba wadia Sabat walamawe mai nolantipe wit otamoipona, dia. Dima baiwa e anaanamba mai ruawaitipe onieipadewaitipona?”

³ Iesu leusane mo wadewasamone wanase, “E Dawid dudunawa buka bedewe winedia wisiaitene ateiten, ba dia? Me sosowa do omanatoidamono dima dewasano omanatomodia dialen? ⁴ ✧Dawid God duwa bedewe alene bured kakaila, anaanamba wadia pirisi os bured sa nanala, otamone sosowa do nane inanton.”

⁵ Iesu Dawid gagalowa wane diasane meba umanawa diadewasamone wanase, **“Apana Otopa Sabat walamawa mambaida, me os oniede.”**

Iesu Sabat walamawe apana witapa bobopa inasade
(*Matiu 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*)

⁶ Sabat walamawa dawo Iesu gagalo duwa bedewe alene apana waeuwamodie wandie. Sape apana dea witapa on bobopa asisuleidie wandie. ⁷ Tane Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala Iesu wawusapua baiwa ewaitusaia me Sabat walamawe apana kerolala da inasapi, ba mo anaanau oniepidewalepie nola sa epi? ⁸ Iesu mo dima inseia atenlene apana witapa bobopa diene wanase, “Enawie, apana uduudu danauwo enawo eweepu.” Me Iesu diena rua enenwisene mo danauwo enen. ⁹ Mape Iesu Parisi diamone wanase, “Ne e waitaraledina, dianeano etapa. No anaanamba ambi wade, no Sabat walamawe dewa dainea os dewamonte wainenta? No apana mampo dewa euda dewasanta, ba kadiwa dewasante mo kadimonta? No apana kerolala nuaparentompo ewamonte emonta, ba saumontu inantompa?” ¹⁰ Me mo epe waitaramone ewamodia waitarawa sipoa da waponu etapona, tane dia. Ita me apana witapa bobopa diene wanase, “Witaa aubea.” Me Iesu diena rua witapa aubeno inaidalen.

¹¹ Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala dewa ema ewane nuau kadiidaleno muba gagalontoe insaisau deasaia Iesu mampe dima dewasapu.

Iesu aposel 12 sonabamodia warorosapua baiwa
(*Matiu 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*)

¹² Ema aupe walama dea Iesu raupari awa wadiwa odene alen. Me God mampe rauparileidi wandio tadina dea dialen. ¹³ Tane walama pundeno me raupari ene wawe alala apamono me mampe wimoieno apana 12 mo bedeuwo sonabamona warorosapu. Ita me mo ebou Aposel wane itun. Ebo sa ipawaida ipa waaubalala. ¹⁴ Me aposel 12 ema sonabamona ebou ema epe: **Saimon**, Iesu me ebowa da ituna Pita, ita do Pita wamba **Endru**, ita **Iems Ion** nata, do **Pilip** ita **Batolomiu**, ¹⁵ do **Matiu** ita **Tomas**, ita do **Iems** Alpias otopa, do **Saimon** me Selotiwa sou dea, mida Rom gabemaniwa Israelwa bolau epue nambe antopua onawa dewantoia, ¹⁶ ita **Iudas** Iems otopa, ita do **Iudas** da, mida Iesu laga mampe nanalepia apanawa.

Iesu apana waeuwamodie ita do apana kerolala inamode
(*Matiu 4.23-25*)

¹⁷ Me aposeliwa sonabamone do wadiwae iane antone bola apuapua osowe nomoiena. Tane sape Iesu warorowa uaraia ita do apana da uara auwenatuwaiena. Mo Iudia bolawa uduudu bedewe wanwanlala wimoiena. Ita do Ierusalemwa wanwanlala uara ita owa tampea bola debama ebowa Taire ita Saidon bedeuwo wanwanlala Iesu awa wimoiena. ¹⁸ Mo menamona me waeuwawa etapue ita do kero wadamona inantopua baiwa wimoiena. Mo bedeuwo uduudu mida aleu kadiwa bedeuwolene poka wanamodia Iesu inamono eunton. ¹⁹ Tane mo auauwalala uduudu Iesu mampee mukawa nosodie apana inamodituwadio ewane nuau pola wano menamodia Iesu ibuwa wadape inantopona intawa banusaie.

Nuaeuida gagalowa ita nuapare gagalowa
(*Matiu 5.1-12*)

²⁰ Ita Iesu wawe alala ewamone diamone wanase, “E mida tauma nuapareitile nitu abolauitilana e nuaeuiwa apanawa wainilana, ipawa God gonaawa e manlawoa. ²¹ E mida tauma omanatoleidio nuapareitilana e nuaeuiwa apanawa wainilana, ipawa ando e pokalempo os wanlempa, mai dia. E mida tauma nuala pokawa wadio ke wailana e nuaeuiwa apanawa wainilana, ipawa ando e oi wanune nuaeuitonune os wanlempa.

²² ✧ E mida Apana Otopa warorosailana baiwa sosola da wadabualempe ita nibualempe do dabualempe wakadisala wampa, e nuaeuwa apanawa wainilana. ²³ ✧ Mo e nibualempe dabualempa, sa ipa mo gombau mapo perowetau mampo dewasaiena rua dewasaie waimoi. **Mo e manlawo epe dewantompo e nuaeuwaititana, ipawa e unela debamaia imaalene uboo winedia wadana, mai dia!**

²⁴ Tane e mida tauma mauraitile os wainilana mai ando euwa da donsana, diaida, ipawa e euwala mape donsale wadale wainilana. Ita ando kadi rebarebaida osolawolepio poka etana. ²⁵ E mida tauma nana naile pokaleidio os wainilana ando omanatoidalepio kadi rebarebaida osolawolepio poka etana. E mida tauma oi os waile nuaeuwaitilana ando nuapareidaitane ke wanuno kadi rebarebaida osolawolepio poka etana.

²⁶ E mida apana uduudu ebola euda os wampe ituposilempa ando kadi rebarebaida osolawolepio poka etana. Mo e epe ituposilempe oniadewasalempa, sa ipa mo gombau mapo perowetau lagawaau mampo dewasaiena rua dewasaie waimoi.

*E emalawoala apanawa nuawadawadamonuna gagalowa
(Matu 5.38-48; 7.12a)*

²⁷ E ne asisuneilana apanawa ema epe dialedina: **E emalawoala apanawa nuawadawadamonune wanlempa. Ita mo mida e nibualeia euda mampo dewasanuna.** ²⁸ Mo mida e wawakadikadileia baibu rauparitonuno God sauwa euda mo osouwolempo waimompa. Ita mo mida e manlawo nuau kadileidio ewadabualeie waimoia baibu rauparitonune wanlempa. ²⁹ Naita soa da sainaa epepia mai onawa wae bodaa ba sipoa leusae epaa, dia! Tane me menasadia rua e sainaa da do ewo epepi. E soa da garaa wadepia mai onawa wawo epi, dia! Tane me menasadia rua garaa da do wadepi. ³⁰ Mo mida e nitua da iririwaepuo wanamoa, mai wadaaitudepi! Ita e puraiwaa soa da wadepia ewee ea, mai umanawa waa, ea. ³¹ ✧ **Dima uduudu e menaledia sosola manlawo dewasaie oniadewasaleipono nuaeuwaititona, e mo mampo uduudu sa insamoilana eueuwa dewamonuno nuaeuwantompe waimompa.**

³² E sosola uduudu bedeuwo nuawadawadaleia apanawa os do nuawadawadaitonune wanlempa, tane mo isiwa e nuawadawadasialeia emonuna inseilana unela God mampe wadana, ba? Diaida! Mo kadi dewalala dubawa bedewe waimoia epe dewantoi. ³³ E sosola euwa manlawo dewasaie oniadewasaleia os mampo euwa dewasanune wanlempa, e inseilana unela God mampe wadana, ba? Duba apanawa epe dewantoi waimoi. ³⁴ E sosola mane iririwalepua mo uduudu bedeuwo e apana mida saualeia manela leusapue enalepua os saumoilana. E epe dewaitile inseilana unela God mampe wadana, ba? Duba apanawa mo sosou kadi dewalala mampo epe dewantoi eda sauntoie waimoi, mai sosou di saumoipe eipona. ³⁵ Tane e nuawadawadala eueuwa inta da inta dewasana ema epe: **E emalawoalala nuawadawadamonune euda mampo dewasanune wanlempa. Ita nitula da sosola saumonune mai sipoa da leusapua insaisawa wadana, dia. E emalawoalala epe nuawadawadamonuna e God ionoidoa obampaida, me dewawa wadale wainilana.** Me apana kadiuida auwasiasaia euwa mampo dewasadie os wande, mai ewamoipe emoipona, dia. Naita e emalawoalala epe nuawadawadamonuna unela debamaia God mampe wadana, mai dia. ³⁶ **E Mamala apana nuapareuleidie wandia rua e apana nuapareuitonune wanlempa.”**

*Mai sosola enitumone diamone ituaisimona
(Matu 7.1-5)*

³⁷ “E sosola da dima dewasapukadisapuo e mai enitumone diamone ituaisimona, God e kadila dewasailana enitulepie kotulepia sawa. Naita e sosola wawumonuna God e manlawo deawaa dewasapi. **Tane e sosola kadiu insadabuamonune wanlempa! E epe dewaitonuno God e kadila do insadabuamopi.** ³⁸ Dima e manlawoa amonaitonune sosola wanamonuna, mai anatamonuna, dia! E epe dewaitonuno God amonawa debamaia wisiasiaawaia enalempo wanlempa. Naita e amonala kerauda sosola wanamoilana God ruawalepie enalepi, ba debamaia mo wanamonuna God debamaia sa ruawalepie enalepi.”

³⁹ ✧ Mape Iesu mo gagalo babawa ema diamone wanase, “E ambi inseilana, apana emawa potawa sowa da emawa potalena banlepio nata a dewadewantopua rua, ba? Diaida! Mo epe dewantopua antompe mo nata ampusue don bedewe antopu. ⁴⁰ ✧ Oto girumala mai me waeuwawa apanawa rua, dia! Me waeuwawa apanawa atowelepia girumalempe aten debama wadepie ita girumawa diasapie tauma me waeuwawa apanawa ruawalepie waimpa.

⁴¹ E lagaitie wainiana, soa emawe popokau wineia ewamoe gagalowa waie badowa dieie wainiana. Tane e eba emaawo e enedio mai eweipe ateitipe insaisawa da wadeipona, dia. ⁴² E soa dieie waianase, ‘Sona, e wanwana bagoraleidio ewane winen, wasauepaa menanede, kadi ema manawo ewedina wadaaubea.’ Ambi e soa da epe wasausaie dieiana, tane e emaawo e enedia insaisawa da mai wadeipona? E lagawaaida wainiana! **Bauta eba emaawo e eneia boaubaita euitaa, tauma aite soa emawe popokau wineia suwaiataa.**”

*Iesu ia naunauwa gagalowa babawa waeuwaleide
(Matiu 7.16-20; 12.33-35)*

⁴³ Iesu gagalo babawa ema diamone wanase, “Ia euda mai naunauwa kadiwa nauipona, dia, euda os naude. Ita ia kadiwa mai naunauwa da euda nauipona, diaida. ⁴⁴ ✧ E ia ipawa naumoia ewane ateitana dainea euda eneie inintoie naumoidewantoi ita dainea kadiwa enei. Ia gedaragedaraua mai ipawa naumoipona, dia. Ia sa ampo apana mai antopue korou ipawa ba wain ipawa aisamopua rua, diaida! ⁴⁵ ✧ **Apana euda insaisa euda os nuawe teamodio wineia dewawa euda dewamodie ita gagalowa euda os wamodio eweitana.** Tane apana kadiwa insaisa kadiwa os nuawe teamodio wineia dewawa kadiwa dewamodie ita gagalowa kadiwa wamodie wande. **Ipawa apana dima nuawa nopemono wineia wamodio eteitana.**”

*Iesu du wadawadalala nata gagalou babawa waeuwaleide
(Matiu 7.24-27)*

⁴⁶ Iesu asisulala diadewasamone wanase, “**Dima baiwa e ne ebona wailana Tatamba, Tatamba, tane dima ne dialedina e mai ruawaitipe dewasaipona?** ⁴⁷ Me mida ne mainawo iedie aiana etedie ruawaleidie dewasadia waeuwawanteapo ateitana. ⁴⁸ Me dewawa ipa du wadawada atembaida apanawa dea rua. Du wadawadalala sa duwa wadawada baiwalene don toidamone unsiawa noanamone seu mampe badowa gunadewasamone duwa wadentuwanone enedie. Ita abaia debama nosene du unsiawa tomonlewalen, mai du tepasapona, dia, badowa enakasalen, ipawa apana sa duwa wadendewalen. ⁴⁹ Tane me mida ne aiana etedie mai ruawaleipe dewasaipona me dewawa ipa du wadakadisala apanawa dea rua. Du wadawadalala sa duwa wadawada baiwalene mai don todewasamopona, dia, tane onape unsiawa noanamone gunakadisalene duwa wadeno dialen. Ita abaia debama nosene du unsiawa tomonone du tewane nosene kadikadilentuwan.”

7

*Iesu Rom sorodiawa nolawa dewalala inasade
(Matiu 8.5-13)*

¹ Iesu apana sape auweiena mampo gagalo ema uduudu wamono mo eteieno dialeno ene Kapeanaumwa alene wisen. ² Sape Rom sorodiawa debama nolawa dewalala nuawea kero debama wadeno bo baiwaleidie. ³ Tane Rom sorodiawa debama sa Iesu sape wisena umanawa etene Iuswa eiau isiwa waaubamono antoiena Iesu diapuo wisepie me nolawa dewalala kerolena inasapi. ⁴⁻⁵ Mo Iesu mampe wimone badowaida iririsane waienase, “Sorodia debama e sausaa baiwa no waaubaneno e manawo winen. E me sausaa, me apana euda, me no apanamba nuawadawadamodie wande ita no baimba gagalomba duwa wadeno enede.”

⁶ Iesu mo iririu ruawalene mo do antone sorodia debama duwa mampentoio me sorodiawa isiwa waaubamone diamone wanase, “Aitane, Iesu ema epe diana: Debamana, ne mai wasurakaupo dunawo wine odaa, ne mai apana euda wainipona. ⁷ Ne dauna epe etane baiwa dunawo wankasanten, mai manawo wineape auwaepona. Tane sorodiana os waaubamono manawo wimoiena. Mai ne duna bedewe ode wana, dia, tane sape eneianawo aiaa os wae kero tanawo nolana dewala inalepi. ⁸ Ne apana nola baiwa empaitue diapo dewasapia ateina wainedina. Ne sorodia debamau onanawoa Dianeio ruauntedine nolantedina. Ita ne sorodiana atonawo waimoia dima diamodina ruawantoie nolantoi. Ne sorodiana dea diape wapaase, ‘E aita!’ me aiana ruawalepie alepi, mai eipona, dia. Ita sorodiana da diape wapaase, ‘Ne mainawo wina!’ me wimpi. Tane nolana dewalala da diape wapaase, ‘Nola ema dewasaa!’ me ruawalepie dewasapi.” Me gagalowa sa sorodiawa diamono etane Iesu mampe antone me wana rua benemasaiena.

⁹ Tane Iesu sorodia debama benemawa etene nuaeu do memesalene leulene enene apana uara me warorosaia ewamone diamone wanase, **“Ne dialedina, Israel apanawa bedeuwo mai apana da sumanaiwa debamaia Rom sorodiawa ema sumanailena rua donsapon, dia!”**

¹⁰ Iesu aia ema wano dialeno sorodia waaubalala Iesu ene leuntone sorodia debama duwe odane antone nola dewalala mida kerolena inawaa wandio donsaiena.

Iesu obu otopa bolena inasadio enediwisede

¹¹ Ema aupe Iesu ene bola Nain bedewe aleidio wawe alala ita apana uaraia me do antoiena. ¹² Me bola sa intawa nosena moape wisedio apana obu otopa deaida bolena awanene nomoiena. Oto bolena inawa ita apana uaraia me itupua baiwa bolau ene nomone antoie. ¹³ Tatamba obu ewene nuaparewaidalene diene wanase, **“Mai nuua pareidalempa, ke ea!”** ¹⁴ Me oto inawa epe diene apana bo rasirasi bedewe itune awanene antoia mampolene rasirasi wadeno mo bo awaneia a ene eneiena. Ita Iesu oto bolena mampe wane wanase, “Apana sanaa, ne dieedina enawiea!” ¹⁵ Iesu oto bolene winedia epe dieno inalene enene waine gagaloleidie. Ita Iesu oto leusano inawa mampelen.

¹⁶ Mo uaraia dewa ema ewane nuaeu debamaia mampe memesaidantone God wadaposisaie waie waiase, **“God me apanawaida saumopie inamopia awa wisen. Me peroweta pokawaida wanaubeno mainimbo wisene nolaleidio eweitana!”**

¹⁷ Tane Iesu dewa pokawaa sa dewasana umanawa Iudia bedewainta ita bola tampea uduudu bedewainta aleno etanatuwaiena.

*Ion Babatutu warorowa waaubamodio Iesu mampe antoi
(Matiu 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Ion warorowa Iesu dewa uduudu dewamodie leidia umanawa me dieieno etene baiwa warorowa bedeuwo nata diamono mampe wimoiena. ¹⁹ Me mo Iesu mampe waaubamopia baiwalene diamone wanase, “Aitane, Tatamba ema epe diana: ‘E ipa

mida God sauawalena wisepona wien, ba no apana da onioniawantonte wainento wisepi?’ ”

²⁰ Ion warorowa nata epe diamone waaubamono Iesu mampe antone wimone diane waienase, “No Ion Babatutu waitarawa ema dianene do waaubaneno manawo winene dieeitana. **E ipa mida God sauawalena wisepona tauma wien, ba no apana da onioniawantonte wainento wisepi?’**”

²¹ Mo me Ion waitarawa diane ene eneo mampo Iesu kerolala ita poka daitada etaetalala uara, do emau potantoia uara, ita do mo mida bedeuwo aleu kadiu waimoia inamontuwan. ²² ☆Ita mape Iesu Ion warorowa nata dewa sa eweie eneo mampolene diamone wanase, “Leuitane aitane, dima ne gagalowantene dewamodino ewamole ita etamolana Ion benemawasano etepi. Me ema epe diana: Apana emau potantona euntone sala ewei, apana tampu bobopu inantone antoi, kito wadawadalala inantoie etepu euntoio waimoi, mo asiu potantoia inantone gagalo etei, ita do apana bontoia inantoie inawaa waimoi. Ita Gagalo euda nuaparelala mampo benemantoio eteie waimoi. ²³ Ita do Ion ema epe diano etepi: **Me mida ne sumanainaleidie wandia me sumanaiwa mai oauaralepie insaisawa omepi, me ipa nuaeuwa apanawa wande.**” Iesu epe diamono mo ene leuntone antoiena.

Iesu Ion umanawa apana diadewasamodio etei

²⁴ Mo nata antoieno aupo Iesu Ion umanawa apana diadewasamone wanase, “E dima ewaewawa baiwa Ion Babatutu mampe sala makowa bedewe aiten? E auni asiwa lanunu tepasadio ewaewawa awa aiten, ba? ²⁵ Ba dewa dainea ewaewa baiwa nolene aiten? E apana garawa eubu taumodie benaleidi wandia ewaewawa awa aiten, ba? E walamala di diasaille apana epe ruau sala makowa bedewe banumoile leilana. Apana garau eubu taumoie benadewadewantoie mauraidantoie waimoia bolau eudida bedewe waimoi, mai sala makowa bedewe waimoipe leipona, dia. ²⁶ Dianeano etapo, e dima awa sala makowa bedewe aiten? E peroweta ewaewawa awa nolene aiten, ba? Ne dialedina, e peroweta ewaewawa awa nolene aiten, sa ipa sa e ewalana, ipawa sala makowa bedewe God perowetawa wandio ewalana. Tane me ipa sa peroweta uduudu onapolene debamalen. ²⁷ Ita Ion umanawa buka bedewe girumalena God wadi wadiase,

‘Ne gagalona benemala apanawa bauta wapaaubepo e intaa deaitopasapio eulepie winompa e baia.’

²⁸ Ne ulaipa dialedina, apana uduudu mapo ita tauma gamomoia bedeuwo Ion ipa debamawaida segalene wandie, mo uduudu onapolen. Ion bautalene wisena walamawe me ipa debamawa, **tane mo sumanailala eboeboua ita ebousiawaia mida tauma God gonaawa bedewe odeia ita ando odompa mo ipa debamaidantopuo Ion atouwolepi.**”

²⁹ ☆Asisulala uduudu ita mo bedeuwo takis manewa tamalala isiwa eneia Iesu Ion umanawa gagaloleidio etane nuau eudidaleno God wadaposisaie, ipawa me mo banlamono Ion mampe wimoieno babatutumono dauwa eteiena mo dewa dewasanadewantoiena, God insaisawa rua. ³⁰ Tane Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala sape asisuntoie eneie Ion babatutuwa bedewe mai sumanaibu itupona, dia, dabuasane eiena, sa ipa dima God insaisawaida dewasapona dabuasane eiena.

³¹ Ita Iesu asisulala diamone wanase, “Walama ande apanawa umanau ambi wapo ateitana, mida dewau rua dewantoie waimoi? ³² Mo seda kerakera ruau maket bolawe waimoie sosou diamoie waiase, ‘No nuaeuwa odawa bedewe e baila kolago suitano e nuaeutape biaitapona dabuaitene di wainilee! Ita walama dawo no nuaparepare sasawa sasantite antitano e nuala parelepono ke wapona dabuaitene di

wainilee!’ ” ³³ Iesu gagalo babawa ema mampe Ion me nata nolau umanawa apana diadewasamone wane wanase, “Ion Babatutu e manlawo wisena saulepona baiwa ita me wain nasasia wandie do nana idileidie wandie nolaleidie. Ita e mai me nolawa bedeweitapona, dia, tane wadabuasaile wailanase, ‘Me bedewe aleu kadiwa wandio nolaleide.’ ” ³⁴ Ita Apana Otopa e manlawo wisene nana ita wain namodie wandio e me wadabuasaile wailanase, ‘Me kainokaino wain ita nana namode, nana os insaisau insamodie no bedembo wandi leide. Me takis manewa tamalala ita kadi daitada dewalala sou wande!’ ” ³⁵ Mo mida aten bumpa bedewee muntoia waeuwa daitada eteie bedeuwo ulaipa waeuwawa atendewantoie waimoi, ita dainea laga waeuwawa mo etadabuasaie ei.”

Kadi rebarebaida dewalala iwa nuawadawada debamawa Iesu mampe dewasade

³⁶ Ema aupe Parisi dea Iesu nisosana me do rawi nanawa napu. Iesu niso sa etene alene Parisi sa duwe odene nana baiwa aisidene wain. ³⁷ ✠Tane kadi rebarebaida dewalala iwa dea bola sawo wandie Iesu Parisi duwa bedewe nana nadie wandia umanawa eten. Ita me ia asiwa bonabonaua esapa dugi euda bedewe imaala winedio wadene mampe wisen. ³⁸ Me Iesu adiwelene wawa bumpe enene ke wadio emawa esapa nosedie Iesu wawa butamodie. Ita uwawa imba mampe Iesu wawa siniamono makolen. Ema aupe wawa isuruamodie ita ia asiwa bonabonaua esapa me wawa osowe memedie wandie. ³⁹ Tane Parisi mida Iesu nisosana i sa ewene nuawa kadileno meba insaisalene insenase, “I sa Iesu wawa wadamodia kadi rebarebaida dewalala iwa. Naita me perowetaewo me i sa dewawa kadiwaida atenlepe epona, tane di eno me wawa eumodie.”

⁴⁰ Me epe insedio Iesu atenlene diadewasasane wanase, “Saimon, ne gagalo da dieepo ateitaa!” Ita Saimon leusane wanase, “Debamamba, gagaloa dianeawo etape atenteapa.” ⁴¹ Mape Iesu me gagalo babawa mampe waeuwasane diene wanase, “Apana dea manewa nepa 500 mane onionalala apanawa dea mampe waden ita sowa da manewa nepa 50 apana ipa deawaa mampe waden. Mo nata apana sa dieiena mane me mampe wadeiena sipoasapue leusapue wanapu. ⁴² Mo mane sipoasapua walamawa wiseno mo mampo mane dialen, mai mane leusapona rua, dia. Tane mo ingugurantoie santoie waimoio mane onionalala apanawa diamone wanase, ‘Sa ide ena, ne insedinadabuasadina, ando mai umanawa wapaama, dia.’ ” Mape Iesu Saimon waitarasane wanase, “E ambi inseiana, mo nata mane wadeiena bedeuwo mida nuaeuidealapie sipoawa nuawadawada debamawa dewasapi mane onionalala apanawa mampe?”

⁴³ Saimon leusane wanase, “Ne insedina apana mida mane debama 500 wanena apanawa nuawadawada debamaia dewasapi me mampe.” Ita Iesu me diene wanase, “Sona, e waadewaiten.” ⁴⁴ Iesu epe gagalolene leulene i sa nuawadawada debamawa dewasane sape wandio ewene Saimon diene wanase, **“I ema e nibuasaiana ewee insea! Me ne nuawadawadanene ke wana esapa mampe wana butamodie ita uwawa imba mampe siniamodie makomode.** Tane e mai dima euda da dewasapona ne baina! Ne e duawo odano e mai no dewamba rua oniadewasaneape wana mitapona baiwa esa da neapona, dia. ⁴⁵ Ne e duawo odedino i ema wisene wana isuruamodie wankasalen. Tane e mai ne auwanepe isuruaneape manawoneapona, dia! ⁴⁶ Me ne nuawadawadanene simbiadewasanene ia asiwa esapa bonabonaua wanawo mementue eunen. Tane e mai no dewamba rua auwadewasaneape mena uwanawo itupona, dia! ⁴⁷ Ne ulaipa dieedina, God i ema kadiwa uara dewamodie wandia uduudu insadabuamontuwano baiwa me nuawadawada debama dewamodie os wande. Tane apana mida kadiu kerakera dewamoie waimoie inseiase, ‘No kadi kerakera os dewamoite wainitana ita God kadimba kerakera sa insadabuamontue

emon.’ Mo mida epe inseie waimoia mai nuawadawadau debamaleipona, dia, mo nuawadawada kerauda dewasaie waimoi.”

⁴⁸ Iesu Parisi apanawa Saimon epe wadewasasano dialeno i nuawadawadasane diene wanase, **“Ne e kadia insadabuamona.”**

⁴⁹ Mape apana isiwa Saimon duwe nana naie waimoia Iesu aiawa etane muba ggalontoie waiase, “Me mida, apana epe diamodie kadiu insadabuamode?”

⁵⁰ Mo epe wakoantoio Iesu i diene wanase, **“E nuabolaa dialentuwan, eba sumanaia inaeno God mampe dodomanaiten, nuaeu mampe aite wanempa.”**

8

Ioto isiwa Iesu simbiassaie wawe antoi

¹⁻² ✧Ema aupe Iesu bola debamau ita kerakera bedeuwointa alene Gagalo euda God gonaawa umanawa benemaleidi leidie. Me wawe alala 12 ita ioto isiwa mida kerontona ita isiwa mida bedeuwo aleu kadiu waimoio inamona me do antoiena. Tane ioto sa ebou ema epe: Meri, me ebowa da Magdalin, me bedewe aleu kadiu 7 waimoia Iesu tanamono nomona iwa. ³ Do Susanna ita ioto uara da, bedeuwo Ioanna, me warere Erod nolawa onionala apanawa ebowa Tusa naisene wandia. Ioto sa dima uduudu mo mampoa mampe Iesu ita wawe alala do saumoie simbiamoie laie.

Iesu irai apanawa gagalowa babawa waeuwaleide

(Matiu 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9)

⁴ Apana uaraia bola daitadawoe wimone Iesu naepe wandiawo auweieno me gagalo babawa ema waeuwamodie wane wanase,

⁵ “Irai apanawa dea lawuru naumba iraiwa bedewe aimopia baiwa nosene alen. Me lawuru naumba iraiwa bedewe laraimone aleidio isiwa into nomoiena. Ita naumba sa into nomone wineio apana ansisimoie laie ita isiwa nene wimone ennaantone namonatuwaiena. ⁶ Me laraimone aleidio lawuru naumba isiwa siara bedewe nomone tepontone inidewanton, tane esa dia baiwa tauwadea rorontonatuwaiena. ⁷ Lawuru naumba da laraimono gedara kaigawara bedewe nomone gedara do inintone wimone gedara lawuru tauboiamono kadintoiena. ⁸ Tane lawuru naumba isiwa laraimono irai dogowa euda osowe nomone inidewantone ipawa uaraia teamoiena, mai wisiawa rua.” Iesu gagalo babawa ema wano dialeno mukama asisulala mampo wane wanase, “Mida asiwa wineipono aia ema eteipe atenleipona!”

⁹ Mape wawe alala gagalo babawa Iesu wano eteiena ipawaida atentopua baiwa me waitarasaiena. ¹⁰ Ita Iesu mo diamone wanase, **“God gonaawa benemawa ipawaida wadenitudena e os manlawo sabamoleidio eteile wainilana.** Tane mo isiwa mampo God gonaawa umanawa mai sabamo waipe diamoipona, dia, mo mampo ne gagalo babawa os mampe ggalontedino etei. Sa ipa peroweta Aisaia bauta wana rua segaleide. Peroweta bukawa bedewe ema epe wadi wadiase, ‘Mo dewa ewompa, tane mai ewompe atendewantompa, dia, do gagalo etompe, tane atensasia di waimompa.’ ”

Iesu gagalo babawa diamona ipawaida waeuwaleide

(Matiu 13.10-23; Mak 4.10-20)

¹¹ Ita Iesu wawe alala waeuwamone wanase, “Ne gagalo babawa wana ipawaida ema epe: Lawuru naumba apana laraimodie leidia, sa ipa God aiawa. ¹² Lawuru naumba laraimono into nomono nene namonatuwaiena, sa ipa apana mida God aiawa eteie nuauwo itui. Tane Seitan wisedie God aiawa mo mampo wadediaubedio di wankoantoi. ¹³ Ita lawuru naumba laraimono siara bedewe nomona baiwa waapa mai iapona, dia. Sa ipa apana mida God aiawa eteie nuau euda mampe wadeie mamposaia. Mo wanwan euda os bedewe sumanaidantoie waimoi. Tane rubu

walamawa wisedio mo tauwadea sumanaibu eidasae di wankoantoi. ¹⁴ Ita lawuru naumba laraimono gedara kaigawara bedewe nomone inintona gedara sa lawuru tauboiamono kadintone ipawa mai teamopona, dia. Sa ipa apana mida God aiawa eteie tane tawo ewanauwa daitada mampe ita nuabola daitada insaisawa nuau teinedie bodamodio sumanaibu eueuwa mai dewamoipe waimoipona, dia. Mo eio sumanaibu oauaraidaleidie dialeide. ¹⁵ Tane lawuru naumba dogo euda osowe laraimono inidewantona, sa ipa apana mida God aiawa eteie nuau euda dodomana mampe wadeie mamposaie onieidewantoi, sumanaibu eueuwa eubuida dewamoio eweitana.”

No siwa sabamo enontadodempo enompaa gagalowa
(Mak 4.21-25)

¹⁶ ✧Ema aupe Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Mai mida da siwa suiye duwa susunape ituipona, ba dima da atowe weregasaipe eipona, dia. Tane me siwa sudie sabamo endidodedio enedia apana mida duwa bedewe odempa siwa sa idia sapawa ewompe bedewe waimompa. ¹⁷ ✧Nitu uduudu weregalala wineia ando sabamontoputuwapu, do nitu uduudu rupulala wineia ando wadaaubantopu apana uduudu ewapue atentopu.

¹⁸ ✧E God aiawa eteilana mampe asisudewaitane me aiawa wadane manlawosano winakasalempa. **Apana mida God aiawa debamasane wadene mampesana God me osowesapie debamaidasapie wanepio mauraidalepi.** Tane me mida God aiawa keraudaida karami rua wadene mampesana God me mampe keraudaida sa wadepiaubepio diaidalepi.”

Mida Iesu gombawaida waimoia gagalowa
(Matiu 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Walama dawo Iesu sowa dea duwa bedewe wandio inawa wanwamba do me ewapua baiwa antoiena. Tane mo bola sawo wimone apana uarantone du bodeieno mo mai odapona rua, dia, peloo enakasanton. ²⁰ Apana dea Iesu diene wanase, “E inaa wanwana do peloo eneie menamodia e eweepue do gagaloitana.”

²¹ Tane me leusane wanase, **“Mo mida ne aiana eteie ruawantoi dewasaia mo ipa ne inana ita waiwaina waimoi.”**

Iesu lawara mampe wadio aisidedie dialeide
(Matiu 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41)

²² Walama dea Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “Sosona, nawate doa waiwa dawo antata!” Iesu mo epe diamona rua waa bedewe odane nawane antoi. ²³ Mo antoi into Iesu ituidaleno onape lawara debama segaleno rauwanaga debamalene waa bedewe odene esa uduuduleno waa monulepona baiwaleidie ita mo kadiwa osowe odane santoie waimoie. ²⁴ Mo tauwadea Iesu mampe antone wadamesasaie dieie waiase, “Debamamba, Debamamba, enawie saunea! No esa numanepia baiwaleidio dieeitana.” Me epe etene enenwisene lawara ita rauwanaga debama badowa dieno aisidene diaidalene euwa segalen, mai moina da etaetala, dia. ²⁵ Mape Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, **“E sumanaila dia baiwa epe dewaiten, ba?”** Me epe diamodio mo santone memesa mampe muba eda waitarantone waiase, **“Me mida, lawara ita rauwanaga badowa diedio aiawa ruawantoi diantoi.”**

Iesu apana bedewe aleu kadiu uara waimoia inasade
(Matiu 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20)

²⁶ Iesu lawara ita rauwanaga dieno aisidene dialeno aupe mo au antoiawo antone doa Galili waiwa dawo bola ebowa Gerasa bedewe wimoiena. ²⁷ Ita sape Iesu waa ene nosene esa waiwe enedio apana bedewe aleu kadiu waimoia Iesu ewene weuwane

mampe aleidie. Me ipa bola sa apanawaida, tane walama daumawa me mai bola sawo wampadewalepona duwa bedewe, dia. Me nambeinta gara tausiawaia bo gubau bedewainta wandi leidie. ²⁸ Apana sa Iesu ewene mampeido wisene wawa bumpe itulene rasa debama wane mampe Iesu diene wanase, “Iesu, God ionoidoa Otopa, e mai nolaa da ne mainawo wineipona, dia! Ne e iririedina mai kadineawo poka etapaa menaneipona!” ²⁹ Me epe iririlena, ipawa Iesu aleu kadiu me bedewe waimoia aitamana badowa diamona nomopue nambe antopua dauwa etene atenlen. Aleu kadiu me bedewentona kainokaino apana sa dewasaie uwawa koakoasaie banleio dewa daitada rebareba dewamodie wandi leidie. Me epe dewaleidie wandio baiwa bolawa apanawa me witapa ita wawa seni mampe taumoie onieie eweie os waimoie. Tane me kainokaino seni tauia epapuialeidio aleu kadiu bedewentona banleio bolawa edie sala dainala bedewe aleidie wandie.

³⁰ Mape Iesu me waitarasane wanase, “E eboa ambi?” Me sipoasane wanase, “Ne ebona Uaraia.” Me ebowa sa wane Iesu diena, ipawa aleu kadiu uaraia me bedewe waimoie. ³¹ Ita aleu kadiu Iesu osoweosowe iririsaie menamodia me mai mo tanamopio bola kadiwaida bedewe antopue waimompa.

³² Tane bono uaraia wadi sainape maida lodontoie laie, sa baiwa aleu kadiu Iesu iririsane waienase, “No menanedia ane bono sa bedeuwo wainenta.” Ita dima mo iririwantoiena Iesu oalene dewasan. ³³ Me aleu kadiu badowa diamono apana sa ene nomone bono bedeuwo antoiene bono weuwane dai debama bedewe antono doa numamon.

³⁴ Bono onioniau apanawa bonou epe dewantoiene ewane insaisau mai rualepona, sa baiwa tauwadea ene weuwane antone bola debamau ita kerakera bedeuwointa dima segalena benemawantoiene antoiene. ³⁵ Ita apana mo benemau etane dima segalena ewapua awa nomone antoiene. Mo Iesu mampe wimone apana mida aleu kadiu bedewentona inalene Iesu wawa bumpe garawa taudewasamone insaisawa dodomana euda wandio ewane memesantone santoiene. ³⁶ Mape mo mida Iesu apana bedewe aleu kadiu waimoia inasano eweiena sosou da benema etane wimoiena mampo dewa ema diadewasamoiene etane atentoiena. ³⁷ Tane Gerasa apanawa uduudu dima segalena umanawa etane saidantone Iesu iririsaiena emopie alepi. Ita Iesu mo aiau ruawalene emone waa bedewe odene wandie. ³⁸ Me a baiwaleidio apana inalena me iririsana do antopu. Tane Iesu me wanitudena wankasalepi, mai do antopu, dia. ³⁹ Ita me diene wanase, **“Sona, e bolaawo leuite aite dima debamawaida God e manawo dewasana apanaa benemamowo atentopu.”** Apana sa Iesu diena ruawalene leulene bolawa uduudu bedewainta alene dima debamawaida Iesu me mampe dewasana umanawa benemamodi leidie.

Iesu i kerolala dea inasade ita do Iairas anoopa boidalena inasadio enediwisidede (Matiu 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Iesu bola sa ene waa asiasi nawene leulene alene doa waiwa dawo wisedio apana uaraia me anuwa waimoia wimone auwasaiena. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Sape gagalo duwa onioniawa apanawa ebowa Iairas sau awa Iesu mampe wisen. Me anoopa deaida enawa 12 kero wadeno bolepi baiwaleidie. Ita Iairas Iesu mampe wisene wawa bumpe itulene nuawa uduudu mampe Iesu iririsana me nata duwe antopue anoopa inasapi. Tane Iesu Iairas iririwa etene wawe alala ita Iairas do apana uaraia auauwalala bedeuwointa antoio mo Iesu epaubasaio aleidie. ⁴³ Ita apana sa uaraia Iesu epaubasaie antoia bedeuwo i dea kerowa etepe osina weuwadia enawa 12 diantona do aleidie. Me doketa uara mampo aleidie sausapono inalepona baiwa, tane mai mida da me inasapona rua, dia. ⁴⁴ Me Iesu adiweintalene wisene garawa moawa wadeno tauwadea os osina etepe weuwadia dialeno inalene. ⁴⁵ Mape Iesu apana waitaramone wanase, “Mida ne wiranene ene na alen?” Tane mo uduudu wasusaiena, mai mida

da epe dewalepona, dia. Ita Pita enedie Iesu diadewasasane wanase, “Debamamba, e apana uaraia do apiapisaitile eneilana, dima baiwa epe waitaraitiana?”

⁴⁶ Tane Iesu wanase, “Apana da ne wiraneno mukana noseno dauwa etana.” ⁴⁷ Iesu epe wadio i inalena mai weregalepona rua, dia. Me meba ateatenlene baiwa Iesu nambanepelene wisene saidalene wawa bumpe itulene apana uaraia danauwo dima baiwa me Iesu garawa moawa wadene tauwadea inalena benemawa dieno eten. ⁴⁸ Iesu me benemawa etene i sa diene wanase, “**Anona, mai nuabolaitaa! Nuaeu mampe bolaawo aita, e sumanaia inaen.**”

⁴⁹ Iesu i inalena epe diedio Iairas duwee sowa dea wandie wisene benemalene wanase, “Iairas, e anoa aitamana bolen, Debamamba surakauwa ea.” ⁵⁰ Iesu benema sa etene Iairas diene wanase, “**Mai insaisaa nosepio inguguraitaa, di sumanaitawo me inalepi!**”

⁵¹ Mo antone Iairas duwa mampe wimone me Pita, Ion Iems nata, ita do oto bolena mamba ita inawa diamona me do du bedewe odapue antopu. Tane mo isiwa waitumona peloo wankasantopu. ⁵² Mo uduudu Iairas bolawe wimonatue waimoia oto bolena kewa waie nuapareparentoio Iesu ewamone diamone wanase, “E nuaparepare kewa eidasana, oto mai bolepona, di ituleide.”

⁵³ Iesu mo epe diamodio etanadabue oiwa waie, ipawa mo atentoiena oto boidalene winedio me di epe wade. ⁵⁴ Tane Iesu oto naepe winediawo alene oto witapa wadene diene wanase, “**Anona, enawiea!**” ⁵⁵ Me epe wane oto ina leusane waneno tauwadea enenwisen. Ita Iesu me gombawa diamona nana da wanapuo napi. ⁵⁶ Oto bo bedewe inalene enenwiseno gombawa nuaeu do memesaidanton dima eweiena mampe. Tane Iesu mo badowa anaanamona dima segalena umanawa mai wapue apana da benemamopu, diaida.

9

Iesu aposel 12 waaubamodio antoi
(*Matiu 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*)

¹⁻² Ema aupe Iesu aposel 12 sonabamona God gonaawa gagalowa amonantompe ita apana kerolala inamompe antompaa baiwa apamono mampe wimoiena. **Ita mo nolau sa dewasampaa baiwa me muka wanamona aleu kadiwa apana bedeuwo waimoia uduudu tanamompe do kero daitada apana wadamodia inamompa.** Mo nola awa baiwantoio Iesu menasana nola dewawa isiwa umanawa diadewasamopio etapue muriwa waaubamopio antopu. ³ Ita me mo diadewasamone wanase, “E nola awa aitonune mai koinala, petala, nanala da, ba manela ita garala da otamone do aitana, dia. ⁴ E bola daitadawo aitonune du dainea apana wapuo ruawaitane odane du sawo waina. Ita sape wanlempe nolala diasanatue ene aitana. ⁵ ✠Tane bola daineaawo wilenuno bola sa apanawa mai wadalepue mampolepua mo mampo matangelau eueuwa dewasane walawo dogo wineia uwakokomone ena. Mo eueuwa sa ewapue atentopu God mo matangelau ituno winedia wadapu.”

⁶ Iesu mo diadewasamone waaubamono bola daitada bedeuwointa Gagalo euda amonantoie ita apana kerolala inamoie antoie.

Erod Iesu umanawa etedie insakoaleide
(*Matiu 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*)

⁷ ✠Tane Erod mida Galili oniedia dewa uduudu Iesu dewamodia umanawa etene atenlene wandie. Me Iesu gagalowa daitada etedie insakoaleidie. Apana isiwa Iesu umanawa waiase, me Ion Babatutu bolena inalene nolaleide, ⁸ ita isiwa waiase, me peroweta Elaia segalene nolaleidie wande, tane mo isiwa waiase, me mo perowetau

mapo waimoie nolantoie bontoiena bedeuwo dea bo bedewe inalene leulene wisen. ⁹ Tane Erod mo epe waio etene wanase, “Apana sa dewa pokawaa dewamodia, sa ipa mai Ion Babatutu, dia. Ne Ion imumba tonapundeno bolene dialen, tane apana sa e umanawa wailana me mida, ne menanedia atenteapa.” Sa baiwa me inta banusadia Iesu ewapona.

*Iesu apana 5000 nana wanamodio naie pokamode
(Matiu 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Ion 6.1-14)*

¹⁰ Aposel Iesu waaubamona leuntone Iesu mampe wimone dima uduudu mo nolawantoiene benemasaieno eten. Me mo benemau etene mo os do bola dawo antopue muba waimompaa menasano mo banlamono do bola Betisaida bedewe antoiene. ¹¹ Apana uaraia Iesu naepe aleidia umanawa etane atentone wawe antoie. Ita Iesu mo mai waitumopona, dia, tane mampemone God gonaawa umanawa mo mampo waeuwaleidie ita kerolala wimoiena inamodie. Tane apana mona 5000 Iesu asisusaie waimoie, ita ioto obampu do uaraia sape waimoia mai wisiamopona, dia.

¹² Me waeuwaleidio alene rawileidio aposel 12 Iesu mampe wimone diane waienase, “Apana ema e waeuwamoiana omanatomodio waimoi. Tane no bola sawanaida bedewe wainitana, mai nana da naepe wineipona wadate saumotaa rua, dia. E mo waaubamowo bola maida bedeuwointa antopue du dommopue bedewe wampude-wantopue do nana donsapue napue pokamopi.”

¹³ Tane Iesu aposel diamone wanase, “Sa dia, e nana wanamono napu.” Mo apana uaraia nana wanamopuo napua insenalewantone Iesu diane waienase, “No mainimbo bouri nata ita bured 5 os winei, ambi apana uaraia nana kerauda ema wanamoto napue pokamopi? E inseiana, no ane nana gimarantate winte mo wanamoto napu, ba?” ¹⁴ Ita Iesu mo dima waiena etendabue diamone wanase, “Apana diamono empuempuntopue uwau deadea segantopue ina osowe nambau 50 wampue antopu.”

¹⁵ Mo epe etane apana diamoiene empuempuntone waimoiene. ¹⁶ Ita Iesu bured 5 ita bouri nata sa wadaposimone pisiwane uba ewene God auwasane ita nana sa ampuialene wawe alala wanamon mo amonantopue apana wanamopua baiwa. ¹⁷ Ita mo nana sa amonantone wanamoiene apana uduudu nane pokamon. Tane nana moawa mo eiena wawe alala aneieno posawa 12 nope wimoiena.

*Pita Iesu wasabamowa wade me ipa Keriso
(Matiu 16.13-19; Mak 8.27-29)*

¹⁸ Walama dea Iesu meba rauparileidie wandie wawe alala me do waimoia waitaramone wanase, “Dianeano etapo, apana ambi waia ne mida?”

¹⁹ ✧ Mo me sipoasane waienase, “Apana isiwa waia e ipa Ion Babatutu, ita isiwa waia e ipa peroweta Elaia leuitene wiene nolaitie wainiana. Tane isiwa e umanaa waia e no perowetamba dea bo bedewe inaitene leuitene wien.”

²⁰ ✧ Iesu aia ema etene mo waitaramone wanase, “Tane e ne umanana ambi wailana ne mida?” Ita Pita me sipoasane wanase, **“E ipa Keriso no Inawamba mida God sauawalena wien.”**

²¹ Pita Iesu wasabamowa wano etene me badowa wawe alala anaanamona wasabamowa sa Pita wana mai apana da benemamopuo etapu, diaida.

*Iesu me bowa umanawa ita me warorosampaa umanawa wade
(Matiu 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1)*

²² Me do diamone wanase, “God insaisawa ituna rua Apana Otopa poka debama etaidasapi, ita apana debamau, pirisi debamau, do anaana waeuwalala me dabuas-apue epu. Ita mo me bosapu, tane walama natadeawo me bo bedewe enepiwise pie waimpa.”

²³ ✧ Mape Iesu mo uduudu sape auwene asisuntoia diamone wanase, **“Apana mida ne warorona menasampa mai meba insaisawa wadepi, diaida! Tane dima uduudu nuawa teinedia dabuamopie emopituwapi. Ita meba korosiwa, sa ipa poka saiwa God ituna walama ruawalempe awanempe waroroneampa.**
²⁴ ✧ Apana mida inawawa wadediitudedie meba os baiwaleidie wandi leidia, me inawawa rebasapie mai inaida donsapi, diaida! **Tane me mida ne baina inawawa itudi edia me inaida donsapie wankasalepi.** ²⁵ Naita apana da tawo manewa uduudu ita ewanuauwa daitada uduudu otamodie mampemodie boleidia dima euwa tawo ewanuauwa sa bedewe donsapie wadepi? ²⁶ Apana mida sosowa do waimoie laia bedewe mai ne baina eneipona, tane malanaleidie di wankoaleidia, ita do ne aiana malawaleidia, Apana Otopa sapawaida do leulepie wisepie apana sa do malawalepie dabuasapie epi. Me Mamba sapawa ita ensel kakaibu sapauida do leulepie wisepio ewapu. ²⁷ Ne ulaipa dialedina, apana isiwa e bedelawo mape eneia God gonaawa wisepio ewapu, mo mai ewasasia waimompe di bontopu.”

Iesu inainamba leusano sapaidalen
(Matiu 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-8)

²⁸ Iesu asisulala epe diamone ene wandio wiki dea rua dialeidio me Pita, Ion ita Iems os banlamone raupari baiwa wadiwa odane antoiena. ²⁹ Me sape enene rauparileidio namba leulene inainamba da segalen ita me garawa kelama lotodi ediiedia rua sapaida wadie. ³⁰⁻³¹ Epe segaleidio Moses Elaia nata segantone sapau debamaia do Iesu tampe eneie. Mo Iesu do sape eneie me God insaisawa ituna rua Ierusalem bedewe bolepie ipawanasapia baiwaleidia gagalowa waie. ³² Pita sosowa do ituidantoiena, tane itubu bedewe enanawimone Iesu inainamba leulene sapawaida do enedio eweie ita do me tampe apana nata eneio ewamoie. ³³ Mo nata Iesu epue antopua baiwantoio Pita Iesu diene wanase, “Debamamba, ide dewantene bola ema euda bedewe winen! Mape wainitanawo no ape natadea wadamota, dea e baia ita nata da Moses Elaia nata baibu.” Tane Pita mai atenlepona me dima menasano wadie.

³⁴ Ita Pita ape wadawadawa gagalowa wadio bedewe giou aisidene nosene tauboiamonone eneie ita giou debamaidaleidio wawe alala saidantoiena. ³⁵ ✧✧ Mo giou tauboiamonone eneio aia giou bedewe segalene wane wanase, **“Ema ne Otonaida sonabena, me aiawa etanadewaitana.”**

³⁶ Aia sa mo eteio dialeno aupe Iesu meba os enedio eweiena. Tane dima mo sape eweiena mai mida da benemamopono etapona, dia, mo waimoie laie andomanaido wane benemantoieno apana eteiena.

Iesu aleu kadiwa oto emademba bedewe wandia tanedio nosede
(Matiu 17.14-18; Mak 9.14-27)

³⁷ Mo tadina sawo wadi osowe waimoie ene iane antone apana uaraia auweio mampo nomoiena. ³⁸ Mo auweia bedeuwo apana dea mukalene Iesu mampe wane wanase, “Debamamba, ne otona deaida baiwa iririedina wine ewee sausaa! ³⁹ Ne otona bedewe aleu kadiwa wandie dewasadio kainokaino boitaleidie rasa debamaia wadie uwauwaboboleidie omedie dogo osowe nosedie ituleidio moape gusau wimoio winede. ⁴⁰ Otona poka etaidasadio baiwa e waawo alala diamona aleu kadiwa me bedewe wandia tanapono nosepona. Tane mo mai dewasapona rua, rubusanalewan-ton.”

⁴¹ Oto mamba Iesu epe dieno me apana uduudu sape eneia diamone wanase, “E apana kadiu sumanaisiawaia wainilana! Mapo os e ne do wankasantene dialedino os wainilee, tane mai sumanaitapona, dia! E baila ne poka etaidasadina. E aite otoa banle mainawo winea.”

✧ 9:23: Mati 10.38; Luk 14.27 ✧ 9:24: Mati 10.39; Luk 17.33; Ion 12.25 ✧ 9:35: Aisaia 42.1; Mati 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 ✧ 9:35: 2 Pita 1.17,18

⁴² Ita me Iesu diena rua otopa banlene me mampe iedio aleu kadiwa oto dewasano boitalene uwauwaboboleidie omene dogo oshowe ituleidie. Tane Iesu aleu kadiwa oto bedewelene boitalena onawa wane taneno nosene alen. Ita Iesu oto inasane mamba mampesane en. ⁴³ Apana uaraia God dewa ema pokawaaia Iesu bedewee dewasano ewane nuaeu mampe memesantone waienase, **“God mukamukauaida!”**

Iesu oshowe me bowa benemawaleide
(Matiu 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32)

Apana sape auweiena Iesu dewa pokawaaau daitada dewamodia gagalowantoie waimoio me wawe alala diamone wanase, ⁴⁴ **“Ne gagalo pokawaa diaimaalepo ateitane wanlempa. Mo Apana Otopa nanantopue apana witaposapuo insaisau rua me mampe dewasapu!”** ⁴⁵ Tane aia ema ipawaida me wawe alala mai atendewantopona, dia. Walama sawo God mo insaisau bodeno gagalowa ipawaida mai atentopona rua, dia, ita mo waitara santone insaisawa os inseie waimoie.

Mida wawe alala bedeuwo debamawaida gagalowa
(Matiu 15.1-5; Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ ✧ Mo bola sawo waimoie ene au antoie bedewe mida mo bedeuwo debamawaida umanawa muba waitaraedantoie antoie. ⁴⁷ Iesu mo dima inseie oshowe diadiantoia atenlene oto kerauda sape leidio wadene tampesano eneno ⁴⁸ ✧ mo diamone wanase, “Apana mida oto kerauda ema rua ne ebonawo wadedie mampesadie simbiasadia, me neida wadanedie mampesadie simbianede. Ita mida ne wadanedie mampesadie simbianedia, me ipa mida ne waaubanena do wadedie mampesadie simbiasade. **E bedelawo mida meba ituaisileidie sosou uduudu atouwoleidie simbiauleidia me ipa debamawaida, e uduudu onalawolene anlen.**”

⁴⁹ Iesu mo epe diamodio Ion me waitarasane wanase, “Debamamba, no apana da e eboawo aleu kadiu tanamodio ewate anaanasatana me nola sa epi, ipawa me mai no bedembolepono do nolantipe leipona apanawa, dia.”

⁵⁰ Tane Iesu me sipoasane wanase, “Me nola sa dewasadia mai anaanasano epi, dia, eno nolalepi! Ipawa apana mida e mai amboituleipona, me ipa e sola dea, saula apanawa rua nolaleidie wande.”

Samaria apanawa isiwa Iesu dabuasaia gagalowa

⁵¹ Iesu tawo epie leulepie uboo odepi alepia walamawa kampaleno me nuawa bedewe insaidasana alepia, mai dia, ita me aleidie Ierusalemwa. ⁵² Me wawe alala do antoie bedewe wawe alala isiwa diamona antopue Samaria bolawa dea bedewe wimopue du donsapu me baiwa. ⁵³ Mo Iesu ene antoie into Samaria bolawa dea bedewe wimone du waetaantone antoie mai du da donsapona, dia. Bola sa apanawa Iuswa mida Ierusalemwa oda awa wimoie antoia dabuamoie, mai wadamoipe mampomoipona, dia. Ita mo insene atentoiena Iesu wisepie Ierusalemwa oda awa alepia baiwaleide, sa baiwa mo me dabuasaia, mai wisepie mampo odepi, dia. ⁵⁴ Wawe alala Iems Ion nata Iesu do antoia Samaria apanawa sa Iesu dabuasaia umanawa etane nuau kadiidaleno Iesu waitarasane waienase, “Tatamba, apana sa epe dewantoia baiwa e meneedia no uboo ia iikasalala wato iepie ituiamopituwapi, ba?”

⁵⁵ Tane Iesu danawa leusane mo mamposane enene onauida wan mai dewasapu. ⁵⁶ Ita mo bola sa dabuasane ene bola dawo antoiena.

Iesu warorowa awa gagalowa
(Matiu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Iesu wawe alala do au antoio into apana dea donsaieno me Iesu diene wanase, “E na aitona ne waroroa wananteape do lakasantata, mai eepa, dia!” ⁵⁸ Me epe wadio Iesu sipoasane wanase, “Ibou waimompadewantompaa nagau winede, ita do

nene itudewantompaa dubu wineio waimoi, **tane Apana Otopa mai bolawa da wineipona me uwawa itupidewae bubualepi, dia!**"

⁵⁹ Me epe wane au sa antoia bedewe Iesu apana da donsane diene wanase, "Ne waroronea!" Ita me leusane wanase, "Tatamba, ne mamana bolena anteape dobonteape muriwa wimpe waroroepa." ⁶⁰ Tane Iesu me diadewasasane wanase, "Sa dia, apana bolala waimoia muba sou bolena dobontopu, **tane e wine God gonaawa benemawa apana mampo amonaitone leuna.**"

⁶¹ ✧Ema aupe apana da Iesu diene wanase, "Tatamba, ne e waroroepa! Tane bauta ne anteape gombana auwadewasamope epe wimpe waroroepa." ⁶² Ita Iesu me wadewasasane wanase, **"Me mida nolawa sanaa dewasadie wandia mai nolawa tontawa insaisawalepie nuawa teinepi, dia. Deawaa me mida God gonaawa nolawalepia menasampa, mai leusaewalepie dewawa edia nuawa teinepi."**

10

Iesu warorosaia apanawa 72 waaubamodio nola baiwa antoi

¹ Ema aupe Tatamba Iesu warorosaia apanawa 72 da sonabamone diamona natanata os bola debamau ita kerakera bedeuwointa antopue nolantopuo, muriwa me meba wisepie mo wau aupawainta nolalepie alepi. ² ✧Mo nola awa baiwantoio Iesu menasana nola dewawa isiwa umanawa diadewasamopio etapue muriwa waaubamopio antopu. Ita me mo diadewasamone wanase, "God iraiwa naune mauraidalene winede, tane uwauwantopua apanawa nataidanton. Sa baiwa e irai apanawa mampe rauparitanane iririsano me nolawa apanawa waaubamopio antopue me iraiwa naune winedia uwauwantopue auwepu. ³ ✧E sipsip ruau waaubaledina elo onawaauida bedeuwo aitane nolaitana. ⁴ E aitonune mai manela lomawa, ba petala, ba sendorola otene do aitana, emona. E ala bedewe apana da into donsane mai auwadewasasanune ita do gagaloitonuno walamala di dialepi. ⁵ E bola daitadawo aitonune du da bedewe odonune du apanawa diamone wanase, 'God sauwa euda du ema apanawa manlawo winepi!' ⁶ Naita du sa apanawa God sauwa euda e diamono baiwantopue insaisau e manlawo wadapuaubepua, sau euda sa mo osouwolepie winakasalepi. Tane naita dia, sau euda e diamolano dabuantona leulepie e osolawolepio ene aitana. ⁷ ✧E du apanawa mida insaisau e manlawo wadapuaubepuo dubu bedewe odane waino nana da enalepua wadane nanune wanlempa. Ita du sa bedewe wankasaitana, mai du daitadawo odanosaitana, dia. Tane nana enaleia mai malawaitana, dia, ipawa nola dewalala uduudu nolau malesawa do os, mai dia, ita e nolaitana malesawa ipa sa. ⁸ E bola dawo wilenuno du apanawa da wadalepue mampolepue nana da enalepua wadane nanune wanlempa, mai nanau dabuaitane ena. ⁹ Do kerolala uduudu sape waimoia kero bedewe inamonatue diamone wanase, **'God gonaawa e manlawoleno eweilana.'** ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ✧✧Tane e bola dawo wilenuno bola sa apanawa mai wadalepue mampolepua bolau bedeuwointa leunune mo mampo matangelau eueuwa dewasane diamone wanase, 'E bolala dogowa wamba wadendodeno wineia epakokomoite siniaaubamoite eitana. Sa ipa eueuwa e ewane ateitana God e matangelala ituno winedia osolawolepi. **Ewane, e God gonaawa manlawolena bedeweitapona dabuaitene elana.'** ¹² ✧Ne ulaipa dialedina, kotu walamawe Sodom apanawa matangelau pokawa etapu, mai dia. Tane e bola dawo aitle wileilano bola sa apanawa dabualeie eleia matangelau rebarebaida osouwolepio poka etaidasapu, mai Sodom apanawa ruau.

✧ 9:61: 1 Kin 19.20 ✧ 10:2: Matiu 9.37,38 ✧ 10:3: Matiu 10.16 ✧ 10:7: 1 Korint 9.14; 1 Timoti 5.18
✧ 10:10-11: Aposel 13.51 ✧ 10:10-11: Matiu 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 ✧ 10:12: Bumpai 19.24-28; Matiu 11.24; Matiu 10.15

*Bola Korasin ita Betisaida kotubu gagalowa
(Matiu 11.20-24)*

¹³ E Korasin ita Betisaida apanawa kadi rebarebaida donsane pokawa etaidasana! **Ginasa pokawaau e bolalawo dewamoieno ewamole mai sumanaitape God mampe dodomanaitapona, dia.** Naita ginasa pokawaau e ewamolana rua Taire ita Saidon apanawa ewamopono mo mapo kadiu bedewe insaisau leusape dodomanan-topona. Ita mo kadiu eiena eueuwa dewasaibe garau kadiu taumoipe isana totontoipe nuaparentoipe waimoipona. ¹⁴ Kotu walamawe Taire ita Saidon apanawa matangelau pokawa etapu, mai dia. Tane e Korasin ita Betisaida apanawa kotu walamawe matangelala rebarebaida osolawolepio poka etaidasana, mai Taire ita Saidon apanawa ruau. ¹⁵ E Kapeanaum apanawa inseilana kotu walamawe e ionoidoitane uba tampe wilene kotu matangelawa mai donsane wadana, ba? Di diaida, e aubalepuo bola kadiwaida bedewe iane aitane poka etonune wanlempa.”

¹⁶ ✧ Iesu apana sa kotu matangelawa donsapua umanawa wane diasane warorowa nolau awa baiwantoia gagalo da diamone wanase, **“E gagaloitilano apana mida e etaleie baiwantoia, sa ipa neida bainantoie waimoi. Tane apana mida e etaleie dabualeie eleia, sa ipa neida dabuaneie enei, ita do mida ne waaubanena dabuasaie ei.”**

¹⁷ Iesu warorowa 72 sonabamona gagalo diadewasamono dialeno waaubamono nola awa antoiena. Mo nolantoie laie nolau diasane nuaeu debamaia do leuntone Iesu mampe wimone diane waienase, “Tatamba, no antene nolantite dewa pokawaau dewamoite, e eboawo aleu kadiu tanamoitano aiamba ruawantoie apana emoio inantoi.”

¹⁸ Mo Iesu epe dieieno etene diamone wanase, “God Seitan mukawa nanausan. Ne Seitan kelama lotodi ediiedia rua uboe iene aleidio ewana. ¹⁹ Ne muka enalena Seitan mukawa wineia amboiamonatue nanaumona. E mota kadiu ita nauapiapisa onawaau ansisimone nanaumonatuwapia rua. Ita mai dima onawaau da e kadilepi, diaida! ²⁰ E onala apanawa mukawa atolawoleno wainilana. Muka sa wadale aleu kadiu tanamoilano aiala ruawantoia mai nuaeuwaitana, dia. **Tane e ebola uboo ina bukawa bedewe girumamono wineia nuaeuwaitonune wanlempa!”**

*Iesu nuaeu debamaia do Mamba wadaposisade
(Matiu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Iesu gagalo sa diamontue aupe Aleu kakaiwa nuaeuwawa me nopeidosano Mamba wadaposisane wane wanase, “Mako, e uba ita tawo onioniau mamba wainiana. E gonaa umanawa ita mukaa ita atena uduudu ne mainawosaano apana girumantoie aten debama wadeie asowawantoie waimoia mampo weregasaiano mai atentoipe waimoipona, dia. Tane otooto kerakera insaisau oauara rua waimoi laia mampo sabamosaiano atenidantoie waimoio nuana eudidaleide. E insaisaa euda meneedio rua dewasaiana baiwa ne wadaposisedina.

²² ✧ **Dewa uduudu onioniau mukawa ne Mamana mampe winedia mainawosano oniamodina.** Tane mai mida da ne ateineapona, Mamamba os ne ateinen. Ita mai mida da Mamamba atensaipona, dia, tane Otopa os me atensadio wande. **Ita mo mida me sonabamodia do Mamamba atensaie waimoi, ipawa Otopa mo mampo sabamosano atentoiena.** Tane apana da dia.”

²³ Iesu ema wane aupe leulenitue wawe alala ewamone muba os diamone wanase, “E dewa pokawaau segantoio eweilana baiwa nuaeu apanawa wainilana, mai mo isiwa ruau. ²⁴ Peroweta ita warere uara menamona dewa pokawaau e ewamoile ateitilana rua ewamope atentopona, tane dia, mo ewasasia di waimoie. Ita do

menamona dima e etamoile ateitilana rua etamope atentopona, tane dia, etasasia di bontoiena.”

Samaria apanawa emalawoa mampe euda dewasana gagalowa babawa

²⁵ ✧ Walama dawo anaana waeuwalala dea waitara badowa mampe Iesu diedia me wapidewalepi ba wapikadisapio etepi. Ita me waitarasane wanase, **“Ne dewa dainea dewasape inawinakasala donsapa?”** ²⁶ Iesu me sipoasane wane wanase, “Sa umanawa buka bedewe ambi wade, e ateiten, ba dia?”

²⁷ ✧ Anaana waeuwalala leusane Iesu diene wanase, “Buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase, **‘E Tataa God nuaa uduudu, insaisaa uduudu, mukaa uduudu, ita do atena uduudu mampe nuawadawadasane wanempa.’** Ita do wadi wadiase, **‘Sosoa nuawadawadamona eba nuawadawadaitiana rua.’**”

²⁸ ✧ Iesu me sipoasane wanase, “E waadewaiten. Epe dewaitee inaida donsaa!” ²⁹ Anaana waeuwalala Iesu epe dieno etene malalene lagalepia intawa banusane wane wanase, “Buka anaanawa sa wadia ne wisiantene atenten, tane mai atendewanteapona, dia. E dianeawo atenteapa sosona dainea nuawadawadamopine simbiamopine inaida donsapa?”

³⁰ Iesu gagalo babawa mampe me waitarawa sipoasane wane wanase, “Apana dea Ierusalemwae iene Ierikowa aleidie into apana poilala me donsane wadanaitudeiena. Mo me garawa ampe otawiamone epaepabobosane eieno boidalepona baiwaleidie into winedie. ³¹ Pirisi dea inta sa asiasi iene aleidie apana sa epaepabobosaieno winedia ewene mai mampe alepe sausapona, dia, ene inta waiwa da asiasi alen. ³² Pirisi alena wawe apana dea God duwa bedewe simbialala intaipa deawaawo iene aleidie. Ita me pirisi dewalena rua apana sa epaepabobosaieno winedia ewene ene inta waiwa da asiasi alen. ³³ Mo antoieno wauwo Samaria apanawa dea awa da aleidie epaepabobolala sa winedio ewene nuaparewaidalene ³⁴ mampe alene sausan. Mo dewau rua apana sa epaepabobosaiena benewa wineia mena ita wain mampe bunamamodie gara kepawa mampe taubodamodie. Ita me bunamasano dialeno apana sa wadenposie donkiwa osowe ituno wain. Ita me banlene alene bubua duwa bedewe wimone waimoio tadina sawo me simbiasane oniadewasasadie. ³⁵ Imonemba me bubua duwa oniedia apanawa manewa wanene diene wanase, ‘Mane ema mampe apana ema oniadewasasane wanempa. Naita mane sa eneena dialepia e sausano waimpa, ne leuntape wineape e malesaepa.’”

³⁶ Ita mape Iesu anaana waeuwalala waitarasane wanase, “E ne gagalo babawa wano ete ateiten, ba? Apana natadea inta sa deawaa asiasi antoie apana epaepabobolala donsaiena mo bedeuwo mida apana sa nuaparelala nuawadawadasane simbi-
asan?”

³⁷ Anaana waeuwalala Iesu sipoasane wanase, “Mo bedeuwo me mida apana sa nuaparewalene sowanaidasane sausana, me dewa euda dewasan, mai mo nata ruau.” Mape Iesu me diendewalene wanase, **“E aite dima etaana eueuwa dewasane wanempa, mai ea, dia!”**

Mata Meri nata dewau

³⁸ ✧ Iesu wawe alala do au antoie into bola dea bedewe wimone odeiena. Sape i dea ebowa Mata otamone mampemono duwe odane waimoiena. ³⁹ Me wamba Meri do sape waimoie. Ita Iesu du sa bedewe gagaleidi wandio Meri me tampeido waine asisusadie, mai epe alepona, dia. ⁴⁰ Tane Mata mai Meri dewalena rua asisudewaleipe, dia. Me ete simbiawa nolawa uarakadintone surakausano nola sa os dewamodie wandie. Ita me Meri di asisuleidie os wandio ewene nuawa kadileno Iesu mampe alene diene wanase, “Tatamba, e ne umanana waiana, ba dia? Dima baiwa Meri asisuleidie

✧ 10:25: Matiu 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 ✧ 10:27: Diutor 6.5; Liwai 19.18 ✧ 10:28: Liwai 18.5 ✧ 10:38: Ion 11.1

os wandio neba os nola debamau dewamodine poka etedina. E diawo ne saunepia menanede!”

⁴¹ Iesu Mata wano etene diene wanase, “Mata, Mata! E dewa uaraia dewamoie surakauedio nuua pola wadio wainiana! ⁴² **Dewa daitada apana dewamoia be-deuwo dewa dea os debamawaida ita Meri dewa sa sonabene dewasadie wande, mai e ruua! Dewa sa euda me dewasadia ne mai wapo epia rua, ita me euda sa dewasadia mampe euwa donsana, mai mida da me mampe wadepiaubepia rua, diaida!”**

11

Iesu wawe alala raupari dewawa waeuwamodio atentoi
(Matiu 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

¹ Walama dea Iesu bola da bedewe rauparileidi wandie. Me raupariwa diasano tauma wawe alala dea me waitarasane wanase, “Tatamba, no raupari waeuwanewo atentataa menanede, Ion me wawe alala waeuwamono atentoia rua.”

² Me mo diamone wanase, “E rauparitonune epe wane rauparitana:
‘Mako, e eboa kakaisaipe wainipona.

E gonaa wisepona.

³ **Walama ruawaitone nanamba menanedia nenona.**

⁴ **No kadiwamba inseadabuasaa, ipawa mida no kadineia kadiu inseitadabua-saitana. Rubu mainimbolempaa intawa e enabodasano wainenta.’ ”**

⁵⁻⁶ Me mo epe waeuwamone aupe gagalo babawa mampe raupari dewawa isiwa do waeuwadewasamodie wane wanase, “Naita e dea da tadina pouwe soa da mampe aitape duwa moape kekesaraitipe waiponase, ‘Sona, ne nana mainawo dia, di wainedino sona da awa nowe mainawo wisene dunawo oden. Ne menanedia e bured natadea rua saunea.’ ⁷ Ita du apanawa e sipoepe waponase, ‘Sona, tadina pouwe wiene malaitiana, ba dia? Surakauna ea, ne obaina do du moawa guduntene ituntitana. Ne mai enapawineape sauepe nana da eneepaa rua, ee aita!’ ” ⁸ Ita Iesu gagalo sa ompa wane wanase, “Ne dialedina, apana sa dima sowa wanepia mai sowaida insepie enepiwisepie sausapi, dia. Tane me dima menasano itudosane iririwaleidia baiwa sowa enepiwisepie dima uduudu menasadia wanepituwapi.

⁹ Ne dialedina, apana ema dewalena rua **e do dima menaledia mampe God dionune iririsanune wanlempa ita God e dima iririwaitilana enalepituwapi! Banusane ita donsana, e du moawe kekesaraitano ita God wadepiaubepi e manlawo.** ¹⁰ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa mida iririleidia wadede, tane mida banusadia donsade, ita mida kekesaraleidia du moawa wadediaubede me mampe, mai dia. ¹¹ E oto mamamau mape wainile asisuneilana waitaraledina, e otola da manlawo wisepe bouri baiwa iririleipono e mota wadape wanapona, ba? ¹² Me naita kanka bupa baiwa iririleipono e nauapiapisa wadape wanapona, ba? Diaida, e mai epe dewaitapona rua. ¹³ E kadi dewalala wainilana, tane amona dewawa ateitene obanla iririleia amona euda ruawaitile wanamoilana. E kadi dewalala amonala eulen ita inseilana Mamala uboo wanwanlala amona dewawa atensasia wande, ba? Sa dia, **me amona mambaida wande, mai e ruala. Ita mo mida Aleu kakaiwa baiwa God iririwasampa me ideita mo wanamompo waimompa, mai dia.”**

Iesu God mukawa mampe nolaleidio apana wakadisasai
(Matiu 12.22-30; Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Walama dea Iesu apana gagalo wasiawaia donsana. Ita Iesu aleu kadiwa apana sa bedewe wandia badowa diena apana sa epiiepie nambelepi. Aleu kadiwa Iesu aiawa ruawalene apana eniene nambeleno aupe moawa potawa winedia aiawa wan. Apana uara sape eneia me gagaloleidio ewane nuau do memesaidantoiena. ¹⁵ ✧ Tane

mo bedeuwo apana isiwa nuau kadileno Iesu wakadisasane waienase, “Me aleu kadiu mambu ebowa Belsebul mukawa mampe aleu kadiu apana bedeuwo waimoia tanamodio nomoie nambentoi.”

¹⁶ ✧Tane bedeuwo isiwa Iesu insakadisaie inseia me Seitan mukawa mampe nolaleidie leide. Ita mo Iesu muka dainea mampe nolaleidia atendewantopua baiwa iririsaiena ginasa da dewasapi. Me ide God dewasadia rua dewasapio ewapu, ba ginasa nambea dewasapi. ¹⁷ Tane Iesu mo epe inseia atenlene diamone wanase, “Naita tawo moawa dea bedewe onioniau apanawa mai insaisau dealepia muba onantopue empuempu bedeuwo segalepio deaantopuo bola sa ebowa dialepi. Deawaa, naita dan dea waimompe mai insaisau dealepia muba onantopue wanwambu kadilepio deaantoputuwapio dan auweie waimoia dialepi. ¹⁸ E inseilana Seitan mukawa ne neno aleu kadiu tanamodina, ba? Sa dia! Naita me epe dewalepono me meba gonaawa oniedia kadisapatuwapono ebowasialepona. E ne Seitan mukawa mampe aleu kadiu tanamodino wailana ipasiawaia, di wailakoaitilana! ¹⁹ Naita Belsebul mukawa mampe ne aleu kadiu tanamoipona muka dainea mampe e warorola aleu kadiu tanamoi? Mo atembu waimoi mai mida da aleu kadiu Seitan mukawa mampe tanamoipona rua, dia. E mo waitaramono nolantoia umanawa diadewasalepuo atendewaitane malaitana! ²⁰ **Ne God mukawa mampe aleu kadiu tanamodino nomoie nambentoi ewaewawa sabamo God gonaawa e manlawoleno koasailana.**

²¹ Apana badowa ona puraiwawa uduudu mampe wineituwadio duwa oniedie wandio nituwa uduudu me mampea euda os winei, mai apana da pointopua rua, dia. ²² Tane apana mukamukaua kasawogaida du sawo wisepie du apanawa nata onantopue kasawogalepie du apanawa ampi. Ita me apana sa ona puraiwawa uduudu mampe wineio sumanaiwaleidia ita do nituwa uduudu me mampea poisamopitue alepie amonalepi.

²³ ✧**Mo mida mai ne bainantoipe nolanantoipona mo ne onana apanawa waimoi. Ita mo mida mai ne sauneipe sipsip waimoi laia gonaana bedewe auwamoipona, mo sipsip sa tanamoio deaantoi.”**

*Aleu kadiwa dewawa gagalowa
(Matiu 12.43-49)*

²⁴ Aleu kadiwa apana bedewe wandia edie nosedie sala dainala bedewe bubuade-walepia bolawa banusadie aleidie mai donsaipona, dia. Ita meba insaisaleidie insediase, ‘Ne bubua bolawa banusanalewantena baiwa leuntape du enawo anteape wainepina.’ ²⁵ Me leuleidie du sa bedewe odedie du kulontono teadewasala winedia ewedie bedewe wampidewalepia menasade. ²⁶ Tane me menasadia aleu kadiu 7 da kadiuida, mai me meba ruawa, do sape wampu. Me au aleidie banlamodio wimoie du sawo waimoie du apanawa dewasaio wanwamba kadiidaleide, mai bauta aleu kadiwa dea os me duwa bedewe wandie nolaleidia rua.

²⁷ Iesu epe waeuwaleidio bedewe apana uara me asisusaie waimoie. Ita mo bedeuwo i dea Iesu gagalowa etene mukalene wane wanase, “I dainea e gamoene amaamaeno debamaitena me nuaeuwa iwa wande.”

²⁸ Me epe wadio Iesu etene diadewasasane wanase, **“Mo mida God aiawa eteie ruawantoia mo ipa nuaeuwa apanawa waimoi.”**

*Apana Iesu ginasa da dewasapio ewapua iririwasai
(Matiu 12.38-42)*

²⁹ ✧Iesu sape waeuwaleidio apana uaraia me asisuwa awa ieio diamone wanase, “Ande apanawa kadiuida waimoi. Mo menamodia ne ginasa da dewasapo ewapua iririwantoi, tane ne mai mo iririu ruawantape ginasa da dewasapo ewapu, diaida.

Tane eueuwa dea os mo bedeuwo segalepio ewapu. Eueuwa sa segalepio ewapua dima mapo Iona mampe segalena rua. ³⁰ ✧ Dima mapo Iona mampe segalena, sa ipa God eueuwawa dewasano Niniwe apanawa eweiena. Deawaa, dima Apana Otopa mampe segalepia, sa ipa God eueuwawa dewasapio ande apanawa ewapu. ³¹ ✧ Bola Seba warerewa iwoa nowa dawoido enenwisene Israelwa warereu Solomon atemba gagalowa etepia baiwa mampe wisen. Me mai atemba gagalowa sa dabuasape epona, dia, me wadene mampesan. Kotu walamawe me dewawa euda sa dewasana mampe walama ande apanawa kotulepie mala debamaia osolawo itupi, ipawa tauma dea debamawaida, mai Solomon rua, manlawo gagaloleidio tane e mai baiwaitipona, dia. ³² ✧ Iona God benemawa Niniwe apanawa diamono etane mo kadiu bedewe insaisau leusane God mampe dodomananton. Kotu walamawe mo dewa euda sa dewasainya mampe walama ande apanawa kotulepie mala debamaia osolawo itupu, ipawa tauma dea debamawaida, mai Iona rua, manlawo wisene gagaloleidio mai baiwaitipona, dia.”

*Iesu siwa gagalowa babawa wade
(Matiu 5.15; 6.22-23)*

³³ ✧ Mai mida da siwa suipe duwa susunape ituipona, ba dima da atowe weregasaipe eipona, dia. Tane me siwa sudie sabamo endidodedio enedia apana mida duwa bedewe odompa siwa sa idia sapawa ewompe bedewe waimompa. ³⁴ E emala etela siwawa wineie nuala sapaasai. E emala euda os winompa sapa wadedie bedelawosadie etela uduudu sapaadituwadio wainilana. Tane emala kadilepia e etela uduudu dubalepituwapi. ³⁵ Sa baiwa ewanadewaitana e emala mai kadilepi sapa e bedelawo dubalepia sawa. ³⁶ Tane e nuala uduudu sapaidalepie mai moawa da dubawa bedewe winompa, sa ipa etela uduudu sapalepituwapi siwa sapawa debamawa e osolawo sapa wampaa rua.

*Iesu Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala badowaida diamode
(Matiu 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40)*

³⁷ Iesu epe waeuwaleno dialeno Parisi apanawa dea me nisosana mampe alepio do nana napu. Ita Iesu me duwe alene odene wandie. ³⁸ Tane Iesu mai mo dewau rua witapa mitamopona, dia, di nana anuwa wandie. Ita Parisi apanawa Iesu epe dewaleno ewene nuawa kadileno insakoalen. ³⁹ Me epe insakoaleidio Tatamba me diene wanase, “E Parisi apanawa dewala ema epe: E redula ita abomala manlawo wineia onapa os mitamoilana, tane bedewa mai mitamoipona, dia. Ne ema epe wadina, sa ipa e umanalaida wadina. E eueuwala onapea apana eweia abo euda, tane nuala bedewe anaanata ita dewa kadiuida daitada wineie miramiraleio wainilana. ⁴⁰ E apana koakoau wainilana! **E inseilana, me mida e dewalena e bedela dewasasia, etela onapea os dewamono wainilana, ba? Diaida! Me etela onapea ita bedewea uduudu ewedituwade!**

⁴¹ E mauraitilano abomala nana nope wisedi winedio wainilana. Sa baiwa dima abomala bedewe winamoia otamone apana nuaparelala saumona. E epe dewaitana e bedela do God emawe eulepi, ita mai dima onapea euda os winompa ingugurawaitana, dia!

⁴² **E Parisi apanawa kadi rebarebaida osolawolepio poka etaidasana!** E iraila bedewe nitu bonabonaua kerakera wineia moawa anaana wadia rua God waneilana, tane apana mampo dodomana dewawa dewasaipona eilana ita do God mai nuawadawadasaipona! Dewa ema nata ipa debamauida, dewamonuna! Ita do amonala God mampe ituilana mai ena, dewamonuna.

⁴³ E Parisi apanawa kadi rebarebaida osolawolepio poka etaidasana! E gagalo duwa bedewe bola euwa enaleio osowe wainile nuaeuutilana. Ita do e maket bolawe leilano apana auwadewasaleio nuala eudidaleidio itupositilana.

⁴⁴ E kadiwa rebarebaida donsana! E dewala ipa kadiwaida! Me mida e dewala ruawaleidia, me ipa apana mida bo meamba mai makantopona osowainta aleidie etepa miramirasadia rua.”

⁴⁵ Iesu Parisi apanawa mampo epe wadio anaana waeuwalala apanawa dea sape enedie aia ema etene Iesu diene wanase, “Debamamba, e epe waana, sa ipa e mai Parisi os ebou wakadisamopona, dia, tane no mida God anaanawa waeuwantitana do wakadisaneie nuamba kadisaana!”

⁴⁶ Tane Iesu me aiawa etene wane wanase, “**E anaana waeuwalala kadi rebarebaida osolawolepio poka etaidasana!** E anaanala kerakera uaraia mampe sai debamaia apana osouwo ituilano awanei. Tane e mai witala dea da mampe saumoipe sai sa awaneipona, dia.

⁴⁷ E kadiwa rebarebaida donsana! E peroweta meambu osouwo seu eubu teade-wasamoile simbiamoile wainilana. Tane peroweta sa e nosinosilaida epaboiamoiena.

⁴⁸ E eueuwala ema dewasaile mampe sabamoitilana e nosinosila sa adiuwoitilana. Mo perowetau bomoiena, tane e nosinosila saumoile nolau diasale peroweta meambu simbiamoilana! ⁴⁹ E epe dewaitilana baiwa God bauta me aten insaisawa mampe wanase, ‘Ne peroweta ita gagalo benemalala waaubamopa mo mampo, tane mo mai oniadewasamopue asisumopu, tane isiwa epaboiamopu ita isiwa nibuamopue pokaida wanamopu.’

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ ☆God tawo dewasanawo ita tauma mo peroweta uaraia epaboiamoiena. Tane walama ande apanawa mida mo nosinosiu dewau kadiwa rua deawaa dewasaia baiwa peroweta osinau mo witapo wine. Bumpeido mo Abel bosaiena, tane ompa osowe Sakaria God duwa bedewe pulo itutuwa bolawa ita du pouwaida sawanawe bosaiena. Ne dodomana dialedina, e walama ande apanawa dewa ema sipoa matangelawa donsane pokawa etana!

⁵² E anaana waeuwalala kadi rebarebaida osolawolepio poka etaidasana! Ipawa e aten duwa moawa kiwa wadaladoe bodalana, apana odapua baiwantoio e gudusamolana. Ita e ebaida mai aten duwa bedewe odape God ateitapona, dia!

⁵³ Iesu mo diaidamone ene aleidio Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala nuau kadiidalen me mampe, ita insaisau deasaie waia naepe leumpe donsampa me seuasampe wawakadikadisampe waitara badowa diompa. ⁵⁴ Me anuwa seuia wapikadisapio mo onawa enapu.

12

*Iesu wawe alala wasaumodie nuau itude
(Matiu 10.26-31)*

¹ ☆Apana uaraia sape auwene anantoio bedeuwo Iesu bauta wawe alala diamone wanase, “Parisi apanawa nanau da kerauda ist parawa bedewe ituio sasanaleidia mampe ewanadewaitana. Ne ist umanawa wadina, sa ipa ne Parisi apanawa lagau dewasaia umanawa wana. ² ☆Tane nitu uduudu weregala wineia ando sabamontoputuwapi, do nitu uduudu rupulala wineia ando wadaaubamopuo apana uduudu ewapue atentopu. ³ Sa baiwa dima e tadino walana, sa ipa walama sapawe etaetala, do dima e du pouweido werego asibenebenema mampe walana ando sabamo benemantopue debamasapu.”

⁴ Tane do Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Sosona, ne dialedina, emalawoala apanawa kadilepua baiwantompo mai sauitana, dia. Mo ete bosapua mukawa wadeiena, tane

ema aupe mai dima da dewasapua rua. ⁵ Tane ne waeuwalepo nualawo ituna mida e sawaitipona. **Sa ipa e God sawaitonuna, ipawa me mampe muka winedia e ete mampe epaboialepie ita do ema aupe bola ia iilala bedewe aubalepio aitana.** Ne ulaipa dialedina, God mida epe dewasapia rua me os sawaitonuna, mai mida da!

⁶ E nene kerakera uduudu 5 mane nepa dubawa mampe gimaramona rua. Nene sa ipa kerakera, ewadabuala. Tane God nene kerakera sa bedeuwo mai dea da nuaawawasaipona, dia. ⁷ Do e uwala imba uduudu ipa wisialala winei, sa ipa God e inawala uduudu oniedidewaleide, mai dima da me atensia di segaleipona. **Nene kerakera God insamodie oniadewasamode, tane e ipa debamawaida God nuawe, mai nene kerakera ruau. Sa baiwa mai mida e kadilepua sauitana!**

Keriso ebowa sabamo wantaa gagalowa
(Matiu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Ne dodomana dialedina, me mida apana emalawoasaia danauwo ne ebona wadaposisadie wadiase, **'Ne ipa Keriso mampea,'** Apana Otopa do ando uboo me Mamba enseliwa danauwo me umanawa wapi wapiase, **'Me ipa ne mainawoa.'**

⁹ **Tane me mida apana danauwo ne wakoanedi lagana wadia, ne do ando uboo Mamana enseliwa danauwo me wakoasape dabuasapa.**

¹⁰ ✧ Mo uduudu mida Apana Otopa wakadisasaia mo kadiu sa God insepidaduasapia rua. Tane apana mida Aleu kakaiwa wadabuasadia me kadiwa sa God mai insepidaduasapi, diaida!

¹¹ ✧ Tane emalawoala apanawa wadalepue banlalepuo gagalo duwa bedewe kotu baiwa aitane onionia apanawa ita mo mida eiau danauwo enane mai nuala pola wapi ambi mo e wawuleia sipoamopona, ba gagalo dainea wapona. ¹² **E kotu baiwa enonune mai inguguraitana, ipawa Aleu kakaiwa e saulepie dima e wapona waeuwalepio wana."**

Insaisamba mai tawo maurawa bedewe ituntaa gagalowa

¹³ Apana uaraia sape eneia bedeuwo dea Iesu diene wanase, "Debamamba, ne nuabolana ema bedewe saunea rua, ba dia? Ne tatana diawo dima mamamba bolene ena empipune odadewalepie moawa ne nepi!"

¹⁴ Tane Iesu me sipoasane wanase, "Sona, mida ne e kotula apanawa itunena e insaisala omaomalala dodomanasapa?" ¹⁵ Apana sa anaanata dewawa dewasadio baiwa Iesu apana uduudu sape eneia diamone wanase: **"Ewonunadewae onioniade-waitonuna, anaanata dewawa daitada nuala teinepue taudolepua sawa! Ne ema epe dialedina, ipawa mai mida inaida dima me maurawaleidia bedewe donsapi, diaida."**

¹⁶ Iesu epe wadie bedewe gagalo babawa ema diamone wanase, "Puraiwa apanawa dea iraiwa bedewe nana eubu daitada mampe mauraidalen. ¹⁷ Me nanawa mauraleidio ewene meba nuawe insaisalene wanase, 'Iraina bedewe nanana mauraidalen, tane mai adiba duwa da debamau eneipona bedewe nanana adibanteapa, dia. ¹⁸ Sa baiwa ne ema epe dewanteapa: Ne adibana dubu kerakera tokokomope debamamope wadamopa. Du debamau ema bedeuwo ne witna ita nanana da adibanteapa. ¹⁹ Ne epe dewanteape aupe neba asona wape wapaase: Tauma ne nitu uduudu mampe rua os, mai dima da abolawanteapaa rua, dia. Ne nitu uduudu imaasano winei ena uara baiwa, tauma ne walamana mamoo ruawantepine nana napine nuaeuntepine wainepina!' ²⁰ Me epe insaisaleidio God me diene wanase, **'E ooida, insaisaa koakoa insamoie wainiana! Ande tadina ne e inawaa wadapaaubepo boitaa! Tauma e nanaa imaasaano wineia aupawo mida wadepi?' "**

²¹ Tane Iesu gagalo babawa ema diasane aupe asisulala diamone wanase, “Me mida puraiwa apanawa oopa ema ruawaleidie meba baiwa nanawa ita puraiwawa uduudu adibaleidie tane mai dima da God baiwa adibaleipona, me apana maturalala mampe segalena rua deawaa me mampe segalepi.”

*Dima osowe wampona baiwa God bedewe sumanaitonuna
(Matiu 6.25-34)*

²² Tauma Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “**Maura debama bedewe mai inaida wineipona, dia.** Sa baiwa ne ema epe wasaulepa: **Nana, ba gara menaledia osowe wampona baiwa mai nuala pola wapi, dia.** ²³ Nana ita gara ipa debamau ete sauwa baiwa, tane e inawala, sa ipa debamawaida, mai ete insaisawa rua. ²⁴ E nene ewamone insena, mo mai lawuru naumba aimoipona ba uwauwantoipe auweipe adibantoipona, dia. E Mamala uboo wandia oniamodie nana wanamode. Tane God emawe e ipa debamawaida, mai nene ruau! ²⁵ E inseilana nuala pola wampo bedewe e inawala kerauda os rialepe daumalepona, ba? Diaida! ²⁶ E mai inawala dewasano kerauda os daumalepio waina rua, dia. E dima baiwa nitu isiwa osowe wampona nuapolapolawaitilana? ²⁷ ✧Dima baiwa gara mampe nuala pola wade? Dobina beraniwa inintoia ewamone insena: Mo mai muba garau dewamoipona, dia! Warere Solomon dewa uduudu mampe rua os ita gara eubu taumodie wandie. Tane ne dialedina, dobina beraniwa ipa eubuida, mai Solomon garawa taudie benaleidia rua. ²⁸ Beran uduudu ande inintoia ita imonepi ia bedewe imopituwapi, tane God dewamodio ewaewau euleide. **Deawaa, me ideita e garala enalempa, ipawa e ipa debamawaida God emawe, mai beran ruau! E sumanaila God mampe ipa keraulen!**

²⁹ E ipa debamawaida God emawe, sa baiwa mai nana ba esa napona baiwa nuala pola wampa ba insaisala ragaragalempa, dia! ³⁰ Apana mida God mai atentoipona mo walama uduudu nitu ema insaisawantoie lai. **Tane e Mamala uboo wandia e nitu ema uduudu menaledia me atemba. Sa baiwa mai ete sauwa wadeipona mampe nuala pola wampa, dia!** ³¹ Tane e bauta God gonaawa insaisawaitonune baiwaitonuna ita me nitu uduudu e menaledia do enalempa.

³² **E sosola do ne waroroneilana ipa nata os, tane mai saitane inguguraitana, ipawa e Mamala nuawa menaidasano sonabalene me gonaawa enaleno wadale bedewe wainilana.** ³³ Puraiwa e manlawo wineia gimaramone ita manewa wadane apana nuaparelala wanamona. E eba baila mane petawa winakasala dewasana mai pumpu wapie dialepi, sa ipa adibala uwatauwa winakasalala eba baila uboo adibaitana. Sape poiwaa adiba duwa mai epauke odapue pointopua rua, ita lalaa mai adibala kadimopu, dia. ³⁴ E epe dewaitonuna, **ipawa naepe e adibala uwataubu winamoia e nuala uduudu do inta sape.”**

*Tatamba wiwisawa walamawa baiwa emoitonune wanlempa!
(Matiu 24.45-51)*

³⁵⁻³⁶ ✧✧Ita Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “**Walama uduudu nola baiwa imaawaitonune ita siwala impo do wanlempa!** E nola dewalala eubu mida mo debamau nainai odawa bedewe alena leulepie wisepia onioniawantoie waimoia ruauitana. Mo imaantoie waimoi mo debamau wisepie du moape kekesaralempo tauwadea os du moawa wadapuaubepue banlepua odepi. ³⁷ Mo debamau wisepie mo imaantompe waimompo dommopia mo nuae debamaia donsapu. Ne dialedina mo nuaeuntopu, ipawa mo apanau debamawa meba diamopio nana baiwa wampuo me mo aupau wadepie nolawa gara taupie simbiamopi! ³⁸ Naita du apanawa ema alalepie tadina pouwe ba walama pumpu wisepie **tane nola dewalala ideita emontompe**

waimompo dommopia, sa ipa mo nuaeu debamaia donsapu. ³⁹ ✧ Eueuwa ema etane insenadewaitana: Naita du apanawa atenlepona omo daineawo poi apanawa wisepia me iwudewalempa poiwaa mai ewepikadisapio du epeike bedewe odepi, dia. ⁴⁰ **Epe rua deawaa e do imaatonune wanlempa, ipawa Apana Otopa walama dainea e mai me wisepia insaisawaitipona bedewe wisepi.”**

⁴¹ Pita aia ema etene Iesu diene wanase, “Tatamba, e gagalo babawa ema no e waawo alala os baimba gagaloiten, ba apana uduudu do baibu?”

⁴² Tatamba me sipoasane wanase, “Du apanawa nola dewalala dainea sonabepi me sosowa oniamompe ita mo nanau omo ruawalempa wanamompa? Me ipa dodomana ita insaisa euda apanawa sonabepio nola sosowa isiwa oniamopi. ⁴³ Walamaipa du apanawa leulepi wisepie ita nolawa dewalala noladewalempo donsapia, nola dewalala sa ideita nuaeu debamaia donsapi. ⁴⁴ Ne ulaipa dialedina, du apanawa nitu uduudu me mampea nolawa dewalala ema witapesapio oniamompa. ⁴⁵ Tane naita nolawa dewalala sa insepie wapiase, ‘Du apanawa alaleide, mai tauwadea wisepi,’ ita tauma me insepirebae nola sosowa isiwa mona ita iwoa epamopi, ita me sosowa do narebasantompe esa badowa nampe uwau koakoalempo waimompa. ⁴⁶ Tane nola dewalala sa du apanawa wiwisawa walamawa ita omowa mai insaisawalempa di wankoalempo tauma du apanawa leulepi wisepi. Me nola dewalala sa epe dewalempo donsapia me badowaida matangelasapie ita kadi dewalala apanawa bolauwo aubepio mo do waimompa.

⁴⁷ **Nola dewalala mida me debamawa insaisawa atenlen, tane mai nola baiwa imaaleipona, ita do dima me debamawa diena rua mai dewasapona ando matangelawa debamaia wadepi.** ⁴⁸ Tane nola dewalala mida me debamawa insaisawa mai atenlepona, tane insakoa mampe dewa kadiwa matangelawa wadawadala dewamodia, me sipoawa matangela kerauda wadepi.

Apana dainea amonawa debama God mampe wadena, me mampe sai debama winede ando God nolawa umanawa diepi. Ita mida debamawa wadena, God ando me mampe debamawa wadepi.”

*Iesu baiwa empuempu segaleide
(Matiu 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “Ne ia iilala tawo osowe aubepaa baiwa winen, tane menaidanedia ia ipa sa taumaida ipona! ⁵⁰ ✧ Tane ne bauta babatutu pokawaa mampe babatutunteapa, ita sai ema ne ainedio nuapareidantedina ideita walamawa osowe wineapo dialepi. ⁵¹ **E inseilana ne tawo osowe wanwan euda obasa wadane winen, ba? Diaida, ne apana empuempusapaa baiwa winen!** ⁵² Tauma ita ando apana 5 du dea bedewe waimoia muba empuempuntopu. Apana natadea sosou nata adiananamopu, tane du da bedewe apana nata sosou natadea adiananamopu. ⁵³ Empuempu debama segalepi, sa ipa mamba otopaida dabuasapi, ba otopa me mambaida dabuasapi, deawaa inawa anoopa adiananasapi ita do anoopa inawa adiananasapi. Epe rua du da bedewe nemonapa tawabinawa emalawoasapi, do tawabinawa nemonapa emalawoasapi.”

*Walama ompa eueuwa ewonune ipawaida do ateitonuna!
(Matiu 16.2-3; 5.25-26)*

⁵⁴ Tauma Iesu apana sape eneia diamone wanase, “Walamaipa giou odepie dubalempo ewane tauwadea insene wanase, ‘Tauma unu wapia baiwaleide,’ ita ando segalepi. ⁵⁵ Tane lanunu weuwampo moinawa etanee wanase, ‘Imonepi omo ipie pola wapi,’ ita ando segalepi. ⁵⁶ **E ipa lagawaauida! Dima tawo osowe ita uboo**

segaleidio eweile ateitilana, tane dima baiwa ande walamawa bedewe dima segaleidia e eweile tane ipawaida mai ateitipona?

⁵⁷ Dima baiwa dewa euda e baila segalepia baiwaleidia mai eweipe ateitipona?

⁵⁸ Eueuwa ema wapo insena: Naita e emalawoaa apanawa e wadeepie kotu baiwa nata aitonune intasino tauwadea kadia gagalowa dodomanasaa me mampe. E mai epe dewaitaa, me e banlaepio dodomana kotu apanawa mampe aitana. Ita kotu apanawa e wadeepie dibura oniedia apanawa witapesapio dibura bedewe ituepi. ⁵⁹ Ne dodomana dieedina, e sape wanempe mai di noe aita, tane ideita e mane ompa mo dieiena rua ituaubee, tauma dibura ee noe aita.”

13

Iesu mo mai kadi bedewe insaisau leusapua God matangelawa mo osouwolepia gagalowa wade

¹ Ema aupe apana isiwa Iesu naepe waeuwaleidiawo wimone Pailat Galili apanawa isiwa kadimona umanawa me benemasaieno eten. Galili apanawa sa Pailat kadimona mo Ierusalemwa God duwa bedewe pue God pulosaie waimoio Pailat sorodiawa mo mampo waaubamono epaboiamoiena. Sa ipa Pailat kadiwaida dewasane mo pue pulontoia bedewe me apana osinau memenauben.

² Mo epe Iesu benemasaieno etene sipoamone wanase, “E inseilana Galili apanawa sa Pailat epaboiamona Galiliwa uduudu bedeuwo mo kadi dewalalaida waimoio baiwa God matangelaidamono poka debamaia eteiena, ba? ³ Sa dia, mai epe insenakadisana! E inseilana e euda dewalala wainilana, mai Galiliwa isiwa ruau, ba? Ne e Galili apanawa asisuneilana dialedina e Galiliwa isiwa Pailat bomona ruau kadi dewalalaida wainilana. **E kadila bedewe mai insaisala leusane God mampe dodomanaitana mo ruau God matangelawa e uduudu osolawolepie kadilepituwapi, mai dia!**

⁴ E sosola uduudu 18 Ierusalem bolawa dea kerauda ebowa waia Siloa bedewe du daumawa seu debama mampe wadawadalala tewane nosene epaboiamona umanau etalana. E inseilana sosola 18 sa bontoiena Ierusalemwa uduudu bedeuwo mo kadi dewalalaida waimoio baiwa God matangelamono poka debama eteiena, ba? ⁵ Sa dia, mai epe insenakadisana! Ne dialedina, e mai kadila ene God mampe dodomanaitana sosola 18 ruau God matangelawa e uduudu osolawolepie kadilepituwapi, mai dia!”

Ia karakai nausiawaia gagalowa babawa

⁶ Ema aupe Iesu ia karakai gagalowa babawa mampe asisulala waeuwamone wanase, “Apana dea irai bedewe ia karakai aino inilene debamalena ipawa nanawa awa alen. Tane mai da donsapona, dia, di leulene wisen. ⁷ Sa baiwa me iraiwa nolawaleidia apanawa diene wanase, ‘Ena natadea bedewe korou aisepona awa antene mai aisepona, dia. Dima baiwa ia karakai nausasia di enedie sala bodede, toatewapi!’ ⁸ Iraiwa nolawaleidia apanawa epe etene leusane wanase, ‘Mai totaiata, ne menanedia ena dea os enakasalepi. Ita ne bumpa dobontape dubudubuasapino naupi, ba dia? ⁹ Naita ena sa bedewe naupia no nuaeuntata, tane dia, sa ipa totaiata.’ ”

Iesu Sabat walamawe i adiwa dedewa inasade

¹⁰ Sabat walamawa dea bedewe Iesu Iuswa gagalou duwa dea bedewe waeuwaleidie.

¹¹ Ita sape i dea adiwa dedewa asisu awa wisene wandie. Me adiwa kerowa mai di segalepona, dia, tane aleu kadiwa i bedewelene dewasano adiwa dedewa os wandio enawa 18 dialen. ¹² Iesu i kerolala sa ewene nuaparewalene apasano mampe wisene apana uduudu nambunepelene eneno diene wanase, **“I, e keroa bedewe inaiten.”**

¹³ Iesu epe wane witapa me osowe ituno tauwadea os adiwa dodomanalene euleno inalene God ebowa wadaposisadie.

¹⁴ ✧Tane gagalo duwa onionalala Iesu i Sabat walamawe inasano ewene nuawa kadileno uduudu sape eneia diamone wanase, “E mai Sabat walamawe kerola bedewe inalempaa baiwa ionuna, diaida. No anaanamba ruawantonte walama 6 os bedewe nolantonta, ita walama sawo e mape ionuno inalempa.”

¹⁵ Me apana epe diaidamodio Iesu etene me sipoasane wanase, “E lagawaauida wainilana! E puela kau ba donkila Sabat walamawe esa wanasasia emopono di waimoipona rua, ba? Dia! E ideita Sabat walamawe puela dubu bedewe waimoipono lotoaubamope banlamope aitape esa wanamopono nape euda waimoipona. ¹⁶ E Sabat walamawe puela mai ewamoipe emoipona, dia, tane oniadewasamoilano waimoi. Dima baiwa i ema poka etaetalala ewape epono nuapareleipona? Me Abraam bedewea mulene wandia Seitan kadisano adiwa dedewa os wandio enawa 18 dialen. No ideita Sabat walamawe me sausate inasata.” ¹⁷ Iesu epe gagaloleidia mampe mo eiau mida me wadabuasaia mala osouwo ituno mai dima da waponu rua, dia. Tane apana uara da Iesu dewa pokawaauida dewamodio ewamone nuau eudidalen.

*Iesu God gonaawa gagalowa babau nata wamode
(Matiu 13.31-33; Mak 4.30-32)*

¹⁸ Ema aupe Iesu God gonaawa iniwa keraudaida inileidie debamaidaleidia waeuwaleidie wane wanase, “God gonaawa gagalowa babawa dainea mampe waeuwantate atenidantata. Me gonaawa dima rua? ¹⁹ **God gonaawa ipa paipai naumba keraudaida apana wadene iraiwa bedewe aino inileidi debamaidaleidio nene wimoie osowe duntoia rua.**”

²⁰ Me epe wane aupe Iesu God gonaawa mukawa umanawa diadewasamone wanase, “God gonaawa dima rua? ²¹ **God gonaawa nana kerauda ist rua. I nana ist keraudaida wadedie parawa debama bedewe itudie gadaleidio bured debamaia segaleide.**”

*Iesu inawinakasala intawa kerauda gagalowaleide
(Matiu 7.13-14,21-23)*

²² Iesu Ierusalem awa aleidie into bola debamau ita kerakera bedeuwointa waeuwaleidie aleidie. ²³ Me aleidio apana dea me donsane waitarasane wanase, “Tatamba, e no wadewasanewo atentata, apana nata os inantopue inawinakasalawo odapu, ba?” Iesu me waitarawa sipoasane apana sa ita mo uduudu sape eneia diamone wanase, ²⁴ **“Inawinakasala intawa moawa keraudaida winedia bedewe odaodawa badowaia. Apana uaraia odapua baiwantoie tane babisaie ei. E mai mo uaraia ruauitana, dia, tane mukaidaitane inawinakasala intawa moawa keraudaida bedewe odana.**

²⁵ Du apanawa insaisawa ituna rua walama da enepie duwa moawa gudulepi bodepi. Ita e walama sawo du bedewe odaodawa menalepio wilene peloo enane kekesaraitonune iriritonune wanunase, “Tatamba, no du bedewe odataa menanede, baimba du moawa wadaaubewo odata.” Tane me iririla sa etepie leusapie dialepie wapiase, ‘Ne mai e atenlepona, nainta wilene wailana?’ ²⁶ Ita e sipoasane wanase, ‘No e do nana naite nuaeunten! E no bolamba bedewainta waeuwaitie leie no ewaneana. Dima baiwa no wakoamba waiana?’ ²⁷ Me epe wanuno etepie tanalepie dialepi wapiase, **‘Ne mai e atenlepona, nainta wilene wailana? E kadi dewalalaida wilen, eneane nambeido aitana!’** ²⁸ ✧✧E nambeido kadiwa bedewe wanlempo Abraam, Aisak, Iakob ita do God perowetawa uduudu God gonaawa bedewe nuaeuntompe waimompo ewamone nuala pareidalempo ke debamaia wanune poka etaidasanune asila adonuna. ²⁹ **Tane tawo moawa daitada apanawa wimopue God gonaawa bedewe odapue bolau imaala wineiawo wampue odantompe nuaeuntompe os**

waimompa. ³⁰ ☆Ewane, mo mida Gagalo euda muriwa os eteie sumanaintoia God gonaawa bedewe bautantopue odapu. Tane mo mida Gagalo euda bautantone etane atentoiena muriwantopue God gonaawa bedewe odapu.”

Iesu Ierusalemwa nuawadawadamodio mo me dabuasaia gagalowa
(Matiu 23.37-39)

³¹ Ema aupe Parisi apanawa isiwa Iesu mampe wimone diane waienase, “Erod menasadia e epeepibolepi, tauwadea bola ema ee bola dawo aita!”

³² Iesu aia ema etene sipoamone wanase, “E aitane, Erod mida elo ruawaleidia diane wanase, ‘Ande ita imonepi ne nolanteape aleu kadiu apana bedeuwoleidia tanamopino nambentompa ita do kerolala inamopine wainepina. Ema aupe walama natadeawo ne walamana winedia osowe wineape diasapatuwapi.’ ” ³³ Ita mape Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Dima Erod insaisawaleidia dewasapona ne mai sawanteape bola dawo anteapa, dia. Ne ande, imonepi ita adiwe ana antedina akasanteape Ierusalemwa wineape bonteapa. God perowetawa bola dawo mai bolepi, dia, ideita Ierusalemwa bolepi.” ³⁴ Mape Iesu Ierusalem apanawa insamone nuawa polaida wano wane wanase, “Ierusalem, Ierusalem, e dewala insedine nuana enidasade. E peroweta epaboiamoile wainilana! Ita mo mida God waaubamodio manlawo wimoie nolantoia seu mampe epaboiamoilana. **Kanka inawa obampa auwamodie mabupa atowemodie oniadewasamodia rua ne walama uduudu nuana menaidasadia e auwalepono mainawoitapona, tane e mampe dabuaitile wainilana.** ³⁵ Ewane, God Ierusalem ita me duwa sape enedia dabuamopie matangelawa osouwolepio kadintoputuwapi. E Ierusalemwa wanwanlala tauma ana ompa wineno ewaneilana. Ne dialedina, ne tauma elepe anteape wankasaidanteapo mai ewaneana, dia. Tane walama dawoido ne leunteape wineapo ewaneane auwadewasaneane wanase, ‘Me mida Tatamba ebowe iedia sau euda wadena apanawa wadaposisaitana!’ ”

14

Sabat walamawe Iesu apana kerolala Parisi danauwo inasade

¹ Sabat walamawa dea bedewe Iesu Parisi dea ebowa debama duwa bedewe nana napia baiwa nisosano alen. Me du sawo odene wandio apana sape auweia me ewaitusaio os wandi leidie, me Sabat anaanawa oniepidewalepi, ba dia. ² Iesu wandiawo danawe apana kerolala etepa sasana uduudulena wandie. ³ Ita Iesu me ewene Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala waitaramone wanase, “No anaanamba ambi wade, Sabat walamawe apana kerolala inasata, ba ewate eta?”

⁴ Iesu epe waitaramodio etane dainaidantoiena, mai dima da leusape wapona, dia. Ita mape Iesu apana etepa sasana uduudulena wadene inasane wanaubeno alen. ⁵ ☆Ema aupe me waitara da diamone wanase, “Naita e dea da otoaida ba puea Sabat walamawe esa domba bedewe alepono esa numepona sawa e tauwadea os teinepaposidepona, ba ewape epono di bolepona?”

⁶ Me gagalowa sa wane epaidamono baiwa mo mai dima da wapona rua, dia.

E eba ituaisitonune sosola atouwoitonuna gagalowa

⁷ Iesu Parisi duwa bedewe wandie ware apanawa isiwa wimoie odeie wanwan bolawa mo baibu imaala wineia bedeuwo isiwa eubuida sonabamoie osowe waimoio ewamodie. Iesu mo epe dewantoio ewamone gagalo babawa mo amposane itune wane wanase, ⁸ “Naita e soa da nainai odawa bedewe nisoepio aitee duwe odone mai apana debama wanwamba bolawa euda imaasaieno winedia osowe wane bodaa, dia. E mai ateitapona apana da pokawaaida, mai e ruua, do nisosaiena oda sa bedewe wiseipi. ⁹ Ita me wiseipio oda apanawa e ita apana sa nisoleno wilelana e mida bautaitene wiene

bola euda wadaana mala osoawo itupie dieepi wapiase, ‘E wanwan bolawa euda ee noewo soa ema pokawaaida odepie wampi.’ Ita e mala do enawie noe aite apana bola euda osowe waimoia adiuwo wana.

¹⁰ Soa da oda baiwa nisoepio aitee mai bola euda sonabe osowe wana, dia, tane e aitee bola kadiwa sonabe wanempa. Ita oda apanawa eweepie nisolala uduudu emauwo manawo wisepie nuaeuepie dieepi wapiase, ‘Sona, e bola kadiwa osowe wainiana, enawie bola euda osowe odee wana!’ Ita me epe dieedia mampe nisolala uduudu emauwo e debamaidaiten.” ¹¹ ✨Ita mape Iesu gagalo babawa ipawaida waeuwalene wanase, **“Me mida meba ituposileidie debamaidaleipona menasadia God me itupiaisidepi. Tane me mida God sawaleidie meba ituaisileidie sosowa atouwoleidie simbiauleidia God me itupiposidepio debamaidalepi.”**

¹² Me epe waeuwalene aupe nisolala apanawa diene wanase, “Naita e oda kerauda ba debama nanawa baiwaitone soso dainea nizou insea, mai e sosoaida, ba gombaaaida ita danaida, ba maura apanawa bolaawo waimoia nisomoa, dia. Naita mo nisomoa, mo e sipoaepue nisoepuo odau bedewe aite nanau naa. Sa ipa sa, e sipoaieño wadaano dialen, ando mai God mampe sipoa da wadaa, dia. ¹³ Tane e odaitone apana nuaparelala, ita mo etepu kiokiou, ita apana tampu bobopa ita emau potawa nisomowo wimopuo do odaitane oda nanawa nana. ¹⁴ **Naita e apana nuaparelala nisomoa mo mai sipoa da leusapuo ewaa, dia, tane e God sauwa euda wadaa apanawa wanempa.** Ita God apana dodomanau bontoiena bo bedewe inamopio enapuwimopua walamawe e nuaparelala mampo dima dewasaana unewa eneeepio wadaa.”

Oda apanawa dea apana nisomodio dabuantoia gagalowa babawa (Matiu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Iesu bolala enapuwimopua umanawa wadio nisolala dea aia ema etene nana naio bedewe me Iesu diene wanase, “Me mida God gonaawa odawa bedewe nisosaieña odepie nana napia me nuaeüwa apanawa wande.”

¹⁶ Me epe wadio Iesu sipoasane wanase, “Apana dea oda debamaia topia baiwalene apana uaraia nizou waaubalen. ¹⁷ Ita oda apanawa oda nanawa imaasantue nolawa dewalala dea wanaubeno nisolala au alene diamone wanase, **‘Sosona winlena, oda nanawa imaalentue winede.’** ¹⁸ Oda apanawa nisomona uduudu laga daitada mampe a dabuantone mida au wisena dieieña mo mai oda awa antopu, dia. Nola dewalala oda apanawa sowa dea bautaa mampe wisene diedio leusane diene wanase, ‘Ne nuana eulen do antepona, tane nolana da nainanepelen. Ne taumaida iraina bolawa gimarantena anteape ewapa. Ne mai oda bedewe wimpaa rua, oda apanawa auwasadina.’ ¹⁹ Tane sowa da nola dewalala nisosano etene oda bedewe awa dabualene diene wanase, ‘Ne nuana eulen do antepona, tane nolana debama nainanepelen. Ne taumaida puena 10 gimaramona anteape nolau osowe teamope ewapa. Niapo sona, sa ide dieeña, oda apanawa auwasadina, ne mai wimpaa rua, dia.’ ²⁰ Nisolala da nisowa etene mida awa alena diene wanase, ‘Sona niapo, ne taumaida nainaintene wainedina, mai wimpaa rua, dia.’

²¹ Nola dewalala mo gagalou etasusane ene leulene oda apanawa mampe alene dima apana nisomono dabuantoieña gagalowa dieno eten. Ita oda taupakawa aia ema etene nuawa kadiidaleno nolawa dewalala diene wanase, ‘Tauwadea no bolamba bedewainta aitee apana nuaparelala ita etepu kiokiou, ita mo emau potau ita do apana etepu aiaisiwa nisomoe banlamoe do winlena.’ ²² Nola dewalala dima oda apanawa diena rua dewasantue leulene wisene diene wanase, ‘Debamana, dima e waana dewasano nuaparelala wimonatue bola wadeieño moawa debamawa di winedio ewedina.’ ²³ Oda taupakawa aia ema etene nolawa dewalala sa diene wanase, **‘Noe**

✨ 14:11: Matiü 23.12; Luk 18.14

aite, bola kerakera ita debamau bedewainta apana iririidamoe banlamowo oda ema bedewe wimpue duna nopesapua menaidanede. ²⁴ Ne dialedina, apana mida bauta nisolala dabuantone waimoia mai ne odana nanawa da napue etapu, diaida.' ”

*Iesu wawe awa pokawaaida
(Matiu 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Walama dawo Iesu apana uaraia do antoie into me leulene enene diamone wanase, ²⁶ ✧ **“Me mida ne mainawo wimpie warorona menasampa me gombawaida, manainapa ita obampa, ita do tatatawa ita weaweanapa, tane do meba inawawa dabuamopie insaisawa ne os mainawo itupie ne warorona wanalepi.** Tane me mida mai epe dewawa menasampa me mai ne waroronepia rua, dia. ²⁷ ✧ **Apana mida ne warorona menasapia me meba korosiwa, sa ipa poka saiwa God me baiwa ituna, awanepie ne waroronepi.** Tane me mida meba korosiwa mai awaawanawa menasaipona, edia, me mai ne waroronepia rua, dia.

²⁸ Naita e dea da du debama wadapona meneepo e bauta du wadawadawa insepadewaitape manewa insepono ruawalepono tauma wadapona, mai di. ²⁹ Naita mane kerauda os imaasano winedio du wadaakoaitena witaawo di winakasalepio apana uduudu eweepue mala osowe ituepue oia wapue wapuase, ³⁰ ‘Apana ema du wadapatuwapona, tane me mai du wadawadawa insepadewalepona, sa baiwa amuwa eno di enede.’ ”

³¹ Iesu waeuwa da diamone wanase, “Warere dea bola da warerewa onawa enepia baiwalepie me bauta insadewasalepie insepiase, ‘Ne sorodiana 10.000 do ane warere da sorodiawa 20.000 no onamba ieia ide rua no do onantate nanaumota, ba dia?’

³² Me epe insaisalempe insepio mai ruawalepia me insaisa da euda wadepie ema epe dewalepi: Onawa apanawa nowa dawoido iompo me tauwadea sorodiawa isiwa waaubamopio warere sa mampe antopue ona obasalepia gagalowantopue dodomanasapu. ³³ E apana du wadawadawa insedidewaleidie manewa ruawaleidie ewedie duwa wadedia ruawaitana. Do warere gagalowa mampe aten wadana. **Naita e dea da ne warorona meneepia dima uduudu manawoa dabuamoe emoatue ne waroronea. Naita dia, e mai ne waroronea rua, dia.**

³⁴ Aideba apana uduudu menaidamodio waimoi. Tane aideba kadilena daasia winedia apana mai menamoipona, dia. Aideba daa dia winedia nana bedewe aubewo mai daa wapi, dia. ³⁵ Aideba sa mai nolawa da wineipona, aubaubala, di winakoaleide. Mida asiwa wineipona aia ema eteipe atenleipona!”

15

*Iesu gagalo babawa sip rebalena ampesane wade
(Matiu 18.12-14)*

¹ ✧ Walama dea takis manewa tamalala uara ita kadi dewalala Iesu asisusapua baiwa bola dea bedewe auweieno me waeuwamodie. ² Tane Parisi ita anaana waeuwalala mo ewamone nuau kadiidaleno waienase, “Apana ema kadi dewalala mampemodie do awodeantoie nana naie waimoi.” ³ Mo epe inseio Iesu gagalo babawa ema diamone wanase,

⁴ “E dea da sipsip 100 gamomoipe, tane dea naepe alepe rebaidalepono e sipsipa 99 gamomoiana pewa osowe waimoipona emope dea sa rebalena banusaibe lakasaitape donsapon, mai epona, dia. ⁵ E sipsip rebalena donsape nuau debama do sitaupaposie awanepe duawo aitapona. ⁶ E duawo wiepe baidasosoa ita sosoa da insamoiana apamopono manawo wimopono diamope waponase, ‘Ne sipsipna rebalala banusadine donsana tauma odawa tote nuaeuntata.’ ⁷ **Ne dialedina, ema etalana rua**

deawaaida kadi dewalala apanawa rebaidalene wandia kadiwa bedewe insaisawa leusapie God mampe dodomanalepia osowe nuaeuwawa odawa debamaia uboo segalepi. Tane apana mida sipsip 99 ruau waimoidewantoie inseiase, ‘No euda dewalala apanawa, God mampe dodomanantepona ete di wainenta!’ Mo mida epe inseie waimoia nuaeuwau odawa uboo mai segalepi, dia.”

Iesu gagalo babawa mane nepa rebala ampesadie wade

⁸ “Ne gagalo babawa da wapo insena. I dea manewa nepa 10 mampe wineia tane manewa nepa dea rebasape me dima dewasapona? Me tauwadea os alepe siwa supe duwa bedewa kulodewasasape banuleipe donsapona. ⁹ Me donsape baidasosowa ita sosowa da insamodia diamope waponase, ‘Ne manena nepa rebalena banusadine tauma donsana, sa baiwa ne do nuaeuntata.’ ¹⁰ Gagalo babawa ema wano etalana rua deawaaida **kadi dewalala apanawa dea rebaidalene wandia kadiwa bedewe insaisawa leusapie God mampe dodomanalepia osowe God enseliwa me danawe nuaeuidantomp.**”

Iesu oto rebalala gagalowa babawa wade

¹¹ Ema aupe Iesu gagalo babawa da waeuwalene wanase, “Apana dea obampa mona nata do duwo waimoie ¹² otopa kerauwa mamba diene wanase, ‘Mako, dima ne nebaana ando baiwa imaasaano winedia tauma ne neaa menanede.’ Me mamba aia ema etene dima mo mampoa empuiamone tautua mebaawa ene otopa kerauwa mebaawa mampesano wadene wandie. ¹³ Tane oto sa mebaawa wadene mai wampono daumalepona, dia, me tauwadea manewa ita puraiwawa uduudu otamontue nowa dawo alen. Me sape wandie tawo ewanuauwa daitada mampe manewa ita puraiwawa me mampea di diamontuwan. ¹⁴ Ita me mampe mai dima da wineipono di wandio bola sa uduudu maraapore debamaia ino omana debama segaleno me nuapareidaleidie wandie. ¹⁵ Sa baiwa me nola banusane aleidie bola sa apanawa dea mampe wisene nola waetaleidio me bono oniamompaa nolawa wanen. ¹⁶ Omana walamawa baiwa mai mida da nana da wanapona, dia. Ita me omanatoidasano wandie bono gamomodia nanau wanamodie bupa wadensudeno etene bono nanau napia menaidasadie. ¹⁷ Walama dea me omanatoidasano wandie meba mamba ene alena insaisawa insaidasadie. Ita nuawa bedewe insenase, ‘Dima baiwa ne mape wainedine omana bowantapaa baiwantedina? Ne mamana nolawa apanawa nanau debamaia naie pokaidamodio moawa di wineia napona.’ ¹⁸ Me epe insedie meba wane wanase, ‘Ne leunteape mamana mampe anteape diape wapaase, **Mamana, ne God mampe ita e manawo do kadiwaida dewasane nuana pokakadilen.** ¹⁹ **Ne mai euda e baia ita otoa wae dianea, dia. Tane di manawo wainepine nolaantepina.**”

²⁰ Me epe insedie alene mamba mampe wisedio me otopa intawa ewedi os wandia nowa dawo iedio ewene nuaparewaidalen. Ita me tauwadea otopa mampe weuwane alene wadene mampesane isuruasane auwadewadewasan. ²¹ Me epe auwasadio otopa mamba diene wanase, ‘Mamana, ne God mampe ita e manawo do kadiwaida dewasane nuana pokakadilen. Ne mai euda e baia ita otoa wae dianea, dia!’ ²²⁻²⁴ Oto epe wadio mamba etendabuasane nolawa dewalala diamone wanase, **‘Ne otonaida ema ne enene aidalene ewaewawa bolepona rua, tane tauma leulene wiseno eweitana. Me rebaidalene wandie tane tauma donsata.** No me odawa debamaia dewasate nuaeuntata. Tauwadea gara eubuida, rin ita sendoro do dunawo wineia otamone winlene benasana. Ita aitane moia debama bunawa eudida wadane bosano odantata.’ Me mo diamona rua dewasanatue nana odantoie naie waimoie.

²⁵ Mo odantoio otopa tautua irai bedewe leidie duwa awa iedie du mampelene apana nuaeuntoie biantoio etamon. ²⁶ Ita me nola dewalala dea apasano mampe wiseno waitarasane wanase, ‘Dima odawaitile nuaeuwaitilana?’ ²⁷ Nolawa dewalala

me sipoasane wanase, 'E wana inawaa leulene wiseno mamaa nuawa eudidaleño moia debamawa bunawa eudida bosate odantitana.'

²⁸ Oto tautua epe etene nuawa kadiidaleño oda bedewe odaodawa dabualene nambeinta leidie. Me epe dewaleno mamba ewene nuawa pareleno mampe nosene alene iririidasadia nata antopue oda bedewe nuaeuntopua menasadie. ²⁹ Tane me nuawa kadiidaleño mamba momodusane wanase, 'Ne ena uaraia e do wainite e nolaa dewamodine pokaidanen. Ita dima uduudu umanawa waiana ne dewamodinatie wainedinee, mai da etape epona, dia. Tane e mai moia da kerauda neapono sosona do nuaeuntepona, dia. ³⁰ Tane e otoa ema eene alene nowa dawo dewa kadiwaida dewasadie dima uduudu e wanaana ioto geranla do di diasanatue leulene wiseno moia debama bunawa eudida bosale me odawaitilana.' ³¹ Me epe momoduleidio mamba diene wanase, 'Otona, e walama bainawa ne nata euda os wankasantene ita dima uduudu ne mainawoa e osowe wainie ita ando ebaa wanantopuo otamoa. ³² **Tane e wanaida enene aidalene ewaewawa bolepona rua, tane tauma leulene wiseno eweitana, me rebaidalene wandie tane tauma donsata. Sa baiwa no nuaeuntite odantitana, mai epona rua, dia.'** "

16

Iesu nola dewalala badowa gagalowa babawa wade

¹ Ema aupe Iesu wawe alala mampo nola dewalala gagalowa babawa diamodio eteie. Me wane wanase, "Maura apanawa dea nitu uduudu me mampea sauwa apanawa dea mampesano nolawaleidi wandie. Tane maura apanawa me nolakadileidie nituwa uduudu me mampea oniakadisamodie rebarebamodio umanawa etene atenlen. ² Sa baiwa me sauwa apanawa sa dieno mampe wiseno waitarasane wanase, 'E ambi nolaitie wainiano gagalowa etana? E nolaa mape dialen. Tauma e nolaitiana bukawa euwaneawo ewapa, ambi nolaiten ita do eba diadewasaneawo atenteapa.' ³ Maura apanawa me sauwa apanawa epe diaidasano etene meba insaisalene insenase, 'Ne nolana bedewe wadaaubanen, tauma dima dewasape osowe wainepina? Irai nolawa mampe ne oauaraida wainedina, mai mukanteape neba onioniantepaa rua, dia. Tane iriri os osowe wampaa malawantedina.' ⁴ Ita me insaisa mampeleno meba wane wanase, 'Nola ema epina, ne ateina dima dewasapa. Ne onianedia apanawa manewa mampe dewa da dewasape mampe sosona uarantopuo mampointa wainepine leipina.'

⁵ Me epe insaisaleidie sosowa uduudu mida maura apanawa sa mane ba dima da wanamona sipoawa leusapue wanapua baiwa apamono mampe wimoiena. Ita nola dewalala mida bauta wisena waitarasane wanase, 'Ne onianedia apanawa sipoa ambi manawo wadepia baiwa girumaitena pepawa euwaneawo ewape atenteapa.' ⁶ Me leusane wanase, 'Ne ia olib esapa dugiwa debamau 800 sipoasape wanapaa baiwa girumanteno winede.' Sau apanawa epe etene diene wanase, 'Sona, tauwadea os pepaa wade 400 os girumaitaa, ita 400 da eba wadaaitudepi.' ⁷ Ema aupe nola dewalala wawe wisena waitarasane wanase, 'Ne onianedia apanawa sipoa ambi manawo wadepia baiwa girumaitena pepawa euwaneawo ewape atenteapa.' Me leusane wanase, 'Ne wit begiwa 1000 sipoasape wanapa.' Sau apanawa epe etene me diene wanase, 'Sona, pepaa wade 800 os girumaitaa, ita 200 da eba baia ewo winakasalepi.'

⁸ Maura apanawa me sauwa apanawa epe dewalena umanawa etene me asowa wan, ipawa me bautalene imaalen nolasasia waimpaa walamawe bopawa nampe wampia insaisawa wadendewalen. Duba apanawa ando baiwa imaawa atendewantoie waimoi ita mo maneu mampe sosou uarantoi intawa atenidantoi, mai sapa apanawa ruau.

⁹ E gagalo babawa ema mampe aten wadana! Ne dialedina, e manela ita puraiwala manlawo wineia amonaitonune sosola nuaparelala saumonuna mampe sosolaida

wanantopu. E epe dewaitonuna mampe uboo wanwanlala sosou wanalepuo ita ando tawo nituwa diantompo mo e mampolepuo inawinakasalawo odane waina. ¹⁰ Apana dea nitu kerauda sosowa waneio oniedidewaleidia mo sou sa sumanaiwantoie nitubu debamaia mampesaia oniepidewalepi, mai dia. Tane me mida nitu kerauda sosowa waneio oniedikadisadia mo sou sa mai sumanaiwantoipona nitubu debama mampesapuo oniepidewalepi, diaida. ¹¹ Tawo nituwa ipa dewa kerauda, mai dewa God mampea ruau, dia. Naita e tawo nituwa mai onienadewaitane nolawaitana, God e dewala sa ewedia baiwa mai sumanailalepi, dia. Ita me mai dewa debama me mampea manlawosapio nolawaitana, diaida. ¹² E sola da puraiwawa manlawosapio onienakadisana, apana uduudu dewala sa ewapue mai sumanailantopue puraiwa da e enalepuo ebalaida segalepi, dia.

¹³ ✧Nola dewalala dea mai apana debamau nata nolau dewasapia rua, diaida! Me apana debama da nibuasapie ita da nuawadawadasapi. Da baiwaidalepie nolawalepi, tane apana debama da nolawa dewawa etedabualepi. **Deawaa, e mai God simbiansanune bedewe mane nuawadawadawa taudolepio awodea nolau dewasana rua, diaida!”**

*Iesu waeuwa isiwa wamode
(Matiu 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12)*

¹⁴ Tane Parisi apanawa mane nuau teinedia baiwa Iesu epe waeuwaleidio etane nuau kadileno etedabuasaie nambu eneisisie seuasaie. ¹⁵ Mo Iesu seuasaio diamone wanase, “E apana emauwo euwa dewamoilano ewaleie inseia e dodomana apanawa wainilana, tane e mai God lagasana rua, dia, me e nuala bedewaida ewedia atemba. Apana e euwala eweie ituposileie asola wai, tane God euwala sa dewamoilana mai menasaipona, dia, dabuaidamodie wande.”

¹⁶ ✧Iesu do waeuwamone wanase, “Dima anaana ita peroweta bukau bedewe girumalena apana oniamodio atowe waimoio ideita Ion Babatutu walamawa wisen. Tane Ion walamawa aupe Gagalo euda God gonaawa umanawa benemantoiene debamalene aleide. Ita apana uduudu eteie badowa rubusaia God gonaawa bedewe odapu. ¹⁷ ✧**Naita uba ita tawo diantopona, tane giruma debama ita kerakera uduudu buka bedewe girumala wineia mai diantopue ipusiantopu, diaida.**

¹⁸ ✧Apana mida manainapa dabuasadi edie i da naisedia, me ipa ninaleide. Do apana mida i nainai ena naisedia, me do ninaleide.”

Iesu maura apanawa Lasares nata gagalou babawa wade

¹⁹ Iesu gagalo babawa ema wane wanase, “Maura apanawa dea garawa eubuida malesau debama taumodie walama uduudu ewanuau daitada mampe nuaeuleidie os wandie. ²⁰ Tane apana nuaparelalaida ebowa Lasares sosowa walama ruawantoie wadeie wimoie maura apanawa sa duwa gonaawa moape ituio wande. Me etepa bene uduuduleno kerowa wadaidasano nuapareidaleidie ita me iriri tounawe os wandie. ²¹ Me maura apanawa nanawa namodie dabuamodie emodia moawa me napona menasadio wandie. Ita elo me etepa bene uduuduleno etane wimone etepa remontoio nuawa pareidalen.

²² Me epe wandie boleno God enseliwa wimone me awanene antoiena Abraam wandiawo tampe ituieno wain. Ita maura apanawa wandie do boleno sosowa dobontoiena. ²³ Me bolene bola kadiwaida bedewe alene poka etaidasadie wandie. Me poka debama sa etedie pisiwane nowa dawo Abraam Lasares nata waimoio ewamon. ²⁴ Me mo nata ewamone mukalene Abraam diene wanase, ‘Mamana Abraam, ne ia iikasalawo poka debamaia etedine mai ruanaleipona. E nuaparenaite Lasares

waaubewo alepie witapa ompa os esa bedewe butasapie wimpio epana bibiasape nuana topi.'

²⁵ Abraam me gagalowa etene sipoasane wanase, 'Otona, eba inseedewaitaa, imanamampe wainiana bedewe mauraidaitene dewa eubu manawoleidituwadio nuaeuitie wainie, tane Lasares nuapareidaleidie, mai dima eubu da mampe wineipe, dia. Me tauma wanwan euda wandie nuawa euleide, tane e poka debamaia eteie nuapareidaitiana. ²⁶ E wanwan euwa imanamampe wainianawo dima eubu uduudu manawoleno osowe wainie, tane tauma e mai osowesae wadaa rua, dia. Lasares e epaa bibiawa awa mai manawo iepia rua, ipawa e ita no sawanambo dai awopawa debamaia winede. **Mo mida mape waimoia e manawo iapua mai intawa da wineipona, dia, ita do mo mida e do wainilana mai no mainimbo odapua rua, dia.'** ²⁷ Abraam me epe diedio etene leusane wanase, 'Mamana, ne menaidanedio iririedina Lasares diawo leulepie mamana gamonena duwe alepi. ²⁸ Ita sape waiwaina 5 waimoia diadewasamopio mai ne dewantena rua dewantopue bola kadiwa bedewe wimpue poka etaidasapu.'

²⁹ Tane Abraam sipoasane wanase, 'Mo mampo Moses bukawa ita peroweta bukau wineio waimoi. Buka sa benemawa mo etapue aten wadapua rua, mai dia.' ³⁰ Mape me leusane wanase, 'Mamana Abraam, mo buka sa gagalowa etei, tane mai kadi eipona, dia. Tane apana bolala leulepie mo mampo alepie diadewasamopio kadi bedewe insaisau leusapue God mampe dodomanantopu.' ³¹ Abraam me diene wanase, **'Naita mo Moses ita peroweta aiau buka bedewe girumantona eteie mai ruawantoipona, deawaa apana bolala bo bedewe enepiwisepio ewapue mai sumanaiwantopue kadi epu, dia.'** "

17

Sumanai soa kadiwa inseedabuasaa gagalowa

(Matiu 18.6-7,21-22; Mak 9.42)

¹ Iesu me wawe alala diamone wanase, "Ituaisi dainea apana dewasapio sumanaiwa epie ome pia ideita segantopu, mai dia. Tane me mida kadi ema dewamodio segantoia me ipa matangela rebarebaida donsapi! ² **Apana mida seda kerakera bedeuwo dea banlepikadisapio sumanaiwa epie ome pia, eulena apana sa gadompawe seu debama taupadoe owa bedewe aubepono alepona.** ³ ✧ Epe segalepia sawa e eba ewonunadewaitonuna!

Naita e sumanai soa kadiwa dewasampo ewaa, wasau badowa mampe diawo epi. E epe wasausawo insaisawa leusampo me kadiwa inseedabuasaa. ⁴ Naita e soa walama dea bedewe kadi osoweosowe e manawo dewasapie tane walama deadea bedewe leulampe wisempe wampaase, 'Niapo sona, ne kadiwa dewasana e manawo, kadiwana ema inseedabuasaa!' **Me epe dewalempo e me kadiwa uduudu dewamodia ruawaitee osoweosowe insadabuaitona."**

⁵ Iesu epe waeuwaleidio aposel etane ingugurantone baiwa Tatamba diane waienase, "Dewa inainamba epe rua segalempo no ambi nanausata? No sumanaimba debamasawo imaantonte wainenta!"

⁶ Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, "Mai inguguraitana! Naita e sumanaila paipai naumba kerauda rua e manlawo winompa e rua os karakai iawa ema diane wanase, 'Eba boabaite owa bedewe aite enaa!' Ita ia sa ideita e aiala ruawalepie dewasapi."

Iesu nolawa dewasaia gagalowa

⁷ Iesu wawe alala eueuwa gagalowa mampe diamone wanase, "Naita apana dea e bedelawo nola dewalala dea wadapona iraiwa nolawa ba sipsip onioniawa baiwa. E nola dewalala sa waaubewo alepie nola sa dewasapitue leulepie wisepio e mai me diee

waase, 'Tauwadea wine nana naa!' E mai epe dewasaa, ipawa me ipa nola dewalala os. ⁸ Tane e nolaa dewala sa diee waase, 'Nana nuite ita gara euda taue ne baina nana simbiasaa! Ne nana napo dialepio aupe noe aite e eba nanaa banuite donsae naa!' ⁹ E nolaa dewalala sa e insaisaa dewasantuwana baiwa me auwasaa, ba? Dia, ipawa me nolawa sa saiwa wadena rua dewasade. ¹⁰ Epe rua deawaa, e nolala uduudu enalena rua dewasanatue wane wanase, **'No ipa nola dewalala os wainitana, no nolamba saiwa wadatana rua dewasatana.'** "

Iesu apana kero kito wadawadalala 10 inamode

¹¹ Iesu Ierusalem awa aleidie into bola Samaria ita Galili sawanauinta alen. ¹² Me aleidie bola dea bedewe wisedio apana kero kito wadawadalala uduudu 10 sape donsaiena. Mo kero nawaiala wadamona baiwa santone mai Iesu mampeido wimopona, awoa enane ¹³ aiau mukantone wane waienase, **"Debamamba Iesu, nuaparembaite inanea!"**

¹⁴ Mo epe iririntoio Iesu ewamone diamone wanase, "Aitano pirisi ewalepu." Iesu wana rua mo ene antoio etepu inalentuwan. ¹⁵ Tane mo inantona bedeuwo sou dea Samaria apanawa inalena ewene mukalene God wadaposisadie leulene Iesu mampe aleidie. ¹⁶ Ita me Iesu mampe wisene wawa bumpe itulene auwadewasasadie. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Me Iesu epe auwasadio waitarasane wanase, "Ne kito wadawadalala uduudu 10 inamona, tane e os leuitene mainawo wien. Soso isiwa Israelwaida e do inaitena naepe? E ware apanawa, tane wiene God auwasaie wadaposisaiana. Tane soso Israelwaida dima baiwa ene di antoiena?" ¹⁹ Me epe wane aupe ware apanawa diene wanase, **"E eba sumanaia inaen, enawie aita."**

*God gonaawa wiwisa gagalowa
(Matiu 24.23-28,37-41)*

²⁰ Parisi apanawa isiwa Iesu waitarasane waienase, "God gonaawa walama dainea wisepio ewata?" Me sipoamone wanase, "God gonaawa tauma mai eueuwa do ewonuno segalepi, dia. ²¹ Do mai mida wisepie wapiase, 'Ewana, God gonaawa uwaalen, Keriso no Inawamba mape wande,' ba wapiase, 'Me ipa sisi wande.' Insenadewaitana, mai mida epe wapia rua, ipawa **God gonaawa e bedelawo wiseno do wainilana.**"

²² Iesu gagalowa ema diasane aupe wawe alala diamone wanase, "Walama ando wisepio e walama dea os bedewe Apana Otopa warerelepie waimpo ewana menaidalepi, tane e dima insaisawaitile menaledia rua mai ewana, dia. ²³ Tane apana isiwa e dialempe wampaase, 'Sosona, Keriso Inawamba sisi wande,' ita do wampaase, 'Keriso mape wande.' Mo epe dialempe mai mo wauwoitane bola mo umanawa waiawo aitana, dia. ²⁴ **Mo mai e banlakadisalepu, ipawa Apana Otopa wiwisawa walamawa kelama lotodie sapawa tawo moawa daitada osowe sapa wadia rua segalepio apana uduudu ewapu.** ²⁵ Tane dewa ema mai tauwadea segalepiama, dia. Bauta apana ande walamawa bedewe waimoia Apana Otopa nibuasapue epuo poka daitada etepi. ²⁶ ✧Tane Apana Otopa wiwisawa walamawe dima bauta Noa walamawe segalena rua deawaa segalepi. ²⁷ ✧Walama sawo apana odantoie nana naie ita nainaintoie waimoio walama kampaleidio Noa waa bedewe odeno aupe abaia debama nosene apana uduudu awanamontuwan. ²⁸ ✧Epe rua deawaa Lot bola Sodom bedewe wandia walamawe segalen. Mo do nana naie nuaeuntoie, puraiwa gimarantoie ita maketintoie, mo iraintoie ita du wadamoie waimoie. ²⁹ Mo epe dewantoie waimoio bedewe Lot bola sa edio ia debama ita seu monialala uboe iane apana uduudu kadimoiena. ³⁰ Epe rua deawaa segalepi Apana Otopa sabamolepie wisepia walamawe. ³¹ ✧Walama sawo me mida peloo bubualempe waimpa mai

puraiwa otaotawa baiwa du bedewe odepi alepie walamawa di diasapi. Deawaa me mida irai bedewe leidia mai leulepie duwe alepi, tane tauwadea me sawe nambe alepie inalepi. ³² ✧ Lot manainapa mampe dima segalena insene aten wadana! ³³ ✧ **Mida meba inawawa baiwaleidie wadediitudedia me inawawa rebasapi, tane me mida meba inawawa nuaawawasadie edia, me ando inawawa inasapi.**

³⁴ Ne ulaipa dialedina, tadina sawo apana nata itu bolawa osowe ituntompo Apana Otopa wisepie dea wadepie mampesapi ita da sape epi. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Deawaa ioto nata duwo awodea nana laulantompo tane **Apana Otopa wisepie i dea wadepie mampesapi ita da sape epio wankasalepi.**”

³⁷ Iesu wawe alala me aiawa ema etane waitarasane waienase, “Tatamba, dewa inainamba ema naepe segalepi?” Tane Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “Eueuwa ema insena: Bo etepu wineiawo sape nene galobu auwempo ita apana ewapue atentopu, sape apa bo winei. Ewaewa ema rua Apana Otopa wiwisawa apana emauwo sabamo segalepi.”

18

Obu kotu apanawa surakauidasadia gagalowa babawa

¹ Ema aupe Iesu wawe alala rauparintoipe os waimoipona menasano baiwa obu dea gagalowa babawa mampe mo waeuwamodie. ² Ita me wane wanase, “Bola debama dea bedewe kotu apanawa wandie. Me nolaleidie wandie bedewe mai God sawaleipe ita do apanawa mai umanau da waibe, dia. ³ Tane bola sa bedewe obu dea wandie kainokaino kotu apanawa sa mampe iedie meba iririwa itudia sausapie euda osowe itupia menasadie. Ita me kainokaino me diedi wadiase, ‘Ne saunee baina badowa gagaloitaa emalawoana apanawa mampe, kadiwa mainawo segalepia sawa.’ ⁴ Me obu sa kainokaino iririsadio etedie mai sausaibe ba gagalowa wawawa menasaibe, dia, dabualeidie edie. Obu sa mapo os me mampe badowa iririleidio baiwa kotu apanawa meba wane wanase, ‘Ne nolantedine wainedine bedewe mai God sawanteipe ita apanana mai umanau da waipona, dia. ⁵ Tane obu ema walama uduudu iririwa mampe surakauidanedio etena dabualeno wainedina. Me walama daumawa iririneampe mala osowe itunepia sawa me sausapo kotuwa dodomanalepi. Ita me wampidewae iririna epio ne nuana topi.’ ”

⁶ Iesu gagalo babawa ema wana ipawaida wadewasalene wanase, “E kotu apanawa sa kadiwa gagalowa etalana mampe aten wadana! ⁷ Obu kainokaino kotu apanawa iririsadie surakauidasadio baiwa me mai iririwa etapadabue epona, dia, tane me iririwa rua sausano kotuwa dodomanalen. E inseilana God sonabamodia apanawa mida tadina ita walama rauparintoie iririsaie os waimoia iririu walama andoido sipoamopi, ba iririu etadabualepie emopie mai insamopi, ba? Sa dia! ⁸ **God sonabamodia apanawa tauwadea iririu ruawalepie saumopio inantopu, mai dabuamopie emopi, dia. Tane Apana Otopa kotu awa wisepia walamawe apana sumanaintompe waimompo dommopi, ba di waimompo ewamopi?”**

Parisi ita takis manewa tamalala rauparintoia gagalou babawa

⁹ Iesu epe waeuwaleidio asisulala isiwa eneie inseia mo dewau dodomanaida baiwa sosou uduudu ituaisimoie lai. Mo epe inseia osowe Iesu gagalo babawa ema diamone wanase, ¹⁰ “Walama dea Parisi dea ita takis manewa tamalala dea God duwe raupari awa odane antoiena.

¹¹⁻¹² Ita Parisi apanawa raupari baiwa enenwisene meba segaralene God diene wanase, ‘Mako God, ne dewana euda os dewamodine apana uduudu aimona baiwa

auwadewasaedina. Ne wiki ruawantedine walama nata bedewe idintedine rauparintedine os wainedina. Ita do mane ba puraiwa ba dima uduudu wadedine osowe wainedina moawa eiawa anaanamba wadia rua pulontedine os wainedina, mai walama da eipona, dia. Ne mai mo poiwaau, kadi daitada dewalala, ita ninalala ruau, ba takis manewa tamalala emanta enedie rauparileidia rua wainipona, dia.’

¹³ Tane takis manewa tamalala apanawa raupari baiwa mai God duwa bedeweido odapona, dia, me God sawalene awoa du moape enene rauparileidie. Tane me mai mo dewau rua pisiwape rauparilepona, dia. Me dunelene enedie kadi dewasana insene nuawa pareleno amatumba epedie os rauparileidie wadiase, **‘Mako, ne kadi dewalala wainedina, nuaparenaite kadina insadabuamoa!’** ¹⁴ ✧ Ne ulaipa dialedina, God takis manewa tamalala apanawa raupariwa sipoasane kadiwa insadabuamono God mampe dodomanalene God duwa ene bolawe alen. Tane Parisi apanawa rauparileidie mai God mampe dodomanalepona, dia, me di ene alen. **Apana mida muba segarau waie ituposintoie waimoia God mo ituaisimopi. Tane mo mida muba ituaisintoie God sawantoie waimoia God ituposimopie ionomopi.”**

Apana otooto kerakera otamoie Iesu mampe wimoio sau euda osouwo itude
(Matiu 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ema aupe apana isiwa otooto kerakera otamone Iesu mampe wimoiena me witapa osouwo itupie sau euda wanamopia baiwa. Wawe alala mo epe dewantoio ewamone apana onau wane bodamoiena. ¹⁶ Mo apana bodamoio Iesu otooto kerakera apamono mampe wimoieno wawe alala diamone wanase, **“Otooto kerakera mai onau wane bodamona, emono ne mainawo wimpu, ipawa God gonaawa otooto kerakera ema ruau mo mampoa.”** ¹⁷ Ne ulaipa dialedina, me mida oto kerauda rua nuawa wadaaubala me God gonaawa bedewe odepia rua, tane mida mai oto kerauda ruawalepia, me mai God gonaawa bedewe odepi, diaida.”

Maura apanawa Iesu mampe wisene inalepia waitarawasade
(Matiu 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Iesu mo sau euda osouwo itune diasane enedio apana onionalala dea eboeboua me mampe wisene waitarasane wanase, **“Debamamba, e euda apanawa, dianeawo atenteapa ne dima dewasape inawinakasala donsapa?”**

¹⁹ Iesu sipoasane wanase, “E dima baiwa ne euda apanawa dianeiana? God meba os euda, mai mida da, dia. ²⁰ ✧ E anaana wineia ateitena ruauitona, sa ipa: Mai ninaitaa, mai soa da bosaa, mai poitaa, mai kutunte lagaitaa, mamaa ita inaa do oniadewasamone aiau ruauitona.”

²¹ Maura apanawa epe etene Iesu sipoasane wanase, “Debamamba, ne oto keraudanawo ita tauma anaana sa uduudu ruauntene dewamonatuwan.”

²² Me epe wadio Iesu etene diene wanase, “E dea os eanosidena dewasaa: Puraiwaa uduudu manawo wineia gimaramoatue manewa wadee nuaparelala wanamowo uboo e mauraa debamalepi. Ema dewasae aupe wine ne waroronea.” ²³ Me Iesu epe dieno etene puraiwawa uaraia osowe wandia insamone inainamba aisidene nuapareidalene enedie.

²⁴ Mape Iesu me ewene diene wanase, “Maura apanawa God gonaawa bedewe odaodawa badowaida! ²⁵ Pue debama kamel selau nagawa bedewe mai odepia rua, dia. **Deawaa, maura apanawa insaisawa puraiwawa osowe itudie wandia God gonaawa bedewe odaodawa badokadilen!”**

²⁶ Mo asisulala Iesu gagalowa ema etane waitarasane waienase, “Ambi ipa epe Iesu God gonaawa bedewe odaodawa badokadilena wade? Apana da inalepia intawa da winede, ba dia?” ²⁷ Ita Iesu mo waitarau sipoasane wanase, **“Apana mampo**

mai inantopona intawa da wineipona, dia, tane God mampe inta wadaaubala wine.”

²⁸ Pita aia ema etene nuawa pola wano Iesu diene wanase, “No dewa uduudu mainimboa emotatue e waroroeite do leitana, tauma inawinakasala bedewe odata, ba dia?” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Iesu Pita waitarawa etene mo uduudu diamone wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, mida me duwa, ba me manainapa, ba nonopa, ba gombawaida, ba obampaida emontue God gonaawa baiwa nolaleidia **dima me emona rua God me eiasampe wanompo wadompe waimpa, mai dia. Ita do walama ando iedia bedewe me inawinakasala donsapi.**”

Iesu bolepia umanawa wawe alala osowe diaimaamode

(Matiu 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Ema aupe Iesu wawe alala 12 diamono mampe wimoieno diamone wanase, “No odate antitana Ierusalemwa, sape dima uduudu God perowetawa Apana Otopa mampe segantopua umanawa girumantoiene ulaipantopu. ³² Me apanawaida dabuasapue Rom gabemaniu mamposapuo insaisau rua me mampe dewasapu. Mo me wasi kadiwa daitada wampe diompe wawakadikadisampe, seseisampe ita tai gedaragedaraua mampe epompe ita bosapu. ³³ Ita walama natadeawo me bo bedewe enepiwise pie waimpa.”

³⁴ Iesu bolepia gagalowa wawe alala diaimaamodio etane tane gagalowa ipawaida mai atendewantopona, dia. God walama sawo mo insaisau bodeno mai atentopona Iesu dima umanawa wadie.

Iesu apana emawa potawa inasade

(Matiu 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Iesu wawe alala do Ierusalemwa antoie into bola Ieriko mampentoio apana emawa potawa inta waiwe waine dima menasadia rua iririwaleidi wandie. ³⁶ Apana uaraia wimone me tampeinta antoio daubu etene apana waitaramone wanase, “Dima segaleidio apana uarantoi?” ³⁷ Mo me diane waienase, “Nasaret Iesuwa wisene aleide.” ³⁸ Apana emawa potawa aia ema etene mukama wane wanase, “**Iesu, Dawid Otopa, nuaparenaite saunea!**”

³⁹ Apana bautantone antoia me epe wadio etane me dainalepona baiwa onawa waie. Tane me onawa waio etendabue mukaidalene wane wanase, “Iesu, Dawid Otopa, nuaparenaite saunea!”

⁴⁰ Ita Iesu me sau baiwa wadio etene aindo enene apana diamona me banlepue mampe wimpu. Mo me wana rua emawa potawa banlene Iesu mampentoio me apana sa waitarasane wanase, ⁴¹ “Dima e manawo dewasapaa meneede?” Apana emawa potawa sipoasane wanase, “Debamamba, ne sala ewapaa menanedio iririntedina!”

⁴² Mape Iesu me diene wanase, “**Inaite sala ewaa, eba sumanaia inaen.**”

⁴³ Me epe wadio apana emawa potalena inaleno sala ewene nuaeu debama do God wadaposisane Iesu warorosano do antoiena. Tane apana uduudu dima segalena ewane do God wadaposisane ionosaiena.

19

Iesu Sakaias donsano inalena gagalowa

¹ Ema aupe Iesu Ierusalem awa aleidie Ieriko bedewe wisene sawanointa aleidie. ² Sape takis manewa tamalala dea uwauleidia ebowa Sakaias wandie, me maura apanawa. ³ Me wandie Iesu umanawa os etedie, sa baiwa tauma me iedio menaidasana me ibuwa ewepie atensapi me mida. Me apana kampaia, ita apana uarantone bodeieno Iesu mai ewapona rua, dia. ⁴ Ita me Iesu ewepia baiwa inta banusane apana uduudu amboiamone bautalene alen. Me Iesu nainta wise pie alepia

intawa ruawalene ia kawalene odene alene bola wadendewae Iesu anuwa wandia wisepio ewepi. ⁵ Tane Iesu me ia kawalene wandia mampe wisene enene pisiwane ewene diene wanase, **“Sakaias, God insaisawa rua ande e duawo odape nata wanta. Tauwadea iee winea!”**

⁶ Sakaias Iesu wana ruawalene tauwadea Iesu mampe noseno nuaeu debama do wadene mampesan. ⁷ Ita Sakaias Iesu banlene nata duwe antoio apana uduudu ewa-mone Iesu mampe nuau kadileno momoduntone waienase, “Sakaias kadi dewalalaida, ambi Iesu me duwa bedewe odepie nata wampua baiwantoi?”

⁸ Mo me duwa bedewe odane waimoio Sakaias kadi dewamona insamone enen-wisene Tatamba diene wanase, “Debamamba ewee, ne taumaida ema puraiwana uduudu mainawo wineia moawa apana nuaparelala wanamopa. Tane apana dainea maneu wadane kadisana sipoa osowesape debamamope wanamopa.” ⁹ Iesu Sakaias epe wano etene nuaeulene me diene wanase, **“Walama ande bedewe du ema apanawa inaida donsane God mampe dodomanantone waimoi.”** Ita me Sakaias umanawa wane wanase, “Apana ema kadi dewalala, tane tauma me do Abraam otopaida wande, mai dia. ¹⁰ ✧ **Me kadi bedewe inalena, ipawa Apana Otopa mo mida kadi bedewe rebantone waimoia banumopie inamopia baiwa wisen.”**

*Warere dea ita me manewa onionalala gagalou babawa
(Matiu 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Iesu Sakaias gagalowa wano dialeno aupe me gagalo babawa warere umanawa wane diamon. Me gagalo babawa sa mampe asisulala waeuwadewasamodie, ipawa mo insakadisantoie inseiase, “Iesu aitamana Ierusalem mampelen. Ita me odom-paa walamawe God gonaawa tauwadea os segalepio me warerelepie onianempo wainenta.”

¹² Ita Iesu wanase, “Warere damba bedewe apana dea mulene wandie insena nowa dawo alepie warerelepie muriwa leulepie bolawe wisepie apanawa oniamompa. ¹³ Me a baiwalene nolawa dewalala 10 diamono mampe wimoieno manewa wanamone diadewasamone wanase, **‘E deadea mane nepa dea enaledina nolawaitonune inisanune wanlempo leuntape wineapa.’** Me mo epe diadewasamone ene alen.

¹⁴ Tane me bolawa apanawa me nibuasane baiwa mo apanau isiwa waaubamoieno me wawe antona donsapue diapue wapuase, ‘No mai menaneipona e warereite onianena!’

¹⁵ Mo me dieieno eten, tane me ideita warerelene leulene bolawe alen. Me bolawe wisene nolawa dewalala manewa wanamono nolawantoia apamono mampe wimoieno waitaramone wanase, ‘Ne manena enalena e nolawaitene inisalana, ba dia?’ ¹⁶ Me epe waitaramodio nolawa dewalala wimone eneia dea bauta enenwisene nolalena gagalowalene wanase, ‘Debamana, e mane nepa dea neaano nolawantene inisano nepa 10 segantoiena.’ ¹⁷ Warere nuawa euleno sipoasane wanase, ‘E nola dewalala eudida, sumanaina manawo itudina apanawa, e noladewaiten! E nitu kerauda gamosawo inidewalepia atendewaidaiten, mai etedabuaitape epona, dia. Sa baiwa ne e ituedina bola debamau uduudu 10 oniamone wanempa.’ ¹⁸ Tane nolawa dewalala wawea enenwisene wanase, ‘E mane nepa dea neaano nolawantene inisano nepa 5 segantoiena.’ ¹⁹ Warere nuawa euleno me sipoasane wanase, ‘Ne e ituedina bola 5 oniamone wanempa.’

²⁰ Mape nolawa dewalala da enenwisene di rauwosalene wanase, ‘Debamana, ne e manea neaana gara mampe lomantene weregasano di winedia tauma leusane eneedina. ²¹ Ne ateina e apana badowa meneedia e manea nosedi nolaleidia debama leulempo wadona. E banika bedewe manea itusasia di leusane wadona meneede. Ita dima e ansasia bopawa uwauwaitie wainiana. E manea neaana nolakadintape kadisapaa sawantene baiwa di eno winedie.’ ²² Warere me epe wadio etene nuawa

kadileno sipoasane wanase, ‘E nola dewalala apanawa kadiwaida wainiana! E eba aiaa ne wawunena enepie kotuepio kadiwa donsaa! E ne dewana atena wainiana, ne ipa apana badowa! Ita e atena ne banika bedewe mane itusasia di leusadine wadedina, do dima ne ansasia bopawa uwauwala apanawa wainedina. ²³ Ne dewana e ateitentue, tane dima baiwa manena eneena e mai banika bedewe ituipe epono wineipe inileipona? Ne insaisana itune insedina leunteape wineape bopawa wadapona, tane e mai banika bedewe itupona, dia.’

²⁴ Mape warere nolawa dewalala isiwa eneia diamone wanase, ‘Me ne manena nepa dea wanana mampe wadanaaubene apana mida mane nepa 10 mampe wineia wanana.’ ²⁵ Tane mo leusane waienase, ‘Debamamba, me mane nepa 10 wadedie enede, dima baiwa osowesate wanata?’ ²⁶ ☆Warere mo sipoamone wanase, ‘Ne dialedina, **me mida nitu da mampe wineio oniadewasamodia osowesape wanapo mebaawa debamalepi.** Tane me mida keraudaida os mampe winompa keraudaida sa me mampe wadapaubepo me nituwasiawaia waimpe nuaparelempa. ²⁷ ☆Ita ne emalawoana apanawa ne warerenteape oniamoipona dabuantoiena banlamone mape winlene dananawo epaboiamona.’ ”

Iesu Ierusalemwa odedio apana nuaeu do mamposaie ionosai

(Matiu 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Ion 12.12-19)

²⁸ Iesu warere gagalowa babawa wano dialeno aupe me Ierusalem awa aleidia alen. ²⁹ Me Ierusalem mampeleidie wadi Olib bedewainta odene aleidie bola Betipage ita Betani mampelene wawe alala nata waaubamone diamone wanase, ³⁰ “E nata bautaitane bola nainimbanepe winediawo aitana. E bola sawo wilenune pue donki sanaa mai apana osowe odaodalala taunadodeieno enedia ewana. Pue sa lotonaaubene wadane banlene mainawo winlena. ³¹ Naita apana da donki lotonuno ewalepie waitaralepie wapiase, ‘E donki ambi dewasana baiwa lotoilana?’ Me diane wanase, **“Tatamba menasadia baiwa donki lotoite wadeitana.”** ”

³² Mo waaubalala ene antone dima Iesu wana rua donsatanuwaiana. ³³ Mo wimone donki ewane lotoio donki apanau mo waitaramone waienase, “E donki ambi dewasana baiwa lotoilana?”

³⁴ Wawe alala nata mo sipoamone waienase, “Tatamba menasadio baiwa donki lotoite wadeitana.” ³⁵ Ita mo donki sa banlene Iesu mampe wimone garau onapea otawiamone pue osowe teamone Iesu sausaiano odene osowe waino antoiena. Ita warorowa uara me wawe ieio do antoie. ³⁶ Tane into apana uaraia eneie laie mo uara ieio ewamone garau onapea otawiamone Iesu iedia intawa osowe abumone antoiena.

³⁷ Iesu warorowa uara do antoie wadi Olib intawa moape wimone ita sape me warorowa Iesu ginasawa uaraia dewamodio ewamoiena insamonatue nuaeu debama do mukantoie God wadaposisaie ionosaie waiase,

³⁸ **“Wareremba mida Tatamba God ebowe iedia wadaposieite ionoeitana! God ionoidoa manawo euda os ita sapaida debamaia winepi!”**

³⁹ Iesu warorowa epe ituposisaio Parisi isiwa apana uaraia bedeuwo eneie laia aia ema etane nuau kadileno Iesu diane waienase, “Debamamba, e waroroa mai epe wadaposiempa, onau waie diamowo dainantopu.”

⁴⁰ Iesu mo etamone leusane diadewasamone wanase, “Ne mo diamopo wadaposina epue dainantopua seu uaraia ema wineia aiau wapue ne wadaposineapu.”

Iesu Ierusalem ewene nuawa polaida wano kewa wade

⁴¹ Mo wadi Olib iane antone Ierusalem tampentone Iesu bola sa debama ewene nuawa polaida wano apana keu wadie ita wane wanase, ⁴² **“Ne nuana menaidasana e God mampe dodomanaitapona intawa ateitape mampeitape wanwan euwa**

obasa wampona. Tane e atensasia wainilano ita tauma walama wisenaubena mai ateitana rua, diaida, God e insaisala bodena epe wankasaitana. ⁴³ God walama ituna winede e emalawoa apanawa inta daitadawo wimopue bodaitulepue onala enapuo poka etaidasana. ⁴⁴ Mo ona awa badowaida e manlawo wimopue e bolala kadisaputuwapu. Mo e dula seu mampe wadawadalala uduudu kadikadimopuo seu uduudu nomoputuwapu. Ita e obanla do onala enapue boleputuwapi, mai inaitana, diaida. **Mo e kadikadilepua, ipawa God e inalepona awa manlawo wiseno e mai atensape sumanaiwaitapona, dia.”**

Iesu God duwa eusade

(Matiu 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Ion 2.13-22)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ ✧ Iesu Ierusalem kewa wano dialeno bola sawo wimone me God duwa bedewe odene alen. Ita sape leidie apana uduudu God duwe gimarantoie waimoia ewamone nuawa kadileno onau wadie tanamodie diamone wanase, “Buka bedewe ema epe girumalena winede, wadi wadiase,

‘Ne duna ipa rauparintompaa duwa enede, mai dewa da isiwa baibu, diaida.’

Tane e dewasalana poiwaa auwempaa dubu wanalen.”

⁴⁷ ✧ Iesu mo tanamone aupe walama ruawaleidie God duwa bedewe apana waeuwamodie wandie. Me epe dewaleidio pirisi debamau, anaana waeuwalala ita Iuswa onioniau apanawa me ewane bosapona intawa banusaie ewadosaie laie. ⁴⁸ Tane apana uduudu Iesu asisusaie os laio baiwa walama sawo mo mai me bosapona intawa da donsapona, dia.

20

Iesu mukawa nainta wisena waitarawasai

(Matiu 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33)

¹ Walama dea Iesu God duwa bedewe odene alene apana sape auweiene Gagalo euda waeuwamodio pirisi debamau, anaana waeuwalala ita mo eiau isiwa do awodea wimoiena Iesu mampe. ² Mo Iesu diane waienase, “Dianewo etata, e mukaa dainea mampe dewa ema dewamoiana? Mida eneen?”

³ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Ne do e waitaralepo dianeano etapo, ⁴ Ion mukawa na wadene nolaleidie? Me God mukawa mampe apana babatutumodie ba apanaida mukawa mampe?” ⁵ Iesu epe wane diamono muba inta banusaie ambi gagalontope wapona baiwa. Ita mo muba gagalontone waienase, “No ambi wata? Naita no wataase, ‘Ion God mukawa mampe nolaleidie apana babatutumodie,’ Iesu dianepi wapiase, ‘Naita epeewo, e dima baiwa me mai sumanaiwaitapona?’ ⁶ Tane no wataase, ‘Ion apanaida mukawa mampe nolaleidie,’ no epe wata apana uduudu etapue nuau kadilepio seu mampe epaboianepu, ipawa mo sumanaintone atentoiene Ion me ipa peroweta God wanaubena.” ⁷ Ita mo apana nuau kadisapua sawantone Iesu lagasane waienase, “No Ion mukawa na wadene apana babatutumodia mai atentepona, dia!” ⁸ Mo epe waieno Iesu diamone wanase, “E ne waitarana sipoa mai dianeapadewaitapona, sa baiwa ne mai dialepa mukana na wadane dewa ema dewamodina.”

Mo irai apanawa otopaida nibuasaia gagalowa babawa

(Matiu 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12)

⁹ ✧ Iesu aia ema wano dialeno aupe gagalo babawa mampe mo mampo gagaloleidie wane wanase, “Apana dea wain iraiwa aine diasane oniepua apanawa witaposane diamona odawa moawa ando me wanapu. Ita me ene nowa dawo alene sape wainboidasan. ¹⁰ Wain aiaisawa walamawa wiseno irai apanawaida nolawa dewalala

wanaubena alepie me mebaa moawa onieia apanawa mampo otamopia baiwa. Me alene mo mampo wiseno tane odawa mai wanapona, dia. Ita mo me wadanaitue epaepabobosane taneieno di nosene alen. ¹¹ Ema aupe irai apanawaida nolawa dewalala da wanaaubeno alen mo mampo. Me do epaepa rebarebaida epane malaidasane di wanaubeieno leulene alen. ¹² Tauma me nola dewalala natadeawa wanaubeno alen ita mo epaidasaieno osina nosedio do umeieno gonaa adiwe nosen. ¹³ Tane irai apanawaida epe segaleidio baiwa insaisalene wane wanase, “Tauma dima dewasape iraina onionia apanawa mampo nebana moawa wadapa? **Ne insedina nuawadawadana otopaida mo mampo wapaaubepa mo dauwa me oniepudewantopue odana moawa wanapu.**” ¹⁴ Me otopa wanaubeno irai onieia apanawa mampo wiseno ewane muba gagalontone waienase, “Tauma irai ema apanawaida otopa wisen. Ane, me wadataitue bosate, aupe dima uduudu me mampea no taupakawantata!” ¹⁵ Dima mo waiena ruawantone antone irai apanawa otopaida wadanaitue wain iraiwa gonaawa adiwe aubeieno noseno sape epanaboleiena.”

Iesu gagalo babawa diasane asisulala waitaramone wanase, “E tauma ambi inseilana, irai apanawaida dewa ema segalena baiwa irai onionalala mampo dima dewasapi? ¹⁶ Ne dialedina, me wisepie iraiwa onieia apanawa bomopitue aupe wain iraiwa oniempaa apanawa da witaposapio oniempa.” Apana sape eneia gagalo ema etane memesantone waienase, “Akae, no mai menaneipona dewa inainamba ema rua segalepi!”

¹⁷ Mo epe waio Iesu mo ewadomone waitaramone wanase, “E buka bedewe giruma ema wisiatene dima umanawa wadia ipawaida ateiten, ba dia? Ema epe wadi wadiase,

‘Du wadawadala apanawa seu dea ewanadabue eiena, mai menamopona, dia. Tane seu sa ewadabuasaia eudidallene du awanediposidede.’

¹⁸ Apana mida seu sa osowe omepia epaepalepie boidalepi, ita apana mida osowe seu sa nose pia epepisisidepio bolepi.”

¹⁹ Sape anaana waeuwalala ita pirisi debamau tauwadea inta banuntoiena Iesu wadape kotusapona baiwa, ipawa mo gagalo babawa ema etane atentoiena Iesu moida wawumone umanau wadie. Tane mo apana uaraia sape eneie Iesu adiwentoia sauntone ene di antoiena, mai me wadapaitudepona, dia.

*Mo takis manewa itutuwa waitarawantoie Iesu diei
(Matiu 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17)*

²⁰ Tane tauma mo deaitopa Iesu ewaitusaie ita mo iwu apanawa isiwa waaubamoiena, inainambu dewasapua ewaewawa abo ulaipa rua Iesu mampe wimopu me gagalowa asisuwa baiwa. Mo inseiena Iesu aia da wapikadisapio wadapuitue Rom gabemaniwa mukawa wadawadala witaposapu. ²¹ Iwu apanawa ema Iesu mampe wimone me waitarasane waienase, “Debamamba, no atenten e dima gagalowaitie ita waeuwaitiana ipa dodomana os. E manawo apana debamau ita ebousiawaia deawaa os. E mai mida da sawaitipe mo dima etaetawa menamodia rua asiassi waeuwaitipona, dia. Tane e God insaisawa rua ulaipa os waeuwaitiana. ²² E ambi inseiana, ide rua no Rom gabemaniwa mampe takis manewa ituta, ba dia?” ²³ Tane Iesu mo lagauida aiawa dauwa etene baiwa diamone wanase, ²⁴ “Mane nepa wadane euwaneano ewapo mida namba ita ebowa osowe winei.”

²⁵ Mo sipoasane waienase, “Rom warerewa ionoidoa namba ita ebowa.” Mape Iesu diamone wanase, **“Dima Rom gabemaniwa mampea me wanana ita dima God mampea God wanana!”**

²⁶ Tane apana emauwo Iesu mai gagalo da wapakadisapona, sa baiwa mo mai wawusapua rua. Tane Iesu mo gagalou dodomana os sipoasano etane memesantone dainanton.

Sadusi apanawa bolala enawisau waitarawantoi

(Matiu 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ ✧Ema aupe Sadusi apanawa waitara do Iesu mampe wimoiena. Mo inseie sumanaintoia apana bolala mai bo bedewe enapuwimopue waimompa, dia. ²⁸ Mo Iesu mampe wimone waienase, “Debamamba, no anaanamba Moses ema epe girumalene ituno winede: Apana mona nainaila obampasiawaia bolepio aupe apana sa wambaida tatawa obupa naisepie otootolepi tatawa baiwa. No menanedia anaana sa ipawaida atenidantata. Sa baiwa no duduna da dieeto etee waeuwanewo atentata. ²⁹ No dudunamba ema epe: Apana wanwamba 6 do bolauwo waimoie. Tautua nainailene tane obampasiawaia di bolen. ³⁰ Ita tautua wawea tatawa obupa naisene obampasiawaia bolen. ³¹ Tane wambu natadeawa mampe deawaa segalen, me tatawa obupa naisene obampasiawaia bolen. Ita mo wanwambu ompu epe os dewantontuwan, mo uduudu obu sa naisiena mai oto da gamosapona, di bonton. ³² Ita ompa osowe obu sa do bolen. ³³ I sa apana 7 naimono bontoiena. Sa baiwa e no waeuwanewo atentata apana bolala bo bedewe enapuwimopue waimompo i sa apana dainea manainapaida wanalepi?”

³⁴ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Apana tauma tawo ema osowe muntompe nainaintompa. ³⁵ **Tane mo mida God ewamodie insedia eulena ipa mo bo bedewe enapuwimopue inawinakasalawo wankasantopu mo ando mai nainaintopu, dia.** ³⁶ **Ita do sape mai bobontopu, dia. Mo God obampaida bo bedewe enawisalala ina sanaa bedewe wampu, ita ensel uboo waimoia ruau wankasantopu.** ³⁷ ✧Moses do waeuwanen apana bo bedewe ideita enapuwimopu. Me dobina iilala dudunawa bedewe Tatamba ebowa wadi wadiase, ‘**Abraam Godiwa, Aisak Godiwa ita Iakob Godiwa.**’ ³⁸ **Sa baiwa me ipa mo mida wankasalala Godiu, mai bolala Godiu, ipawa me emawe apana uduudu inawaau waimoi.**”

³⁹ Anaana waeuwalala isiwa Iesu gagalowa sipoasane waienase, “Debamamba, e waadewaiten!” ⁴⁰ Mo epe waiena, ipawa mo Iesu gagalowa mampe memesantone baiwa mai waitara da wapona rua, dia.

Keriso me mida otopa?

(Matiu 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Tauma Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Apana Keriso umanawa waia me ando Dawid mampee wisepie me atanosiwa mulepi. Mo insaisau na wadane epe wai? ⁴² ✧Dawid me meba Sam bukawa bede wane wanase, ‘Tatamba God ne Tatana mampe wane wanase: Mape witana on deneuwe aisite wana. ⁴³ Ne ideita e wenawenaa nanausimope e waa endoa bolawa atowe teamopatuwapi.’

⁴⁴ Dawid Keriso ebowa wadi wadiase, ‘Tatana.’ Tauma ambi Keriso ipa Dawid atanosiwa?”

Iesu anaana waeuwalala gagalouleide

(Matiu 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Apana uduudu asisuntoio bedeuwo Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, ⁴⁶ “Anaana waeuwalala dewau ewanadewaitana, mai mampoitana, dia! Mo dewau ema epe dewamoie waimoi: Mo garau eubu daumaia taumoie asowawantoie lai. Ita mo maket bolawe laio apana auwadewasamoio mo nuau eudidaleidio ituposintoi. Tane do gagalo duwa bedewe ita oda bedewe bola eubu wanamoio osowe waimoie nu-aeuwantoie asowawantoi. ⁴⁷ Mo obuubu dubu ita puraiwau oniakadisamoie otamoie mampomoi. Ita do laga mampe raupari daumaia wamoie lai. Mo epe dewantoia baiwa God matangelawa pokawa debamaia etapu.”

21

Iesu obu pulowa ituna gagalowaleide
(Mak 12.41-44)

¹ Tauma Iesu pisiwane apana maturalala God duwa bedewe pulo ituia watawa osowe pulontoio ewamon. ² Tane do obu nuaparela mane nepa dubau nata teamodio ewen. ³ Iesu me ewene wane wanase, **“Ne ulaipa dialedina, obu sa mane debamawaida itutulawo itun, mai apana isiwa ruau.”** ⁴ Ne epe wadina, ipawa puraiwa apanawa mane osowe maurantoie waimoia moawa di winakoalala teamoiena, **tane obu abolaleidie wandia dima osowe wampona uduudu pulolentuwan.”**

Iesu God duwa gagalowaleide
(Matiu 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2)

⁵ Iesu wawe alala isiwa God duwa ewaewawa euda gagalowantoie asowa waie waienase, “Du ema seu eudida mampe wadamoiena ita do amona uwataubu mampe benamoiene enei.” Mo epe waio Iesu etamone wane wanase, ⁶ “E du ema tauma eweile asou wailana. Tane du sa uduudu ando mai winakasantopu, ita walama wisepio mai seu da bolawe winepi, uduudu noanamopuo nomoputuwapu.”

Wawe alala walama ompa eueuwa segantopua waitarawantoi
(Matiu 24.1-14; Mak 13.1-13)

⁷ Wawe alala Iesu aiawa ema etane me waitarasane waienase, “Ema gagalowaitena walama dainea segantopu? Dewa ema uwaantompo eueuwa inainambu dainea segantompo ewamote atentata?” ⁸ Iesu sipoamone wanase, **“Ewanadewaitana mai mida da e lagalepie banlakadisalepi,** ipawa apana uara ne ebonawo wimopue wapuase, ‘Ne e inawala, mida e onioniawaitile wainilana winen inalepaa baiwa.’ Ita do wapuase, ‘Tauma walama ompa maidalen.’ Mo epe wampo etamone mai tauwadea memesaitane wauwo aitana, eidamona! ⁹ Bola uara daitada onantompo gagalowa e etana ita do bola isiwa bedewe apana muba onantompo umanau etane mai saitane insenase, ‘Tauma ipa sa walama ompa wisen.’ Dewa ema ideita segantopu, tane walama ompaida mai tauwadeaida wisepi, dia.”

¹⁰ Ita Iesu osowesane diamone wanase, **“Bola debamau bola da bedewe ona maepu ita warere muba ona maepu.”** ¹¹ **Do wanatata debamaia ita natu-nakani bola uara daitada bedewe segantopu, ita kero kadiu wadaiala apana wadamompo poka debamaia etompa. Tane do dewa ewaewau nuasanala ita eueuwa debamau uboo segantopu.**

¹² Dewa ema muriwa segantopu, bauta mo e otalepue kadilepu. Mo e nanantopue gagalou dubu bedeuwo banlalepue kotulepu ita diburalepu. Ita mo e banlalepuo warere ita gabeman apanawa debamau danauwo enana ne ebona baiwa. ¹³ Ema epe inta e Gagalo euda benemaitano mo etapu.

¹⁴ ✧ Muriwa dewa ema segantopu, tane e bauta dewa ema segantompo bedewe badowa enana baiwa insenase, ‘No kadi ema mainimbontompo mai dima wate inantataa baiwa ingugurantate sawantata, dia.’ ¹⁵ E ema epe insenune imaaitonune wanlempa, **ipawa ne saulepe gagalo ita aten insaisawa euda enalepa ita ando mai mida da wabodalepi ba nanausilepi.**

¹⁶ Tane do e gombalaida, tatatala, wanwanla, baidasosola ita e sosolaida kotu baiwa otalepue amonantopu, ita e isiwa epaboialepu. ¹⁷ **Ita do e ne waroroneilana baiwa apana uduudu e nibualepu.** ¹⁸ **Tane uwala imba dea da mai ando rebalepi, dia.** ¹⁹ **E poka saiwa ema bedewe badowa enonuna e inaida donsane inaitana.”**

Iesu Ierusalem kadilepia ggalowaleide

(Matiu 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13)

²⁰ Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Walamaipa sorodia e bolala Ierusalem gonaantopue panompo ewonuna e ateitana Ierusalem kerauda os kadilepituwapia baiwaleide.

²¹ Walama sawo Iudiawo wanwanlala kadi sawantopue bolau epue weuwapue wadiwa antopue waimompa. Tane mida Ierusalem bedewe wanwanlala nomopue sauwo antopu. Ita do apana bola kerakera bedeuwo waimoia mai bola Ierusalem gonaala bedewe antopue inantopu, dia. Tane mo bola sa epue nomopue sauwo antopua ando inantopu. ²² **Walama sawo poka debamaia segalepi, tane sa ipa God matangelawa uduudu buka bedewe girumalena ulaipalepia baiwa.** ²³ Walama sa ipa pokawaaida ioto bulala ita do mo mida oto gegelau do baibu. Mo mai tauwadea os bolau epue wadiwa antopua rua, ipawa bola emawo poka debamaia segalepi ita God nuakadiwa apana ema osouwo iepi. ²⁴ Walama sawo Ius apanawa isiwa isima mampe toboiamopu, tane do isiwa taumopue banlamopue bola daitada apanawa bedeuwo antopu. Tane uwa daitada apanawa Ierusalem kadikadisapue ansisisampo ideita mo walamau osowe dialepi.”

Apana Otopa wiwisawa walamawa

(Matiu 24.29-35; Mak 13.24-31)

²⁵ ☆ “Walama sawo omo, uaboa ita kipora osouwo eueuwa segantopuo apana ewapu. Tane tawo osowe uwa daitada apanawa santopue insakoaidantopu, ipawa mo owa rauwanagawa moinawa debamaia eteia atentopu kadi rebarebaida segantopua baiwaleide. ²⁶ Apana inawaa waimompe dima tawo osowe ita uba tampe segalepia insepue saidantopue guribobontopu, ipawa omo, uaboa ita kipora uboo rebarebantopu. ²⁷ ☆ **Walama sawo mo Apana Otopa giou bedewe mukawa ita sapa debamaia do iompo ewapu.** ²⁸ **Walamaipa dewa ema uwaantopue segantompo e mai saitana, dia. Tane enane pisiwane ewana, ipawa e Inawala maidaleide.**”

²⁹ Tauma Iesu gagalo babawa mampe mo diamone wanase, “Ia karakai ita ia isiwa do ewamone aten wadana! ³⁰ E ia nuapa sanaa inintompo ewamonune ateitana maura walamawa maidalen. ³¹ **Deawaa, e eueuwa ne umanau wana segantompo ewamone ateitana God gonaawa wiwisawa maidaleide.**

³² Ne ulaipa dialedina, walama ande apanawa ideita mai tauwadea bontoputuwapi, tane mo waimompo dewa ema uduudu segantopu. ³³ **Uba ita tawo diantoputuwapi, tane ne aiana mai dialepi, diaida!**

³⁴ Ewanadewaitana! Mai oda nanawa ba esa badowa nanawa mampe, ba tawo dewau nuala wadepidodepi, ipawa e epe dewaitonune wankoaitonuna Apana Otopa wiwisawa walamawa karo rua e tauwadea wadalepi. ³⁵ Ewonunadewae wanlempa, ipawa dewa ema ideita apana uduudu tawo osowe waimoia mampo wisepi. ³⁶ **Walama uduudu emodewaitonune wanlempa. Ita walama uduudu rauparitonune muka wadane ita dewa ema segantopua baiwantompo saiene inta da inta aitane ita Apana Otopa danawe enana.**”

³⁷ ☆ Walama sawo Iesu walama ruawaleidie God duwa bedewe apana waeuwamodie, ita rawiwa me nosedi aleidie wadi Olib osowe wande. ³⁸ Tane tadina bedewe apana uduudu God duwa bedewe antoi Iesu ggalowa etaetawa baiwa.

22

Apana debamau Iesu bosapua intawa banusaio Iudas saumode

(Matiu 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2,10-11; Ion 11.45-53)

¹ ✨Walama sawo Ierusalem bedewe Ius apanawa bured sasanasiawaia odantopue napua walamawa maidalen, oda sa ebowa da waia Pasowa. ² Pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala oda sa bedewe mai Iesu wadape kotu osowe itupe bosapona rua, dia. Mo apana uara sape auweiena Iesu adiwentopue mo amboitumopua sawanton. Sa baiwa mo inta banusaie Iesu weregainta wadapona baiwa.

³ Mo inta banusaio bedewe Iesu wawe alala 12 bedeuwo sou dea Iudas, me ebowa da waia Iskariot, bedewe Seitan oden. ⁴ Tauma Seitan me banleno pirisi debamau ita God duwa onionia apanawa debamau mampo alen ambi me laga mampe Iesu dabuasapie mo mampo nanalepia gagalowantoie. ⁵ Mo me saumopia gagalowa etane nuau euleno Iudas sauasaiana mane wanapu. ⁶ Mo me mane wanapua umanawa etene me oalene aupe walama itupidewae apana uara oda awa wimoiena emau mowe Iesu mo mampo nanalepia onioniawaleidie.

*Iesu wawe alala Pasowa nanawa imaasai
(Matiu 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Ion 13.21-30)*

⁷⁻⁸ Bured sasanasiawaia odantoie naia walamawa bumpe Iuswa dewau rua sipsip bomoi Pasowa odawa nanawa napua baiwa. Oda ema walamawa wisena baiwa Iesu Pita Ion nata waaubamodie diamone wanase, “Aitane Pasowa nanawa nataa baiwa imaasana.”

⁹ Mo Iesu sipoasane waienase, “Naepe e meneedia no ane nana imaasata?” ¹⁰ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “E Ierusalemwa odonune apana dea esa dugiwa awanedia donlepi, me do aitane du dainea me odompo wawe odane aitane ¹¹ du sa apanawaida donsane diane wanase: No Debamamba e dieedi wadiase: E duawo nana bolawa naepe winede, ne wanawo alala do wante Pasowa nanawa nata? ¹² Ita du apanawa bola debamawa du pouweido imaasaieno winedia euwalepio ewane, sape oda nanawa imaamonatuwapi.”

¹³ Pita Ion nata epe diadewasamono ene Ierusalemwa antone Iesu dima uduudu umanawa wamona segantonatuwaieno eweiena. Sape mo Pasowa odawa nanawa laulantone imaamone teiena.

*Iesu sauwa sanaa sauamode
(Matiu 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; 1 Korint 11.23-25)*

¹⁴ Pasowa nanawa napua walamawa wiseno Iesu me aposeliwa do wimone aisintone waimoiena. ¹⁵ Sape Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Tauma ne nuana uduudu mampe menanedia e do awodea Pasowa nanawa ema nata, muriwa ne pokaida etapa. ¹⁶ Ne e do nana ema nataa menaidanedia, ipawa ne dialedina ne mai Pasowa nanawa da ando napa, dia. Tane Pasowa nanawa ipawaida God gonaawa bedewe ipawanalempaa walamawe ne osowe napa.”

¹⁷ Nana naio bedewe Iesu redu wadene God auwasane ita aposel diamone wanase, “E deadea wain reduwa ema wadane nano alepi. ¹⁸ Tane ne dialedina, ema aupe ne mai wain napa ideita God gonaawa wisepie ipawanalepio tauma ne osowe napa.”

¹⁹ Tauma me bured wadene God auwasane ainpundene ita mo wanamone wanase, **“Ema ipa ne etena amonaleide e baila, ema nanune ne insaneanuna.”** ²⁰ ✨Mo nana naieno dialeno Iesu bauta bured wadene amonalena rua deawaa redu wadene wanase, **“Redu ema ipa God sauawa sanaa ne osinana e baila memenaubena mampe ipawanaleide.”**

²¹ Tauma ewana, apana mida ne dabuanepie nanalepia me ne nata mape wainite nana naitana. ²² Apana Otopa ideita bo bedewe alepi God insaisawa rua. Tane me mida Apana Otopa dabuasapie laga mampe kotu apanawa mamposapia me matangela rebarebaida donsapie poka etepi!”

²³ Iesu epe wano mo etane memesantone eda waitarantone waienase, “Mida no bedembo epe dewalepi?”

Mida debamalepia menasampaa gagalowa

²⁴ ✧Tane do wawe alala bedeuwo mida debamalepona insaisawa segaleno badowa wawadiadiantoie waiase, “Mida no Tatamba wawe alala bedembo debamawaida?”

²⁵ Iesu mo dima gagalowantoia etene diamone wanase, “Bola daitada warereu mo apanau kasawoga mampe oniamoio ruauntoie waimoi, ita mida uwa daitada apanawa osouwo gabeman mukawa wadeia muba ebou ituposisaie waiase, ‘No ipa apana saulala wainitana.’ ²⁶ ✧✧Tane e ne wanawo alala mai epe dewaitana! Mida e bedelawo debamalepia menasampa me ituaisilepie oto ompa ruawalepi. Ita mida uwalala apanawa segalepia menasampa me ideita nola dewalala apanawa ruawalepie sosowa simbiamopi. ²⁷ ✧Eueuwa ema wapo insena: Mida apana debama? Me mida nana onionialeidi wandia, ba me mida simbialeidia? Dauwa mida nana nadie wandia, me ipa debamawaida! **Tane ne mai tawo ema apanawa ruau, ne ipa e Tatala debamawaida, tane ne ipa sa e simbialedina!**

²⁸ Tane e ipa sa poka badowaida ne tauma donsadina bedewe ne do wankasantitana, mai eneipona, dia. ²⁹ Ne Mamana mukana nena gonaana bedewe warerenteapaa baiwa. Ne Mamana warerenteapaa mukawa nena rua deawaa ne muka enaledina ³⁰ ✧ne gonaana bedewe warereitano ne do wante oda nanawa nata. Tane do ne e sonabaledine muka enaledina ando kolaiwata osowe waine Israel damba 12 kotumona.”

Iesu Pita mampe gagaloleide

(Matiu 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Iesu Pita diene wanase, “Saimon, Saimon, ne asisunea! Seitan muka wadena e uduudu wadaetalepie sabamolepi mida e bedelawo badowa enepia rua, irai apanawa wit ipawa empuiamodie kadiu ita eubu nambenambemodia rua. ³² **Tane Saimon, ne e baia rauparinten e sumanaia mai oauaralepie dialepi. Tane e wadaeta ema aupe e insaisaa leusae mainawo dodomanaitee e sosoa sumanai bedewe saumoe wabadomoa.”**

³³ Pita aia ema etene sipoasane wanase, “Tatamba, ne mai poka da donsapaa ingugurawantipe wainipona, tane ne ide rua os e nata ane dibura bedewe ita bontata!”

³⁴ Tauma Iesu leusane wanase, “Pita, ne dieedina ande tadinawa e ne wakoana wae lagaitaa walama natadea, muriwa kanka aiawa wapi.”

Iesu wawe alala dima segalepia baiwaleidia diaimaamode

³⁵ ✧Tane Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “Ne e waaubaleno nola awa aiten a walamawe e mai mane lomawa, petala ba sendorola otamope do aitapona, dia. E aitile intasino nitu da osowe wampona abolawaiten, ba?” Mo sipoasane waienase, **“Tatamba, no mai dima da abolawantepona, dia.”**

³⁶ Ita Iesu diamone wanase, “Tane tauma walamawe mida mampe mane lomawa ba peta winompa me otamopie do alepi. Ita do mida ona isimawa mampe mai wineipona, me ideita garawa onapea gimaralepie mane wadepie tauma isima gimaralepie mampesapi. ³⁷ ✧Ne epe dialedina ipawa buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase, ‘Mo me umanawa waie waia me ipa witakadilala sou dea.’ Tane gagalo sa ipawa ne umanana wade ita dima girumalena tauma ulaipa sabamoleide ne mainawo.”

³⁸ Tane wawe alala waienase, “Tatamba ewaa, ona isimawa nata ema winei, no e baia onantataa rua!” Tane Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Ide, ena!”

✧ 22:24: Matiu 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 ✧ 22:26: Matiu 23.11; Mak 9.35 ✧ 22:26: Matiu 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 ✧ 22:27: Ion 13.12-15 ✧ 22:30: Matiu 19.28 ✧ 22:35: Matiu 10.9,10; Mak 6.8,9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 ✧ 22:37: Aisaia 53.12

Iesu wadi Olib osowe rauparileide

(Matiu 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Iesu Ierusalem ene wadi Olib osowe odene alen me dewawa rua. Tane wawe alala me warorosane antoiena. ⁴⁰ Mo wadi Olib osowe Iesu aleidiawo wimono me diamone wanase, **“Rauparitonuna, e rubu ema iedia bedewe omena sawa!”** ⁴¹ Iesu mo emone eseanama alene, apana seu aubeio enediituedia rua, sape me imimpa emmisilene rauparilene wanase, ⁴² **“Mako, naita e meneempa, e poka etaetala reduwa ne mainawo wadee nambesawo mai napa. Tane mai ne insaisana rua dewasaa, e eba insaisaaida rua segalepi ne mainawo.”** ⁴³ Me epe rauparileidio ensel dea uboe Iesu mampe segalene sausane muka wanen. ⁴⁴ Iesu nuawa bedewe poka me bosapia rua dauwa etedie do osowe badowaida rauparileidio pola ampe osina rua dogo osowe nosen.

⁴⁵ Me raupari diasane enenwisene leulene alen wawe alala mampo wisene mo nuapare nopemone dewamono intuntoio dommone ⁴⁶ diamone wanase, **“Ambi ipa epe e itutilana? Enane rauparitana, rubu nanlanepe iedia bedewe omena sawa.”**

Mo Iesu kotu baiwa wadapua baiwantoi

(Matiu 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Ion 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Iesu gagalo andomana diasapona apana ebowa Iudas, me ipa wawe alala 12 sou dea, apana uara uwau taune banlamone Iesu mampe wimoiena. Iudas Iesu mampeleddie me isuruasapia baiwa, ⁴⁸ tane Iesu me diene wanase, “Iudas, e Apana Otopa isurua mampe dabuasae ona apanawa mampo nanaitaa baiwaitiana, ba?”

⁴⁹ Iesu wawe alala dima segalepia baiwaleidio eweie me diane waienase, “Tatamba, rua ba dia, no isimamba otawiamote mampe onantata?” ⁵⁰ Tane wawe alala bedeuwo sou dea pirisi debama nolawa dewalala apanawa epene asiwa on tonpunden.

⁵¹ Iesu dima segalena ewene sipoalene wanase, “Dewa ema ena!” Ita Iesu apana sa asiwa osowe witapa itune inasan.

⁵² Ema aupe pirisi debamau, God duwa onionia apanawa ita apana eiau Iesu baiwantone wimoieno me waitaramone wanase, “E isimala ita koinala do otamole ne mainawo wilen, ewaewawa abo ne witakadilala apanawa dea! ⁵³ ✧Ne walama ruawantedine God duwa bedewe e do wainite ita e mai wadaneapona. Tane tauma e walamalaida wisen, omo ema bedewe duba mukawa nolalepia walamawa.”

Pita Iesu wakoasadie lagawa wade

(Matiu 26.57-58,69-75; Mak 14.53-54,66-72; Ion 18.12-18.25-27)

⁵⁴ Tauma mo Iesu wadanaitue banlene pirisi ionoidoa duwe antoiena, tane Pita awoa Iesu wawe aleidie. ⁵⁵ Mo kotu duwa enedia bolawa bedewe wimone ia denantone ewamodio Pita wisene mo do sape waimoie. ⁵⁶ Tane nola dewalala iwa dea ia sapa bedewe Pita wandio ewendewae wanase, “Apana ema Iesu sowa dea, me do bauta waimoie laie!” ⁵⁷ Tane Pita lagalene i sa diene wanase, “Apana e umanawa waiana, ne mai ateina, dia!”

⁵⁸ Ema aupeaupe apana da Pita sape wandio ewene wanase, “E ipa apana ema tauma kotuleidia wawe alala sou dea!” Tane Pita me aiawa sipoasane wanase, “Sona, ne mai apana ema wawe alala sou dea, dia!” ⁵⁹ Omo dea rua dialeidio apana da waidasane wanase, “Ulaipa, ne ewedine atenten apana ema ipa Iesu do laia, ipawa me Galili apanawa, mo aiauwu gagaloleidio no etate atenten!” ⁶⁰ Tane Pita sipoasane wanase, “Sona, ne mai atenteapona e dima umanawa waiana!” Pita gagaloleidioma tauwadea os kanka aiawa wan. ⁶¹ Tauma Tatamba Iesu leulene dodomana Pita ewen. Tane Pita Tatamba gagalowa wana insaidasan, ipawa Iesu bauta Pita diene wanase, “E walama

natadea ne wakoana wae lagaitaa, muriwa kanka aiawa wapi.” ⁶² Pita Iesu aiawa bauta wana insendewalene nosene peloo alene nuawa pareidaleno ke debama wan.

⁶³ Tauma iwu apanawa uwaantone Iesu wasisaie epeie. ⁶⁴ Mo wasisaie bedewe me emawa taunabodae diane waienase, “Naita e perowetaewo e ateitape dianepona mida e epeede!” ⁶⁵ Ita do mo wasi kadiwa uara daitada mampe Iesu dieiena.

Iesu apana eiau danauwo kotuleide

(Matiu 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Ion 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Walama pumpu apana eiau, pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala gagalo baiwa auweieno Iesu banlene mo danauwo wimoiena. ⁶⁷ Mo wane waienase, “**Naita e Keriso God sauawalena, tauma no dodomana diane!**” Tane Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Ne dialeipono e mai sumanaitapona, dia, ⁶⁸ tane ne e waitaraleipono e mai sipoaneapona, dia. ⁶⁹ **Tane ande ita ando Apana Otopa God mukawaa witapa on deneuwe wampi.**”

⁷⁰ Mape mo uduudu amboitusane waienase, “E epe wailana, sa ipa e God Otopa?” Iesu sipoamone wanase, “E dima wailana, sa ipa sa!” ⁷¹ Iesu epe sipoamono etane wane waienase, “Dima baiwa benemasiki gagalowa da baiwantitana. No nuba me moawe God wakadisasano etatana!”

23

Iesu Pailat danawe kotuleide

(Matiu 27.1-2,11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Mo epe wane aupe apana eiau uduudu enane Iesu banlene anton Rom gabemaniwa debama Pailat mampe wimoiena. ² Tauma mo uwaantone Iesu amboitusane waienase, “Apana ema no ewatana me no apanamba banlakadisamode. Ita do apana diamodie wadiase, ‘No mai Rom gabemaniwa mampe takis manewa ituta, dia.’ Tane me meba umanawa wadiase, ‘Ne ipa Keriso, Iuswa warereu.’ ”

³ Pailat mo epe waio etene me Iesu waitarasane wanase, “E Iuswa warereu, ba?” Iesu sipoasane wanase, “E ipa sa waiana.”

⁴ Tane Pailat pirisi debamau ita apana uduudu sape eneia diamone wanase, “Apana ema mampe mai kadiwa da donsapona kotuwalepi, dia.”

⁵ Tane mo kainokaino badowaida Pailat diane waienase, “Me waeuwawa mampe apana uduudu Iudia bedewe wanwanlala banlakadisamodie, me Galili bedewe nolawa ema uwaalene ideita ema wisen.”

Erod Iesu kotusade

⁶ Pailat Iesu bolawa umanawa etene me waitaralene wanase, “Me Galili apanawa, ba?” ⁷ Mo Pailat dieieno atenlen Iesu me apa warere Erod mukawa atowe wanwanlala, me Iesu Erod mampe wanaubeno alen, ipawa Erod do Pasowa odawa awa wisene Ierusalem bedewe wandie. ⁸ Erod Galili bedewe wandie Iesu umanawa etene walama daumawa menasana me ibuwaida ewapona. Sa baiwa me tauma Iesu ewene nuawa eudidaleno menasadia Iesu ginasawa da dewasapono me ewapona. ⁹ Erod gagalo uara mampe Iesu waitarasan, tane Iesu mai aiawa da sipoasapona, dia. ¹⁰ Pirisi debamau ita anaana waeuwalala sape eneia Iesu badowa wawu gagalowa mampe amboitusaie. ¹¹ Sape Erod me sorodiawa do Iesu ewadabuasane oiwa waiena. Do wasi baiwa gara eudida mampe benasaieno dialeno tauma Erod Iesu wanaubeno leulene alen Pailat mampe. ¹² Erod Pailat nata emalawoalala, tane walama sa bedewe mo nuau deasaiena.

Iesu kotusaia bolepi baiwa

(Matiu 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Ion 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Iesu alene Pailat mampe wiseno ewene me pirisi debamau, onionia apanau ita mo mida sape wimoiena uduudu apamono auweieno ¹⁴ diamone wanase, “E apana

ema banlele wilene walanase, 'Me apana banlakadisamodie.' E apana ema dewa uara baiwa me amboitusailana, tane e emalawo ne me kadiwa e eweile wailana banusane mai donsaponā, dia. ¹⁵ Deawaa, Erod do mai kadiwa da donsaponā, sa baiwa me wanaubeno leulene no mainimbo wisen. E tauma eweilana, me mai kadiwa da dewasaponā bowalepi, dia. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sa baiwa ne sorodiana Iesu tai mampe epapuo ne epo nosepie di alepi." ¹⁸ Tauma apana sa eneia uduudu auwene Iesu bolepiā baiwa rasantone waienase, "Apana ema nambesae bosaa! Tane Barabas ewo no baimba di nosepie alepi!" ¹⁹ Barabas diburasaiena, ipawa me Ierusalem bedewe apana banlamone Rom gabemaniwa kadimopona baiwa ita do me apana dea epenbolen.

²⁰ Tane Pailat menasana Iesu epono di alepona, sa baiwa me osowe apana mampō badowa Iesu baiwa gagalolen. ²¹ Tane mo me gagalowa etadabuasane rasantone waienase, "Me bosaa, me koros osowe bosaa!"

²² Tauma Pailat osowe diamone wanase, "Ambi, apana ema kadi dainea dewasan? Ne mai kadiwa da donsaponā ita me bolepi! Tane ne sorodiana Iesu tai mampe epapuo ne epo nosepie alepi."

²³ Tane mo ideita aiau debama mampe iririsane waienase, "**Iesu koros osowe bosaa!**" Mo rasau debama mampe Pailat nuawa oauarasaiena. ²⁴ Sa baiwa Pailat mo iririu etene ita menamona rua dewasane Iesu kotusan bolepiā baiwa. ²⁵ Tauma me Barabas, mida apana banlakadisamona ita apana epenbolena, eno nosene alen apana waia rua. Tane Iesu apana mampō nanalen mo insaisau rua me mampe dewasapua baiwa.

Iesu koros osowe seui

(Matiu 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Ion 19.17-27)

²⁶ Ita tauma sorodia Iesu banlene antoie intasino apana dea ebowa Saimon donsaiena. Me Sairini apanawa ita bola kerakera bedeuwo leidie Ierusalemwa odene wisen. Sorodia Saimon wadanaitue Iesu korosiwa me osowe ituiena awanepie Iesu wawe alepiā baiwa.

²⁷ Tane do apana uaraia Iesu warorosaiena, mo bedeuwo ioto nuaparentoie me baiwa ke waie. ²⁸ Iesu mo etamone leulene diamone wanase, "E ioto Ierusalemwaa, mai ne kena wana, tane e eba ita obanla do kela wana! ²⁹ Ne epe dialedina, ipawa ando poka walamawa iedia wisepio apana wapuase, 'Ioto aipoibu ita ioto mai amaamala tauma mo rua, ipawa mo mai ingugurantopu, mai ioto bulala ita amaamala ruau.' ³⁰ ✧ Walama sawo apana wadi diamopue wapuase, 'Tewane osombo iane amboianena!' Ita wadi kerakera diamopue wapuase, 'Tewane iane wereganena!' " ³¹ Tauma Iesu wane wanase, "Ne ipa ia euwa wasiipa rua, tane mo ne mainawo epe dewantoia ewaewa ambi segalepi e manlawo, ipawa e eba ipa ia tonapa rua?"

³² Ita do apana nata witakadilala banlamone anton Iesu do bomopua baiwa. ³³ Mo bola ebowa waia Uwa nepa wimone Iesu witakadilala nata do koros oso seumoiena, dea witapa on deneuwe ita da sen deneuwe. ³⁴ Iesu koros osowe seudie wane wanase, "**Mako, mo kadiwau inseadabuasaa, ipawa mo mai atentopona insakoau dewasai.**" Tauma sorodia Iesu garawa otaotawa baiwa nitu kopikopiua mampe owantone ewane rua oteiena.

³⁵ Apana sape enane asontoio Iuswa onioniau apanawa oi mampe wane waienase, "Me apana isiwa inamon, tauma me meba inalepio ewato, naita me God Kerisowa sonabala me epe dewalepia rua!" ³⁶ Sorodia do wimone Iesu wasisane esa sigasigaua waneiena naponā baiwa ³⁷ ita diane waienase, "E Iuswa warereu, ba? Tauma e eba inaitaa!"

³⁸ Mo kadiwa gagalowa girumantone Iesu onape itune waienase, 'Me ipa Iuswa warereu!'

³⁹ Tane witakadilala dea Iesu tampe seudia me wakadisasane wanase, “E ide Keriso, tauma e eba inaittee ita no do inanea!”

⁴⁰ Tauma witakadilala da sowa amboitusane wanase, “E ambi epe waiana, e me nata matangela deawaa bowaitana, tane e ideita mai God sawaitipona, ba? ⁴¹ No kadiwa dewasatana baiwa tauma malesawa donsaitana, tane apana ema mai kadiwa da dewasapona, di bolepi baiwaleide.” ⁴² Tauma me Iesu diene wanase, “**Iesu, e gona bedewe ode warereitone ne insanea.**” ⁴³ Tane Iesu sipoasane wanase, “**Ne ulaipa dieedina, ande e ne nata bubua bolawa eudida bedewe wanta.**”

Iesu bowa gagalowa

(Matiu 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Tane enauto omo mai sapa wapona sala uduudu dubalene winena omowa natadea dialen. Ita God duwa pouwe gara seudia sawano siolene waiwa nata winen.

⁴⁶ Tane Iesu aiawa debamawa mampe wane wanase, “**Mako, ne aleuna e witaawo itudina!**” Me ema epe wane nonaupa ompa ituniene bolen.

⁴⁷ Sorodia apanawa debama dima segaleno ewene God ebowa wadaposisane ita wane wanase, “**Ulaipa, apana ema ipa dodomanaida, mai kadi da dewasapona bowalepona, di bosaiena!**”

⁴⁸ Apana uduudu dima segaleidia ewapua baiwa wimone sape eneia dima segaleno ewane mo amatumbu epane akae wane ene anton. ⁴⁹ ✧Tane apana uduudu Iesu atensaiena mo bedeuwo ioto mida Galiliwae me warorosane do wimone nambe enane dewa ema eweie.

Iesu etepa bo nagawa bedewe itui

(Matiu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Ion 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵² Rawileidio Iuswa onioniau apanawa sou dea ebowa Iosep, me bolawa ebowa Arimatia Iudia bedewe, tauma Pailat mampe odene alene Iesu etepa wadepie itupi-dewalepia baiwa waitaralen. Me ipa apana euda dodomana ita do God gonaawa wisepona baiwa onioniawaleidie. Mo Iesu kotusaio bedewe me mai sosowa isiwa Iesu bolepi menamodio waia wauwolepona, dia. ⁵³ Me iririwa Pailat etene oasano, tauma me alene Iesu etepa koros osowe seudia wadenaubene gara euda mampe lomalene ita bo nagawa nau bedewe toienawo itun. Sape bauta mai bo da itupona, dia. ⁵⁴ Tane rawi sawo ipa Sabat baiwa teadewasantompaa walamawa ita Sabat walamawaida aitamana uwaalepia baiwaleidio baiwa Iosep tauwadea Iesu etepa wadenauben.

⁵⁵ Ioto mida Galiliwae Iesu do wimoiena Iosep warorosane antone eweio Iesu etepa bo nagawa bedewe ituena. ⁵⁶ ✧Ita mo leuntone antone duwo ia asiwa bonabonaua ita esa bonawa euda Iesu etepa osowe weisapue antopua baiwa imaasaiena. Tane imonemba Sabat walamawe mo bubuanton, mo anaanau wadia rua.

24

Iesu bo bedewe enediwisidede

(Matiu 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Tane Sande walama pumpu ioto ia asiwa bonabonaua imaala otene bo nagawa mampe anton. ² Mo bo ituena mampentone seu bo nagawa enenbodena rialene winedia eweiena. ³ Ita mo bo nagawa bedewe odane antone tane Tatamba Iesu etepa mai sape ewapona, dia. ⁴ Mo epe ewane memesantone insakoantoio apana nata gara sapisapua kibokiboraua tautaula tauwadea os segantone mo tampo eneie. ⁵ Ioto ema saidantone duneidantoio apana nata sa mo diamone waienase, “**E dima baiwa mida inawaa wandia apana bolala bedeuwo banusailana?**” ⁶ ✧**Me mape dia, me enenwisen!** Me e do Galili bedewe wainilano ambi dialena insena. Me e diaimalene

✧ **23:49:** Luk 8.2,3 ✧ **23:56:** Ekisod 20.10 ✧ **24:6:** Mati 16.21; 17.22,23; 20.18,19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33,34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

wanase, ⁷ ‘Apana Otopa ideita nanantopue kadi apana witaposapuo ita koros osowe bosapu, tane walama natadeawo me bo bedewe enepiwiseipi.’ ”

⁸ Tauma ioto Iesu aiawa insene ⁹ bo nagawa ene leuntone antone dewa uduudu umanawa Iesu wawe alala ¹¹ ita apana isiwa do benemamoiena. ¹⁰ Ioto mida aposel benemamoiena ipa Meri Magdalin, Ioanna ita Iems inawa Meri, tane ioto isiwa do. ¹¹ Iesu wawe alala ioto etaeta oauaramone baiwa mai sumanaibuntopona. ¹² Tane Pita enenwisene weuwane bo nagawa bedewe alen. Ita sape wirorolene gara kepau mampe Iesu etepa lomantoiena os winamoio ewamone ita me leulene aleidie dima segalena baiwa insakoaleidie.

Iesu wawe alala nata mampo sabamoleide

(Mak 16.12-13)

¹³ Walamaipa deawaawo Iesu wawe alala nata Ierusalem ene bola Emausiwa antoie, tane bola sa ipa omo natadea awa rua. ¹⁴ Tane mo nata dewa uduudu Ierusalem bedewe segalena gagalowantoie antoie. ¹⁵ Ita mo dima segalena gagalowantoie insaisawantoio Iesu me meba tampoido wisene ita mo do antoie. ¹⁶ Mo me eweiena tane emau God bodeno Iesu mai ewape atensapona, dia. ¹⁷ Ita Iesu mo waitaramone wanase, “E dima gagalowaitile aitolana?” Me epe waitaraleidio mo nambu nuapare do dainantone eneiena. ¹⁸ Mo sape eneie sowa dea Kileopas Iesu diene wanase, “Apana uduudu oda awa Ierusalem bedewe wimoiena dima no gagalowantitana walama emawo segalena atentoiena, tane ware dea e os ambi mai ateitapona?”

¹⁹ Iesu dima Kileopas wana sipoasane wanase, “E dewa dainea umanawa wailana?” Tane mo sipoasane waienase, “No Nasaret Iesuwa umanawa waitana, me ipa peroweta, God ita apana emauwo me aiawa ita ginasawa do mukamukaua nolaleidie. ²⁰⁻²¹ Tane no insaisamba badowa me bedewe itute wainite inseitana me ipa sa mida God wanaubeno wisen Israel apanawa saumopie emalawoa apana mampo inamopi! Tane no pirisimba debamau ita onioniamba apanawa Iesu nanantoiena kotusapue bosapua baiwa ita koros osowe bosaiena. Ita me koros osowe bosaieno aupe no nuapare do wainitano tauma walama natadea danton.

²² Tane do ande tadinaida ipa epe segalen: No bedembo sosomba isiwa iwoa anton bo nagawa bedewe, ²³ tane Iesu etepa mai ewapona, dia. Tane leuntone wimone no dianene waienase, ‘No ensel auwen rua ewamotana ita mo no dianene waienase, **‘Iesu bo bedewe inalene enenwisen.’** ²⁴ No ioto dima donsaiena umanawa dianeieno etate no sosomba isiwa bo nagawa bedewe antone ioto dima dianeiena rua donsaiena, tane Iesuida mai ibuwa ewapona, dia.”

²⁵ Mo dima segalena umanawa Iesu dieieno etene me diamone wanase, “Sosona, e insaisala ipa koakoa ita do nuala potawa! E dima peroweta waiena mai inseipe sumanaiwaitipona! ²⁶ Ne ema epe dialedina, ipawa peroweta bukau bedewe girumalena wadia **Keriso no Inawamba wisepie me ideita God insaisawa rua pokaida etepie tauma me sapawaida ita mukawa bedewe odepie waimpa.**”

²⁷ Tauma Iesu me meba umanawa Moses bukawa, peroweta bukau ita do buka kakaibu uduudu bedeuwo girumantoiena ipawaida sabamosane waeuwadewasamon. ²⁸ Mo bola naepe antoiawo tampe wimone Iesu dewasana ewaewawa abo aidaleipona rua. ²⁹ Tane mo Iesu wanaitue waienase, **“Mai ene aita, dia! Winea, no do wankasantata, aitamana rawilene tadina baiwaleide!”** Ita Iesu mo aiau ruawalene mampo aleno do dua odane anton. ³⁰ Tane mo sape wimone me aisidene waine nana napua baiwantoio me bured wadene God auwasane ita ampuialene wanamodio, ³¹ tauma mo emau lotone ewane atensaiena me mida. Walama kerauda os mo emauwoido eweio lawosaleno ewanasudeiena. ³² Mo eweio lawosaleno aupe muba wane waienase, “Intasino me no gagalonedie buka kakaibu bedeuwo me meba umanawa girumantoiena waeuwadewasanedio no nuamba enidasano

dauwa etatana!” ³³ Mo epe insene waie tauwadea enanawimone leuntone anton Ierusalemwa. Sape mo wawe alala 11 ita isiwa do auwene waimoio dommone ³⁴ diamone waienase, **“Ulaipa, Tatamba bo bedewe enenwisen ita Saimon mampe sabamoleno ibuwaida ewen!”** ³⁵ Tane dima into segalena ita ambi Iesu bured andipundedio atensaiena umanawa sosou wadewasamoiene eteiena.

Iesu wawe alala uduudu mampo sabamoleide

(Matiu 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Ion 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)

³⁶ Wawe alala nata Emausiwae wimone dima segaleno eweiena gagalowa sosou benemamoio Iesu mo sawanauwo segalene enene diamone wanase, **“Euda e manlawo winepi!”**

³⁷ Tane wawe alala me ewane memesantone saidantone inseienase, “No nitu da eweitana.” ³⁸ Tane Iesu mo diamone wanase, **“Dima baiwa e inguguraitile ita insaisala ragaragaleidio insakoaitilana?”** ³⁹ **Witana ita wana pirawa ewamona, neida ipa ema sawanalawo enedina! Ne ibunaida wadaetasane etane ateineana, ipawa nitu da mai etepa wineipona e tauma ne etenaida do ewaneilana rua.”**

⁴⁰ Me epe wane witapa ita wawa euwamon. ⁴¹ Mo me ibuwa ewane memesantoie do nuaeu nopemono tane mai sumanaiidantopona, dia. Iesu mo insakoau ewedie waitaramone wanase, “Nana da manlawo winepi, ba dia?” ⁴²⁻⁴³ Mo bouri nula waiwa waneieno wadene emauwo nan.

⁴⁴ Tane me diamone wanase, “Ne e do wainite dewa uduudu tauma segantoio eweilana umanau diadewasalene wanase, ‘Uduudu dima Moses ananawa, peroweta ita Sam bukau bedeuwo ne umanana girumalena ideita segantopu.’” ⁴⁵ Tauma mo insaisau wadenaubeno dima buka kakaiwa bedewe girumalena ipawaida atenton.

⁴⁶ Ita me diamone wanase, “Buka kakaiwa bedewe ema epe girumalena winepi: Keriso ideita poka etepi, tane walama natadeawo me bo bedewe enepiwiseipi. ⁴⁷ Ita me ebowa mampe insaisa leuleusawa ita kadi insadabua gagalowa uwa daitada apanawa bedeuwo amonantopu, tane Ierusalem bedewe bauta uwaalepi. ⁴⁸ **Ita e dewa ema uduudu emalawoido segantoio ewamoile ateitilana benemawaitane aitana.**

⁴⁹ ☆ **Tane Aleu kakaiwa Mamana sauawalena ne wapaaubepa e manlawo, tane e ideita Ierusalem bedewe wanlempo muka sa uboa e osolawo iepio wadana!”**

Iesu uboo odene alena gagalowa

(Mak 16.19-20; Aposel 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ ☆ Iesu epe wano dialeno aupe me wawe alala Ierusalemwae banlamone nosene bola Betani mampentone me witapa wadenposie sau osouwo itun. ⁵¹ Me sau mo osouwo itudie emone wadenposie odene alen uboo. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Tane mo Iesu raupari bedewe wadaposisane ionosaiena ita nuaeu debamaia do leuntone anton Ierusalemwa. Sape mo kainokaino God duwa bedewe antoie God ebowa wadaposisaie waimoie.

Ion

Gagalo euda Iesu Keriso umanawa Ion girumalena

Iesu Keriso ipa aia ita sapa

¹ Bumpeido tawo segasia walamawe ipa aia, tane aia sa ipa God mampe wandie ita me ipa Godida. ² Me bumpeido God nata awodea wanwanlala ³ ita me bedewe nitu uduudu segantontuwan. Ita nitu segantone tauma wineia mai da di segalepona, diaida, me bedewe nitu uduudu segantontuwan. ⁴ **Me ipa inaida bumpa ita ina sa ipa apana uduudu sapau.** ⁵ Ita sapa sa dubawa bedewe sapa wade, tane dubawa sapa sa mai kerausapie bosapia rua, dia.

⁶ ✧ Inaida sapawa muriwa wisen, tane bauta God me gagalowa benemalawa wanaubeno wisen, me ebowa ipa Ion. ⁷⁻⁸ Me mebaida ipa mai sapa, tane me wisena inaida sapawa benemawalepia baiwa. Me wisena sapa sa umanawa benemalepio apana etapue me bedewee inaida sapawa me umanawa wadia bedewe sumanaintopua baiwa. ⁹ Tane me mida Ion benemawalena, me ipa sapaida tawo osowe wisene apana uduudu sapamode.

¹⁰ Me tawo osowe wisene apana bedeuwo wandie. Me bedewe tawo segalen, tane tawo me mai ewape atensapona me apa Keriso Inawamba. ¹¹ Me bolaweido wisen, tane me meba apanawaida me mai wadape mamposapona, dia. ¹² Tane mo bedeuwo isiwa mai me dabuasape epona, tane mo me ebowe sumanaintone wadane mamposaiena. **Ita mo mida me bedewe insaisau itune sumanaiwantona me mukau wanamone dewamona God obampaida wanantopu.** ¹³ Mo mida me sumanaiwantone God obampa wanantona, mo mai apana osinawa mampe ba apana mona insaisawa rua segantopona. Sa ipa mai apanaida muntoia rua muntopona, dia, **tane God me meba dewamono me obampaida segantone waimoi.**

¹⁴ Tane aia God mampe wandia tawo osowe wisene apana etembaida wadene no ruambalene bedembo wanwan bolawa dewasane wain. **Me no do wainite bedewee God meba sapawaida sabamosadio eweite. Me ipa God nuawadawadawa Otopa deaida, me sapawa sa ipa me Mamba waneno bedewe winedie sapaleide.** Me bedewe ulaipa ita God nuaparewa no baimba nopeidolene debamaidalen.

¹⁵ Ion me umanawa benemalene ka wane wanase, “Me ipa sa mida umanawa ne wadine wadinase, ‘Mida ne wanawo ando wisepia, me ipa debamawaida, mai ne ruana, ipawa me bauta wandio muriwa ne munten.’ ”

¹⁶ Me nuaparewa debamaia no baimba bedewe me sauwa amonawa euda osowesane ituno wadate wainitana. ¹⁷ Sa ipa God Moses bedewe me anaana nenen, **tane Iesu Keriso bedewe God nuaparewa no baimba ita do ulaipa intawa no mainimbo wisene sabamolen.** ¹⁸ Mai mida da bumpe ita tauma emawe God ibuwa ewapona, diaida. Tane me Otopa, me ipa Godida ita Mamamba nata wanwanlala, me God sabamosano ewate atenten.

Ion Babatutu Iesu gagalowaleide

(Matiu 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18)

¹⁹ Ion esa Ioadan bedewe apana babatutumodio Iuswa eiau me umanawa etane in-seienase me dauwa Keriso mida God sauawalena wisepona tauma wisen, ba? Sa baiwa mo pirisi ita God duwa nolawa dewalala apanawa waaubamoiena me waitarasapua baiwa. Mo Ierusalemwae nomone antone Ion mampe wimone waitarasane waienase, “E mida, dianewo etato!”

²⁰ Mo epe waitarasaio etene me mai gagalou sipoa nuanepona, tane me dodomana meba wasabamolene wanase, “Ne mai Keriso Inawamba, dia!”

²¹ ✧ Mo aia ema etane tane osowe waitarasane waienase, “Naita e mai Keriso, tauma e wawo etato e mida? E ipa peroweta Elaia mida no onioniawantite wainitana wien, ba?” Ion osowe sipoamone wanase, “Dia, ne mai Elaia.” Tauma mo waitarasane waienase, “E ipa peroweta mida God sauawalena walama ompa osowe wapiaubepio wisepia wien, ba?” Me osowe sipoamone wanase, “Sa dia!”

²² Mo Ion waitarasane lewantone ompa osowe diane waienase, “E no waitaramba uduudu wasusaana, sa baiwa tauma e eba umanaa waadewaitawo etato e mida? No winena e waadewaitawo etate ruawa ane mida no waaubaneiena benemamoto etapu.”

²³ ✧ Mo me epe waitarasaio etene Ion peroweta Aisaia bukawa bedewe girumalena rua wane wanase,

“Ne ipa apanaida sala makowa bedewe nolantedine aiana mukama mampe wadinase,

‘Inta dodomanasana Tatamba wimpia baiwa!’ ”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tauma mida mo waaubalala Ierusalemwae wimona bedeuwo isiwa mo mida Parisi sosou Ion waitarasane waienase, “Naita e mai Keriso, ba Elaia, ba peroweta umanawa wawala e dima baiwa apana babatutumioana? E muka na wadee dewa ema dewasaiana?”

²⁶ Ion mo gagalou sipoasane wanase, “Ne ipa mai debamawaida ita esa mampe apana babatutumodina. Tane e sawanalawo apana dea enedia mida e mai atensapona.

²⁷ Me ipa sa ne wanawo ando wisepia umanawa wana tauma wisen. Me ipa debamawaida, ne mai rua me sausape sendorowa otawiantape nambemopa, dia.”

²⁸ Dewa ema uduudu bola Betaniwa Ioadan waiwa dawo seganton naepe Ion apana babatutumonawo.

²⁹ Ema aupe imonemba Ion nolaleidio bedewe Iesu iedio ewene asisulala diamone wanase, **“Ewana, me ipa God Sipsipwa sanaa, me tawo kadiwa saiwa awanepi-aubepi!”** ³⁰ Me ipa sa mida umanawa ne wane wanase, **‘Ne wanawo ando apana dea wisepia me ipa debamawaida, mai ne ruana, ipawa me bauta wandio muriwa ne munten.’** ³¹ Bauta ne mai me atensapona me apa Keriso mida God wanaubena, tane ne winene esa mampe babatutumodine inta imaasadina meida Israel apanawa mampo sabamolepia baiwa.”

³² Ita Ion Iesu umanawa benemalene wanase, “Aleu kakaiwa nene bunebune rua uboe iene me osowe waino ne ewana. ³³ Ne mai me atensapona rua, dia, tane mida ne apana esa mampe babatutumopina baiwa waaubanena me dianene wanase, ‘E Aleu kakaiwa ewono iepie ita apana dea osowe wampia, me ipa sa mida Aleu kakaiwa mampe mo babatutumopio ita Aleu kakaiwa apana bedeuwolepi.’ ³⁴ Ita God ne dianena rua Aleu kakaiwa Iesu osowe iene waino ewane tauma me atensane ita me umanawa benemawantedine wadinase, **‘Me ipa God Otopa.’ ”**

Ion wawe alala me ene Iesu wawe antoi

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ion epe gagalolene aupe imonemba me wawe alala nata do esa Ioadan tampe eneie ita Ion Iesu aleidio ewene wanase, **“Ewana, me ipa God Sipsipwa sanaa!”**

³⁷ Mo nata Ion gagalowa ema etane me ene Iesu wawe antoiena. ³⁸ Iesu leulene wawe odeio ewamone wanase, “E dima menaledio ne wanawo odeilana?” Mo sipoasane waienase, “Rabi, e na wainiana?” Aia ema ipawaida ipa Debamamba. ³⁹ Tauma Iesu sipoa leusane wanase, “Winlene ita naepe ne wainedina bolawa ewana!” Tauma mo Iesu do antone me wandia bolawa eweiena ita aitamana rawilena baiwa me do wankasanton. ⁴⁰ Mo nata Iesu do wankasantona dea ebowa ipa Endru, Saimon Pita wamba. ⁴¹ Endru Iesu donsane dauwa etene atenlene baiwa me tauwadea alene tatawa Saimon banusadie donsane diene wanase, **“No Mesaia Inawamba**

donsatana!” Ebo waia Mesaia, sa ipa Ibru aiawa mampe, tane Girik aiawa mampe sa ipa Keriso. ⁴² Endru Saimon banlene Iesu mampe wiseno ita Iesu me ewene wanase, “E ipa Saimon, Ion otopa, tane tauma e eboa ipa Kipas.” Ebowa ema Girik aiawa mampe Pita, ita ebo ema ipawaida ipa seu.

Iesu Pilip ita Nataniel apamode

⁴³ Imonemba Iesu Galili awa insene aleidie intasino Pilip donsane diene wanase, **“Ne wanawo winea!”** ⁴⁴ Tane Pilip Betisaida apanawa, bola sa ipa Endru Pita nata bolau dea. ⁴⁵ Ita Pilip Nataniel donsane diene wanase, **“No Keriso mida umanawa Moses ananawa ita peroweta bukau bedeuwo girumalena tauma donsatana, me ipa Nasaret Iesuwa, Iosep otopa.”** ⁴⁶ Tane Nataniel Pilip diene wanase, “Dima euda bola kerauda Nasaret bedewe winedia wimpia umanawa waiana?” Ita Pilip sipoasane wanase, “Wine e eba emaawo ewaa!” ⁴⁷ Nataniel Pilip aiawa ruawalene me nata antone Iesu mampentoio me Nataniel ewene umanawa wane wanase, “Ewana, Israel apanawa ema ipa ulaipa os wawala ita me bedewe mai laga da wineipona, dia.” ⁴⁸ Tane Nataniel Iesu aiawa ema etene memesalene wanase, “E tauma os ne eweene nata gagalontitana, tane ambi e ne ateineana?” Iesu me sipoasane wanase, “E ia karakai bumpe wainiano ne eweena, muriwa Pilip e apaen.” ⁴⁹ Tane Nataniel Iesu epe wano insendewalene wanase, **“Debamana, e ipa God Otopa, Israelwa warereu.”**

⁵⁰ Iesu leusane wanase, “E ia karakai bumpe wainiano eweena umanawa dieeno baiwa sumanaiten, ba? Dewa sa ipa mai debama, dia, tane e dewa debamauida ando ewamoa, mai ema rua.” ⁵¹ ✧ Ita Iesu me diene wanase, “Ne e uduudu ulaipa dialedina, e uba wadaaubala ita God enseliwa Apana Otopa osowe odompe ita iompo ewana.”

2

Iesu nainai odawa bedewe ginasawa uwaaida dewasade

¹ Ema aupe walama natadeawo bola Kana Galili bedewe nainai odawa segalen. Iesu inawa oda sa bedewe alen. ² Tane Iesu ita me wawe alala do nainai odawa bedewe nisomoieno wimoiena. ³ Tane oda bedewe wain dialeno baiwa Iesu inawa epe ewene nuawa pola wano me diene wanase, “Nainai odawa andomana aleide, tane wain amuwa dialen! E manawo sau da winede, ba dia?” ⁴ Tane Iesu inawa aiawa etendabue diene wanase, “Inana, e dima ne mainawo ewaano kadileno baiwa ne wasurakauneiana, ne walamanaida tauma mai wisepona, dia.” ⁵ Tane me Iesu aiawa etene nola dewalala diamone wanase, **“Me dima umanawa wampa e ideita me aiawa ruawaitane dewasana!”**

⁶ Ius apanawa ete mitamitawa dewawa baiwa sape esa dugiwa 6 endomoieno eneia, saibu debamaia, apana nataitanata dugi dea awanepua rua. ⁷ Iesu dugi sa ewamone nola dewalala diamone wanase, “Aitane esa utamone dugi sa bedewe memamone nopemona!”

⁸ Mo Iesu wana rua dewasane esa utane dugi nopemoiena. Ema aupe Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Tauma esa dugi bedewe utane aitane nainai odawa taupakawa wanano napie etepi.” Mo esa utane antone ⁹ oda taupakawa waneieno nane dauwa etene atenlen esaida leulene wainida segalen. Tane me wain ema nane etene insakoalene wanase, “Wain ema nainta wisen?” Tane oda nolawa dewalala apanawa mida esa uteiena mo os atenton. Tauma oda taupakawa nainai apanawa apasane, nata nambe antone ¹⁰ diaidasane wanase, “No dewamba ipa ema epe: Wain daudaua apana bauta memeie wanamoio nai, tane apana wain sa naio dialeidio aupe mo wain dasia wanamoi. Tane e wain euda daudaua ompa osowe apana wanamoiana!”

¹¹ Ginasa ema uwaaida Iesu bola Kana Galili bedewe dewasa. Dewa mukamukaua ema bedewe Iesu me sapawaida sabamosano ita me wawe alala ewane sumanai-wanton. ¹² ✧Ema aupe Iesu, me inawa, wanwamba ita wawe alala do bola sa ene Kapeanaumwa iane antone walama nata os sape waimoiena.

God duwa bedewa kadisaio Iesu ewedie nuawa pola wadio eusade
(Matiu 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)

¹³ ✧Iuswa odau Pasowa walamawa kampaleidio Iesu odene alen Ierusalemwa. ¹⁴ Me sape wisene God duwa bedewe moawa da osowe apana mo pue kau, sipsip ita nene bunebune pulontompaa baiwa gimaramoie laia, ita mane leusaia apanawa watau tampe waimoio ewamon. ¹⁵ Me dewa inainamba ema God duwa kadisadio ewene nuawa kadileno me tai dewasane mampe pue uduudu, sipsip ita kau do God duwa bedewe tanamono nomone antoiena. Me mane leusaia apanawa maneu nepa daberaramone ita mo watau epakokomon. ¹⁶ Tane me nene gimaralala apanawa tanamone wanase, “Nene otamone bola ema ene nolene aitana! **Ne Mamana duwa mai maket bolawa wanasana, diaida!**” ¹⁷ Wawe alala dewa ema ewane dima buka bedewe girumalena inseiena. Buka bedewe ema epe wadi wadiase, “Ne nuana polaida wadie ia rua ide e dua baiwa!”

¹⁸ Tane Iuswa eiau dima Iesu dewasana ewane me bumpawa atendewantopua baiwa mampe wimone diane waienase, “Ginasa da dewasawo no ewate atentata e ulaipa God mampe muka wadee dewa ema dewasaiana!” ¹⁹ ✧Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “E God duwa ema kadisanatuwapi, tane ne du ema sanaasape walama natadea bedewe osowe wadapa.” ²⁰ Ius apanawa eiau Iesu aiawa ema etane sipoasane waienase, “Du ema no ena 46 bedewe nolawa pokaidaneno diasatana, tane ambi e waianase, ‘Ne du ema walama natadea bedewe wadapatuwapi.’”

²¹ Tane Iesu God duwa umanawa wana, sa ipa me meba etepa umanawa wan. ²² Iesu God duwa umanawa wana ipawaida me wawe alala walama sawo mai atentopona, dia. Tane Iesu bo bedewe enenwiseno tauma mo Iesu dima bauta wana insene antoiena. Do dima buka bedewe girumalena ita dima Iesu wana sumanaiwanton.

Iesu apana nuau bedewa atemba

²³ Iesu oda Pasowa bedewe Ierusalemwa leidio apana uara me ginasawa dewamodio eweie asowa waie baiwa me ebowe sumanainton. ²⁴ Tane Iesu mo uduudu insaisau atenlene baiwa mai sumanaibulepona, dia. ²⁵ Me mai apana da enepie sosowa benemau wapia insaisawaleipona, dia, ipawa me meba mo nuau bedewa ewedia atembaida.

3

Iesu Nikodimas inaida gagalowa waeuwasade

¹ Ius apanawa eiau bedeuwo dea ebowa Nikodimas, me ipa Parisi apanawa sou dea. ² Me tadino dea gagalo baiwa Iesu mampe wisene diene wanase, “Debamamba, no atenten e ipa God sauwa euda wade mampe apana waeuwamoiana, ipawa e ginasa mukamukaua dewamoiana. Apanaida mai epe dewasapia rua, dia, tane naita me God mampe mukawa wadepia, me epe dewasapia rua.”

³ Iesu me aiawa etene sipoasane diene wanase, “**Ne ulaipa dieedina, mai mida da God gonaawa bedewe di odepia rua, diaida! Tane inta dea os, sa ipa apana mida osowe mulepie ina sanaa wadepia me ipa God gonaawa bedewe odepi.**”

⁴ Nikodimas Iesu epe wano etene insakoalene waitarasane wanase, “E epe waiana ambi segalepi? Apana mulene debamalena tane keraulepie inawa bupa bedewe odepie ita osowe mulepi, ba?”

⁵ Iesu leusane wanase, “Ne ulaipa dieedina, mai insakoaitaa! Mai mida da God gonaawa bedewe di odepia rua, diaida! Tane inta dea os, sa ipa apana mida esa ita Aleu kakaiwa mampe muleidie ina sanaa wadedia, me ipa God gonaawa bedewe odepia rua. ⁶ Ema wapo insea: Apana ipa osina gombau mampo wadeie muntoie ete mampe inawaa waimoi, tane Aleu kakaiwa apana ina sanaa wanamodia, sa ipa mo aleu bedewe ina sanaa God mampe wadane waimoi. ⁷ Sa baiwa ne e ideita osowe muitana umanawa dialeno etalana mampe mai insakoaitana.

⁸ Waeuwa ema wapo insea: Lanunu nainta weuwadia rua weuwade, e moinawa eteiana tane mai ateitipona naepe inta iedie ita aleide. Epe rua deawaa apana mida Aleu bedewe muleidie ina sanaa wadedia me bedewe God Aleupa kakaiwa mukawa nolaleidie banlaitusadio leide.”

⁹ Sape Nikodimas Iesu osowe waitarasane wanase, “Ambi ema epe segalepi?” ¹⁰ Ita Iesu me diaidasane wanase, “E ipa Israel waeuwau apanawa debamawaida, tane ambi ipa epe e dewa ema mai ateitapona? ¹¹ Ne ulaipa dieedina, no dima atentena umanawa waitana, ita do dima no ewatana benemawantitana, tane no benemamba e mai etape ruawaitapona, dia. ¹² Ne e manlawo tawo nituwa wineia umanawa gagalowantedine, ita e mai sumanaitapona, dia. E epe dewaitilana bedewe ne uba nituwa gagalowanteapo ambi e sumanaitana? ¹³ Mai mida da uboo odape alepe uba nituwa ewamopona ita gagaloulepi, dia. **Tane Apana Otopa mida uboe iene wisena me os uba ewena baiwa gagalowalepia rua.**

¹⁴ ✧ Moses sala makowa bedewe mota wadenposie ia eindoe osowe seuno mida mota sa eweiena inanton. Epe rua deawaa ando God insaisawa rua Apana Otopa wadapuposidepio odepi alepi. ¹⁵ Ita apana mida me bedewe sumanaileidia inawinakasala donsapi.”

¹⁶ **God tawo nuawadawadaidasana baiwa me Otopa deaida amonalene nenen. Ita mida me bedewe sumanaileidia mai kadiwa donsapie rebalepi, dia, tane inawinakasala wadepi.** ¹⁷ Ipawa God me Otopa mai tawo kotusapia baiwa wapaubepona, dia. Tane me tawo inasapia baiwa Otopa wanauben ita tawo me bedewe inalepi. ¹⁸ Ita mida God Otopa bedewe sumanaileidia me mai kotula, dia, tane mida mai sumanaileipona me aitamana kotusano wande, ipawa me mai God Otopa deaida ebowe sumanailepona. ¹⁹ **Dewa ema baiwa kotu wineide: Sapa tawo osowe wisene sapa wan, tane apana sapa sa dabuasane ene dubawa nuawadawadasaiena, ipawa mo dewau kadiwaida.** ²⁰ Apana mida kadiwa dewasadia me sapa nibuasade ita sapa sa bedewe mai odepia rua, dia, me dewawa kadiwa sabamolepio malawalepia sawa. ²¹ Tane mida ulaipa mampe wandie dodomana dewasadia me sapa bedewe wiseide, ita me sapa bedewe wisena eueuwa sabamosadie dewa euda dewamodia. Sa ipa God mukawa me bedewe nolaleidie dewasade, mai me meba dewasaipona, dia.

Ion Babatutu Iesu umanawa benemaleide

²²⁻²⁴ ✧ Ema aupe Iesu me wawe alala do Ierusalem ene nomone bola Iudia bedewe antone sape waimoie laie ita Iesu apana isiwa babatutumodie. Tane walama sa bedewe Ion do apana babatutumodie bola Einon bedewe Salim tampe. Me bola sa bedewe babatutuleidie, ipawa sape esa eubu uara nomoie ita apana babatutu baiwa me mampe wimoie. Dewa ema ipa Ion mai diburalepona walamawe segalen.

²⁵ Ion apana babatutumodio me wawe alala isiwa Iuswa dea do wawanton mo etemitamitau dewawa osowe. ²⁶ Ion wawe alala apana sa ene Ion mampe wimone waenase, “Debamamba, dewa dea os no eweite nuamba polaida wade. Apana mida e do esa Ioadan waiwa dawo eneile me umanawa e benemaitena, me do tauma babatutu nolawa dewasadio apana uduudu e eene me mampe antoi.”

²⁷ Ion mo ingugurau gagalowa etene diamone wanase, “God apana deadea nolau-wonolauwo wanamode, mai apana da di epe nolalepia rua. ²⁸ ✧E eba asilawo eteilano ne wane wanase, ‘Ne ipa mai Keriso, tane God ne bautanene waaubaneno winen.’ ²⁹ Eueuwa ema wapo insena: Apana mida i sanaa oniedia me sowa i sa naisepia baiwa walama kerauda os baiwa me i sa oniedie wande. Tane nainai walamawaida wisepio apana sa nuaeu do i sa epio me badawaida onioniawaleidia mampelepi. Epe rua deawaa **ne nuana nuaeu nopeidoleide, ipawa apana ne eneiane Iesu mampe antoia baiwa.** ³⁰ **God insaisawa rua me ebowa debamaidalepi tane ne me atowenteapa.”**

³¹ Me mida uboe iene wisena me debamawaida ita dewa uduudu me atowe. Tane apanaida tawo osowe wandia, me ipa tawo mampea ita tawo insaisawa gagalowaleide. Tane me mida uboe iene wisena, me ipa debamawaida ita dewa uduudu me atowe. ³² Me dima ewene ita etena umanawa benemaleide, tane mai mida da me benemawa eteipe ruawaleipona, dia. ³³ Tane apana mida me benemawa etedie ruawaleidia me eueuwa mampe sabamosade God me ipa ulaipaida, ³⁴ ipawa me mida God wanaubeno wisena God aiawa ruaida wade. God me Aleupa kakaiwa me mampe mai wadapaitudepona tane me wanedie nopeidosadio God aiawa benemaleide.

³⁵ ✧Mamamba Otopa nuawadawadasane ita dewa uduudu me witapesano oniede. ³⁶ **Tauma me mida God Otopa sumanaiwaleidia inawinakasala donsane waden. Tane mida me Otopa aiawa mai eteipe ruawaleipona me inaida mai donsapie wadepe, dia, tane God nuakadiwa matangelawa me osowe winakasalepi.**

4

Iesu Samaria iwa inaida gagalowa diede

¹⁻³ Apana uaraia Iesu baiwantoie antoie me asisusaio ita me babatutumodie. Iesu me mebaida mai dewa ema dewasaie, dia, tane me wawe alala mo os apana babatutumoie. Tane Ion mampe mai apana uara wimoie ita me nolawa oauaraleidie. Tane Iesu atenlen Parisi apanawa dewa ema segaleidia umanawa eteiena, sa baiwa me mai Iudia bedewe wankasalepona, ⁴ tane me bola sa ene Galiliwa aleidia Samaria tawowa bedewainta alepi. ⁵ Me aleidie Samaria bolawa ebowa Sika bedewe wisen. Bola sa ipa maida naepe Iuswa nosiu Iakob dogo waiwa me otopa Iosep wanena. ⁶ Sape Iakob maneuwa sagala, ita Iesu enauta pouwe awa nowe omo ino etepa garigarileno baiwa nosene esa sagala tampe wandie.

⁷⁻⁸ Me wawe alala bola debama bedewe anton nana gimarantopua baiwa. Tane Iesu sape wandio Samaria iwa esa utepia baiwa wisen. Iesu me diene wanase, “Rua ba dia, esa neawo napa?” ⁹ Samaria iwa Iesu epe wano etene memesalene baiwa diene wanase, “E ambi esa baiwa ne iririneiana? E ipa Ius apanawa, tane ne Samaria iwa.” I ema epe wana, ipawa Iuswa ita Samaria apanawa do wanwambu nambenambe, mai dea.

¹⁰ Tauma Iesu i sipoasane wanase, “E God amonawa euda enepia menasadia mai ateitapona, tane do apana mida e esa baiwa iririedia e mai atensapona. E dewa ema ateitapono e me iririsapono esa akasalala eneepona.”

¹¹ Tauma i me diene wanase, “Sona, esa sagala didiweido ita e manawo mai dima wineipona esa ute teineapos, tauma esa akasalala naepe utee neaa? ¹² No atanosimba Iakob esa sagala ema domba tone pokawaida eteno segalen. Tane me meba, obampa do ita puewa uduudu esa ema naie ita eieno tauma no naitana. E inseiana e ipa mukamukaua, mai Iakob rua, esa mai nolawaitaama tane di segalepio utaa rua, ba?”

¹³ Iesu sipoasane wanase, **“Apana mida esa sagala ema nadia me osowe nuawa makolempa.** ¹⁴ **Tane mida esa ne wanapo napia me tauma ita ando nuawa**

mai osowe makolepi, diaida. Esa sa ne wanapo napia me nuawa bedewe maneulempa ita esa sa me inawinakasala wanepi.”

¹⁵ I sa Iesu epe wano etene esa sa menaidasano baiwa me diene wanase, “Sona, esa sa ne neawo nape ita nuana mai osowe makolempa, tane do esa utautaa baiwa mai mape iepine poka etepina.” ¹⁶ Tauma Iesu i sa diene wanase, “E esa ema nanawa meneempa aitee apana e naiseana banle nata winlena!” ¹⁷ Me sipoasane wanase, “Ne mai apana da naisepe nata wainipona, dia.” Tane Iesu me diene wanase, “E waadewaiten wae waanase, ‘Ne mai apana da naisepe nata wainipona, dia.’” ¹⁸ E ulaipa waana, bauta e apana 5 naimoana, tane apana tauma wade wainiana mai e badaaida, di nata wainilana.” ¹⁹ Iesu i ema dewawa weregalala benemawaleno me insendewalene wanase, “Tauma ne eweene atenten e ipa God perowetawa. ²⁰ Sa baiwa ne insaisana ema wapo e dodomananea. No atanosimba wadi emanta osowe God ebowa wadaposisaie, tane e Ius apanawa wailanase, ‘Bola Ierusalem bedewe os no God ebowa wadaposisanta.’”

²¹ Iesu i aiawa sipoasane wanase, “E ne gagalona wapo sumanaiwaitaa, walama iedia wisepio apana mai wadi emante osowe, ba Ierusalem bedewe Mamamba ebowa wadaposisapu, dia. ²² E Samaria apanawa mai ateitipona mida ebowa wadaposisailana, tane no ipa God atentena ebowa wadaposisaitana, ipawa inaida intawa no Ius apanawa bedembo wisepi. ²³ **Walama iedia wisepi tane aitamana wisen ita mo mida ulaipa sumanailala Aleu kakaiwa mukawa bedeuwo nolaleidia ita do ulaipa intawa asiasi Mamamba ebowa wadaposisapu, ipawa Mamamba wadapos ema menaidasade.** ²⁴ God ipa aleu, ita mida me wadaposisadia me ideita aleupa bedewe inawaa waimpe ita do ulaipa mampe me ebowa wadaposisampa.” ²⁵ Mape i Iesu diene wanase, “Ne atenten Mesaia no inanepia iede, me wisepie dewa uduudu waeuwadewasanepi.” ²⁶ Iesu me diene wanase, **“Ne ipa sa me mida e umanawa waiana tauma e manawo gagalontedina.”**

Iesu nanawaida umanawa waeuwaleide

²⁷ Iesu gagaloleidio me wawe alala nana gimarawa awa antona leuntone wimone ita Iesu Samaria iwa nata gagalontoio ewamone memesanton. Tane mo bedeuwo mai mida Iesu waitarasape waponase, “E dima baiwaitiana?” ba waponase, “E dima baiwa i nata gagaloitilana?”

²⁸ Mape i Iesu gagalowa pokawaa etena baiwa diniwalene esa dugiwa ene leulene bolawe alene ita apana diamone wanase, ²⁹ “Noleno ane apana sa ewana me mida, ne dewana mai atemba, tane ambi me atenlene umanawa dianena. **Me dauwa Keriso, ba?”** ³⁰ Mo i aiawa etane apana sa me umanawa wadia ewapona menamono baiwa bolau ene nomone Iesu mampe antoie. ³¹ Samaria iwa aleidiomawa Iesu wawe alala me iririsane waienase, “Debamamba, nana da naa.” ³² Tane me sipoamone wanase, “Ne mainawo nana winedia napon, nana ipa e mai atenla.” ³³ Wawe alala aia ema etane muba gagalontone waienase, “Dauwa apana da no emamba mowe nana waneieno nan, ba?”

³⁴ Tauma Iesu mo diamone wane wanase, **“Ne nananaida ipa ema: Mida ne waaubanena insaisawa dewasape ita me nolawa ideita diasapatuwapi.** ³⁵ E wailanase, ‘No nana ante etana uaboa nataitanata dialepio aupe uwauwa walamawa wisepi.’ Tane ne dialedina emala lotone deaitopa irai ewana! Nana ipawa itun tauma asiwa mena wan totowa baiwa. ³⁶ Mida uwauwaleidia God me ideita malesawa wanepi, ipawa me tauma nana ipawa uwauwaleidie auwede inawinakasala baiwa. Me mida lawuru naumba andia ita mida uwauwaleidia mo nata nolau ipuipua segaleidia baiwa awodea nuaeuwantompa. ³⁷ Aia ne wadina bedewe dima apana waia ulaipaleide. Mo waie waiase, ‘Apana dea lawuru naumba ande, tane apana

da uwauwaleide.’ ³⁸ Ne e waaubalena naepe e mai iraitaponawo sape uwauwaitana. Apana da iraintoiena tane e bopawa irai sa bedewe uwauwaitana.”

³⁹ Samaria apanawa uara bola Sika bedewe waimoia i gagalowa etane Iesu mampe sumanainton, ipawa i me benemawalene wanase, “Ne dewana me mai atemba, tane ambi me atenlene umanawa dianen.” ⁴⁰ Sa baiwa Samaria apanawa Iesu mampe wimone iririsane waienase, “Winewo no do ane wainenta!” Tauma Iesu mo do antone walama nata sape waimoie ulaipa intawa waeuwamodie. ⁴¹ Me gagalowa baiwa apana uaraia sumanainton. ⁴² Mo i diane waienase, “No mai dima e waana os baiwa sumanaintipona, dia, **tane tauma no asimbo me gagalowa etate atenten me ipa ulaipaida apana uduudu Inawamba.**”

Iesu gabeman otopa inasade

⁴³⁻⁴⁵ ☆☆☆ Iesu walama nata sape wandie ene Galiliwa alen. Me sape wiseno Galili apanawa me nuaeu mampe auwasane banlene mamposaiena. Mo uara Pasowa odawa baiwa Ierusalemwa antoiena ita Iesu sape dewa mukamukaua dewamona ewamone sumanainton. Tane mai ulaipa mampe sumanaintipona, dia. Ema bedewe Iesu dima bauta wana ulaipawanalen. Me bauta meba umanawa wane wanase, “Peroweta meba bolawa apanawa mai onieipadewantoipe aiawa ruawantoipona, dia.”

⁴⁶ ☆ Iesu Galili bedewainta leidi me osowe bola Kana bedewe wisen, naepe me bauta esaida dewasano wain segalenawo. Iesu nolaleidi leidio sape gabeman dea wisen. Me otopa kero wadeno nawinawilena Kapeanaumwa ituleidi. ⁴⁷ Me Iesu Iudia ene Galili bedewe wisena umanawa etene ita Iesu mampe wisene iririsane wanase, “E ne nata ane Kapeanaum bedewe ita otona bo baiwaleidia inasaa.”

⁴⁸ Iesu me dima iririwaleidia etene diene wanase, “Ne ginasa dewasapo e ewane sumanaitana baiwaitilana, tane ginasa dia, e mai di sumanaitana rua.” ⁴⁹ Gabeman dima Iesu wadia etendabue wane wanase, “Debamana, tauwadea winewo nata ana, ne otona bo baiwaleide!” ⁵⁰ Iesu sipoasane wanase, “**Aitaa, e otoa inawaa wande.**” Ita Iesu me diena aiawa sumanaiwalene leulene alen. ⁵¹ Me into aleidio nolawa dewalala mampe wimone me benemasane waienase, “No nuaeu gagalowa wadate e aa winen, sa ipa e otoa inalene inawaa wande!” ⁵² Mape gabeman me nolawa dewalala auwadewasamone aupe waitaramone wanase, “Dianeno etapo omo dainea ne otona inalen?” Mo sipoasane waienase, “Imana omo kekeraleidio etepa polawa wadia dialeno inalen.” ⁵³ Tane oto mamba insene atenlen omo ema rua Iesu me diene wanase, “Aitaa, e otoa inawaa wande.” Dewa mukamukaua ema Iesu dewasana baiwa gabeman ita apana uduudu me do waimoia Iesu sumanaiwanton.

⁵⁴ Iesu Iudia ene Galili bedewe iene nolaleidia walamawe me ginasawa ema natawa dewasan.

5

Sabat walamawe Iesu apana kerolala inasade

¹ Iesu Galili bedewe wandie ene Iuswa odau baiwa Ierusalemwa odene alen. ² Ierusalem gonaawa moawa ebowa Sipsip gonaawa moawa tampe doa ebowa Ibru aiawa mampe waia Betesda. Ita esa sa tampe du uduudu 5 enei kerolala bedeuwo waimompaa baiwa. ³ Bola sa bedewe kerolala uaraia waimoie, isiwa emau potau, isiwa tampu bobopa ita isiwa witapu ba wau nukunukulala. ⁴⁻⁵ Apana dea sape kero wadeno wandio enawa 38 danton. ⁶ Iesu bola sawo wisene apana kerola sa ituleidio ewene ita atenlen me kero wadeno waina walama daumaidalen. Sa baiwa Iesu me waitarasane wanase, “E inaitaa meneede, ba dia?”

⁷ Ita kerolala me sipoasane wanase, “Oa sona, ne inanteapaa menanede! Ne doa morereleidio ewedina walamawe doa bedewe iape inanteapona menaidanede, tane

mai mida ne sauneipe esa bedewe ituneipona, dia. Ita ne ina baiwa esa bedewe iaia rubusadine tane apana da bautaleidie esa bedewe iedie aleide.”

⁸ Iesu me diene wanase, **“Enawie, nogia wade aita!”** ⁹ Apana kerolala tauwadea os inalene ita nogiwa wadene nosene alen. Tane dewa ema Iuswa bubuau walamawa Sabat bedewe segalen. Ita Ius apanawa eiau dewa ema ewane nuau surakauidalen. ¹⁰ Sa baiwa mo apana inalena diane waienase, “E ateiten ba dia, ande ipa Sabat walamawa, no anaanamba wadia e Sabat walamawe mai nogi awanene leuna, dia!”

¹¹ Mo epe badowa dieio etene me sipoamone wanase, “Apana mida ne inanena me wana rua ne dewasadina. Me dianene wanase, ‘E nogia wade ita aita!’ ” ¹² Mape mo waitarasane waienase, “Me mida, epe dieene wanase, ‘Nogia wade ita aita?’ ” ¹³ Tane apana inalena mai atenlepona mida me inasan, ipawa Iesu apana uara sape eneio bedeuwointa nosene aleno me mai ewape atensapona, dia.

¹⁴ Ema aupe Iesu apana inalena God duwa bedewe donsane diene wanase, **“Ewaa, e inaiten, tauma kadi dewawa eidasaa poka rebarebaida donsaa sawa, mai bauta kero wadeeno poka etaana rua.”** ¹⁵ Ita apana ema mida me inasana apanawaida donsane atenlene me leulene alene Iuswa mo mida eiau diamone wanase, “Apana ebowa Iesu ne inanen.”

God Otopa inaida apana wanamode

¹⁶ Tane Ius apanawa eiau Iesu emalawoasane amboitusaie, ipawa me dewa ema Sabat walamawe dewamodie. ¹⁷ Sa baiwa Iesu mo diamone wanase, **“Ne Mamana bumpe ita tauma nolaleidie wande, ita ne do deawaa dewasadina.”** ¹⁸ Ius apanawa eiau bauta inta banusaie Iesu bosapona baiwa. Tauma Iesu aia ema wane bopawa ensimono badowaida inta banusaiena me bosapu. Mo epe dewantoie, ipawa mo inseienase, “Me Sabat anaanawa ainpunden, tane mai sa os, dia. Do me God umanawa wadi wadiase, ‘Ne Mamana.’ Me epe wadia ewaewawa abo me God nata deawaa.”

¹⁹ Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, God Otopa mai dima da meba insaisawa rua Mamba dima menasadia ampiboe dewasapia rua, dia. Tane dima Mamamba dewasadio ewedia rua deawaa dewasade, **ipawa Mamamba Otopa nata nolau deawaa os dewasai.** ²⁰ Ne epe wadina, ipawa Mamamba me Otopa nuawadawadasade ita dima uduudu dewasadia me Otopa euwasade. Tane do Mamamba me Otopa ando dewa debamaia euwasapio dewasapi, mai dima tauma apana tampa bobopa mampe segalena rua. Ita e ewane memesaitana. ²¹ E ando memesaitana, **ipawa Mamamba God apana bolala wadaposimodie inaida wanamodia rua deawaa Otopa muka waden apana dainea me menasadia rua inaida wanamode.** ²² Ita Mamamba me mebaida mai mida da kotusapi, dia. Tane kotu mukawa uduudu me Otopa witapesana dewasapi. ²³ God no Mamamba epe dewasana apana uduudu me wadaposisaia rua deawaa Otopa wadaposisampaa baiwa. Me mida mai Otopa ebowa wadaposisaie debamasaipona, sa ipa me mai Mamamba mida me wanaubena wadaposisaipona.

²⁴ **Ne ulaipa dialedina, mida ne aiana etedie ruawaleidie ita mida ne waaubana nena sumanaiwaleidia, me inawinakasala donsani.** Me mai kotulepie kadiwa donsapi, dia, me aitamana bo ene inaida bedewe wisen. ²⁵ Ne ulaipa dialedina, walama iedia wisepi tane aitamana wisen ita bolala God Otopa aiawa etapu. Tane mida aia sa eteia inaida bedewe wampu. ²⁶ Ne epe wadina, ipawa Mamamba, me ipa inaida bumpawa, sa baiwa me insaisawa rua Otopa do muka waneno inaida bumpa segalene wande. ²⁷ Me ipa Apana Otopa mida God wanaubeno wisene tawo osowe God sapawaida sabamosan. Sa baiwa Mamamba kotu mukawa uduudu me wanen.

²⁸ Mai aia ema baiwa memesaitana, **ipawa walama iedia wisepio bolala uduudu Apana Otopa aiawa etapue** ²⁹ ✧ **bo bedewe enapuwimopu. Mo mida euda dewasaiena enapuwimopue inaida bedewe wampu. Tane mo mida kadiwa dewasaiena enapuwimopue kotuntopu.** ³⁰ Ne ulaipa dialedina, God Otopa mai dima da meba insaisawa rua Mamaba dima menasadia ampiboe dewasapia rua, dia. Tane Mamamba dianedia rua kotumodina. Kotu ne dewasadina ipa dodomana os, ipawa mai neba insaisana rua kotumoipona, dia. Tane mida ne waaubanena insaisawa rua kotumodina.”

Iesu meba umanawa benemawaleide

³¹ “Naita ne neba os umanana benemanteipono ne benemana ipasia. ³² Tane apana da ne adinawoleidie benemana wade, ita ne atenten ne Mamana benemawa ne baina wadia ipa ulaipaida.

³³ ✧ Do Ion Babatutu ne umanana ulaipa mampe benemaleidio e apana isiwa waaubamolano me mampe antone benema ema etane wimone e dialeieno etalana.

³⁴ Ne mai apanaida ne umanana benemantoia insaisawa wadeipona, dia, tane Ion ne umanana benemalena umanawa wadina e sumanaiwaitane inaida donsana baiwa.

³⁵ Ion ipa siwa iilala rua sapa wan, ita e walama kampaيدا os insaisawaitile me sapawa bedewe nuaeuiten.

³⁶ Dima Ion ne umanana benemalena ipa ulaipaida. Tane dewa mukamukauaida ne dewamopatuwapia baiwa Mamamba witanawomono tauma dewamodina ipa pokawaauida, mai Ion ne umanana benemalena rua. Ita dewa mukamukaua ema mampe sabamosade Mamamba ne waaubaneno winen.

³⁷ ✧ **Ita Mamamba mida ne waaubanena do ne umanana benemalen. Tane e bumpe ita tauma me aiawa mai etapona ba me dauwa etape atensapona, dia.** ³⁸ Ita do me aiawa e etalana bedelawo mai wineipona, dia, ipawa e ne mai sumanainaitipona, tane ne ipa sa mida me wanaubena!

³⁹ E buka kakaiwa bedewe aia banuidasaile inseilana buka mampe inaida donsana, tane sa mai inta da wineipona, dia. **Buka kakaiwa sa e wisiatile eweilana ipa ne umanana benemaleide.** ⁴⁰ Tane e ne mainawo inaida wadapona baiwa winwimba dabuaitilana.

⁴¹ Ne mai apanaida asona wanuna insaisawa wadeipona, dia. ⁴² Tane ne atenten e apana asola wampaa insaisawaitile wainilana ita God mai nuawadawadasaipona.

⁴³ Ne ipa Mamana ebowe winen ita e ne mai wadaneipe manlawosaipona, dia. Tane apana da meba mukawe wisedie wadi wadiase, ‘Ne ipa Keriso, inalepaa awa winen!’ apana sa e tauwadea banleile manlawosailana. ⁴⁴ **E mai sumanaitana rua, ipawa apanaida e asola wampaa baiwaitilana, tane Godida e asola waipona mai inseipona, diaida.**

⁴⁵ Mai insenase kotu walamawe ne Mamamba danawe enape e wawulepa, dia. E anaanala Moses enalana bedewe insaisala ituile inseilanase, “No anaanamba sa asiasi kotu bedewe inaida donsata.” Tane Moses dima girumalena enepie e wawulepio kotuitana, ipawa e mai Moses sumanaiwaitapona, dia. ⁴⁶ Naita e Moses sumanaiwaitapona e ne do sumanainaitapona, ipawa Moses ne umanana girumalen. ⁴⁷ E mai ne aiana sumanaiwaitana rua, dia, ipawa dima Moses girumalena e mai sumanaiwaitape ruawaitapona, dia.”

6

Iesu apana 5000 nana wanamode

(Matiu 13.21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17)

¹ Iesu Ierusalemwa gagaloleidie diasane ene alene doa Galili tampe wisene waa asiasi nawenpue waiwa dawo alen. Doa Galili ebowa da waia Taiberias. ² Apana uaraia Iesu me ginasawa kerolala mampo dewasano eweiena baiwa me warorosane antoiena. ³ Tane Iesu menasana me wawe alala do muba nambe wampe bubuanto-pono nuau topona, sa baiwa mo wadiwa odane antone waimoie.

⁴ Tane walama sawo Iuswa odau Pasowa napua walamawa kampaleidie.

⁵ Iesu wawe alala do sape waimoie me pisiwane apana uaraia me mampe ieio ewamone Pilip diene wanase, “No naepe bured gimarantate apana ema wanamoto napu?” ⁶ Iesu aia ema wana, sa ipa Pilip sumanaiwa rubusapie ewepia baiwa, tane me meba nuawe insene atenlen me ando dima dewasapi. ⁷ Pilip sipoasane wanase, “Tatamba, ambi epe dewasato segalepi. Ena dea nolawa malesawa mai rua bured gimarantate apana uaraia ema nana kampa kerakera wanamoto napu!”

⁸⁻⁹ Wawe alala da Saimon Pita wamba Endru mo epe gagalontoio etamone Iesu diene wanase, “Oto mape enedia mampe bured uduudu 5 ita bouri kerakera nata winei, tane sa apana uara mai napuo pokamopia rua, dia!” ¹⁰ Tane Iesu wawe alala mampo wane wanase, “Apana diamono nana baiwa aisintopue wampu.” Mo Iesu wana rua apana diamoiene sape bola euda ina osowe uduudu aisintone waimoiena. Sape apana mona os wisiawa 5000 rua waden.

¹¹ Tauma Iesu bured otamone God auwasano dialeno apana sa uara menamodia rua wanamon. Tane deawaa bouri wadene God auwasane mampo amonaleno nane pokamon. ¹² Apana uduudu nana nane pokamono Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “Nana moawa winakasalena auwena, mai da eno kadilepi, dia.” ¹³ Ita mo uduudu bured 5 Iesu dewasano uaraleno apana naie eiena moawa auwene posawa 12 aimoiene nopemoiena.

¹⁴ Apana sape wimoiena Iesu ginasawa ema dewasano ewane waienase, **“Ulaipa, me ipa peroweta tawo osowe wisepona umanawa waia tauma wisen.”** ¹⁵ Mo epe waio Iesu atenlen apana me ginasawa eweiena baiwa mo insaisau rua wareresapua baiwantoi. Sa baiwa me osowe apana emone meba os wadi sa osowe bola dainalawo odene alene wandie.

*Iesu wawe alala mampo esa osowainta aleidie
(Matiu 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Rawileidio Iesu wawe alala os wadiwae iane anton esa tampe. ¹⁷ Sape mo waa bedewe odane nawane Kapeanaumwa antoio tadinalen, tane Iesu mai tauwadea mo mampo wisepona, dia. ¹⁸ Mo muba nawane antoio lawara badowa wiseno esa tepaidaleidio a babiidasai. ¹⁹ Wawe alala wolentone doa Galili sawanawentoio Iesu esa osowainta enene iedie waa mampeleidio mo ewane saidantone uwauwanton. ²⁰ Tane Iesu mo saidantoio ewamone diamone wanase, **“Mai saitana, ne iedina!”** ²¹ Tauma mo nuau badoleno menaidamodia Iesu waa bedewe odepe wampona. Ita me odene waino waa tauwadea doa waiwa naepe antoiawo nomoiena.

²² Imonemba apana uaraia doa waiwa dawo emoiene insene atenton Iesu wawe alala do waa dea asiasi wimon ita waa sa deawaa osowe nawane leuntone anton. Tane Iesu mai me wawe alala do antopona. Sa baiwa mo insakoantone inseienase, “Iesu naepe alen?”

²³ Waa isiwa bola Taiberias ene doa waiwa dawo naepe bauta Tatamba Iesu bured wadene auwalene apana wanamono naienawo wimone eneie. ²⁴ Apana waiwa sawo wankasantona Iesu banusanalewantone tauma atentoiena Iesu ita wawe alala do mai sape, dia. Sa baiwa mo waa sape eneia bedeuwo odane nawane Kapeanaumwa antone Iesu banusaie.

Iesu me ipa buredida apana inaida wanamode

²⁵ Apana doa waiwa dawo Iesu donsane diane waienase, “Debamamba, walama dainea e mape wien?” ²⁶ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, e ne banuneilana, ipawa e bured nale pokalen, mai ginasa ewape ipawaida ateitape baiwa ne banuneipona, dia! ²⁷ **Mai nana kadilepie dialepie baiwa insenune nolawaitonuna, dia. Tane nanaida winakasalala Apana Otopa e enalepia insenune nolawaitonuna! Ita nana ipa sa mampe e inawinakasala wadana. Ne epe wadina, ipawa Apana Otopa Mamamba mampe muka waden nanaida winakasalala apana wanamopia baiwa.**”

²⁸ Apana sape eneia Iesu epe wano etane insakoantone me waitarasane waienase, “No ambi dewantate God nolawa ruawantate dewasata?” ²⁹ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “God nolawaida e dewasana menasadia ipa ema epe: **E sumanaitana mida me wanaubena mampe!**”

³⁰ Tane mo Iesu waitarasane waienase, “E ginasa da dewasawo no ewate sumana-iantata! E dewa inainamba dainea dewasawo no atentata God e waaubaeno wien? ³¹ ✧E nana winakasalala apana wanamoa umanawa waana. Tane no nosinosimba sala makowa bedewe nana ebowa waia Manna naiena. Ita buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase, ‘Me bured uboa wanamon napua baiwa.’ ”

³² Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, Moses mai bured uboa e nosinosila wanamopona, dia. Tane tauma ne Mamana buredida uboa enalede. ³³ Ne epe dialedina, **ipawa buredida God mampea ipa me mida uboe iene wisene ita tawo inaida wanedia.**”

³⁴ Iesu buredida umanawa wano mo etane me diane waienase, “Tatamba, bured ema walama uduudu nenono nanta!”

³⁵ Tauma Iesu wasabamosane wanase, “**Ne ipa buredida apana inawinakasala wanamodina. Mida ne mainawo iedia mai omanatopi, diaida, ita mida ne mainawo sumanaileidia mai nuawa makolepi, dia.** ³⁶ Tane ne bauta dialena rua tauma segaleide, e ne ewanele tane mai sumanaitipona, dia. ³⁷ Mai apana da meba insaisawa rua sumanailepie mainawo wimpia rua, dia! **Tane apana mida Mamana sonabedie ne nedia me ipa mainawo wimpi. Ita mida ne mainawo wisena ne mai tanapo nosepie alepi, diaida.** ³⁸ Ne epe dewanteapa, ipawa ne uboe iane winena mai ne neba insaisana dewasapaa baiwa, dia. Tane mida ne waaubanena insaisawa dewasapaa baiwa winen. ³⁹ Ita ne Mamana waaubanena insaisawa ipa ema epe: **Apana mida Mamana ne nedia mai da ewapakadisapo rebalepi, dia. Tane walama ompa osowe inasapo bo bedewe enepiwisepi.** ⁴⁰ Ita do ne Mamana waaubanena insaisawa ema epe: **Apana mida me Otopa ewedie me bedewe sumanaileidia inawinakasala wadedie mampesade. Ita ne walama ompa osowe me inasapo bo bedewe enepiwisepi.**”

⁴¹ Ius apanawa gagalo ema etane momoduntoiena, ipawa Iesu wane wanase, “Ne ipa buredida uboe iane winen.” ⁴² Mo waienase, “Apana ema ipa Iesu, Iosep otopa. Me mamba ita inawa no ateinimba, tane ambi tauma me wadiase, ‘Ne uboe iane winen?’ ”

⁴³ Iesu mo momoduntoio etamone diamone wanase, “Mai eba momoduitonuna, eidasana! ⁴⁴ Ne epe dialedina, ipawa mai mida da meba mukawe ne mainawo wimpia rua, dia! Tane dea os, mida Mamamba nuawa teinpio ne mainawo wimpi, ita walama ompa osowe me inasapo bo bedewe enepiwisepi. ⁴⁵ Peroweta bukau bedewe girumalena epe wadi wadiase, ‘God meba mo uduudu waeuwamopio me insaisawa atentopu.’ Sa baiwa mida Mamamba aiawa asisusadie ita me mampe aten wadedia, me ne mainawo wimpi. ⁴⁶ Mai mida Mamamba ewapona, diaida! Dea os, mida Mamamba mampea me Mamamba ewen ita me inainamba sabamosade. ⁴⁷ **Ne ulaipa dialedina, mida sumanaileidia me inawinakasala wadedie mampesade.** ⁴⁸ Ne

ipa buredida apana inawinakasala wanamodina. ⁴⁹ E nosinosila sala makowa bedewe bured ebowa waia Manna naiena tane mai inawinakasala donsapona, dia, uduudu bontontuwan. ⁵⁰ Tane bured ne umanawa wadina ipa uboe iene wisena ita apana mida bured ema nadia ando mai bolepi, diaida. ⁵¹ Ne ipa bured inawinakasalala uboe iane winena, apana mida bured ema nadia me inawinakasala wadedie mampesade. **Tane bured ema ipa ne etenaida itudi edina tawo inasapaa baiwa.”**

⁵² Iuswa gagalo ema etane nuau kadileno muba wawadiadiantone waienase, “Ambi apana ema meba etepa nenepio nata?” ⁵³ Iesu mo insakoau gagalowa etene baiwa diamone wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, e mai Apana Otopa etepa ita me osinawa nana e bedelawo inaida dia. ⁵⁴ Apana mida ne etena ita osinana nadia me inawinakasala wadedie mampesade, ita ne walama ompa oshowe me inasapo bo bedewe enepiwiseipi. ⁵⁵ **Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa ne etena ipa nanaida apana ina wanamode, ita ne osinana ipa esaida, mida nadia me inaida esawa wadedie mampesade.**

⁵⁶ Apana mida ne etena ita osinana nadia me ne bedenawo wankasaleide ita ne me bedewe wainedina. ⁵⁷ Mamamba wankasalala ne waaubanen ita me wandia baiwa ne wainedina. Deawaa mida ne etena nadia ne wainedina baiwa me rua os wankasalepi. ⁵⁸ Mapo e nosinosila bured Manna naie tane bontontuwan. Tane bured winakasala ema ipa uboe iene wisen ita apana mida bured ema nadia me wankasalepi, mai ando bolepi, dia.” ⁵⁹ Iesu waeuwa ema gagalo duwe Kapeanaum bedewe wan.

Inawinakasala gagalowa

⁶⁰ Iesu meba umanawa epe wano me warorowa etane nuau eino baiwa mo bedeuwo apana uara wane waienase, “Waeuwa ema badowaia, mida etaeta menasade?” ⁶¹ Mo dima momoduwantoiia Iesu nuawe atenlene baiwa mo diamone wanase, “Ne aia ema wano e etale nuala surakausano baiwa eneana baiwaitilana, ba? ⁶² Ne uboe iane winena umanawa e dialeno etale nuala surakaulen. Tane Apana Otopa bauta wandiawo odepi alempo ewonuna walamawe dewa inainamba dainea segalepi e manlawo? E ne sumanainaitana, ba dia?

⁶³ God Aleupa inaida apana wanamode, tane apanaida ete sauwa onapea mai inaida apana wanamopia rua, dia. **Tane aia ne dialena mampe ne e Aleu kakaiwa ita inaida enaledina.** ⁶⁴ Tane e bedelawo isiwa mai sumanaintoipona, dia.” Iesu epe wana, ipawa me bumpeido atenlen mida me warorowa bedeuwo mai sumanaintoipona. Ita do atenlen mida ando me dabuasapie nanalepi. ⁶⁵ Iesu oshowesane wanase, “E bedelawo isiwa mai sumanaintoipona baiwa ne bauta dialene wanase, ‘Mai mida da me meba mukawe mainawo wimpia rua, dia. **Tane me mida ne Mamana sausapie mukawa wanepio mainawo wimpi, mai mida da.’ ”**

⁶⁶ Gagalo ema aupe Iesu warorowa uara me wawe awa dabuantone eiena. ⁶⁷ Mo ene antoiomawa Iesu wawe alala 12 me do sape eneia waitaramone wanase, “E do menaledia ne eneane aitana, ba?” ⁶⁸ ✧Saimon Pita Iesu sipoasane wanase, **“Tatamba, e epe waiana no mida mampe antata? Inawinakasala aiawa e os manawo wine, no mai na ana rua, diaida! ⁶⁹ No sumanaintene atenten e ipa kakaiwaida God mampea wien!”** ⁷⁰ Iesu Pita dima wana etene mo uduudu diamone wanase, “E wanawo alala uduudu 12 ne sonabalena, tane apana dea os e bedelawo kadi mamba Seitan bedewelene nolaleide!” ⁷¹ Aia ema Iesu Iudas Saimon Iskariot otopa umanawa wan. Me ipa Iesu wawe alala 12 bedeuwo mida ando Iesu dabuasapie laga mampe nanalepia.

7

Iesu me wanwamba do oda bedewe antoi

✧ 6:68: Matiu 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

¹ Ema aupe Iesu bola Galili bedewainta leidie, me mai menasapona Iudia bedewe alepi, dia, ipawa Iuswa eiau sape waimoia inta banusaia me bosapua baiwa. ² Me Galili bedewe wandio Iuswa odau ebowa waia Ape odawa walamawa kampalen. ³⁻⁴ Sa baiwa Iesu wanwambaida me diane waienase, “Apana mida menasadia ebowa debamalepona, me nolawa mai werego dewasampa, dia. Tane sabamo apana uduudu emauwo dewasampo ewamompa. E ipa ginasa dewalala apanawa, sa baiwa mai bola kerakera bedeuwointa wanempa, dia. E bola debama bedewe aite apana uduudu danauwo mukaa sabamosaa. Sa baiwa tauma Galili ee aite Iudia bedewe dewa mukamukaua sape dewamowo e waroroa ewapu!”

⁵ Iesu wanwambaida epe waiena, ipawa mo apana isiwa ruau mai me sumanai-wantopona, dia. ⁶ Mo Iesu epe dieiena baiwa me diamone wanase, “Ne oda ema bedewe anteapa walamaida mai tauma wisepona, dia. Tane e baila walama uduudu wadaaubala wine, mai dima da enabodaleipona. ⁷ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa apana tawo ema insaisawa dewasaie waimoia e mai nibualepua rua, dia. Tane mo ne nibuane, ipawa mo dewau ne wasabamosadine wadinase, ‘E ipa kadiwaida dewasaile wainilana!’ ” ⁸ Me epe wano dialeno aupe wanwamba diamone wanase, “E eba oda awa aitana! Ne tauma mai ieipona, ipawa ne walamanaida mai wisepona, dia.” ⁹ Iesu epe wane Galili bedewe wankasalen.

¹⁰ Iesu wanwamba oda osowe antoiene aupe me wandie mamoo wauwo Ierusalemwa odene alen. Tane me mai sabamo alepona, dia, weregainta os odene alen. ¹¹ Tane oda sa bedewe Iuswa eiau Iesu wadapua baiwa onioniawantoie waimoie waitarantoie waiase, “Apana ema naepe, e ibuwa ewalana, ba dia?”

¹² Apana uara oda awa wimoiena bedeuwo Iesu osowe asibenebenema debamaid-alen, tane mo insaisau mai dealepona, dia. Mo bedeuwo isiwa Iesu asowa waie waiase, “Me ipa apana euda,” tane isiwa sipoamoie waiase, “Dia, me ipa lagawaa, apana banlakadisamode.” ¹³ Tane mai mida Iesu umanawa sabamo wapona, ipawa mo Ius apanawa eiau sauntoiena.

Iesu God duwe meba waeuwa bumpa benemawaleide

¹⁴ Iuswa odau sawanawe Iesu do God duwa bedewe odene alene God aiawa waeuwaleidie. ¹⁵ Ita Ius apanawa me waeuwawa etane memesantone waienase, “Apana ema aten insaisawa naepe wadene epe gagaloleide? Me mai anaana waeuwalala mampo girumalepe aten wadapona, dia.”

¹⁶ Iesu mo dima waia etene sipoamone wanase, “**Ne waeuwana ema ipa mai ne neba insaisanawo wiseipono waeuwanteipona, dia. Tane ne waeuwana ema ipa mida ne waaubanena mampea waeuwantedina.** ¹⁷ Apana mida God insaisawa dewawa menasapia me ando atenlepi ne waeuwana ide God mampea, ba ne neba mukanawo waeuwantedina. ¹⁸ Apana mida meba mukawa mampe waeuwaleidia, sa ipa me meba ebowa ituposisampaa baiwa nolaleide. Tane apana mida me wanaubena ebowa wadaposisampaa baiwa nolaleidia, me ipa ulaipaida, ita me bedewe mai laga da wineipona, dia. ¹⁹ Moses God anaanawa e enaleno wadalana, tane mai mida da e bedelawo anaana sa ruawaleipona, dia. E God anaanawa ema wadalana, tane dima baiwa e ne nibuaneile boneana intawa banutilana?”

²⁰ Mo uara me sipoasane waienase, “Mai mida da e boepia baiwaleipona, dia. E epe waiana, ipawa e bedewo aleu kadiwa wande.” ²¹⁻²³ ☆☆ Mo Iesu epe wawusaio etene sipoamone wanase, “Ne Sabat walamawe nolantene apana tampa bobopa inasana. Ne ginasa ema Sabat walamawe dewasano e ewale memesaiten. Tane e eba insenadewaitana: Moses e ete nonowa dewawa enalen, tane sa ipa mai Moses meida mampea manlawo wisepona, tane no nosinosimba mampoa manlawo wisen. Moses anaanawa wadia rua oto mona muleidio wiki dea dialeidio aupe etepa noilana.

Tane ete nonowa walamawaida Sabat bedewe segaleidio e do nolaitile oto etepa noilana. Ema bedewe e ete nonowa anaanawa ruawaitile mampe Sabat anaanawa aneilapundede. Ita e epe dewaitile mai dima da wawuleipona, dia. Sabat walamawe e ete nonowa dewawa dewasailana. Ne e ruala Sabat walamawe nolantedine apana etepu uduudu inasadina, tauma dima baiwa e nuala kadileide ne mainawo? ²⁴ Mai anaana dima wadia onapea os ewonuna, dia! Tane anaana ipawaida banusanune ewane ateitana dewa dainea kadiwa ita dainea euda.”

Iesu dauwa Keriso, ba?

²⁵ Iesu epe gagaloleidio Ierusalem apanawa isiwa insaisantone waienase, “Apana ema dauwa mida mo bosapua baiwa banusaia tauma gagaloleidio eweitana, ba? ²⁶ Me ema sabamo enedie gagaloleide, tane mai mida da me amboitusaipona, dia. Sa ipa ambi? No apanamba eiau dauwa ewane atentoiene me ipa Keriso, ba?” ²⁷ Tane mo insenadewantone waienase, “Me ipa mai Keriso, ipawa apana ema bolawaida no ateinimba. Tane Kerisoida ando wisepia me bolawaida mai mida atenlepi, dia.”

²⁸ Iesu God duwa bedewe waeuwaleidie dima me umanawa waia etene aiawa mukalene wasabamosane wanase, “Dima e wailana ipa ulaipa, e ne atinelana ita do ne bolana e ateiten. Tane e ne mai atenidaneapona, dia! Ne mai neba mukanawo wineapona, dia, tane mida ne waaubanena wande, ne me mukawa mampe winene nolantedina. E mai me atensapona, dia, ²⁹ tane ne me atensana, ipawa ne me mampea, ita me ne waaubaneno winen.”

³⁰ Iesu mo dodomana sipoamono mo etane nuau kadiidaleno baiwa inta banusaie me wadapaitudepona baiwa. Tane mai mida da witapa me osowe itupona, dia, ipawa Iesu walamawaida mai wisepona. ³¹ Apana uaraia bedeuwo isiwa me mampe sumanaintone waienase, “No atenten Keriso wisepie me ginasa uara dewamopi, ita apana ema ginasa uara dewamodio eweitana. Me dauwa Keriso, ba?”

³² Apana uaraia oda baiwa auweiena mo Iesu umanawa weregainta epe gagalontoie laio Parisi apanawa etamoiene. Sa baiwa pirisi debamau ita Parisi apanawa God duwa onionalala isiwa waaubamoiene Iesu wadapuitue diburasapua baiwa.

³³ Mo me wadapaitudepona baiwa banusaio Iesu atenlene wane wanase, “Walama kampaida os ne e do wanta, tane ema aupe leunteape anteapa mida ne waaubanena mampe. ³⁴ Walama sawo e ne banuneane tane mai doineana, dia, ipawa naepe ne wainepinawo e mai aitana rua, diaida.”

³⁵ Ius apanawa eiau Iesu epe wano etane muba wawadiadiantone waienase, “Me naepe alepie waimpo no banusate mai donsataa rua? Me dauwa Girik bolawa isiwa naepe no apanamba Iuswa isiwa deaantone waimoia ita do Girik apanawa mampo alepie waeuwamopia umanawa wade, ba? ³⁶ Tane do me wane wanase, ‘Ne banuneane tane e mai doineana, dia. Ita naepe ne wainepinawo e mai aitana rua, diaida.’ Aia ema me wamodia ipawaida no mai atentipona, me dima umanau wamode?”

Iesu inawinakasala esawa gagalowaleide

³⁷ Oda ompa osowe, walama sa ipa debamawaida, Iesu gagalo baiwa enene aiawa mukalene wane wanase, “**E mida nuua makolempa ne mainawo wino esa ne eneepo nae nua topi.** ³⁸ **Ita mida ne mainawo sumanaileidia me nuawa bedewe inaida esawa debama maneulempa,** buka bedewe girumalena rua.” ³⁹ Iesu gagalo ema wana, sa ipa me Aleu kakaiwa umanawa wan. Apana mida Iesu bedewe sumanaintoia mo ipa Aleu kakaiwa wadapu. Tane walama sawo God Aleupa kakaiwa mai apana wanamopona, dia, ipawa Iesu mai bolepe enapawisepe me sapawaida bedewe odape alepona.

Apana empuempuntoi Iesu baiwa

⁴⁰ Apana uara sape eneia aia ema etane osowe empuempuntone, isiwa wane waienase, “Ulaipa, apana ema ipa perowetamba wisepona tauma wisen.” ⁴¹ Ita mo bedeuwo isiwa insene waienase, “**Me ipa Keriso Inawamba.**” Tane mo bedeuwo sosou isiwa amboitumone waienase, “E ambi epe wailana? Iesu me ipa Galili apanawa, tane Keriso mai Galiliwae wisepi, dia. ⁴² ✧E etale ateiten ba dia, buka bedewe girumalene wanase, ‘Keriso warere Dawid damba bedewe wisepe ita Dawid bolawaida Beteliem bedewe mulepi.’ ” ⁴³ Apana epe wakoantoia baiwa mo Iesu osowe empuempuntone. ⁴⁴ Apana isiwa menamona Iesu wadapaitudepona, tane mai mida da witapa me osowe itupona, dia.

⁴⁵ Tane God duwa onionialala Iesu wadapona baiwa antone me gagaloleidio insaisau oauaraleno di leuntone pirisi debamau ita Parisi mida mo waaubamoiene mampo anton. Mo di wimoieno baiwa waitaramone waienase, “Dima baiwa mai Iesu wadapaitue do wilepona?” ⁴⁶ Tane God duwa onionialala sipoamone waienase, “**Mai apana da epe gagalolepona me gagaloleidia rua,** dia, sa baiwa no mai wadapaitudepona.”

⁴⁷ Onionialala di leuntone wimona gagalowantoio mo etane diamone waienase, “Iesu e do lagedie nuala teineno asisusaile, sa baiwa e mai wadape do wilepona, ba?

⁴⁸ Apana eiau ita Parisi bedeuwo mai dea da me sumanaiwantoipona, dia! ⁴⁹ Tane mo mida me sumanaiwantoia mo ipa apana di wankoalala, Moses anaanawa mai da atentoipona, dia. Mo ideita God insaisawa rua kadiwa donsapu.”

⁵⁰ ✧Ita Parisi bedeuwo apana dea ebowa Nikodimas, mida bauta Iesu mampe alena, me sape enedie sosowa diamone wanase, ⁵¹ “No anaanamba wadia ipa no bauta apana mida wawusaite wadeitaituedia gagalowa etate ita dima me dewasadia donsata dewae, tauma kotusata.” ⁵² Ita mo sou Nikodimas Iesu adiweleidia dauwa etane atentone me wawusane waienase, “E do Galili apanawa, sa baiwa apana sa adiweitiana, ba? Buka bedewe wisiaite ewee ita ateitaa mai peroweta da Galiliwae wisepi, dia.” ⁵³ Tane apana uduudu sape eneia mai insaisau dealepona baiwa ene bolauwobolauwo antoiene.

8

I ninala banlene Iesu mampe wimoi

¹ Ema aupe Iesu Ierusalem ene wadi Olib osowe alene sape wandie. ² Tane imonemba walama pundedio me leulene God duwa bedewe alen. Me sape wiseno apana uduudu me mampe wimoieno me aisidene waine waeuwamodie. ³ Tane Iesu waeuwaleidioma anaana waeuwalala ita Parisi apanawa i dea ninaleidio donsane wadanaitue banlene apana uara sape eneia danauwo wimon. ⁴ Ita mo Iesu diane waienase, “Debamamba, no i ema ninaleidio donsate banlete winen. ⁵ No anaanamba bedewe Moses dianena i epe dewala seu mampe epapubolepi. Tauma e kadi inainamba ema baiwa ambi inseiana? Waeuwanewo atentata!”

⁶ Mo waitara ema mampe lagasaia, me aia da wapikadisapio osowe enapue wawusapua baiwa. Mo epe waio Iesu mai sipoamopona, tane me dunelene witapa uraupamampe aia isiwa dogo osowe girumalen. ⁷ Tane mo kainokaino epe waitarasaio me pisiwane enene diamone wanase, “E mida i ema banlele wilena bedelawo mida kadiwa i ema dewasana rua mai dewasapona, me bauta seu wadepie i osowe umepie ita me bosapua intawa wadepiaubepi.” ⁸ Ita Iesu osowe dunelene witapa uraupamampe dogo osowe girumalen.

⁹ Mo dima Iesu wana etane apana tontau bautantone ene anton ita wauwo apana uduudu antonatuwaiena, ita Iesu i nata muba sape enakasanton. ¹⁰ Tauma Iesu pisiwane i ewene wanase, “Apana mida e banlaene wimoiena tauma naepe anton? Mai mida da e kotuepe matangelaepona, ba?”

¹¹ Iesu i ema epe waitarasadio me sipoasane wanase, “Mai mida da ne kotuneapona, dia.” Ita Iesu me diene wanase, “**Ne do mai e kotuepa, dia. E aita duawo, tane kadiwa dewawa eidasaa, mai osowe dewasaa, dia!**”

Iesu meba umanawa benemaleidio Parisi apanawa me amboitusai

¹² ✧ Iesu osowe apana mampo gagalolene wanase, “**Ne ipa tawo sapawa. Mida ne wanawo iedia me mai duba bedewainta waimpe leumpa, diaida. Tane me sapa wadepie mampesapio ita sapa sa inaida wanepio wankasalepi.**”

¹³ ✧ Mape Parisi apanawa Iesu diane waienase, “E eba umanaa benemaitiana, sa baiwa e benemaa ipasia.” ¹⁴ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Sa ulaipa, ne neba umanana benemantedina. Tane ne benemana ideita ipuipua badowa winede, ipawa ne neba ateatenten ne nainta winen ita ando naepe inta anteapa. Tane e mai ateitapona ne nainta winen, ba naepe inta anteapa. ¹⁵ Ne epe wadina, ipawa e apanaida insaisawa mampe sosola ewamoile kotutilana. Ne mai e dewaitilana rua apana kotumoipona, dia. ¹⁶ Tane ne kotunteapa, sa ipa ne ulaipa dodomana os mampe dewasapa. Ipawa mai ne neba mukana mampe dewasapa, dia, tane Mamamba ne waaubanena nata mukamba deawaa mampe apana kotumota. ¹⁷ E anaanala bedewe girumalena ema epe wade: Kotu bedewe apana nata kadiwa benemantompe saisaisapua kotu sa ulaipalepi. ¹⁸ Epe rua ne neba umanana benemantedina ita Mamamba waaubanena do ne umanana benemaleide.”

¹⁹ Iesu me Mamba umanawa wano mo etane me waitarasane waienase, “E mamaa naepe wandia umanawa waiana?” Iesu sipoamone wanase, “**E ne mai ateineapona do Mamana mai atensapona, dia. Naita e ne ateineapona e ne Mamana do atensapona.**” ²⁰ Iesu aia ema God duwa bedewe naepe pulo itutulawo waeuwamodie epe wan. Tane mai mida da me wadapaitudepona, dia, ipawa me walamawaida God insaisawa rua ituna mai wisepona.

Iesu awa intawa

²¹ Ema aupe Iesu apana mida God duwe auweiene osowe diamone wanase, “Ne ando bonteape elepe naepe winenawo anteapa. Ita ne e elepo e Keriso inawala da banusanune tane mai donsane inaitana rua, dia. Ita e kadi dewasailana bedewe boitana. Naepe ne antedinawo e ando mai winlena rua, dia.” ²² Ius apanawa aia ema etane insakoantone waitarantone waienase, “Me meba insaisawa rua epaepabobolepi, ba? Dauwa ema baiwa me wadi wadiase, ‘Ne naepe antedinawo e mai winlena rua.’”

²³ Tane Iesu gagaloleidie wane wanase, “E tawo osowe wanwanlala, tane ne uboe winen. **E ipa tawo ema mampea, tane ne mai tawo ema mampea, dia.**” ²⁴ Sa baiwa ne e dialene wanase, ‘E kadila bedewe boitana.’ Naita e mai sumanaitana ne ipa me, e ideita kadila bedewe wanlempe boitana.”

²⁵ Iesu aia ema wano mo etane nuau enidasano diane waienase, “E mida, dima awa wien?” Tane Iesu leusane wanase, “E ateiten ne mida, ne umanana ne nolana uwaantena walamawe ita tauma dialeno etalana, sa ipa sa.”

²⁶ Ne e dewa uara baiwa wawulepe kotulepona, tane mai tauma dewasaipona, dia. Me mida ne waaubanena ipa ulaipa ita dodomana os. Ita dima me ne dianedio etedina rua ne tawo ema apanawa diamodina, mai neba insaisana rua, dia.

²⁷ Tane Iesu me mida wanaubena umanawa wadio mo eteie mai atentopona me apa Mamamba umanawa wadie. ²⁸ Sa baiwa Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Tauma e mai ateitapona ne mida, dia. Tane e Apana Otopa koros osowe wadanaposie seuno bolepie enepiwisebie uboo odepi alepio tauma e ateitana ne ipa sa mida Mamamba wanaubena. Do walama sawo e ateitana ne mai neba mukana wineape nolanteipona, dia, tane Mamamba waeuwanena rua ne gahalontedina. ²⁹ **Mida ne**

waaubanena mai ne eneapona, dia. Me ipa ne do, ipawa ne walama uduudu dima me menasadia ruaida dewasadina.”

³⁰ Apana aia ema Iesu wadio eteie mo bedeuwo uara me sumanaiwanton. ³¹ Ita apana mida me mampe sumanaintona me diamone wanase, **“E ne sumanainaiten, tane e ne aiana ruawaitonune bedewe wanlempa e ulaipa ne wanawo alala segaitana. ³² E epe dewaitonuna e ulaipa intawa ateitena, ita ulaipa sa kadi taiwa e taudoledia lotopiaubepio inaitana.”** ³³ ✧Tane mo Iesu sipoasane waienase, “No Abraam obampa wainitana, dima God Abraam sauasana, sa ipa no nubaamba. Ita mai dima da no taudoneipona, dia. E ambi waiana no lotonepono inantepona?”

³⁴ Iesu leusane wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, apana mida kadiwa dewasadia, kadi me taudidodedio ita kadi nolawa dewala wanaleidie wande. ³⁵ Waeuwa ema wapo insena: Nola dewala taudola mai du apanawa do wankasantopu, dia, tane du apanawa otopaida me nata wankasantopu. ³⁶ **Tane du apanawa otopaida, sa ipa ne God Otopa umanawa wadina, me e kadila taiwa lotopia e ideita inaitene euiten ita mai dima da e taudoleipona.** ³⁷ Ne ateina e ipa Abraam obampa, tane ambi ipa epe e ne boneana baiwaitilana? E ne boneana baiwaitilana, ipawa ne aiana e bedelawo mai bolawa da wineipona, dia. ³⁸ Ne Mamana mampe dima ewana rua dialedina, tane e eba mamala mampe dima etalana ruawaitile dewasailana.”

³⁹ Mo Iesu gagalowa etane amboitusane waienase, “Abraam ipa no mamamba, mai mida da.” Tane Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Naita e Abraam obampaidaewo Abraam dima dewasana rua e dewasaipona. ⁴⁰ Ne ulaipa gagalowa God mampe etana rua e dialena, tane e ne boneana baiwaitilana. Abraam mai epe dewalepona, dia. ⁴¹ E ipa dima mamala dewasadia rua dewasailana.” Mape mo Iesu aiawa etanadabue waienase, “God meba os no Mamamba, no mai into mula wainipona, dia.”

⁴² Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “E wailanase, ‘God os no Mamamba,’ tane God e Mamalaewo e ne nuawadawadaneipona, ipawa ne God mampee winen. Ne mai neba nuanawo wineapona, tane mida ne waaubanena insaisawa rua winen. ⁴³ E dima baiwa ne aiana eteile tane ipawaida mai ateitipona? Ne aiana e manlawo saiwaida wan, sa baiwa e mai etane ruawaitana rua. ⁴⁴ E ipa kadi mamba Seitan mampea, me ipa e mamala ita dima me menasadia rua e dewasailana. Kadi mamba ipa bumpeido ita tauma apana epaepabobola, ita me bedewe ulaipa dia, laga os. Ita me mai ulaipa mampe wainipona. Me lagalempa, sa ipa me mebaida gagalowa wade, ipawa me lagawaa ita laga mambaida wande. ⁴⁵ Tane ne e ulaipa dialedina baiwa ne mai sumanainaitipona, dia! ⁴⁶ Mida e bedelawo ne kadi dewasano ewena wawuwanepia rua? Mai mida da, dia! Ne ulaipa gagalowa dialedina, tane dima baiwa e mai ne sumanainaitapona? ⁴⁷ **Me mida God mampea dima God wadia etede. Tane e mai God mampea, dia. Sa baiwa dima me wadia e mai eteipona.”**

⁴⁸ Mape mo Iesu wawusane waienase, “E epe waiana baiwa no dodomana waite waitanase, ‘E ipa Samaria apanawa mida no dabualeitana wainiana ita e bedewo aleu kadiwa wande.’” ⁴⁹ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Ne bedenawo mai aleu kadiwa wainipona, dia. Ne dima dewamodina mampe ne Mamana ebowa wadaposisadina, tane e ne ituaisineilana. ⁵⁰ Ne mai neba ebona sapaidalepia baiwa nolawantipona, dia. Tane mida ne ebona wadaposiwa menasadia wande, ita me ando ne nolana ewepie umanawa wapidewalepi. ⁵¹ **Ne ulaipa dialedina, mida ne aiana oniempe ruawalempa, me tauma ita ando mai bolepi, dia.”**

⁵² Tane mo Iesu diane waienase, “Tauma no atendewanten e bedewo ipa aleu kadiwa wande! Abraam ita peroweta uduudu bontoiena, tane e waianase, ‘Mida ne aiana oniempe ruawalempa me tauma ita ando mai bolepi, diaida.’” ⁵³ E apana inainaa

dainea epe waiana? E inseiana e ipa debamawaida, mai Abraam rua, ba? Me bolen, ita deawaa peroweta uduudu bontontuwan!”

⁵⁴ Mo Iesu ituaisisaio sipoa diamone wanase, “Naita ne neba wadaposinteipono, wadapos sa ipa ipasia. Tane me mida e umanawa wailana ‘No Godimba,’ me meba ne wadaposinede. ⁵⁵ E mai me atensapona, dia, tane ne me ateinaida. Naita ne waponase, ‘Ne me mai atensapona,’ ne ipa lagawaa e ruala. Tane ne Mamamba ateinaida ita me aiawa do ruawantedine dewasadina. ⁵⁶ E mamala Abraam ne wiwisana walamawa baiwa nuaeu do onioniawaleidi wandie. Ita ne wiwisana walamawa tauma ipawanalena me ewene nuaeu nuawa nopesan.” ⁵⁷ Iesu epe wano mo etane Iesu wanadabue waienase, “E mai ena 50 tauma wainipe epe waipona, dia. Abraam mapoido bolen, tane e waianase, ‘Ne Abraam ewana!’ E ambi epe waiana!” ⁵⁸ Iesu mo wakoau gagalowa etene wane wanase, **“Ne ipa wanwankasalala, ne wainedino Abraam mulen!”**

⁵⁹ Me epe wana etaetawa abo me God wakadisasapona. Sa baiwa mo seu otene me epapona, tane Iesu weregainta God duwa ene nosene alen.

9

Iesu apana emawa potawa do muwalena inasade

¹ Iesu wawe alala do antoie into apana emawa potawa do muwalena wandio eweiena. ² Sape wawe alala Iesu waitarasane waienase, “Debamamba, apana ema mida kadiwa saiwa wadene emawa potawa do muwalene wande? Me meba kadiwa saiwa ba gombawa kadiu saiwa waden?” ³ Iesu mo waitarau sipoasane wanase, “Kero sa ipa mai me meba kadiwa ba gombawa kadiu baiwa segalepona, dia. Tane God insaisawa rua me emawa potawa do muwalena wande. **Me kerowa sa mampee God ina mukawa sabamosapio apana atentopua baiwa.**” ⁴ Iesu epe wane aupe gagalo da diamone wanase, **“Walama sapa wadiawo mida ne waaubanena nolawa dewamonte wainenta, mai ete di wankoantata, ipawa tadina baiwaleidia dubalepio mai mida da nolalepia rua, dia.**” ⁵ ✧ Ne tawo ema osowe winene wainedinawo ne ipa tawo sapawa wainedina. Tane epe antepino tadina taupibodepi.”

⁶ Iesu epe wane aupe dogo osowe sesei tone witapa mampe sesei sa einsisideno topa wanaleno apana sa emawa potalena emawa osowe itun. ⁷ Ita diene wanase, “Aitee, doa Siloam bedewe nana mitaa.” Doa Siloam ebowa ipawaida ipa waaubalala. Me Iesu diena rua alene doa sa bedewe namba miteno emawa lotone sala ewene aupe ene bolawe alene wandie. ⁸ Me sosowa tampe duntoie waimoia me inaleno ewane memesantone wakoantoie. Ita do sosowa isiwa me kainokaino iriri tounawe wandio eweia atemba ewane wakoantone waienase, “Apana iririlala inaleno eweitana, ba apana da?” ⁹ Mo wakoalala bedeuwo isiwa me ewane atensane waienase, “Me ipa sa inalene wande.” Tane mo isiwa waienase, “Dia, sa mai me mida no umanawa waitana, sa apana da eweitana.” Mo epe wakoasaio me etamone meba wasabamowa wane wanase, “Ne e sola emana potawa wainedino ewaneilana tauma inanten.”

¹⁰ Mo me wakoasaie waitarasane waienase, “Somba, dianewo etato, e ambi dewaitene emaa eulen?”

¹¹ Me mo sipoamone wanase, “Apana ebowa waia Iesu sesei dogo osowe tone witapa mampe sesei sa einsisideno topa wanaleno emanawo itune dianene wanase, ‘Aitee, doa Siloam bedewe nana mitaa!’ Me dianena rua antene naina doa sa bedewe mitano emana euleno sala ewana.” ¹² Mo me inalena benemawa diamono etane waitarantone waienase, “Apana sa e inaena naepe?” Tane me sipoamone wanase, “Ne mai atenteapona me naepe.”

Parisi apanawa ina bumpaida banusaia gagalowa

¹³⁻¹⁴ Apana emawa eulena ema epe diamono etane me inalena bumpawa banusapue atentopua baiwa banlene Parisi mampo wimone me inalena benemawantone waienase, “Ande Sabat walamawe Iesu sesei dogo osowe tone witapa mampe sesei sa ein-sisideno topa wanaleno somba emawa potawa osowe ituno inalen.” ¹⁵ Parisi benema ema etane apana inalena waitarasane waienase, “E ambi dewaitene emaa eulen?” Ita me mo diamone wanase, “Me topa wadene emana osowe itune waaubaneno antene doa bedewe naina mitano emana euleno sala ewana.” ¹⁶ Parisi apanawa me inalena umanawa etanadewantone muba empuempuntone mo isiwa Iesu amboituwa gagalowa wane waienase, “Apana sa mida inasana Sabat anaanawa mai onieipade-waleipona, andipundede. Me dewawa kadiwa no atentene wainitana, me mai God wapaubepono nolaleipona, dia.” Tane mo isiwa Iesu adiwentoia waienase, **“Naita me mai God mampea wisepe nolalepono me mai ginasa pokawaau dewamopono ewapona, dia!”**

¹⁷ Parisi apanawa muba wakoantone baiwa apana inalena osowesane waitarasane waienase, “Apana e emaa eusana no wakoasaitana. E me umanawa ateitena wawo etata.” Ita me mo sipoamone wanase, **“Ne dauna etane atentena me ipa God perowetawa wisene nolaleide.”** ¹⁸ Parisi apanawa apana sa inalena gagalowa uduudu etanatue atentoiena, tane mai sumanaintoipona, dia. Ita mo atendewantopua baiwa me gombawaida gagalou wanaubeiena wimopue wapudewantopuo etapu.

¹⁹ Tane me gombawa wimoieno Parisi apanawa waitaramone waienase, “Wanade-waitano etata, apana ema e otola wailana emawa potawa do muwalena, ba? Tane ambi tauma me emawa lotone sala ewede?” ²⁰ Me gombawa mo sipoamone waienase, “Oa, me no otombaida, emawa potawa do muwalena e gagalowa wailana. ²¹ Me emawa euleno sala ewede. Tane mida me emawa eusana ba ambiambia inalena no mai atentepona, dia. Me apana debama, waitarasano dialepio etana.” ²²⁻²³ Me gombawa Parisi apanawa sauntone baiwa diamone waienase, “No otomba apana debama, me meba waitarasano dialepi.” Mo Parisi apanawa sauntona, ipawa mo bauta insaisau itune waienase, “Apana mida Iesu sumanaiwantoie waiase, ‘Iesu ipa Keriso God sauawalena wisen,’ apana sa mai no gagalomba duwa bedewe odapuo do deantata, dia.”

²⁴ Apana inalena gombawa Parisi apanawa diamoiena otopu waitarasapue aten-topua baiwa mo me osowe apasane badowaida diane waienase, “No menanedia e ulaipaida waie God nuawa eusaa, mai gagalo da weregasaa, dia! No atenten apana e inaena mai God mampea wisepe nolaleipona, dia, me ipa kadi dewalala.” ²⁵ Mo epe waio me sipoamone wanase, “Me kadi dewalala ba apana euda, sa ne mai atenteapona. Tane dea os ne atentena, sa ipa debamawaida ne baina, ne emana potawa do muwantena euleno sala ewedina.”

²⁶ Mape mo waitara da diane waienase, “Me e manawo ambi dewalen? Dima dewasano emaa euleno sala eweiana?” ²⁷ Me leusane diamone wanase, “Ne inantena benemawa aita dialenatuwano etalana. Dima baiwa osoweosowe waitaraneilana? E mo isiwa ruau me warorowa wanaitana menaledio baiwa epe kainokaino wait-araneilana, ba?” ²⁸ Me mo epe diamono etane nuau kadileno wadabuasane waienase, “E ipa soa sa warorowa wainiana! No Moses warorowa apanawa wainitana, mai da menaneipona, dia! ²⁹ No Moses bumpawa atenidanten. God me mampe gagaloleno no banlanedie. Tane e soa sa umanawa waiana no bumpawa mai atentepona, me nainta wisene nolaleide.”

³⁰ Apana inalena mo sipoamone wanase, **“Me ginasa pokawaaida dewasane ne emana potawa do muwantena inaneno wainedina.** Tane e mampe me wakoawa wailana me nainta wisene nolaleide, sa ambi epe wakoaitilana? ³¹ No ateinimba

apana kadi dewalala raupariu God mai eteipe sipoamoipona, dia! **Tane God apana dodomana kakaiwa me insaisawa dewasadia raupariwa etedie sipoasade.** ³² Mapo ita tauma mai mida da apana emawa potawa do muwalena inalepona, diaida, tauma os eweitana. ³³ Naita apana ne inanena mai God mampea wisepe nolaleipono me ginasa pokawaaida ema mai dewasapona rua, dia.” ³⁴ Tane me Iesu adiwelene gagaloleidio Parisi apanawa etane nuau kadileno onawaida wane waienase, “E kadi muwaitena emaa potawa os do wankasaiten, tane meneedia God waeuwawa no dianewo sumanaimba dodomanalepi, ba?” Ita mo me taneieno nosene alen. ³⁵ Tane dewa ema umanawa Iesu etene me banusane alene donsane diene wanase, **“E Apana Otopa sumanaiwaitiana, ba dia?”** ³⁶ Me Iesu sipoasane wanase, “Apana Otopa e umanawa waiana ne mai atenteapona me mida, e me ebowa waadewaitawo ne atenteape sumanaiwantepa.” ³⁷ Ita Iesu leusane diene wanase, “Apana ipa sa e tauma eweiana, meida nata gagaloitile eneilana.” ³⁸ Apana sa inalena aia ema etene Iesu danawe itulene diene wanase, **“Tatamba, ne sumanaientedina!”**

Iesu kotu awa tawo ema osowe wisena gagalowa

³⁹ Me Iesu sumanaiwalena wano aupe Iesu wanase, “Ne apana kotumopaa baiwa tawo ema osowe winen. Ita kotuna ema epe: **Mo mida emau potawa waimoie ewapona menamodia ne saumopo emau ewapudewantopu. Tane mo mida muba insakadisantoie inseiase, ‘No emamba euda eweite wainitana,’ ne mo dewamopo emau potawa wineia do wankasantopu.**” ⁴⁰ Ita Parisi isiwa sape Iesu do eneia me gagalowa sa etane waitarasane waienase, “E mida emau potawa do waimoio umanau waiana? Dauwa e no ewane waiana, ba?” ⁴¹ Mape Iesu mo diaidamone wanase, “Naita e eba daula etape inseponase, ‘No emamba potawa wainitana.’ Epe insepono ne saulepono emala ewapona intawa wadapaaubepono emala eulepona, ita e kadila dia baiwa kotula epona. Tane e emala potawa di wainile eba insakadisaitile inseilanase, ‘No emamba euda eweite wainitana.’ E epe inseilana mampe ewapona intawa bodeilana ita kadila winakasaleidio wainilana kotuwaitana.”

10

Me mida gamo oniadewasamodie banladewasamodia gagalowa

¹⁻² Ema aupe Iesu apana me asisusaie laia diamone wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, me mida sipsip wanwambu bolawa gonaala winedia moawainta ruawaleidie odedia me gamo onionalala apanawaida wande. Tane mo uduudu mida nambeinta kawantoie odeia mai gamo oniadewasamompaa baiwa odeipona, dia, mo gamo poisamomp kadimompaa baiwa odei. ³ Sipsip nauelamodie wandia apanawa sipsip apanawaida odaoda baiwalempo ewepie gonaa moawa wadepiaubepio odepi. Ita sipsipwa sa me anuwa waimoia mampo odompo aiawa dauwa etapue atensapu, mai dia. Me sipsipwa mampolepie deadea ebouida wapie banladewasamopio nana awa gonaa adiwe nomopue antopu. ⁴ Ita mo nomopue me bautalepio sipsipwa aiawa atensaia baiwa warorosapu do antopue bola euda bedewe nana napu. ⁵ Tane apana nambea aiawa wampe banlamompo mo mai warorosapu, dia. Sipsip apana sa aiawa etane koasiena baiwa sawo epue nambe antoputuwapi.” ⁶ Iesu gamo apanawaida gagalowa babawa mampe apana waeuwamodio etane ipawaida mai atentopona, dia.

⁷ Sa baiwa Iesu diadewasamone wanase, **“Ne ulaipa dialedina, ne ipa sipsipna wanwambu bolawa gonaawa moawa wainedina.**” ⁸ Ne muriwantene odana, tane mo uduudu mida bautantone odeiena mo ipa poiwaa ita banlakadisalala. Ita sipsip mo aiau etane koasane baiwa mai ruawantopona, dia. ⁹ Ne sipsipna wanwambu bolawa gonaawa moawa wainedina. **Apana mida ne bedenawoleidie odedia me inaida donsapie waimpa. Me inalepie waimpadewalempe ita do nana pokasampo os**

waimpa. ¹⁰ Mo poiwaau sipsip kadimompaa awa mampo wimoie menamodia sipsip poisamompe ita epaboiamompa. **Tane ne mai mo ruau, ne winena mo inaida donsapue wadapue nuau nopesapue euda os waimompa.**

¹¹ **Ne gamo apanawaida euda dodomana, gamo oniadewasau apanawa wainedina. Gamo apanawaida euda dodomana meba insaisawa mai wadeipona, dia, me sipsipwa nuawadawadamodie mo inamopio wampudewantopua baiwa inawawa itupi epi.** ¹² Sau apanawa sipsip apanawaida sipsipwa bopawa oniamodie wandio elo kadiwa wisedie sipsip kadimopia baiwaleidio apana sa sipsip emodie sawe weuwadie nambe aleide. Ita elo kadiwa sipsip mampoleidie adamodio sauwo deaantoi.

¹³ Me mai sipsip umanau waibe oniadewasamoipona, dia. Elo kadiwa wisedio ewedie me sipsip emodie sawe weuwadie nambe aleidia ipawa me mai sipsip apanawaida, me sau apanawa os manewa nolawaleidie wande.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ☆ **Ne gamo apanawaida euda dodomana, gamo oniadewasau apanawa wainedina.** Ne Mamana atenidanedio wainedina ita ne me atenidasadina. **Epe rua deawaa ne sipsipna atenidamodino waimoi ita mo ne atenidanei. Ita ne inawana mo inamopino waimompadewantompaa baiwa itupe epa.** ¹⁶ Tane ne sipsipna da nambe waimoia banlamopo sipsip wanwambu bolawa imaala winediawo odapue sipsipna bauta odeiena bedeuwontopu. Ita mo muriwa odaodalala sosou bautalala ruau ne aiana etompe atenidasampe ruawantompe waimompa. Ita sipsipna muriwa odaodalala sosou bauta odeiena do deantompe sipsip apanawaida dea os oniadewasamompe waimompa. ¹⁷ **Ne God insaisawa rua inawana itupe epe bonteapaa baiwa ne Mamana nuawadawadanede. Tane ne inawana itupe epo God ina leusapi nepia bowanteapa.** ¹⁸ Mai mida da ne dianepio inawana itupe epa, dia. Ita mai mida da mukawa wineipona inawana wadepiaubepi, diaida! **Ne neba menaidanedia God insaisawa ruawanteape inawana itupe epa. Ita inawana itupe epe leusape wadapaa mukawa ne mainawo winede. Ita ne inawana itupe epe leusape wadapa, Mamana dianena rua.** ¹⁹ Iesu epe gagaloleidio Iuswa etane bauta dewantoiene rua empuempuntone, mo bedeuwo isiwa Iesu wadabuawa waiena, tane isiwa Iesu adiwentoiene. ²⁰ Mo uara mida Iesu wadabualala wane waienase, “Me bedewe aleu kadiwa wandie insaisa wanedio oolene uwawa koakoalen. Dima baiwa asisusante wainenta, ete ana!” ²¹ Tane mo isiwa mida Iesu adiwentoiene wane waienase, “Apana bedewe aleu kadiwa wandie insaisa wanedie mai epe gagaloleipona, dia! E inseilana apana bedewe aleu kadiwa wandia apana emawa potawa inasapona rua, ba? Sa dia, e walakadisalana.”

Iuswa eiau mai Iesu sumanaiwantoi pona ggalowa

²² Obasa walamawa wiseno Iuswa Ierusalem bedewe God duwa odawa odantoie waimoie. ²³ Ita Iesu oda sawo odene God duwa bedewe alene bola empuempulala wineia dea mo warereu ebowa Solomon wane bola sa ebowa ituienawo leidie. ²⁴ Sape me leidio Iuswa eiau wimone Iesu enane tonusane waienase, “No walama daumawa e insakoeite wainite. No epe enewo insakoantate wankasantataa meneede, ba? Naita e Keriso God sauawalena wiene wainiana benemaidanewo atentata.”

²⁵ Ita Iesu mo sipoamone wanase, “Ne e dialedine os wainedine, ita do ginasa uara ne Mamana ebowe dewamodina mampe sabamonedie ne mida. ²⁶ Tane e mai ne sumanainaitapona, ipawa e mai ne sipsipna wanleipona, dia. ²⁷ **Tane mo mida ne sipsipnaida waimoia ne aiana eteie atensaie ruawantoi. Ita ne mo atenidamono waroroneie os waimoi.** ²⁸ **Ne sipsipnaida inawinakasala wanamope oniadewasamopino mai kadiwa bedewe antopue kadikadintopua rua, diaida. Mo ne witanawo euda os waimompadewantompa, ita mai mida**

mukawa wineipona wisepie ne witanawo otaaubamopi, diaida. ²⁹ Ne Mamana debamawaida wande, mai mida da ruau. **Mida me sonabamono witape waimoia mai mida da me witape otaaubamopie kadimopi, diaida.** ³⁰ Ne Mamana nata deaida, mukamba deawaa wainitana.”

³¹ Iesu epe badowa gagaloleidio Iuswa eiau etane nuau kadiidaleno seu otamone me epaepabolepona baiwantoie. ³² Tane Iesu mo diamone wanase, “Ne ginasa uara pokawaauida Mamana dianena rua me mukawa mampe dewamono ewalana. Ginasa dainea dewasanakadisana onawa epaneabolepia baiwaitilana?”

³³ Mo sipoasane waienase, “No mai e ginasa da dewamoana kotuwa matangelawa epeeta, sa dia. E apanaida os wainie eba umanaa waie waianase, **‘Ne Mamana nata ipa deawaauida wainitana.’** Epe waiana, sa ipa e eba itupositie Godida ruawaite God wakadisaiana.”

³⁴ Mape Iesu leusane diadewasamone wanase, “E anaanala bedewe girumalena ema epe wade, ‘Ne e ebola itune wana God.’” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Dima God buka bedewe wana winakasalala, mai watadabuasataa rua, diaida. Apana mida God aiawa mampoleno wadeiena me mo ebou itune wana God. Tane ne mai mo ruau, dia. Mamamba God ne sonabanene mebaawaida awoanene itunene tawo osowe waaubanena me insaisawa dewamopine wainepina. Sa baiwa ne umanana wane wanase, **‘Ne God Otopa wainedina.’** Ne epe wana mampe abo ne God wakadisasapona wawuneilana.

³⁷ Ne dima dewamodina ewamone ateitana ne mida nolantedine wainedina. Naita ne Mamamba insaisawa nolawa epe, tane nola ewaewawa da nambea nolantepino ewana e mai ne sumananaitana, eneana. ³⁸ **Tane naita ne Mamana God nolawa dewamopino ewaneane sumanaitana ne ipa God Otopa.** Naita e ne umanana dima dialena insakoawaitane mai sumanaiwaitana ginasa ne dewamodino e eweilana mampe sumanaitane ateitana Mamamba ne bedenawo ita ne me bedewe wainedina.”

³⁹ Iesu gagalo badowa sa wadio mo etane nuau kadiidaleno mo bauta dewantoiene rua Iesu wadapaitudepona baiwantoie, tane mo wadapona baiwa rubusailewantoio me emone alen.

⁴⁰ ✧Ita me leulene Ioadan waiwa dawo Ion bauta nolawa uwaalene apana babatutumodiawo alene wandie. ⁴¹ Iesu sape wandio apana uara me ewapua baiwa mampe wimone asisusaie. Ita mo asisuntoie waimoie bedewe dima Ion bauta Iesu umanawa benemalena insene waienase, “No Ion mai ginasa pokawaa da dewamopono ewamopona. Tane me bauta Iesu umanawa benemaleidio eteitana segaleidituwadio eweitana.” ⁴² Ita bola sa apanawa uaraia Iesu bedewe sumanaintoiene.

11

Lasares bowa gagalowa

¹ ✧Apana ebowa Lasares Betaniwa wanwanlala kero wadeno wandie. Me weaweanapa Meri ita Mata do sape waimoie. ² ✧Ita me weanapa Meri, me ipa mida ando ia asiwa esapa bonabonaua Tatamba wawa osowe memepiaubepie uwawa imba mampe wawa siniamopia iwa. ³ Mo nupu Lasares kero wadeno sau baiwa gagalo wanaaubeieno Iesu mampe alena wane wanase, “Tatamba, e soa nuawadawadasaiana kero wadaidasano ituleide.” ⁴ Iesu nuawadawadawa sowaida kero wadeno umanawa etene wanase, “Lasares kerowa ompa ipa mai bo, dia. **Tane kero sa segalena God mukawa sabamolepio apana ewapue wadaposisapue ionoidosapu. Ita ema bedewe mo God Otopa do wadaposisapue sapaidasapu.**” ⁵ Iesu Mata, me wamba Meri ita Lasares nuawadawadamode. ⁶ Tane Iesu Lasares kerowa umanawa etene mai tauwadea mampe awa insepona, dia. Me naepe wandiawo walama nata sape wankasalen.

⁷ Ita walama nata sa diantono aupe Iesu a insaisawaleidie wawe alala diamone wanase, “Tauma leuntate ana Iudia bedewe.” ⁸ Iesu epe diamodio wawe alala me waitusane waienase, “Debamamba, imanaida Iudiawo Ius apanawa eiau e onaa enane seu mampe epapabolepona baiwantoie ita e dima baiwa sape leuite aita waiana?”

⁹ Tane Iesu me dima dewasapia baiwaleidia umanawa diamone wanase, **“Walamo omo sapawa bedewe nolawa winede. Me mida walamo leidia mai dima wawa bagorepio omepe, dia, ipawa me walama sapawa ewedie leide.”** ¹⁰ Tane apana tadino dubawa bedewe leidia wawa dima bagorepio omepe.”

¹¹ Iesu aia ema wane aupe mo diamone wanase, “Somba Lasares me duwa bedewe ituawawalen. Ne me mampe anteape wadapamesapo enepiwisepe.” ¹²⁻¹³ Iesu Lasares ituawawalena wadia, sa ipa me boidalena umanawa wadie. Tane wawe alala gagalowa sa etane ipawaida mai atentopona, dia. Mo inseia abo Lasares di ituleidia umanawa me waipona, sa baiwa mo Iesu diane waienase, “No me ituleidia umanawa etate nuamba eulen, me mamoolepia inalepia rua.” ¹⁴ Mo epe insakadisantone waio Iesu benemaidamone wanase, “Lasares boidalen, mai di ituleipona, dia. ¹⁵ Tane e baila ne nuana eulen, ipawa ne mai tauwadea me mampe wineape sausapona, epe segalena mampee e ando ne mukana ewane sumanainaitana. Tauma leuntate me mampe Iudiawo ana.” ¹⁶ Iesu a wadio Tomas, ebowa da waia Ragaraga, wawe alala sosowa isiwa diamone wanase, “Sa ide, Debamamba a wadia do leuntate Iudiawo ano me do awodea epaboianepu.”

Iesu Mata Meri nata ewamopia baiwa mampo aleide

¹⁷ Ita Iesu wawe alala do antone bola Betani mampentoio Lasares boleno ituieno walama nataitanata diantona umanawa me benemasaieno eten. ¹⁸ Bola Betani Ierusalem tampeido, intawa awa kampaida. ¹⁹ Sa baiwa Iuswa uara Betaniwa wimone Mata Meri nata nupu bolena osowe mo wasaumoie wabadoimoie waimoie. ²⁰ Mata Iesu iedio umanawa etene tauwadea nosene me donsapie auwasapia awa aleidie. Tane Meri duwa wankasalen.

²¹ Mata Iesu into donsane diene wanase, “Tatamba, Lasares kerolene wandia walamawe e wiepono ne nona mai bolepona, dia. ²² Tane ne atentene sumanaintedina tauma wiena dima uduudu God mampe iririwaitaa eneepituwapi, mai dia.” ²³ Me epe wadio Iesu diene wanase, “E noa bolena bo bedewe inalepie enepiwisepe.” ²⁴ Iesu Mata epe diedio etene leusane wanase, “Ne ateina ne nona walama ompa osowe bolala uduudu enawisau walamawe me bo bedewe inalepie enepiwisepe.”

²⁵ Mape Iesu Mata diadewasasane wanase, **“Ne ipa ina bumpa wainedina. Apana bo bedewe inantopue enapuwimopua mukawa ne mainawo winede. Me mida ne bedenawo sumanaileidia, me ideita bo bedewe enepiwisepie inawinakasala wadepe, mai dia. ²⁶ Ita me mida inaida donsane ne sumanainaleidia tauma ita ando wankasalepi, mai bolepi, diaida. E ema sumanaiwaitiana, ba dia?”**

²⁷ Mata Iesu sipoasane wanase, “Oa Tatamba, ne sumanaintedina e ipa Keriso, God Otopaida, mida God sauawaleno no inta ewaewantitana wisepona tawo emawo tauma wien.” ²⁸ Me epe wane aupe ene leulene wamba Meri duwa wandio awa alene enenke apana kako awa wimone waimoia emonaiane awoantone waine me diene wanase, “Debamamba wisene e umanaa wade.” ²⁹ Iesu Meri waitarawa wana umanawa etene tauwadea os enenwisene Iesu into donsapia baiwa nosene alen. ³⁰ Tane Iesu mai Betaniwa odapona, dia, me Mata bauta donsawo enedio Meri awa aleidie donsawo. ³¹ Ita Iuswa Meri onieie du bedewe waimoia Meri tauwadea os enenwisene nosene aleidio ewane warorosane antoie, inseia me nopa ituienawo bo nagawa moape aleidia ke wampaa baiwa aleide.

³² Meri alene Iesu me anuwa wandiawo wisene me ewene wawa bumpe itulene ke mampe diene wanase, “Tatamba, Lasares kerolene wandia walamawe e wiepono ne

nona mai bolepona, dia.” ³³ Tane Iesu Meri ita me sosowa isiwa warorosane antoiena ke waie nuapareidantoio ewamone nuawa kadiidaleno waitaramone wanase, ³⁴ “E Lasares naepe itulana?” Mo me sipoasane waienase, “Tatamba, winewo antate euwaeto ewaa.” ³⁵ Ita Iesu do ke wan. ³⁶ Tane Iuswa Iesu ke wadio ewane waienase, “Ewane, Iesu Lasares nuawadawadawaida bolena baiwa kewa wadie nuapareleide.” ³⁷ Tane mo bedeuwo isiwa Iesu momoduwa wane waienase, “Me apana emawa potawa inasana atenten. Me sowaida Lasares inasapona, tane eno bolen. Dima baiwa me epe dewalen?”

Iesu Lasares bo bedewe inasadio enediwisidede

³⁸⁻³⁹ Iesu wisene Lasares bo gubawa imaala winediawo itune seu debama mampe enanabodeiena euwasaieno ewen. Ita me bo gubawa sa ewedie me bauta dewalena rua nuawa pokakadileno diamone wanase, “Seu bo nagawa itunbodaie winedia koirewasano nambe alepi!” Tane apana bolena weanapa Mata Iesu diene wanase, “Tatamba, dima e no dianeiana mai dewasataa rua, dia. Bo imanamalene walama nataitanata winene etepa kadilena boawa wisepi.” ⁴⁰ Mata Iesu epe diedio me badowa diene wanase, “**Ne dieena naita e sumanaitapono e God sapawaida debamaia sabamosapono ewapona.** Ne dima dieena etasiatene baiwa e ne enabodaneiana, ba?”

⁴¹ Me Mata epe diaidasano aupe me apana dima diamona ruawantone seu bo itunbodaie winedia koirewasaieno nambe alen. Ita Iesu raupari baiwalene pisiwane emawa iono odeno wanase, “Mako, ne Lasares raupariwantedino etee sipoasaa baiwaitiana baiwa auwaedina. ⁴² **Ne atenten dima uduudu raupari mampe dieedina e sipoasaiana, mai rauparina da eteipe eipona, diaida.** Tane ne sabamo epe wane auwaena apana mape eneia e ne waaubaneana sumanaiwantopua baiwa.”

⁴³ Iesu Mamamba mampe epe wane aupe aiawa mukama wane wanase, “**Lasares, noeaaubea!**” ⁴⁴ **Ita apana bolena Iesu wana rua bo nagawa bedewee nosen.** Me etepa gara euda mampe lomantone ituina do mo mampo nosene enedie. Ita Iesu Lasares apanawa diamone wanase, “Me etepa lomaitena garawa ampe otaaubaitano alepi!”

Iuswa onioniau apanawa Iesu bosapua insaisawa wadei

(Matiu 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Ius apanawa uara Meri wasausaie wabadowa awa mampe wimone waimoia Iesu ginasa pokawaaida Lasares mampe dewasana ewane sumanaibu me bedewe ituina. ⁴⁶ Tane mo bedeuwo isiwa ginasa sa ewane antone Iesu dima dewasana umanawa kutun mampe Parisi apanawa benemamoiena. ⁴⁷ Ita mo me benemawa sa etane pirisi ionoidoa ita Parisi apanawa Iuswa eiau uduudu boru baiwa diamoiene auweiena. Tane mo auwenatue muba gagalontone inta banusaie waiase, “Apana sa no bodeitalewantitano ginasa uara pokawaaui dewamodie wande! No mukamba diamo epe dewaleide. ⁴⁸ Naita no ewate eto epe nolakasalempa no apanamba uduudu me sumanaiwantopu. Ita Rom gabemaniwa no onianeia epe ewapue insepuase, Iesu warerelepio no Iuswa uduudu onamba enapuo God duwa kakaiwa ita wanwanimba kadisapue, tane do no apana eiau nolantitana mukamba wadapuaubepuo oauaran-tato.”

⁴⁹ Mo epe gagalontoio bedeuwo apana ebowa Kaiapas ena sawo pirisi ionoidoalene wandia wane wanase, “E insakoa apanawa wainilana, mai dima ateitipe osowe waipona, dia! ⁵⁰ Insenadewaitana, eulena no apana dea totaaubeto no apanamba gudubu wadepie bolepio ita no inantate wainenta.”

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Kaiapas mai meba insaisawe gagalo ema wapona, dia. Me ena sa bedewe pirisi ionoidoalene wandia baiwa God insaisawa waneno apana dea Iuswa baibu bolepia wan. Ita me epe wadia walamawe mo insaisau deasaia Iesu bolepia waie waimoie.

Tane God insaisawa sa Kaiapas wanena Iesu apana baibu bolepi, mai Iuswa os baibu bolepi, dia. **God insaisawa ituno winedia asiasi me obampaida sonabalala Iuswa bedeuwo waimoia ita do sonabalala bola daitadawo waimoia baibu bolepi.** Ita Iesu God sonabamodia uduudu baibu bolepie inamopio sumanaibu me bedewe itumpe deaidantompe waimompa. ⁵⁴ Iuswa eiau insaisau deasaia Iesu bolepi, sa baiwa mo muba epe gagalontoia walamawe Iesu mo bedeuwointa leidia ene awoa wawe alala os do bola Eparaim sala makowa tampe antone waimoie.

⁵⁵ Tane Iuswa Pasowa odawantopua walamawa kampaleidio apana uaraia bolauwo waimoia oda awa Ierusalemwa wimonatuwaiena. Ita mo anaanau wadia mo mai kadi do Pasowa odawa odantopu, dia. Sa baiwa mo bauta kadiu mitawia baiwa duadintopue euntopue muriwa odantopu. ⁵⁶ Ita God duwa enedia moape etemitamita bolawa winediawo apana uaraia duadintoie euntoie Iesu wabanuwa waie banusaie muba eda waitarantoie waiase, “E ambi inseilana, Iesu oda bedewe wisepio ewata, ba dia?” ⁵⁷ Tane pirisi debamau ita Parisi apanawa bauta Iesu wadapuitudepia umanawa badowaida waieno apana oda awa wimoia eteiena. Mo benemantone waienase, “Mida Iesu naepe wandi leidia atenlepia tauwadea mainimbo wimpie benemanepio ane wadataitudepi.”

12

*Meri ia asiwa esapa bonabonaua Iesu wawa osowe memediaubede
(Matiu 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9)*

¹ Iesu bola Eparaimwa wandie ene osowe Lasares imanaida bo bedewe enenwisene wandia bolawe Betaniwa alen. Ita sape me wisene wandio walama 6 nambanepe winedia Iuswa Pasowa odawa odantopu. ² Iesu sosowa isiwa sape wanwanlala me baiwa rawi nanawa debamawa dewasane wadane mamposaiena. Rawi sawo Mata nana epeleidio me nopa Lasares Iesu ita nisolala isiwa do nana baiwa waimoie. ³ ✧ Mo nana bolawe waimoio Meri ia asiwa esapa bonabonaua dugiwa malesawa debamaia wadene Iesu wawa osowe memen. Ita uwawa imba mampe Iesu wawa siniamodie makomodie. Me epe dewaleno du sa bedewa bonawa uduudulen. ⁴ Tane Iesu wawe alala dea, Iudas Iskariot, mida ando Iesu dabuasapie nanalepia Meri epe dewaleidio ewene wandabuasane wanase, ⁵ “Ia asiwa esapa me memenaubena malesawa debamaia, ena dea bedewe nolawa malesawa rua. Me ia asiwa esapa sa eudida no nenapono gimarantape mane wadape nuaparelala wanamopona.” ⁶ Iudas mai apana nuaparelala saubuida insepe wapona, dia, tane me meba baiwalene wadie. Me wawe alala maneu oniedi wandia, ita apana mane mampe mo saumoia me kainokaino mane sa moawa poileidie.

⁷ Iudas Meri wandabuasano Iesu etene diene wanase, “E Meri mai waadabuasae nuawa kadisaa, ea! Me esa bonabonaua ne etena bontopuo eunepia baiwa me mampe winompa. ⁸ E apana nuaparelala walama uduudu do wainilana saumonune wanlempaa rua. Tane ne mai walamana da wineipona sauneana, dia.”

⁹ Iesu sosowa do Betaniwa nana naie waimoio Iuswa uaraia me sape wandia umanawa etane du wandiawo mampe wimoiena. Mo mai Iesu os ewapua baiwa wimopona, dia, tane do mo Lasares mida Iesu bo bedewe inasano enenwisena ewapua awa wimoiena. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Iuswa bedeuwo apana uara Lasares inalena baiwa Iuswa waeuwau bedewe waimoia enaiane sumanaibu Iesu bedewe ituiena. Tane Pirisi debamau epe ewane mo bauta Iesu osowe dewantona rua insaisau deasaia Lasares do bosapu.

*Iesu Ierusalemwa odedio apana nuaeu do mamposai
(Matiu 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40)*

¹² Imonemba Iesu Ierusalemwa aleidie. Ita apana uaraia oda awa sape wimone waimoia Iesu Ierusalemwa odepia baiwaleidio umanawa etane nuaeuntoie. ¹³ Ita me auwadewasapua baiwa mo notonkela asiwa tomone awanamone me donsapua awa antoiena. Mo inta ewaewawantoie antoie Iesu odedio eweie nuae do me wadaposisaie mukantoie waie waiase,

“Osana, God wadaposisaitana! God sauwa euda Israelwa wareremba Tatamba God ebowe iedia osowe itupi!”

¹⁴ Iesu donki sanaa osowe waine Ierusalemwa odedie. Ema mampe dima buka bedewe girumalena ulaipalen. Buka bedewe ema epe girumalena wadi wadiase,

¹⁵ ✧ “Ierusalem apanawa mai saitane inguguraitana! Ewane, e warerela donki sanaa osowe waine wanwan euwa obasa wadene iede.”

¹⁶ Iesu donki asiasi Ierusalemwa odedio apana uaraia me wadaposisaio wawe alala dewa ema ewane ipawaida mai atentopona, dia, muriwa os antoiena. Iesu uboo odene alene Mamba tampe sapawaida do wandia walamawe dewa sa ewamoiene insaisawa uwauwo odendewaleno tauma antoiena. Ita do walama sawo mo antoiena dewa sa uduudu segantono eweiena, sa ipa dima bauta buka bedewe girumalena ulaipalen. ¹⁷ Tane apana uara mida Iesu Lasares bo nagawa bedewe apasano inalene enenwiseno eweiena bola uduudu bedewainta ginasa sa benemawantoie antoie, mai epona, dia. ¹⁸ Ita apana uara Iesu ginasa sa pokawaida dewasana umanawa etane Iesu Ierusalemwa odedio baiwantone me ewapua awa antoiena. ¹⁹ Tane Iesu Ierusalem bedewe odedio mo uaraia me wadaposisane wadane mamposaio Parisi apanawa ewamone nuau kadileno muba wane waienase, “Apana sa no bodeitalewantitana, tauma ambi dewasate wadataitudepi? Bola uduudu apanawa me wawentoio eweitana.”

Iesu warorowa awa gagalowaleide

²⁰ Apana uaraia Pasowa odawa baiwa wimone waimoia bedeuwo Girik apanawa isiwa taparoro awa wimone do waimoie. ²¹ Ita Girik apanawa sa iririu wadane Pilip mampe antone diane waienase, “Somba, no Iesu ewate do gagalontataa menaidanede. Banlanewo ane ewata!” ²² Pilip mo iririu etene sowa Endru diene nata Iesu diapua baiwa antone Girikiwa me ewapua menamodia umanawa dieieno eten. ²³ Ita Iesu epe etene diamone wanase, **“God insaisawa rua Apana Otopa bolepie bo bedewe enepiwisepie uboo odepi alepie Mamba tampe sapaidalepie wampia walamawa tauma wisenauben.** ²⁴ Ne ulaipa dialedina, wit naumba dea nosepe dogo bedewe alepi, ewaewawa bolepie rua, tane winompe tepolepie wit naumba uaraia teamopi. Tane naita mai epe segalepia naumba sa dea mai naupie uaralepi, dia. ²⁵ ✧ Apana mida me inawawa nuawadawadasadie wadediituedia, me inawawa rebasapie mai inaida donsapi, diaida. **Tane mida me inawawa tawo ema osowe dabuasadie itudi edia, me inaida donsapie inawinakasalawo odepi.** ²⁶ Apana mida ne simbiana menasampa me ne waroronepie ne dewantedina rua dewalepi. **Ita ne naepe antepina me do waroroneampe inta sape alempa. Mida ne epe simbianepia ne Mamana me ebowa debamasapi.”**

Iesu bolepie benemawaleide

²⁷ Iesu aia ema wane aupe me bolepie maidaleidia insaisawalene nuawa pokakadileno wane wanase, “Ne nuana surakauideide, ambi wape Mamana diapa? Ne Mamana diape wapaase, ‘Mako, bonteapaa walamawa wisediaubede, saune inaneawo mai bonteapa!’ Tane ne mai epe wape diapa rua, ipawa ne God insaisawa rua bonteapaa awa tawo ema osowe winen. ²⁸ Ne mai dima da wapaa rua, dia!” Me epe insene rauparilene wanase, **“Mamana, ne menaidanedia e insaisaaida dewasape**

bonteapo mampe apana e eboa sapaidasapuo ionoidoitaa.” Me Mamba mampe epe wadio aia uboe segalene wane wanase, **“E nolaa dewamoiana mampe e ne ebona sapaidasaano ionoidontedine wainedina. Tane tauma e boa mampee apana osowe ne ebona sapesapuo ionoidonteapa.”** ²⁹ Apana uaraia me do eneia aia ema etane etakoasane bedeuwo isiwa waienase, “Sa uma aiawa wano etatana.” Ita isiwa waienase, “Sa God enseliwa Iesu mampe gagaloleidio etatana.”

³⁰ Mo epe waio Iesu diamone wanase, “Aia ema mai ne baina segalepono etapona, dia, tane e sumanaiidaitana baiwa aia sa segaleno etatana. ³¹ Taumaida ne bonteape ita ando sapaida bedewe anteapaa mampe God tawo apanawa kotumopia walamawa wisenauben. Ita God mapo walama ituno winedia wisenauben me Seitan tawo ema oniedia mukawa wadepiaubepio oauaralepie dialepi. ³² **Tane mo ne wadaposinea-pue iononeampo bonteape bo bedewe enapawineape uboo anteapaa mampee tawo apanawa uduudu nuau teinepo mainawontopu.”**

³³ Iesu epe wana me bo inainamba ambi bolepie umanawa waeuwamode. ³⁴ ✧Tane me ambi bolepie waeuwamodio apana uaraia me do sape eneia etane waienase, “No anaanamba etate atenten, Keriso wisepia me ipa wanwankasalalaida, mai bolepie eidanepi, dia. Tane ambi e waie waianase, ‘Apana Otopa wadapuposidepio ionolepie bolepi?’ Mida Apana Otopa e umanawa waiana?”

³⁵ Mo epe wakoasaio Iesu diamone wanase, “Sapa e bedelawo winedie sapaleidio wainilana, sapa sa walama kerauda os dialepio sapa ewasiaitana. Apana mida dubawa bedewe aleidia mai inta eweipe atenleipe alepona, di akoaleide. **E ala leununa bedewe walama sapawe leununa,** tadina taupibolepio inta koasane nambe aitana sawa. ³⁶ **Sapa sa e bedelawo winedie sapaleidio wainilana bedewe insaisala sapa sa bedewe itunune os wanlempe sapa obampaida wanaitana.”** Iesu gagalowa wano dialeno apana uaraia emone alene meba os nambe wandio ibuwa mai ewapona, dia.

Iesu ginasa uaraia dewamodio tane mai Iuswa uara sumanaintoipona

³⁷ Iesu ginasa pokawaau uaraia mo bedeuwointa dewamodie leidio ewane tane mai me mampe sumanaintopona, dia. ³⁸ ✧Epe segalena dima peroweta Aisaia mapo girumalena ulaipalepia baiwa. Me buka bedewe wadi wadiase,

“Tatamba, mida no gagalomba amonantitana sumanaiwantoiie waimoi? E apana mampo mukaa sabamosaiano eweia bedeuwo mida e sumanaintoi?”

³⁹ God Iuswa osouwo kotu matangelawa itune emau bodene nuau badosana baiwa mo mai sumanaintopua rua. Sa ipa dima peroweta Aisaia bukawa bedewe naepe wana rua ipawanalen. Me epe wane wanase,

⁴⁰ “God mo emau bodeno emau potawa waimoi. Do nuau badosane gudusamona nuau insasia waimoia kadi bedewe insai sau mai leusapue ne mainawontopuo inamopa, dia.”

⁴¹ Peroweta Aisaia mapoido aia ema wana, ipawa God Iesu sapawaida sabamosano me ewene benemawalen. ⁴² Tane mai Iuswa uduudu Iesu bedewe sumanaisiantopona, dia. Mo bedeuwo uara, ita do mo eiau bedeuwo uara insaisau Iesu bedewe itune sumanaiwanton. Tane Parisi apanawa mo wasanamone waienase, “Apana mida Iesu sumanaiwalempe me gagalowa sabamo wampa, me mai no gagalomba duwa bedewe odepio no do awodeantata.” Sa baiwa mo Parisi apanawa sauntone mai sabamo Iesu gagalowa waipae, dia. ⁴³ Mo epe dewantoie, ipawa mo apanaida asou wampe ituposimompaa menaidamodio waimoie. Mo menamodia God mo asou waipona, tane apanaida asou wampa, sa ipa debamawaida mo mampo.

⁴⁴ Ita Iesu aiawa mukama wane wanase, **“Apana mida ne bedenawo sumanaileidia me mai ne os sumanainaleipona, dia, tane me mida ne waaubanena do sumanaiwaleidie wande.** ⁴⁵ Ita apana mida ne ewanedia mida ne waaubanena ewede. ⁴⁶ **Ne tawo ema osowe winene tawo apanawa sapau wainedina. Ita ne tawo sapawa winena apana uduudu mida sumanaibu ne bedenawo itumpa mai dubawa bedewe wankasantompa.**

⁴⁷ Me mida ne aiana etedie tane mai ruawaleipe dewasaipona, ne mai me kotuwa apanawa enape kotusapa, ipawa **ne mai tawo kotusapaa awa wineapona, dia. Tane ne tawo inasapaa awa winen.** ⁴⁸ Ne mai me mida ne dabuanedie ita do ne aiana mai wadeipe mampesaibe ruawaleipona kotusapa, tane kotu winedia kotulepi, mai dia. Kotu sa ipa ne aiana amonantedino me dabuasana walama ompa osowe enepie me kotusapio matangelawa wadepi. ⁴⁹ Ne aiana amonanteno me etene dabualena kotusapi, ipawa ne mai neba insaisanawo gagalonteipe, dia, tane Mamamba ne waaubanena dima wapa dianentuwana rua gagalontedine leidine. ⁵⁰ **Ita ne atendewaidanten me aiawa ne dianeno gagalontena apana banlamopio inawinakasalawo wimopu.** Dima ne wadina, sa ipa Mamamba dianena rua wadine dialedina.”

13

Iesu wawe alala nuawadawadaidamodie atouwoleidie wau mitamode

¹⁻² Imonemba Iuswa uduudu Pasowa odawa odantopu, ita rawi sawo Iesu wawe alala do du dea bedewe auwene nana naie waimoie. Ita Iesu nana sa bedewe wandie God me walamawa ituna tawo ema epie Mamba mampe alepia atenlene insaisawa wadedie wandie. Mo mida me mebaawaida wanantoiena walama uduudu nuawadawadamodie os wandie. Tane me mebaawaida apanawa sa emopia baiwaleidie. Sa baiwa menaidasana bauta me ambi nuawadawadamodia eueuwa mo mampo dewasapio atendewantopuo muriwa emopie alepi. Mo nana sa epelala naie waimoio Seitan aitamana Iesu wawe alala dea Saimon otopa Iudas Iskariot bedewelene insaisa wanedia Iesu dabuasapie nanalepia baiwa.

³ **Iesu wandia bedewe atenlen Mamba dewa uduudu me atowemontuwana oniamompaa mukawa wanen.** Ita do atenlen me God mampee tawo osowe iene wandia tane leulepie God mampe alepi. ⁴ Tane me nana sa bedewe enenwisene garawa onapea wadenaubene itune ita tawero wadene nowe taune wawe alala atouwolene simbiau apanawa wanalen. ⁵ Ita me esa aboma bedewe memene me wawe alala wau mitamodie gara nowe tauna mampe wau siniamodie makomodie. ⁶ Me mo wau mitamone aleidie Saimon Pita wandiawo wisene wawa mitamopia baiwaleidio me Iesu wanitue wanase, “Tatamba, ipa ambi e ne wana mitamoa baiwaitiana?”

⁷ Tane Iesu me sipoasane wanase, “Ne dima tauma e manawo dewasadina e mai ateitapona, ando os ateitaa.” ⁸ Iesu epe wadio Pita dabualene wanase, “E mai ne wana mitamoa menaneipona, dia.” Ita Iesu leusane diene wanase, **“Ne e waa mitamopaa baiwantedina, tane naita e dabuaite ea e mai ne mainawoa, diaida.”** ⁹ Pita gagalo sa etene Iesu badowa iririsane wanase, “E epe waiana baiwa mai ne wana os mitamoa, dia, ne witana ita naina do mitamowo euntopua menanede!”

¹⁰ Tane Iesu me wadewasasane wanase, **“Apana mida duadilene wandia me mai osowe duadilepi, dia. Me etepa uduudu euntono wande, ita me wawa os mitamompe waimpa.** E mape wainilana duaditene euitene wainilana. Tane e bedelawo dea mai duadilepe eulepona, dia.” ¹¹ Iesu atenlen wawe alala bedeuwo mida me dabuasapie nanalepi, sa baiwa me wane wanase, “E uduudu duaditene euitene wainilana, tane bedelawo dea mai duadilepe eulepona, dia.”

¹² ✧ Ita Iesu mo wau mitamone diasane aupe tawero nowe tauno winedia wade-

naubene aupe garawaida wadene taune aupawe alene waine mo waitaramone wanase, “Dima ne e baila dewasana ipawaida ateitene wainilana, ba dia? ¹³ E ne ebona Tatamba ita Debamamba waile dianeilana, sa ipa sa e wailana, mai waipakadisaipona, dia. ¹⁴ **Ne e Tatala ita Debamala wainedine e atolawontene simbialene wala mitamono euntan. Ita ne e manlawo dewasana rua e eba eda sauitonune wala mitamonune wanlempa.** ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ ✧ Ne ulaipa dialedina, nola dewalala uduudu mo onioniau apanawa atowe waimoi, mo mai onioniau apanawa amboiamoipe ionon-toipe waimoipona, dia. Ita gagalo wadeie antoia apanawa uduudu mo waaubamoia apanawa atowe waimoie nolantoi. **Ita ne e atolawontene wala mitamone eumona, sa ipa ne simbia eueuwawa dewasane euwalena ruawaitonune wanlempaa baiwa.** ¹⁷ Dima ne waeuwaleno ateitena mai ene di wankoaitana rua, dia. Tane simbia waeuwa sa waeuwalena dewasanuna e ipa sau euda wadana apanawa.”

Iesu wawe alala Iudas me dabuasapia benemawamode

¹⁸ Ita Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “**Ne e atenlene sonabalene wanawo alala tealeno wainilana.** Dima ne wapaa baiwantedina ne mai e uduudu umanala wapa, dia. Ne diaimaaledina e bedelawo sola dea ne dabuanepie onana enepi. Sa ipa dima buka bedewe girumaleno winedia ulaipalepia baiwa. Buka wadi wadiase, ‘Me mida ne sonaida walama uduudu do leite buredna nadia, me ipa sa ne onana apanawa.’

¹⁹ Me mida ne dabuanepie onana enepia umanawa diaimaaledine nuala itudina dewa ema segalempo e ewane mai ne insakoana wadana, dia. Tane walama sawo insene sumanaitana ne ipa sa mida Mamamba wanaubena. ²⁰ ✧ **Ne ulaipa dialedina, apana uduudu mo mida ne waaubamodino nomoie antoia apanawa wadamoie mampomoia mo neida wadaneie mamposai. Ita mo mida neida wadaneie mamposaia mida ne waaubanena wadeie mamposai.**”

Iesu mida me nanalepia umanawa wade

(Matiu 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)

²¹ Iesu epe wano dialeno aupe mida dabuasapia insene nuawa polaida wano mo benemaidamone wanase, “Ne ulaipa dialedina, e bedelawo sola dea ne wadanepie nanalepia baiwaleide.”

²² Wawe alala epe etane nuau pola wano muba emaewaewawantone insakoantoie waenase, “Mida no bedembo epe dewalepia umanawa Tatamba wade?” ²³ Tane nana sa bedewe wawe alala dea mida Iesu nuawadawadaidasadia me tampe wandie. ²⁴ Ita Saimon Pita sowa sa Iesu tampe wandia emaatesane diene wanase, “Iesu waitarasawo dieepio dianewo etata me mida umanawa wade.”

²⁵ Pita me sowa sa diena rua rialene Iesu tampeidolene waitarasane wanase, “Tatamba, mida epe dewalepia umanawa waiana?”

²⁶ Ita Iesu me diadewasasane wanase, “Ne bured kepawa ema wadedina urai bedewe itupe mida wanepino ewaa, me ipa sa!” Ita me wana rua bured kepawa urai bedewe itune Saimon otopa Iudas Iskariot wanen. ²⁷ Tane Iudas Iesu witape bured sa wadeno Seitan me bedewelen. Ita Iesu me diene wanase, “Dima e baiwaitiana tauwadea dewasaa!” ²⁸ Mo uduudu mida nana sa bedewe auweia mai atentopona dima baiwa Iesu epe wadie Iudas diede. ²⁹ Mo bedeuwo isiwa Iudas mo maneu oniedia insakadisasane inseienase, “Iesu me diedia alepie Pasowa odawa baiwa nanawa da menanedia gimaramopi, ba alepie nuaparelala mane wanamopi.”

³⁰ Tane Iudas Iesu witape bured wadene tauwadea mo emone tadino duba bedewe nosene alene.

Iesu anaana sanaa wawe alala waeuwamode

✧ **13:15-16:** Mati 10.24; Luk 6.40; Ion 15.20 ✧ **13:20:** Mati 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

³¹ Iudas mo emone nosene aleno aupe Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, **“Tau-maida Apana Otopa sapawaida me bowa ita enawisawa bedewe Sabamosapio me ionoidolepi. Ita dewa ema bedewee God sapawaida do sabamolepio apana me wadaposisapu.** ³² Tane do Apana Otopa bedewe God sapaidalepio apana me wadaposisapu, edawa God bedewe Apana Otopa sapaidalepie ionoidolepi.

³³ ✧Obaina, ne e do walama kampaيدا os wante aupe elepe anteapa. Ita e ne banuneana. Ne Iuswa eiau diamona rua dialedina, ne naepe antepinawo e mai ne wanawo winlena rua, dia. ³⁴ ✧Tane ne anaana sanaa dialedina ema epe: E sosola do eda nuawadawadaitonune wanlempa. **Ne e nuawadawadalepine do wainite leitana rua eda nuawadawadaitonune wanlempa!** ³⁵ **E eda nuawadawadaitonuna mampe apana uduudu ewalepue atentopu e ne wanawo alala wainilana.”**

*Pita ando Iesu lagawa wapia umanawa Iesu wade
(Matiu 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Mape Saimon Pita Iesu waitarasane wanase, “Tatamba, e no ene naepe aita?” Ita Iesu me sipoasane wanase, **“Ne naepe antedinawo e tauma mai ne do antataa rua, dia, tane ando ne warorone wanawo wina.”** ³⁷ Pita epe etene Iesu diene wanase, “Tatamba, dima baiwa tauma ne mai e do antataa rua? Ne inawana e baia itupe epaa rua, mai dia!” ³⁸ Mape Iesu leusane Pita diene wanase, “E ide ruua inawaa itue ee ne baina boitaa, ba? Ne ulaipa dieedina, muriwa kanka aiawa wapi, e bauta walama natadea ne wakoana wae lagaitaa.”

14

Iesu wawe alala emopie alepia wasaubu galagowa diamode

¹ Ema aupe Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, **“Ne e elepe a baiwantedina insenune mai nuala omepi. E sumanaila God mampe ita ne mainawo do itunune wanlempa.** ² Ne elepe Mamana mampe anteapaa baiwantedina. Ne Mamana duwa bedewe wanwan bolawa uara winei, ita ne Mamana duwe anteape e waina bolawa teadewasamopa. Naita Mamana duwe wanwan bolawa diaewo, ne mai epe dialepona, dia. ³ Ne elepe anteape wanwanla bolawa teadewasamopa. **Ne bola sa e baila imaasapa, sa ipa ne ando leunteape manlawo wineape banlalepo do ane Mamana duwe naepe ne wainepinawo e do wankasantataa baiwa.** ⁴ Ne bola daineawo antedina intawa e ateitene wainilana, mai dia.”

Iesu os inta Mamamba mampe galagowa

⁵ Iesu epe diamodio Tomas me diene wanase, “Tatamba, e bola daineawo aita baiwaitiana no mai atentipona, dia. Sa baiwa bola sa intawa no mai atentataa rua, dia.” ⁶ Ita Iesu me sipoasane wanase, **“Ne nebaida ipa inta, ulaipa ita inawinakasala wainedina. Mai mida Mamamba mampe alepia rua, dia. Tane inta dea os, sa ipa ne bedenawoe Mamamba mampe wisepi.** ⁷ Ne e diaimaalene wanase, ‘Ne Mamana duwe antedina,’ tane ambi e bola ne anteapa wakoawaida wailana? **E ne ateineapono ne Mamana do atensapona. Bauta e me mai atensapona, dia, tane tauma e me ewale ita atenidasalana.”** ⁸ Tane Pilip wakoalene Iesu diene wanase, “Tatamba, no Mamamba euwanewo ewate atensataa menaidanede, ita e ene aitono mai nuabolantata, dia!” ⁹ Mape Iesu Pilip diene wanase, “Pilip, ne walama daumaia e bedelawo wainedine leidine, tane e mai ne ateineipona, ba? Ambi epe Mamamba wakoawa waie waianase, ‘Mamamba euwanewo atensata.’ **Mida ne ewanedi ateinedia me Mamamba ewedie atensadie wande.** ¹⁰ Mamamba ne bedenawo ita ne me bedewe wainedina sumanaiwaitiana, ba dia? Ne aiana wadino eteilana mai ne mainawoa waie dialeipona, dia. Tane Mamamba ne bedenawo

wandie nolawa dewasadie insaisa nedio gagalontedino eteilana. ¹¹ **Ne Mamamba bedewe ita Mamamba ne bedenawo.** Ema wadina sumanaiwaitana. Naita dima ne wadina mai sumanaiwaitana ne ginasa dewamodine leidina sumanaiwaitana, ne Mamamba bedewe ita Mamamba ne bedenawo.

¹² Ne ulaipa dialedina, mida ne bedenawo sumanaiwa itudia dima ne dewamodina rua deawaa dewamopi. Tane mai sa os, me nolawa bedewe dewa debamauida dewamopia rua, mai dima ne dewamona rua, ipawa ne Mamamba mampe antedina.

¹³ **Ne Mamamba mampe wainepino nitu uduudu e ne ebonawo iririwaitonuna ne ideita dewasapina.** Ne epe dewasapino Mamamba me Otopa bedewe sapaida donsampe ionoidolempaa baiwa. ¹⁴ Epe segalempo bedewe e dima ne ebonawo iririwaneanuna ne etalepine dewasapina.”

Iesu wawe alala saubu Aleu kakaiwa gagalowaleide

¹⁵ Ema aupe Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, **“Naita e ne nuawadawadaneanuna dima ne dialedina ruawaitonune wanlempa.** ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ita ne e baila Mamamba diapo me saula da manlawo wapiaubepi. Sa ipa Aleu kakaiwa mida ulaipa gagalowa sabamosampa, me e saulempo do wankasaitana, mai ando elepi, dia. Tawo ema Aleu kakaiwa mai wadapue mamposapua rua, ipawa tawo mai me dauwa etapue atentopua rua, diaida. Tane e ne wanawo alala me dauwa etale ateiten, ipawa tauma me e do wainilana ita ando e bedelawo wankasalepi. ¹⁸ **Ne elepe anteapo e mai suweibu rua wanlempa, dia! Tane manlawo leuntape wineapa.** ¹⁹ Walama kampaيدا os bedewe tawo apanawa ewaneapu, tane ema aupe mo mai ne ewaneapu, diaida. Tane e ne ewaneane ateitana ne bo bedewe enanawinene inawaa wainedina. **Ita ne inawaa wainedina baiwa e do inaida bedewe wankasaitana.**

²⁰ Ita e ne ewaneanuna walamawa osowe ateitana ne Mamana bedewe ita e ne bedenawo ita ne e bedelawo. ²¹ Apana mida ne aiana etedie wadedie mampesadie ita ruawaleidia, me ipa sa ne nuawadawadanedie wande. Me mida ne nuawadawadane-dia ne Mamana do me nuawadawadasade. Ita ne do me nuawadawadasadine me mampe ne sabamoidontedino atenidanedie wande.”

²² Mape Iudas da, mai Iudas Iskariot, Iesu diene wanase, “Tatamba, dima baiwa e no os mainimbo sabamoitawo eweeta, tane tawo mampe mai sabamoitawo eweepua umanawa waiana?” ²³ Ita Iesu me sipoasane wanase, **“Me mida ne nuawadawadaneampa dima ne waeuwasadina ruawalempa waimpa. Ita ne Mamana me nuawadawadasampa, ita ne me nata me mampe winte me bedewentate bola wadate wankasantata.** ²⁴ Tane me mida ne mai nuawadawadaneipona ne waeuwana mai eteipe ruawaleipona, dia. Aia ne waeuwantedino eteilana mai ne neba mainawoa, dia, aia sa eteilana Mamamba mida ne waaubanena mampea mainawoleidio gagalontedina.

²⁵ Ne e do wainite leitana walamawe gagalo sa uduudu ne dialenatuwan ita muriwa elepe anteapa. ²⁶ **Ita Mamamba ne ebonawo e saula Aleu kakaiwa wapiaubepi e manlawo.** Me e dewa uduudu waeuwalepio atendewaitana. Ita do gagalona uduudu dialena nuala itumpo insenuna. ²⁷ Ne elepe antepino mai inguguraitane nuala omaidasapi, dia, ne wanwan euwa obasa e manlawosape epe anteapa. Wanwan obasa ne manlawosapa mai tawo apanawa tawo ema osowe donsaie waimoia rua, dia. Wanwan euwa obasa ne mainawoa e bedelawosapo euda os wanlempo elepe anteapa.

²⁸ Ne elepe anteape tane leunteape manlawo wineapa wano etale nuabolaitile wainilana. E epe dewaitile mampe sabamoitilana e ne mai nuawadawadaneipona, dia. Naita e ne nuawadawadaneipono ne Mamamba mampe anteapaa baiwantedina e nuaeawaitipe wanleipona. Ne ana sa nuaeawaitipona, ipawa Mamamba me ipa debamawaida, mai ne ruana. Ita ne sape me sapawa bedewe wainepina. ²⁹ Ne gagalo sa uduudu tauma diaimaalenatuwan ando segantompo e mai ne insakoaneana, tane dima ne wana sumanaiwaitana. ³⁰ Ne e do wainite gagalontitano walamana

kampaleide, ipawa Seitan mida tawo ema oniedia mamba ne kadinepia baiwa iedia maidalen. Tane Seitan me meba mai mukawa da ne osonawo wineipona, dia. Tane dima ne mainawo segalepia, sa ipa ne neba insaisana rua segalepi. ³¹ **Ne dima dewasadina, sa ipa tawo apanawa atentopua baiwa ne Mamamba nuawadawadasadina ita me dima dianena ruaida dewasadina.** Tauma enano ana!”

Iesu ipa wain iawaida

15

¹ Ema aupe Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, **“Wain iraiwa bedewe ne wain iawaida naunautetela enedina, ita Mamana irai sa apanawaida.** ² Ne wain iawaida enedina, ragapana dainea mai naumoipona irai apanawaida ewamodie ainawo toiamode. Tane ragapa dainea naunaulala ampe seupa isiwa kadintoia topuialeidie simbiasadia naumpadewalempaa baiwa. ³ Ne gagalona wane dialeno wadale manlawosalana mampe kadi e bedelawo riamone nambemono euitene ragapana euwa wainilana. ⁴ **E ne bedenawo wankasaitonuno ita ne e bedelawo wankasantepino deaida wainenta.** Wain iawa ampe ragapa da tewapie nambelepie mai naupia rua, diaida! **Tane wain iawa ragapa ampe inikasaleidia naukasalempa winompa.** Ne ema wadine dialedina e umanala wadina. E ne eneane nambeitana e nausasia di enakasaitana, tane e ne bedenawo wankasaitonuna e naunautetela segaitana.

⁵ **Ne ipa wain iawa, ita e ragapa wainilana. Apana mida ne bedenawo wankasaleidia ita ne me bedewe wankasantedina me nauidasampe waimpa, mai dia.** E ne eneane nambeitana mai dima da eba dewamona rua, diaida! ⁶ Apana mida mai ne bedenawo wankasaleipona me ragapa nausasialeidie di winedio toipune nambe aubeio tonaleidie winedia ruawa. Ita ragapa sa tonalala uduudu auwepue ia iilala bedewe aubamopuo imopituwapi. ⁷ Naita e ne bedenawo wankasaitonuna ita ne aiana e bedelawo winompo ruawaitonuna dima uduudu menaledia God iririsanuno enalempa, mai dia. ⁸ E nauidasanune wanlempaa bedewe ne Mamana ebowa debamasanune ionoidosanuna. Ita naunaula sa apana ewompe atentompa e ne wanawo alala wainilana. ⁹ **Mamamba ne nuawadawadanedia rua ne e nuawadawadaledino wainilana. Ita e ne nuawadawadana bedewe wankasaitana!** ¹⁰ E ne nuawadawadana bedewe wankasaitana intawa ema epe: Ne dima dialeno etalana ruawaitonune wanlempa. E epe dewaitonune ne nuawadawadana bedewe wankasaitana ne Mamana nuawadawadawa bedewe wankasantedine me aiawa ruawantedinatue wainedina ruawa.

¹¹ E epe dewaitonune mampe ne nuaeuna e bedelawo winakasalempa ita e nuaeua debamaia nopelemo wanlempa. Ne menaidanedia e nuaeua debamaia nopelemo wanlempa, sa baiwa dialene wanase, ‘E ne nuawadawadana bedewe wankasaitana.’

¹² ✧ Ita ne anaanana wadine dialedina ema epe: **Ne e nuawadawadaledina ruawa eba eda nuawadawadaitonune wanlempa.** ¹³ Apana mida inawawa dabuasadi edie sosowa baibuleidia me nuawadawada debamaia dewasade, mai mida da ruawa, dia.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ **Naita e ne dima dialepino ruawaitonuna e ipa ne sosonaida wainilana.** Mapo e God insaisawa atensia me nolawa dewalala wainile. Tane tauma ne mai e ebola Nola dewalala wapa, dia. Nola dewalala wandia me debamawa insaisawa atensia di nolaleide. Tane dima uduudu ne Mamana dianena ne e dialeno ateitile wainilana, sa baiwa ne tauma e ebola Sosonaida wapina. ¹⁶ **E mai ne sonabaneapona, dia, tane ne e sonabalena e aitane nolana dewamonuna mampe nauidasanuna baiwa.** Ita ipawa sa e dewasano naupia winakasala. Ita dima uduudu menaledia ne ebonawo

✧ 15:12: Ion 13.34; 15.17; 1 Ion 3.23; 2 Ion 1.5

Mamamba mampe iririwaitonuno me enalempa. Ema baiwa ne e sonabalene ituleno wainilana. ¹⁷ Ne anaanana ipa ema epe: E eba eda nuawadawadaitonune wanlempa.”

Iesu wawe alala tawo nibuamompaa umanawa diaimaamodio etei

¹⁸ “Tawo apanawa e nibualempo mai insaisala oauaralepi, dia! Tane nuala bedewe insena mo bauta ne nibuaneiena rua e manlawo deawaa dewasaio pokawa eteilana. ¹⁹ Tawo apanawa sosou dewau deawaa dewamoie waimoia os nuawadawadamoie waimoi. Naita e tawo ema mampeaewo tawo apanawa e nuawadawadaleipona mo mubaauida rua. Tane e mai tawo ema mampea, diaida. E mo bedeuwo wainilano ne sonabalene ne neba baina tealeno wainilana, sa baiwa tawo ema apanawa e nibualei. ²⁰ ✧ Mo e nibualempo pokawa etonune aiana diaimaalena insena: Nola dewalala uduudu mo onioniau apanawa atowe waimoi, mo mai onioniau apanawa amboiamoipe ionontoipe waimoipona, dia. **Ne e Debamala wainedino nibuaneie onana eneio nolantedine leidina, deawaa e ne nolana dewalala wainilana nibualempe onala enompa, mai dia.** Ita apana isiwa ne waeuwana wadeie ruawantoie waimoia rua deawaa e waeuwala mo etompe ruawantompa. ²¹ Mo mai e di nibuakoalempa, dia. Tane e ne waroroneile ebonawo nolaitile leilana baiwa nibualempe onala enompa. **Me mida ne waaubanena mo atensia waimoi, sa baiwa ne nibuaneia rua e do nibualempa.** ²² Naita ne mai mo mampo wineape Gagalo euda diamopono etasasia dubawa bedewe waimoipono kotubu dia. **Tane ne winene Gagalo euda amonanteno etane dabuasane eiena baiwa mo kadiu sa kotuwantopu, mai lagantopua intawa da wineipona, diaida.** ²³ Tane me mida ne nibuanedia, mai ne os nibuaneipona, dia, me ne Mamana do nibuasadie wande. ²⁴ Naita ne mai mo bedeuwointa nolanteipe ginasa pokawaauida apana dewasasiawaia dewamoipono mo kotubu dia. Tane ne ginasa sa uduudu dewamodine leidino ewane ne wadaneape mamposapona, tane ne ita Mamana nibuaneie onamba enei. ²⁵ Tane ema ipa dima mo anaanau bedewe girumalene winedia ulaipalepia baiwa segaleide. Mo anaanau wadi wadiase, ‘Ne mai dima da dewasapakadisapona, dia, mo di nibuaneie.’ ²⁶ Ne e elepe anteape e saula Mamamba mampea wapaaubepa e manlawo, **sa ipa Aleu kakaiwa mida God ulaipawa sabamosampa. Ita saula sa e onialempe nuala badosampo wanlempa. Ita me Mamamba mampee iepie ne wasabamoneampa.** ²⁷ Tane do e ne wasabamona wanune wanlempa, ipawa ne nolana uwaantedinawo ita tauma e ne waroroneilano do lakasanten.”

16

¹ “**Ne aia ema uduudu dialena poka ema manlawo wimompo sumanaila ene omena sawa.** ² Iuswa eiau e ando anaanalepu mai mo gagalou duwa bedewe odane mo do deaitana. Tane mai sa os, walama wisepio kadiwa rebarebaida e manlawo dewasapu, ita mida e bolepuia mo inseia abo mo God nolawaida dewasaie me wadaposisai. ³ Mo e kadilepuia, ipawa mo Mamamba ita ne do mai ateinepona, dia. ⁴ Ne poka ema umanawa e diaimaaledina ita dewa ema e manlawo ando segalempo dima ne dialedina insene mai inguguraitana, tane badowa enane aitana. Gagalo ema ne e warorona uwaaitilana walamawe mai dialepona, tane tauma os gagalo ema dialedina, ipawa ne e do awodea nolantite wainite. ⁵⁻⁶ Tane tauma ne elepe anteapaa baiwantedina mida ne waaubanena mampe, sa baiwa ne tauma wasauna ema wadina. Tane mai mida e bedelawo ne waitaraneipe waiponase, ‘E naepe aitiana?’ E mai ne epe waitaraneapona, ipawa ne aiana ema wano etale nuala pareidalen.

⁷ Ne e elepa umanawa wano etale nuala pareidalen. **Tane ne dialedina, eulena e baila ne elepe anteapa, ipawa ne mai anteapa e saula Aleu kakaiwa mai**

manlawo wisepie nuala badosapi, dia. Tane naita ne elepe anteapa ne me wapaaubepo e manlawo wisepi. ⁸ Aleu kakaiwa wisepie tawo ema apanawa mo kadi dewasaia sabamosapio atentopu mo kadi do waimoi. Ita do waeuwamopio dodomana intawa atentopu, ita God matangelawa kotuwa mampo segalepia sabamosapio atentopu. ⁹ Aleu kakaiwa mo kadiu dewasaia sabamosapio atentopu mo kadi do waimoi, ipawa mo mai ne bedenawo sumanaintoipona, dia. ¹⁰ Me wisepie dodomana intawa waeuwamopio ewapue atentopu mo inta kadiwa asiasi antoi. Ema epe segalepia, ipawa ne anteapa Mamamba mampe ita e ne mai ewaneana. Tane Aleu kakaiwa manlawo wisepie saulepi. ¹¹ Do Aleu kakaiwa God kotuwa ipawaida tawo ema apanawa mampo sabamosapio atentopu, ipawa Seitan mida tawo ema oniedia kotulepia walamawa maidaleide.

¹² Ne menanede aia uara dialepa, tane e manlawo saiwaida wana baiwa mai dialepaa rua. ¹³ **Tane walamaipa Aleu kakaiwa mida God ulaipawa sabamosampa me wisepie ulaipaida intawa asiasi banlalempa.** Me mai meba mukawa mampe gagalolepi, dia, tane dima me etedia rua wampe ita dima ompa osowe iedia dialempa. ¹⁴ Aleu kakaiwa ipa ne wadaposinempe sapaidaneampa. ¹⁵ Dima uduudu Mamamba mampea ipa ne nebaana, sa baiwa ne wane wanase, ‘Aleu kakaiwa mai meba ebowe nolalepi, dia, tane dima me waeuwalempa, sa ipa ne mainawoa.’ ”

Wawe alala nuapareu leusapio nuaeuntopu

¹⁶ Tane do Iesu me wawe alala diamone wanase, “Walama kampaيدا os dialepio e ne mai ewaneana, tane ema aupe walama kampaيدا dialepio osowe ewaneana.”

¹⁷ Wawe alala me aiawa etane mo bedeuwo isiwa muba eda waitarantone waienase, “Me dima umanawa no dianene wanase, ‘Walama kampaيدا os dialepio e ne mai ewaneana, tane ema aupe walama kampaيدا dialepio osowe ewaneana.’ Tane do me wane wanase, ‘Ne Mamamba mampe antedina.’ Me epe wana ipawaida dima?” ¹⁸ Mo osowe muba wawadiadiantone waienase, “Do me wane wanase, ‘Walama kampaيدا os bedewe e mai ne ewaneana?’ Me dima umanawa epe wan, aia ema me wamona ipawaida no mai atentapona, dia.”

¹⁹ Iesu atenlen mo menamodia me waitarasapu, sa baiwa mo diamone wanase, “Ne wane wanase, ‘Walama kampaيدا os dialepio e mai ne ewaneana, tane ema aupe walama kampaيدا dialepio osowe ewaneana.’ Ne epe wano e insakoaitile baiwa eba eda waitaraitilana, ba? ²⁰ **Ne ulaipa dialedina, e ne ewaneanasue ke wane nuapareidaitana, tane tawo ema nuaeulepi. E nuapareidaitana, tane nuapare sa dialepio aupe nuala nuae nopesapi.**

²¹ Eueuwa ema wapo insena: Oto gamowa walamawe i poka etepie sidalepi, ipawa me walamawaida wisen. Tane oto mulepio aupe me poka etedia mai insepi, dia, ipawa me nuaeulen oto aitamana mulena baiwa. ²² Deawaa e ne wanawo alala manlawo segalepi. **Walama kampaيدا dialepio aupe e poka etane nuapareidaitana. Tane ema aupe ne osowe ewalepo e nuala nuae nopesapi. Ita nuaeula sa e manlawo winakasalepi, mai mida manlawo wadepiaubepi, diaida.** ²³⁻²⁴ Ne e do wainitana walamawe e mai dima da ne ebonawo iririwaitapona, dia. Tane ne e elepe anteapo aupe e mai dima da baiwa ne iririwaneana, dia, tane e ne ebonawo Mamamba mampe iriritonuna. **Ne ulaipa dialedina, dima uduudu e ne ebonawo iririwaitonuna Mamamba ideita enalempa. E ando iriritonune ita donsanauna, ita ema bedewe e nuala nuae nopesampa.**

²⁵ Ne aia ema uduudu mai ipawaida sabamosape wape dialepona, dia, tane walama iedia wisepio ne Mamamba umanawa waeuwadewasalepa ita ne gagalona ipawaida e tauwadea ateitana rua. ²⁶ Walama sawo e raupari bedewe ne ebonawo Mamamba mampe dima menaledia iririwaitana. Ne mai waiponase, ‘Ne Mamamba mampe iririnteapa e baila,’ dia. ²⁷ Tane Mamamba me meba e nuawadawadalede, ipawa e

ne nuawadawadanealana ita sumanaiten ne God mampee winen. ²⁸ Ne Mamamba mampee tawo ema osowe winen, ita tauma ne tawo ene leuntene antedina Mamamba mampe.”

²⁹ Me wawe alala dima me wadia etane sipoasane waienase, “Tauma e gagalo ipawaida sabamosaie waiana, mai sainape saipe waipona, dia. ³⁰ Tauma no atenten e dewa uduudu ipa atena os, sa baiwa ipawaida sabamosaie waiana. Ita mai mida e dima waiana waitarawa da e dieepia rua, dia. Sa baiwa no sumanaintitana e God mampee wiene nolaitiana.”

³¹ Iesu wawe alala epe waiena baiwa sipoamone wanase, “Walama daumawa e ne insakoaneilano do wainite, tane tauma e sumanaiidaiten! ³² Walama iedia wisepi tane aitamana maidaleide e uduudu saanalepuo deaaitanatuwapi. Ita ne neba os eneana, tane ne mai nebaida, dia, ipawa Mamamba ne do. ³³ Ne gagalona daumawa ema uduudu dialena e ne bedenawo poka saiwa bedewe nuala obasa aiaisiwa do wanlempaa baiwa. **Tawo ema osowe e poka etonune nuapareitonuna. Tane badowa enana mai nuala pola wapi, ipawa ne tawo ema saiwa uduudu nanausana.**”

17

Iesu Mamba mampe iririwa odedia sapaidasapi

¹ Iesu gagalo sa diasane aupe pisiwane emawa uboo odeno rauparilene wanase, “Mako, ne walamanaida tauma wisenauben. Ne iririedina e Otoaida sapaidasaa. Tane ne menanedia bonteape sapaidanteapo ita ema bedewe apana e wadaposiepuo sapaidaitaa. ² Ne epe iririedina, **ipawa e Otoaida apana uduudu osouwo muka wanaana me apana mida e me witapemoana inawinakasala wanamopia baiwa.** ³ **Ita inawinakasala ipa ema epe: Mo mida e sonabamoana e dea os Godida wainiana atenepe ita do Iesu Keriso mida e waaubeana atensapona.** ⁴ Ne tawo ema osowe nolana witanawosaana dewamonatuwana mampe apana e wadaposieieno sapaidaitene wainiana. ⁵ **Mako, ne iririedina tauma manawonee sapaidanea tawo segasia walamawe nata wainite sapaidantite wainitana ruawa.**”

Iesu wawe alala baibu rauparileide

⁶ “Tawo apanawa waimoia bedeuwo mo mida e sonabamoe ne mainawomoana mampo e sabamoeno ateneiena. Mo e ebaa waimoio ne mainawomoano e aiaa waeuwamono wadane mamposane ruawantoiene. ⁷ Ita mo atentoiene dima uduudu ne mainawo wineia e os manawoa ne neatuwan.

⁸ E aiaa ne dianeatuwana ne waeuwamono mo wadane mamposane waimoi. ⁹ Ne tauma mo os baibu rauparintedina, ipawa mo e ebaa waimoi, ne mai tawo apanawa uduudu baibu iririnteipona, dia. Tane mo mida e sonabamoe ne mainawomoana baibu rauparintedina. ¹⁰ Dima uduudu ne mainawo wineituwadia ipa e ebaa. Ita dima uduudu e manawo wineituwadia, sa ipa ne nebaana. Tane mo mida e sonabamoe mainawomoana mampoe ne ebona debamaleno ionoidontene sapaidanten. ¹¹⁻¹² ✧ Ne tawo emawo mai wankasanteapa, walama kampaia os wampe epe manawo wineapa. Tane mo mai ne do tawo ete manawo winta, dia, mo tawo emawo waimompa. Sa baiwa ne mo insamone baibu rauparintedina. **Mako, e ipa kakaiwaida wainiana. Ne iririntedina mo tawo emawo waimompe poka daitada etompe sumanaibu epuiapua sawa e eboa mukawa mampe ewadewasamono sumanaintompe waimompa. Mo empuempuntopua sawa e mo ewadewasamono deaida waimompa e ne nata deaida wainitana ruawa.** Ita e eboa mukawa ne neaana mampe ne mo do wainite leitanawo ewadewasamodino sumanaibu bedewe waimoidewantoie, mai da rebalepona, dia. Tane dea os rebalena, sa ipa dima buka

bedewe girumalena ulaipalepia baiwa. Rebalala sa me mida bola kadiwaida bedewe alepia saiwa osowesana apanawa.

¹³ Ne mo keu tawo emawo mo do wainite leitana bedewe manawo iririntedina mo etapue nuau insempe badowa waimompa. Ita ne mo emope manawo iepino ne rauparina sa mo insempe ne nuaeuna debamaia nopemompo waimompa. ¹⁴ Ne mai tawo ema mampea wainipona rua mo mai tawo ema mampea waimoipona, dia. **Ne e aiaa mo diamonatuwano wadane mamposane tawo dewawa eiena baiwa tawo apanawa mo nibuamoio waimoi.**

¹⁵ Ne mai e dieeipona mo tawo ema epue ne e manawo iedina rua tauma manawo wimopu, dia. **Tane mo tawo ema osowe nolantompe waimompo Seitan mo kadimopia sawa e ewadewasamono sumanaibu bedewe badowa enompaa baiwa.** ¹⁶ Ne mai tawo ema mampea wainipona rua mo mai tawo ema mampea, dia. ¹⁷ E aiaa ipa ulaipaida winede, mai waeuwa isiwa ruau, dia. Ita ne menanedia e ulaipaa aiawa sa mampe waeuwamono e ulaipaa sa mo atenidantompe mampe wanwambu kakaiwaida segantompe e manawoaida waimompa.

¹⁸ **E tawo emawo ne simbiaepaa baiwa e waaubaneana rua ne tawo emawo mo waaubamodina antopue simbiantompaa baiwa.**

¹⁹ Mo baibu ne etena e insaisaa rua nanantedina mo do etepu ulaipa mampe e os baia nanantopue kakaiwaida segantopua baiwa.”

Iesu sumanailala uduudu baibu rauparileide

²⁰ “Mako, ne mai wanawo alala os baibu rauparintipona, dia. Mo nomopu antopue Gagalo euda amonantopuo apana etapue bedeuwo mida ne gagalona wadapue mamposapue ne sumanainantopua baibu do rauparintedina. ²¹ **Mako, e ne bedenawo ita ne e bedeuwo deaida wainitana ruawa ne menanedia sumanailala uduudu muba deaidantompe waimompa.** Ita ne iririntedina mo no bedemboidontompo deaida wainento tawo apanawa ewompe e ne waaubaneano winena sumanaiwantompa. ²² Sapaida ne neaana mo wanamona mo deaidantompe waimompaa baiwa ambi e ne nata deaida wainitana rua. ²³ Ne mo bedeuwo ita e ne bedenawo. Sa baiwa ne iririntedina mo sumanailala uduudu e saumono insaisau deaidalempo waimompa. **Ne menanedia mo deaida waimompo apana ewamopue sumanaintopu e ne waaubaneano winen.** Ita mo deaida waimompaa mampe apana atentopu e mo nuawadawadamoiano waimoi ne nuawadawadaneiana rua.

²⁴ Mako, tawo segasia walamawe e ne nuawadawadane sapaidaneano wainitee. Ita ne menanedia mo uduudu mida e sonabamoana ne naepe wainepinawo mo do sape waimompe sapana bedewentompa.

²⁵ Mako, e ipa dodomanaida. Tawo apanawa e mai ateneipono waneipona, tane ne e atenidaedino wainiana. Ita ne wanawo alala e ne waaubaneano winena atenidantone sumanaintoie waimoi. ²⁶ Ne mo mampo e sabamoidoeni atenei, ita ne osoweosowe mo mampo e sabamoepino atenidaempe waimompa. Tane ne mo mampo e sabamoepino e nuawadawadaa ne bedenawosaana do mo bedeuwolepio wadapu. Ita ne nebaida mo bedeuwontepo waimompa.”

18

Sorodia Iesu wadeiitudede

(Matiu 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

¹ Iesu raupariwa diasane aupe me wawe alala do Ierusalem ene doba Kidron nuawa nawane antone waiwa dawo ia olib iraiwa bedewe wimoiena. ² Tane Iudas mida ando Iesu nanalepia apanawa bola sa atemba, ipawa Iesu wawe alala do kainokaino irai sa bedewe antoie waimoie. ³ Walamaipa mo irai sa bedewe waimoio pirisi debamau ita Parisi apanawa sorodia uara, ita God duwa onionalala isiwa waaubamoia irai

sawo antopue Iesu wadapuitudepi. Mo a baiwantoie onau puraiwawa uara ita siwau otamoieno do Iudas banlamono awodea antoiena. ⁴ Mo dima awa ieia Iesu atenlentue wandie ita ona apanawa maidantoio me nosene mampo alene waitaramone wanase, “E mida wadanaitudepia awa wilen?”

⁵ Sorodia uara, God duwa onionalala ita Iudas mida Iesu nanalepia do Iesu danawe wimone eneie. Ita ona apanawa sa Iesu sipoasane waienase, “No Nasaret Iesuwa awa winen.” Ita Iesu diamone wanase, “Ne ipa ema.” ⁶ Tane Iesu epe wadio mo me sawaidantone adiuwoadiuwo antone omeiena. ⁷ Iesu osowe ona apanawa waitaramone wanase, “E mida awa wilen?” Ita mo me sipoasane waienase, “No Nasaret Iesuwa awa winen.” ⁸ Mape Iesu diamone wanase, “Ne aita dialena ne ipa ema. Naita e ne ana wilena ne sosonaida do mape wainitana emono di antopu.” ⁹ Iesu dima wana mo ruawantone me sosowa mai wadaitumopona, dia. Ita ema segalena dima Iesu bauta raupari bedewe wana ulaipalepia baiwa. Me Mamba diene wane wanase, ‘Mo uduudu e mainawomoana ewadewasamodino mai dea da rebalepona, dia.’ ¹⁰ Tane mo Iesu wadapuitudepia baiwantoio Saimon Pita isima daumawa tampe andie do leidia teinenaubene pirisi ionoidoa nolawa dewalala ebowa Malkas epene asiwa on tonpunden. ¹¹ ✧ Iesu Pita onaleno ewene badowaida diene wanase, “Ona ee, isimaa aupe ane ea! Ne poka reduwa Mamamba ne baina ituno winedia ne napon, tane e menedia ne mai napaa baiwa itubodaneiana, ba?”

¹² Iesu Pita epe dieno aupe Rom gabemaniwa sorodiu ita mo oniamodia apanawa ita do God duwa onionalala Iesu wadanaitue witapa taune banlene antoiena. ¹³ Me kotulepia baiwa mo banlene Annas mampe wimone mampesaieno kadiwa banuleidie. Annas sa Kaiapas nemonapa, ita Kaiapas ena sawo dewa ema segaleidia walamawe pirisi ionoidoa wandie. ¹⁴ ✧ Kaiapas ipa sa Iuswa eiau gagalou bedewe mo gagalomone wanase, “Apana dea totaaubeto no uduudu saimba wadepie bolepio no apanamba inantopu.”

Pita Iesu wakoawa wadie lagaleide

(Matiu 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Sorodia Iesu banlene antoio Saimon Pita ita wawe alala dea da mo wauwo Iesu warorosane antoie. Tane Pita sowa sa nata antoia pirisi ionoidoa me atensan. Sa baiwa me rua os pirisi ionoidoa kotuwa bolawe Iesu banlene odeio me do odene alen. ¹⁶ Tane me sowa Pita odepiaewo wanaitue bodeieno kotu gonaawa moawa adiwe enakasalen. Pita sowa mida pirisi ionoidoa atensana kotu bolawe odene sowa ewensue leulene awa aleidie. Me gonaa moawa sa iwuleidia iwa dea mampe nosene sowa Pita odepia gagalowa wane diedio i oaleno sowa banleno oden. ¹⁷ Ita Pita odedio i sa me waitarasane wanase, “E Iesu wawe alala sou dea eweedina, ba?” Tane Pita lagalene wanase, “Ne mai me wawe alala sou dea, dia!” ¹⁸ Pirisi ionoidoa nolawa dewalala ita God duwa onionalala kotu bolawe obasatomodio ia denantone ewamodio tampeinta eneie. Ita Pita do mo bedeuwo ia ewasedio enedie.

Pirisi ionoidoa Iesu kadiwa banusade

(Matiu 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Mo peloo ia ewamodio eneio sorodia Iesu banlene pirisi ionoidoa kotuwa duwa bedewe odane mampesaieno me kadiwa banusadie kotusadie. Ita pirisi ionoidoa Annas Iesu ambi wawe alala do nolantoie laia, ita ambi me apana waeuwamodie leidia umanawa waitarasadia wapio etepia baiwa. ²⁰ Ita Iesu me sipoasane wanase, “Ne mai weregainta gagalontipe leipe, dia! Ne Iuswa gagalou dubu bedewainta ita God duwa bedewe mo auweio sabamo waeuwamodino asisuneie. ²¹ E dima baiwa ne waeuwana waitarawaneiana? Mo mida ne asisuneane waeuwana etane atentone waimoia waitaramowo dieepu.”

²² Iesu pirisi ionoidoa epe dieno baiwa onionalala dea Iesu tampe enedie sainapa epenaubene diaidasane wanase, “E pirisi ionoidoa mampe epe gagalokaditiana, ba?”

²³ Ita Iesu leusane me diendewae wanase, “Ne dima wapakadisapaa benemawa ipawaida wamowo etapa. Ne ulaipa gagalowa wadine, tane e mampe ewaano kadileno onawa di epaneana. Dima baiwa epe dewaiten?”

²⁴ Iesu epe wadio Annas me waitarasadia ene sorodia diamona me witapa tautaula enedia do banlepue pirisi ionoidoa Kaiapas mampe antopuo kotusapi.

Pita osowe Iesu wakoawa wadie lagaleide

(Matiu 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Kaiapas Iesu kadiwa banuleidio Saimon Pita ia ewasedie enaidasadio apana da wisene waitarasane wanase, “E Iesu wawe alala sou dea ia ewedio eneiana, ba?” Ita me lagalene apana sa diene wanase, “Dia, ne mai me wawe alala eneipona.” ²⁶ Tane pirisi ionoidoa nolawa dewalala dea do sape ia tampe enedie Pita eintue diene wanase, “E ambi eba wakoa waie lagaitiana? Ia olib iraiwa bedewe e Iesu do eneilano ne eweena!” Apana ema mida Pita epe diedia baidasowaida Malkas olib iraiwa bedewe me asiwa Pita tonpunden. ²⁷ Tane me Pita eintue diedio me bauta dewalena rua Iesu wakowa wane lagaleidio kanka aiawa wan.

Iesu Pailat danawe enedio kotusadie kadiwa banuleide

(Matiu 27.1-2,11-31; Mak 15.1-20; Luk 23.1-25)

²⁸ Kaiapas Iesu kotusane diasano sorodia ita Iuswa eiau isiwa tadina bedewe me banlene Rom gabemaniwa debama Pailat mampe antoiena. Tane mo sape wimone Iuswa mai Pailat kotuwa duwa bedewe odapona, dia. Mo anaanau ampupune Pasowa odawa bedewe odasiantopua sawa peloo eneie. Ipawa Iuswa anaanau wadia mo uwa da apanawa duwo mai odapu, dia. ²⁹ Mo peloo enakasantoieno baiwa Pailat mo mampo nosene waitaramone wanase, “Apana ema kadiwa dainea dewamono wawusale baiwa banlele ne mainawo wilena ne kotusapa?”

³⁰ Ita mo leusane Pailat diane waienase, “Me kadiwa dewasasiaewo no mai me banlepe mape winepona, dia. Me ipa kadi dewalalaida ebowa alala, e me kotusaa baiwa manawosaitana.”

³¹ Pailat epe etene dabualene mo diamone wanase, “Ne mai me kotusapa, dia! E anaanala manlawo winede, anaanala sa asiasi me kotusana.” Ita mo leusane waienase, “Me kadiwa baiwa bolepi os menanede, tane e atena no Iuswa mai mukamba wineipona me bowa sauawa wata. E Rom gabemaniwa os muka sa manlawo winede.”

³² ✧ Mo Iesu mai muba insaisawo banlepe Pailat mampesapona, dia, tane ema segalena dima Iesu bauta me bo inainamba ambi bolepi umanawa wana ulaipalepia baiwa.

³³ Mo sai sa Pailat waneieno leulene duwe alene sorodiawa diamona antopue Iesu banlepue mampesapu. Ita me banlene Pailat mampe wimoieno waitarasane wanase, “E Iuswa warereu, ba?” ³⁴ Iesu Pailat sipoasane wanase, “E eba ne umanana epe insee ne waitaraneana, ba apana da ne umanana dieeieno etee rua waiana?” ³⁵ Ita Pailat leusane wanase, “Ne mai Ius apanawa wainipona ita e umanaa atenteapona, dia! E eba apanaa banlaene wimone witanawoeiena ita Iuswa pirisiu debamau e wawuene waiana rua ne wana. E dima dewasaakadisaano mo waie wawuei?”

³⁶ Mape Iesu Pailat diene wanase, **“Ne gonaana bedewe warerentedina mai tawo ema mampea, dia. Naita ne gonaana tawo ema mampeaewo ne nolana dewalala adinawontope Iuswa wadaneituedia onau enapono mai wadaneapona rua, diaida. Tane ne gonaana bola dawo winede, mai tawo emawo, dia.”**

³⁷ Pailat aia ema etene Iesu mampe wanase, “E warere wainiana, ba?” Ita Iesu me diene wanase, “E waadewaitene waanase, ‘E warere wainiana.’ Ne tawo ema osowe ulaipa benemawantepina awa winen. Benema ipa sa os baiwa tawo emawo muntene

wainedina. **Mo mida ulaipa intawe antoia ne asisuneie ulaipa benemawa wadeie mamposaie waimoi.**” ³⁸ Iesu epe wadio Pailat wane wanase, “E ulaipa umanawa waiana, tane ema ipawaida dima?” Me epe insakoalene wane ene nosene Iuswa peloo eneio mampo alene diamone wanase, “E me wawusailana baiwa ne kotusane mai kadiwa da donsapon, dia. ³⁹ Tane e dewala winedia ruawa Pasowa odawa odaitonuno bedewe diburalala dea wadapaaubepo nosepe di alepi. E menaledia me mida ebowa waia Iuswa warereu ne wapaaubepo nosepe di alepi, ba?”

⁴⁰ Pailat epe wadio mo etane dabuantone nuau kadiidaleno apana da menamono baiwa mukantone wane waienase, “Me ea, no menanedia Barabas wadaaubewo di nosepe alepi!” Tane Barabas sa mo umanawa waia kadiwaida dewalala, Rom gabemaniwa onau enedia apanawa.

19

Pailat Iesu kotusane ompa osowe wisena koros osowe seupuo bolepi

¹ Mape Pailat sorodiawa diamona Iesu tai mampe epaepabobosapu. ² Me diamona rua mo Iesu epaepabobosane ita ituaisisapua baiwa tai gedaragedaraua panane uwawe aneiena. Tane do garawa dubawa ewaewawa warere tauia rua wadane ampe aine mo danauwosaieno eneno ³ wasi mampe auwadewadewasaie waiase, “Iuswa warereu, e auwadewadewaeite ionoeitana!” Mo epe waie ita sainapa epaaubasaie.

⁴ Mo Iesu epane ituaisisaie dialeno Pailat osowe Iuswa peloo eneia au nosene alene diamone wanase, “Ne Iesu banlepe noneape manlawosapo danalawo enompo ewane ateitana ne me kotusadine mai me kadiwa da donsapon matangelawa wadepi.” ⁵ Pailat epe wane sorodiawa diamono Iesu banlene nomone Iuswa danauwo ituieno enen. Me uwawe gedara anala ita garawa dubawa ampe anala do enedio Pailat diamone wanase, “Apana ema e wawusailana enedia ewana!”

⁶ Tane pirisi debamau ita me onieia apanawa me enedio ewane dabuaidasane mukantoie waie waiase, **“E me koros osowe seue bosaa! Me koros osowe seue bosaa menanede!”** Mo Pailat epe badowaida dieio etene me sipoamone wanase, “Ne me kotusane tane mai kadiwa da donsapon bowalepi, dia. E me bowa menalepia eba wadane kotusane koros osowe seune bosana!” ⁷ Iuswa Pailat aiawa etanadabue badowaida diane waienase, “Me meba umanawa wadia me ipa God Otopa wande. Aia sa me wana mampe no anaanamba ainpundene God wakadisasan. No anaanamba wadia mida God wakadisasadia bolepi. Sa baiwa me bolepia menanede!”

⁸ Mape sorodia Iesu banlene leuntone kotu duwe odeiena. Tane me God Otopa wandia wana wawuwa Iuswa waieno Pailat etene nuawa saidaleno ⁹ inta banusadia naintasapio inalepi. Sa baiwa me leulene duwe alene Iesu waitarasane wanase, “E mida, nainta wiena umanawa dianeawo etapa!” Tane Iesu me waitarawa sipoasapon dabualen, mai dima da wapon, dia. ¹⁰ Ita Pailat Iesu badowa diene wanase, “E ne mainawo gagalo dabuaitene eneiana, ba? E ne mukana atena, ba dia? Ne wapo e noe di aita, ba wapo e koros osowe seuepue boepu!”

¹¹ Pailat me epe badowa diedio Iesu leusane diene wanase, “Ne osonawo e mukaa mai wineipona, dia, tane e tauma mukaa ne osonawo wadaana, ipawa God muka sa e eneen. E kotuneiana, sa ipa e kadi dewasaiana God mampe, tane apana mida ne wadanene e witaawosana me God mampe kadi debamaia dewasan, mai e ruua.”

¹² Iesu Pailat epe dieno etene Iesu epono di nosepe alepona menasan, tane Iuswa Pailat wasanasane mukantoie waiase, “Naita e apana sa matangelawa ewo di nosepe alepia e Rom warerewa ionoidoa Sisa onawa apanawa segaitaa. Apana sa meba umanawa wana me warere wande. Ita me mida epe wadia Rom warerewa ionoidoa anaanawa andipune me onawa enede.”

¹³ Mo epe mukantoie waio Pailat etene me sorodiawa diamono Iesu kotu duwa bedewee banlene peloo nomone Iuswa danauwo ituieno enen. Me sape enedio Pailat kotu ompa wapiaubepia baiwa kotu bolawa maida winedia ebowa waia Seu ribaribalala mampe alene kotu kolaiwatawa osowe aisidene wain. Tane bola sa ebowa Ibru aiawa mampe waia Gabata. ¹⁴ Me sape wandie inta banusadia Iesu epono di nosepe alepona baiwa. Ita Iesu Iuswa danauwo enedio ewene mo diamone wanase, “Warerela sa enedia ibuwa ewana!” ¹⁵ Tane mo me dabuaidasaie mukantoie waiase, “No apana sa mai ewaewa menaneipona, wade nambesae koros osowe seue bosaa!” Mo epe waio Pailat etene waitaramone wanase, “E warerela ne bosapaa menaledio baiwa wailana, ba?” Ita pirisi debamau me gagalowa leusane waienase, “No Sisa os wareremba wandia atenten, mai warere da, dia.”

¹⁶ Ita Pailat ompa osowe mo aiau ruawalene Iesu me sorodiawa witaposana koros osowe bosapua baiwa. Tane dewa ema Pasowa odawa imaawantompaa walamawe enauto rua segalen.

Iesu koros osowe seui

(Matiu 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Pailat sorodiawa diamona ruawa Iesu meba korosiwa waneieno awaneno banlene antoie bola ebowa waia Uwa nepa mampe wimoiena. Bola sa Ibru aiawa mampe waia Golgota. ¹⁸ Sape mo Iesu koros osowe seuiena. Ita me tampe apana nata seumoiena, dea witapa on deneuwe ita sowa da witapa sen deneuwe.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tane Pailat Iesu wawuwa gagalowa girumaleno sorodiawa wadane koros osowe Iesu seudiawo onape tutuntoiena. Pailat wawu gagalowa sa Iuswa aiau Ibru mampe, ita Romwa aiau Latin, ita do Girikiwa aiau mampe girumalene itun. Pailat Iesu wawuwa gagalowa ema epe girumalene wanase, **“Nasaret Iesuwa, me Iuswa warereu.”** Tane bola Golgota naepe Iesu koros osowe seuiena Ierusalem tampeido. Sa baiwa Iuswa uara wimoie Iesu wawuwa gagalowa sa me onape winedia wisiantoie eie antoie. ²¹ Tane pirisi debamau giruma sa wisiantone ewane Pailat mampe antone momoduntone waienase, “No menanedia e Iuswa warereu wae girumaitena wadaaube nambesaa. Tane wawu gagalowa meba ampesae itue girumaite waase, ‘Ne ipa Iuswa warereu.’” ²² Mo epe waio Pailat etendabue diamone wanase, “Dima ne wane girumantena ideita winakasalepi.”

²³⁻²⁴ Sorodia nataitanata Iesu koros osowe seuieno dialeno aupe me garawaida odantone oteiena. Me garawa da euda, atowe tautaulala, mai gara kepawa nambe-nambe auwodeasape popontopona, dia, tane gara dea os ududupa winedia baiwa mai siontope otamopona, dia. Ita mo gara sa euda ewane baiwa muba gagalontone waienase, “Gara ema euda mai siontata, no owa da dewasate somba dainea ainepia me gara ema wadepi.” Mo Iesu garawa osowe epe dewantoiena dima buka bedewe girumalena ulaipalepia baiwa. Buka ema epe wadi wadiase, “Mo ne garana odantone oteiena ita garana da owawantone wadeiena.” Sa ipa buka bedewe wadia ruawa sorodia dewantoiena.

²⁵ Tane Iesu seuienawo korosiwa tampeido me inawa enedie. Ita do me inawa wamba, ita Meri Kilopas manainapa, ita do Meri Magdalin sape eneie. ²⁶ Iesu inawa ita do me wawe alala nuawadawadaidamodia me korosiwa tampeido eneio emawa ieno mo ewamone inawa diene wanase, **“Inana, mida tanawo enedia e otoaida, wade manawosaa.”** ²⁷ Ita Iesu wawe alala Meri tampe enedia ewene diene wanase, **“I tanawo enedia e inaida, wade manawosaa.”** Ita wawe alala sa Iesu wana ruawalene me boleno aupe Meri wadene inawanasano do waimoie.

Iesu bowa gagalowa

(Matiu 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Iesu mo nata epe diamono dialeno aupe me nuawa bedewe insene atenlen nolawa uduudu God ituna ruawa dewamontue ompa osowe wisenauben. Ita buka bedewe girumalena winedia ulaipalepia baiwa me wane wanase, **“Ne gadompana makoidaleide.”** ²⁹ Me epe wadio sorodia esa sigasigaua dugiwa enedia mampe alene koina wadene newa osowe gara kepawa taune esa sa sigasigaua bedewe noaneno butalen. Ita gara sa butasana wadenposie Iesu mampesane me moape itudia naponai baiwa. ³⁰ Ita me esa sa sigasigaua nane aupe wane wanase, **“Uduudu dewamonatue ompa osowe winenaubena.”** Me epe wane imumba epente ita bolen.

Sorodia Iesu tebipa enei

³¹ Iesu boleno aupe Iuswa eiau Pailat mampe antone wimone diane waienase, “Mo mida koros osowe seumoana bo baiwanto. E sorodiaa waaubamowo antopue mo wau epateiantopuo tauwadea bontopuo ita etepu wadaaubamopu.” Mo Pasowa odawa teadewasaa walamawe Pailat epe iririsaie, ipawa imonemba Sabat walamawa debama Pasowa odawa uwaalepi. Ita Iuswa mai menamoipona mo mida koros osowe bontone wineia Sabat walamawe seukasantopu. ³² Pailat mo iririu ruawalene me sorodiawa waaubamono antone mo nata mida Iesu tampe korosiu osowe seumoiena wau epateianton. ³³ Ema aupe mo Iesu mampeido antone wawa epateiantopua baiwantone tane me boidalena ewane eiena, mai wawa epateiantopona, dia. ³⁴ Tane sorodia sou dea ona ewa wadene Iesu tebipa eino osina ita esa memenauben.

³⁵ Me mida dewa ema sorodia sa Iesu mampe dewasaieno ewena benemawaleidia e do ateitana baiwa. **Apana dewa ema ewena me sumanaiwalaida, dima me benemawalena, sa ipa ulaipaida. Me ema epe benemalena e do sumanaitana baiwa.** ³⁶ ✧ Sorodia Iesu wawa epateiawa ene tebipa os eneiena dima buka bedewe girumalena ulaipalepia baiwa. Buka ema umanawa wadi wadiase, “Mo me etepa nepa mai da epaputewapi, dia.”

³⁷ ✧ Ita buka bedewe do naepe wadi wadiase, “Mo pisiwapue mida mo tebipa eneiena ewapu.”

Iesu etepa bo nagawa bedewe itui

(Matiu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Iesu warorowa dea Iosep, me Arimatia apanawa, Iuswa eiau sauleidie dainadain-aua me wawe leidia apanawa. Me Iesu bolena atenlene Pailat mampe alene iririsane wanase, “Rua ba dia, ne Iesu etepa wadape bo nagawa imaalawo itupe weregasapa?” Ita Pailat me iririwa etene oaleno me ene leulene Golgotawo alene Iesu etepa winedia wadenaubene awanene anton. ³⁹ ✧ Ita me sowa Nikodimas mida bauta tadino Iesu mampe gagalolepia awa wisena me sausan. Nikodimas ia asiwa esapa bonabonaua gadantoieno makolena saiwa debamaia awanene do wisen. ⁴⁰ Mo nata Iuswa bo itumpe dewantompaa rua ia esapa gadantoieno makolena gara osowe weisane do Iesu etepa lomantone awanene bo nagawa mampe antoiena.

⁴¹ Bo nagawa sa Iesu koros osowe seuiena tampeido irai da bedewe imaala winedie. Ita bo nagawa sa bedewe mai bauta bo da itupona, dia. ⁴² Tane Sabat rawi sawo uwaalepia baiwaleidio mo diniwantone Iesu etepa bo nagawa maida winedia bedewe ituiena.

20

Iesu bo bedewe enenwisena aupawa di ewei

(Matiu 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12)

¹ Sabat walamawa dialeno imonembawa Sande walama pumpu Meri Magdalin Iesu etepa naepe ituienawo alene seu debamaia bo nagawa enenbodaie winedia rialene

nambe winedio ewen. ² Me bo nagawa epe ewene tauwadea ene weuwane Saimon Pita ita wawe alala da mida Iesu nuawadawadaidasana mampo wisene dima ewena benemawalene diamone wanase, “No Tatamba etepa mo wadane antoieno aupawa ne ewanasuden, bo nagawa di winakoaleide. Ne mai atentapona me naepe ituiena.”

³ Pita sowa nata aia ema etane tauwadea bolau waimoia ene bo nagawa ewapua awa weuwane antoie. ⁴ Ita mo nata antoie Pita sowa weuwaidasana baiwa bautalene bo nagawa mampe wisen. ⁵ Me mai bo nagawa bedewe odapona, dia. Me tampe enene wirorolene bo nagawa bedewe gara Iesu lomantoiene di winamoio ewamodie. ⁶ Tane Saimon Pita muriwalene wisene bo nagawa bedewe odene alene gara Iesu lomantoiene di winamoio ewamon. ⁷ Ita do gara da Iesu uwawa lomantoiene mida nukulene awoa itundewalene ewen. ⁸ Mape Pita sowa bautalene bo nagawa mampe wisene moape enedia Pita wawe odene alene **bo winena aupawa ewene Iesu bo bedewe enenwisena sumanaiwalen.** ⁹ Wawe alala mapo ita Iesu bo bedewe enenwisena walamawe me bo bedewe enepiwise pia umanawa buka bedewe girumamono wineia mai atentoipe waimoipe, dia.

*Iesu Meri Magdalin mampe sabamoleidio ewede
(Matiu 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11)*

¹⁰ Ita wawe alala nata sa bo nagawa ene leuntone duwo antoio ¹¹ Meri leulene bo nagawa mampe wisene moape enene ke wadie wiroroleidie bo nagawa bedewa ewedie. ¹² Ita me ke wadie bo nagawa bedewa ewedie enedio God enseliwa nata garau sapusapuaida tautaulala naepe Iesu ituienawo aupawe waimoio ewamodie. Tane ensel dea uwawa winenawo wandie ita sowa da wawa wineienawo wandie. ¹³ Mo nata i ke wadio ewane waitarasane waienase, “E dima kewa waie wainiana?” Ita me sipoamone wanase, “Mo ne Tatana etepa wadane antoiena, ita ne mai atenteapona me naepe ituiena, sa baiwa nuana polaida wano waine ke wadina.”

¹⁴ Me epe wane aupe leulene Iesu enedio ewen. Tane me ewene ewakoasane mai atensapona me mida enedie. ¹⁵ Ita sape Iesu Meri waitarasane wanase, “I, e dima kewa waie eneiana? Mida banusaiana?” Meri insenase apana sa me epe waitarasadia irai sa oniedia apanawa, sa baiwa me diene wanase, “Sona, naita e Iesu etepa wade nambe ituama, ne menanedia benemawa dianeawo anteape wadape leusape bolawe itupadewanteapa.” ¹⁶ Meri epe wano Iesu me mampe wane wanase, “Meri!” Ita me Iesu aiawa dauwa etene atenlene me mampelene enene ebowa wane wanase, “Raboni.” Sa ipa muba aiauwo wan, ita ebo sa ipawaida ipa Debamamba. ¹⁷ Mape Iesu me diene wanase, “E mainawoitenee eneiana ne walama kerauda os bedewe Mamana mampe leuntape a baiwantedina mai wadaitunea, dia! Tane e ene aite ne sosonaida ne benemana diamowo etapua ne leunteape me mida ne Mamana ita e do Mamala wandia mampe anteapa. Me ipa ne Godna ita do e Godila wande.”

¹⁸ Ita Meri Magdalin Iesu diene ruawalene me benemawa wadene wawe alala mampo alene wisene nuaeu do diamone wanase, **“Sosona, ne Tatamba ewane me do ggalontite.”** Ita Meri mo diamone wanase, “Dima uduudu Tatamba dianena rua ne e dialedina.”

*Iesu wawe alala mampo sabamoleidio ewei
(Matiu 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49)*

¹⁹ Ita Sande sa rawiwa wawe alala du dea bedewe auwenatue waimoie. Tane mo Iuswa eiau wadaitumopua sawantone du moawa gudusabodamone waimoie. Ita Iesu mampo wisene enenaubene auwamone wanase, **“Sau euda e manlawo winepi!”** ²⁰ Me epe auwamone witapa tutusamoiene ita do tebipa eneiena pirawa euwamono eweiena. Ita wawe alala Tatamba mampoido enedio ewane nuaeu debamaia nuau nopesan. ²¹ Mape Iesu mo osowe auwamone wanase, **“Sau euda e manlawo winepi! Mamamba ne tawo emawo waaubanena rua ne e waaubaledina.”** ²² Iesu mo epe

diamone aupe nonaupua mo osouwo sune wanase, **“Aleu kakaiwa e bedelawolepio wadana!**” ²³ ✧ E nolene aitane nolaitonuno apana e benemala wadapue mamposapua God mo kadiu insadabuamopi. Tane e aitane nolaitonuno apana e benemala etapue epua mo kadiu winakasalepi.”

Iesu Tomas mampe sabamoleidio ewede

²⁴ Iesu wawe alala mampo wisene sabamoleno eweiena walamawe wawe alala 12 sou dea Tomas, ebowa da waia Ragaraga, mai mo do, dia, me nambe leidie. ²⁵ Ita mo Tomas ewane nuaeu do benemasane waienase, “Somba, no Tatamba mainimbo wiseno ewatana!” Mo epe waio Tomas leusane diamone wanase, “E me benemawa os dianeilana baiwa mai sumanaintipona, dia. Ne me witapa tutusamoiena pirawa ewape sumanainteapa. Ita do menanedia ne witana uraupua mampe me pirawa sa wirasape ita do me tehipa eneienawo witana itupe tauma sumanainteapa, mai di!”

²⁶ Ema aupe wiki dea dialeno wawe alala osowe du deawaa bedewe mo auwene du moawa gudusabodamone waimoie, tane Tomas do wisene wawe alala isiwa bedewolene wandie. Mo du moawa gudusabodamone waimoio Iesu wisene enenaubene auwamone wanase, **“Sau euda e manlawo winepi!”** ²⁷ Iesu mo auwamone aupe me Tomas diene wanase, “Ne witana tutusamoiena pirawa ewee witaa uraupua mampe wirasaa, do witaa aubee tebina eneiena pirawa osowe itua ita **insakoa dewawa ee sumanaitaa!**”

²⁸ Iesu epe diedio Tomas sumanaiidalene wanase, **“E ne Tatana ita Godna!”** ²⁹ Tomas sumanailena wano Iesu me diaidasane wanase, **“E ne ewaneana baiwa sumanaitiana, tane mo mida ne mai ewaneapona di sumanaibu ne mainawo ituia mo sau euda wadeiena apanawa.”**

³⁰ Iesu ginasa eueuwa pokawaau uara me wawe alala emauwo dewamodio eweiena. Ita ginasa sa uara buka ema bedewe mai girumalepono wineipona, dia. ³¹ Tane ginasa eueuwa pokawaau isiwa Iesu dewamona buka ema bedewe girumaleno wineia, **sa ipa e sumanaitana Iesu ipa Keriso God Otopaida. Ita e sumanaitana bedewe me ebowe e inaida donsane wadana.**

21

Iesu doa Galili tampe wawe alala mampo sabamoleidio ewei

¹⁻² Ema aupe Iesu osowe wawe alala isiwa doa Galili tampe laio mampo sabamoleno eweiena. Doa sa ebowa da waia Taiberias. Ita wawe alala Saimon Pita, ita Tomas, me ebowa da waia Ragaraga, ita Nataniel, me bola Kana Galili bedewe wanwanlala, ita Sebedi obampa nata, ita do wawe alala nata da doa Galili tampe auwene waimoie. Ita mo dudunau ema epe:

³ ✧ Mo sape auweieno sou Pita diamone wanase, “Ne lawai awa antedina.” Tane mo me diane waienase, “No e do ana menanede.” Ita mo uduudu a wane baiwa waa bedewe odane waine doa bedewe antone tadina sawo lawaintone borounton.

⁴ Tane tadinaida omo wisedio Iesu esa sa tampe enedio wawe alala me ewane ewakoasaiena. ⁵ Ita mo ewakoasaio Iesu mukalene waitaramone wanase, “Sosona, e moia da wadalana, ba dia?” Mo leusane waienase, “Dia, no borounten.” ⁶ ✧ Mape Iesu mo diamone wanase, “E waa waiwa on deneuwe lawaila aubene moia uara lawaimona.” Mo epe etane ruawantone dewasaieno lawaibu bedewe moia uduuduleno mai teinepaposidepona rua, dia.

⁷ Tane wawe alala dea mida Iesu nuawadawadaidasadia moia uaraia ewamone Pita diene wanase, **“Apana sa Tatambaida enede, mai mida.”** Sowa sa me epe dieno etene tauwadea garawa onape tautaulala nolawa baiwa itune ena wadene taune waa osowe wandia rowolene esa bedewainta waiwe alen. ⁸ Ita me sosowa isiwa waa

bedewe waimoia lawaibu moia nopesana teineie do Pita alena wawe waa asiasi waiwe antoie. Tane waa sa alepie waiwe wisepia awa kampaia, apana waiwe enepie aiawa wapio etaetala. ⁹ Mo esa waiwe wimone ia idia bupa osowe bouri imodio ita ia tampe bured wineio ewamoiena.

¹⁰ Tauma Iesu mo diamone wanase, “E bouri isiwa lawaimolana otene do winlena.”

¹¹ Saimon Pita ema etene waa bedewe kawalene alene lawai moia nopelena doa waiwe teinenauben. Tane lawai sa bedewe bouri debamauia wisiawa 153 wineia me teinenauben, tane lawai mai pumpu wapon, dia. ¹² Pita nolawa diasano aupe Iesu wawe alala diamone wanase, “Sosona, winleno nana nata.” Wawe alala Iesu do nana sa napua baiwantoio bedeuwo mai mida da me waitarawa insepona me mida, ipawa mo bauta Tatamba atensaiena, tane waitarawa santone di eiena. ¹³ Ita Iesu alene bured wadene mo wanamone aupe bouri iilala wanamono naiena.

¹⁴ Iesu bo bedewe enenwisene walama nata wawe alala du bedewe auweio mampo wisene sabamoleno eweiena. Ita tauma natadeawa esa tampe mo mampo sabamoleno eweiena.

Iesu Pita mampe gagaloleide

¹⁵ Mo nana naieno dialeno aupe Iesu Saimon Pita waitarasane wanase, “Saimon, Ion otopa, e ide ne nuawadawadaidaneiana, mai sosoa ema isiwa ruau, ba?” Ita Pita me sipoasane wanase, “Oa Tatamba, e atena ne e nuawadawadaedine wainedina.” Iesu epe etene me diene wanase, “Ne sipsipna sanaa nana wanamono nampa.”

¹⁶ Iesu Pita epe diene osowe waitarasane wanase, “Saimon, Ion otopa, e ne nuawadawadaidaneiana, ba?” Ita Pita osowe me diene wanase, “Oa Tatamba, e atena ne e nuawadawadaedine wainedina.” Mape Iesu Pita diene wanase, “Ne sipsipna oniadewasamone nana wanamono waimompa.”

¹⁷ Ema aupe Iesu Pita osowe waitarasane wanase, **“Saimon, Ion otopa, e ne dianeawo etapa, nuawadawadaneiana, ba dia?”** Iesu Pita osoweosowe epe waitarasadio me nuawa pareidaleno wanase, **“Tatamba, e dewa uduudu atena, mai da koasapona, dia. E atena ne e nuawadawadaidane wainedina.”** Mape Iesu leusane me diene wanase, **“Ne sipsipna nana wanamono nampa.”**

¹⁸ Ne ulaipa dieedina, e sanaa wainie benaitie eba insaisaawo aitie. Tane e tontaite gulauite wane witaa aubewo apana da e witaa wadepie banlaepio naepe e a dabuaitanawo aitana.” ¹⁹ Iesu gagalo sa wane mampe Pita bo inainamba ambi ando bolepie mampe God ebowa debamasapie ionosapia umanawa wan. Ita mape Iesu Pita diene wanase, **“E ne waroroneana!”**

²⁰ ✧ Iesu Pita nata epe gagalontoio Pita leulene wawe alala mida Iesu nuawadawadasadia me adiwe enedio ewen. Pita sowa sa Iesu wawe alala do rawi dea bedewe nana naie waimoio bedewe me Iesu tampelene waine Iesu waitarasana apanawa. Me waitaralene wanase, “Tatamba, mida e wadaepie nanaepi?” ²¹ Ita Pita sowa sa adiwe enedio ewene Iesu waitarasane wanase, “Tatamba, e ne epe diaimaaneano etana, tane dianea sona adinawo enedia mampe ando ambi segalepi?”

²² Me epe wadio Iesu etene diaidasane wanase, “Naita ne menaneapono me inawaa wainipono ne leunteape wineapona, ema osowe e mai nuua tauna! **E ne waroroneana!”**

²³ Iesu Pita epe dieno gagalowa me warorowa uduudu etanatue insakadisantone inseia wawe alala sa mida Iesu nuawadawadaidasadia mai bolepi, waimpo Iesu leulepie wisepi. Tane Iesu mai waponase wawe alala sa waimpo me leulepie wisepi, dia. Me wanase, “Naita ne menaneapono me inawaa wainipono ne leunteape wineapona ema osowe e mai nuua tauna!”

²⁴ Tane wawe alala sa mo sou insakadisawa gagalowa waia dewa ema uduudu segantoiena atenlentue benemawaleidie wande. Ita me buka ema bedewe dewa sa uduudu segantoiena benemawa girumalene itun. Ita no atenten dima me benemawaleidia, sa ipa ulaipaida. ²⁵ Iesu mai dewa sa girumalena os dewamopona, dia. Tane me dewa isiwa uaraia dewamon. Naita apana da dewa sa uduudu umanau girumamopatuwapono tawo emawo buka bolawa dia.

Aposel nolau

Aposel Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampe nolantoiena benemawa Luk girumalena

¹⁻² ✧ Niapo Teopilas, ne auwaedina! Ne bukana bautaa bedewe Iesu nolawa uwaalene no bedembo nolaleidie dewa uduudu dewasana do waeuwalena ita nolawa ompa osowe wisene me wadenposie uboo odene alena umanawa uduudu girumanten. Me aposel sonabamona Aleu kakaiwa mampe gagalomone aupe mo emone uboo odene alen. ³ Iesu poka etaidasane ita bolen, tane bo bedewe enenwisene walama 40 bedewe aposel mampo sabamolen. Ita me eueuwawa daitada mampe ipawanasadie me ipa inawaa wande. Ita do me God gonaawa umanawa mo mampo benemaleno eteiena.

⁴ ✧ Walama dea Iesu mo do nana naie waimoie me diamone wanase, **“Ierusalem mai ene aitana, dia. Tane amona ne Mamana God sauawalena umanawa ne benemawanteno etalana anuwa wanlempa. ⁵ ✧ Ion esa mampe babatutulen, tane walama isiwa diantopuo aupe e Aleu kakaiwa mampe babatutuitana.”**

Iesu wadenposie uboo odene aleide

⁶ Sape aposel auwene waimoie Iesu waitarasane waienase, “Tatamba, walama ema bedewe e dewasawo Rom gabemaniwa no bolamba Israel onieia epue antopu ita e no bolamba leusae nenawo nuba onieta, ba?”

⁷ Iesu sipoamone wanase, “Walama ba omo dainea Mamamba me meba mukawa mampe ituna e mai ateitana rua, dia. ⁸ ✧ **Tane walamaipa Aleu kakaiwa e osolawo iepio e muka wadane ne benemana apanawa wanaitane Ierusalem ita Iudia bolawa uduudu bedeuwointa, do Samaria ita do tawo moawa daitada bedeuwointa ne umanana benemanaitane aitana.”** ⁹ ✧ Iesu gagalo ema wane diasano mo emauwo God me wadenposideno uboo odene aleidio giou me taunbodeno ewanasudeiena.

¹⁰ Iesu alenawo mo uba emosaie eneio tauwadea apana nata garau sapusapua tautaula do wimone tampo enane ¹¹ wane waienase, “Galili apanawa, dima baiwa mape eneile emala odedio uba emosailana? **Iesu sa e manlawoe wadenposie uboo odene aleidio ewalana rua ewawawa deawaa leulepie wisepi.”**

Mataias Iudas aupawa wadede

¹² Ema aupe mo wadi Olib ene leuntone inta maidana Ierusalemwa antoiena. ¹³ ✧ Mo sape wimone du onapea naepe mo kainokaino auweiawo odane anton. Tane du sawo auwene waimoia ebou ipa ema: Pita, Ion, Iems ita Endru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomiu, Matiu, Alpias otopa Iems, ita Saimon, me ona apanawa ebou Selot sou dea, ita Iems otopa Iudas. ¹⁴ ✧ **Mo uduudu ioto isiwa do walama ituia rua auweitue rauparintoi.** Tane Iesu inawa Meri ita Iesu wanwambaida mo do sape awodeantoie.

¹⁵ Mo epe dewantoie waimoio walama dea bedewe sumanai apanawa 120 rua auweiena ita Pita mo bedeuwo gagalo baiwa enenwisene ¹⁶ wane wanase, “Sosona, dima uduudu mapo buka bedewe Iudas, mida Iesu onawa apanawa me wadapua baiwa banlamona, umanawa girumalena God insaisawa rua ipawanalen. Dima Aleu kakaiwa warere Dawid moawe Iudas umanawa gagalolena ruaida segalentuwan. ¹⁷ Iudas ipa no nola somba dea, no do wanwanlala. ¹⁸ ✧ Me dewa kadiwaida dewasane Iesu onawa apanawa mamposan. Ita me dewa sa dewasane unewa mane wadena

✧ **1:1-2:** Luk 1.1-4 ✧ **1:4:** Luk 24.49 ✧ **1:5:** Matiu 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Ion 1.33 ✧ **1:8:** Matiu 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47,48 ✧ **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50,51 ✧ **1:13:** Matiu 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 ✧ **1:18:** Matiu 27.3-8

mampe dogo moawa gimaralen. Tane dogo sa oowe me uwaweuwawe omene bupa tuwano me sinaemba nosenauben. ¹⁹ Ierusalem apanawa uduudu dewa ema umanawa etane ita dogo moawa sa mo muba aiau mampe ebowa itune waienase, ‘Akeldama,’ aia ema ipawaida ipa osina dogowa.”

²⁰ Ita Pita gagaloleidie wane wanase, “Sam bukawa bedewe Iudas umanawa girumalene wadiase,

‘Me duwa aupawa di enompa, mai mida da bedewe wampi, dia.’

Tane do girumalena wadiase,

‘Me nolawa ena aupawa apana da wadepie oniepi.’

²¹⁻²² ✧ Ema girumalena rua Iudas aupawa apana da wadepie no aposel bedembolepie Tatamba Iesu enawisawa benemawa apanawa wanalepi. Ne menanedia no bedembo somba dea, mida Iesu no do wainitana walamawe awodea leite Iesu dima dewasano ewentue atenlena, sonabeto Iudas aupawa wadepi. No somba dea mida Ion apana babatutumodiawo ita Iesu no enene wadenposie odene uboo alena walamawe no do wankasantena apanawa sonabeta.”

²³ Pita epe wana baiwa sumanailala sosou nata, Iosep ita Mataias, enitumoiena. Iosep sa ebowa da waia Basabas ita Iastas. ²⁴ Mo God sonabawa atentopua baiwa rauparintone waienase, “Tatamba, e apana uduudu nuau eweiana atena. No euwane apana ema nata bedeuwo dainea e sonabeiana ²⁵ me aposel nolawa bedewelepie Iudas aupawa wadepi. Tane Iudas nola sa ene me bolawaida kadiwa bedewe alen.”

²⁶ Mo rauparintoieno dialeno aupe mida God sonabena atentopua baiwa mo dewau rua eueuwa dewasane nitu da dogo oowe aubeiana. Ita eueuwa sa mampe ewane atentoiena God Mataias sonabena aposel 11 bedeuwolepi. Ita mo eueuwa eweiana rua Mataias sonabeieno Iudas aupawa waden.

2

Aleu kakaiwa Pentekos walamawe sumanailala osouwo ien

¹ Iuswa odau debama ebowa Pentekos walamawa wiseno aposel bola dea bedewe auwenatue waimoie. ² Mo sape waimoio tauwadea moina etaetawa lanunu debamaia rua uboe segalene du sa bedewa nopesadio eteiena. ³ Ita nitu ia epawa rua mo deadea osouwo iene waina eweiana. ⁴ Tane sa ipa **Aleu kakaiwa iene mo uduudu sape waimoia bedeuwolene nuau nopesane dewamono mo bola daitada apanawa mampo aiauwoaiauwo ggalontono eteiena.**

⁵ Walama sawo Iuswa God sawantoia tawo moawa daitada uduudu bedewee wimone Ierusalemwa waimoie. ⁶ Tane moina sa segaleidio apana uaraia etane wimone wawe alala waimoiawo awodeanton. Ita mo aiauwoaiauwo aposel ggalontoio etamone memesaidanton. ⁷ Mo memesaidantone ingugura do wane waienase, “Apana ema ggalontoia Galiliwaa, ba? ⁸ Ipa ambi mo epe ggalontoi? Mo uduudu no aiamboaiambo ggalontoio eteitana. ⁹ No uduudu mape auweite eneitana bolamba nambenambea winen. No bolamba ipa Patia, Midia, Elam, Mesopotamia, Iudia, Kapadosia, Pontasia, Asia, ¹⁰ Pirigia, Pampilia, Isibt, ita Libia bolawa deadea Sairini tampea bedeuwo wanwanlala winen. Tane ware isiwa Romwae wimoiena. ¹¹ No isiwa ipa Ius apanawaida. Tane no isiwa uwa daitada apanawa bolamba dewawa ete Iuswa sumanaibu ita dewau ruawantena mape winen. Ita no bedembo isiwa Kirit ita Arabia apanawa wimone enei. **Ambi no uduudu God dewa debamau dewamona ggalowa no nuba aiamboaiambo waio eteitana?”**

¹² Mo uduudu memesantone insakoaidantone muba waitarantone waienase, “Ambi ipa epe dewa ema segaleidio eweitana? Dewa ema ipawa dima?” ¹³ Apana uara

✧ **1:21-22:** Matiu 3:16; Mak 1:9; Luk 3:21; Mak 16:19; Luk 24:51

insakoaaidantoio bedeuwo sosou isiwa sumanailala wasimone waienase, “Mai memesaitane insakoaaitana, mo esa badowa wain nane uwau koakoaleno epe gagalontoi!”

Pita dima Pentekos walamawe segalena benemawaleide

¹⁴ Pita aposel 11 do gagalo baiwa enanawimoiene Pita mo auauwalala mampo mukalene gagalolene wanase, “Sosona Iuswa bola daitadawoe wilena, ita do e mape Ierusalemwa wanwanlala, asila mainawosano dima segalena ipawaida waeuwalepo etana! ¹⁵ E inseilana apana ema esa badowa nane uwau koakoaleno epe gagalontoi, ba? Sa dia, tauma ipa tadinaida os omo 9, mai esa badowa nanawa walamawa! ¹⁶ Tane dewa ema ipa dima mapo God perowetawa Ioel gagalowalena tauma ipawanaleno eweitana. Peroweta Ioel bukawa bedewe God wane wanase,

¹⁷ **‘Walama ompa osowe ne Aleuna wapaaubepo apana uduudu osouwo iepi.**

Walama sawo e obanla mona ita iwoa do Aleu kakaiwa osouwo iepie banlamompe ne insaisana waeuwamompo rua benemawantompa. E bedelawo apana sanaau auwen rua ewompa ita e apanala tontau auwenidantompa. ¹⁸ Walama sawo ne Aleuna wapaaubepo nolana dewalala uduudu, mona ita iwoa do, osouwo iepie banlamompo ne insaisana waeuwamompo rua benemawantompa.

¹⁹ Walama ompa sa bedewe uba tampe ita tawo osowe ne mukana eueuwawa pokawau dewamopo apana ewapu. Ne osina, ita ia iilala, ita do gasu dubau debamawa mampe mukana eueuwawa sa dewamopa. ²⁰ Walama sawo omo dubalepi ita uaboa bumepi osina rua. Ema segalepio aupe Tatamba walamawa debama sapawaida do wisepi. ²¹ Ita walama sawo mida Tatamba ebowa wampe sau baiwa iririlempa me inalepi.’

²² Sosona Israelwa, asisuneana! Ne gagalona ema epe: **God Nasaret Iesuwa bedewe eueuwa mukamukaua ita ginasa debamau dewamono emalawo ewale ateiten. Ita ema mampe God euwalen me ipa Nasaret Iesuwa wanaubeno mainimbo wisen.** ²³ ✧ Me mape nolaleidie wandie apana dea me dabuasane e witalawosano kadi dewalala saubu mampe koros osowe tutuitene bosalana. Tane dewa ema mai di segalepona, dia! God bumpeido dewa uduudu atenlentuwana osowe dewa ema insaisawalene ituna rua tauma segalen. ²⁴ ✧ E Iesu bosalana, tane **God me bo bedewe inasano enenwisene bo mukawa me taudia nanausan. Iesu bo mukawa nanausapia rua, ipawa bo Iesu osowe mai mukawa da wineipona wadepiitudepio bo bedewe winakasalepi, dia.** ²⁵ Warere Dawid me umanawa wane wanase,

‘Tatamba walama uduudu ne nainawoleidio ewedina. Me ipa ne tainawoido, ne omepino me saunepio mai omepa, dia. ²⁶ Sa baiwa ne nuana nuaeuleidio moana nuaeui aiawa wamodine os wainedina. Tane ne wainedina bedewe bo mai ingugurawanteipona, dia! ²⁷ Ne wainedine insedina bonteape mai bo nagawa bedewe winakasanteapa, dia. Ne atenten e nolaa dewalala kakaiwa etepa mai ewo bo nagawa bedewe boalepi, diaida. ²⁸ E inawinakasala intawa euwaneano atentene wainedina, ita ne e danawo enapo ne nuana nuaeui nopesaa.’

²⁹ Sosona, atanosimba Dawid umanawa sabamo diadewasalepo etana. Me boleno dobontoiena, ita me meamba mape winedio eweitana. ³⁰ ✧ Dawid ipa God perowetawa dima God me sauasana atenlene do wandie. God nuawa uduudu mampe me sauasane wanase. ‘Ne dewasapo e atanosia dea aupaa wadepie warerelepi.’ ³¹ Dima ando segalepia Dawid atenlena baiwa me Keriso bolepie tane enepiwiseipia umanawa wane wanase,

‘Ne bonteape mai bo nagawa bedewe winakasanteapa, dia. Ne atenten e nolaa dewalala kakaiwa etepa mai ewo bo nagawa bedewe boalepi, diaida.’

✧ 2:23: Matiu 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Ion 19.18 ✧ 2:24: Matiu 28.5,6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 ✧ 2:30: 2 Samuel 7.12,13

³² Buka bedewe wadia rua God Iesu bo bedewe inasano enenwisen ita no uduudu dewa ema ulaipalena benemawantitana. ³³ **God Iesu bo bedewe inasane wadenposidene ionoidosane me witapa on deneuwe wande. Mamamba Aleu kakaiwa sauala Iesu waneno waden ita me tauma Aleu kakaiwa sa amonalene nenen. Tane Aleu kakaiwa ulaipa no osombo iene nolaleidio e tauma emalawo eweile ita do eteilana.** ³⁴ ✧ Iesu sa Aleu kakaiwa no nenena God witapa on deneuwe wande. Ita Dawid mapo ema umanawa wane wanase,

‘Tatamba God ne Tatana diene wane wanase, ‘Witana on deneuwe aisite wana. ³⁵ Ne ideita e wenawenaa waa endoa bolawa atowe teamopatuwapi.’’

Dawid mai uboo odape alepe God witapa on deneuwe wainipona, dia, tane me Iesu umanawa epe wan. ³⁶ Sosona Israelwa, ema uduudu atendewaitana: **Iesu ema, mida e koros osowe bosalana, God dewasano me Tatamba ita Keriso Inawamba segalene wande.”**

³⁷ Apana gagalo ema etane nuau enidasano Pita ita aposel isiwa do waitaramone waienase, **“Sosomba, no ambi dewantate inantata?”**

³⁸ Tane Pita sipoamone wanase, **“E insaisala leusane kadi ene dodomanaitane ita Iesu Keriso ebowe babatutuitano God e kadila insepidaduwasapi. E epe dewaitane God amonawa Aleu kakaiwa wadana.** ³⁹ Aleu kakaiwa God sauawalena, sa ipa e ita obanla do baila. Tane do apana nowa dawo waimoia bedeuwo uduudu mida Tatamba no Godimba apamodia baibu.”

⁴⁰ Pita gagalo uara mampe mo diadewasamodia me gagalowa ruawantopu, God matangelawa mo osouwo iepia sawa. Ita me wadodomanamone wanase, **“Walama ande apanawa kadi dewasaia matangelau iedia sawaitane inaitana!”**

⁴¹ Auauwalala uaraia sa bedeuwo mo mida Pita gagalowa etane wadeiena babatu-tunton. Ita walama sa dea bedewe apana wisiawa 3000 inantone sumanailala bedeuwonton.

Sumanailala wanwambu gagalowa

⁴² **Sumanailala sa insaisau uduudu nanantoie ita aposel waeuwau walamawa ituia bedewe asisuntoie, do awodeantoie gagalo mampe eda sauntoie. Do mo awodeantoie Iesu inseie bured ampuiasaie turiantoie ita rauparintoie. Tane mo nola sa uduudu dewasaia mai walama da epona, dia.**

⁴³ Mo uduudu God sawantoie waimoie ita walama sawo aposel dewa pokawaau ita ginasa eueuwa uara dewamoie. ⁴⁴ ✧ **Sumanai apanawa uduudu nolau ita wanwambu dea os waimoie. Ita dima uduudu mo mampoa mampe sosou do eda sauntoie waimoie, mai mida da nituwa da anatepona, dia.** ⁴⁵ Mo deadea dima euda mo mampo wineia gimarantoie manewa wadeie sosou mida puraiwa ba dima da abolawantoia rua amonantoie wanamoie. ⁴⁶ **Mo walama ruawantoie God duwa bedewe awodeantoie. Tane do kainokaino sumanailala deadea dubu bedewe Iesu inseie turiantoie ita nuaeu do insaisau dodomana mampe awodea nana naie.** ⁴⁷ **Mo walama uduudu God ebowe wadaposisaie waimoie.** Mo epe dewantoio apana awoa wankoalala uduudu mo dewau ewane nuau euleno asou waiena. **Ita God walama deadea ruawaleidie apana wankoalala inamodio sumanailala bedeuwontoie.**

3

Pita Ion nata apana tampa bobopa inasai

¹⁻² Walama dea Iuswa raupariu walamawa wiseno omo kekeraledidio Pita Ion nata God duwa bedewe odaoda baiwantoio apana tampa bobopa do muwalena donsaiena. Me sosowa walama ruawantoie awaneie God duwa moape ituie ei apana odeia mampo

mane iririwalempaa baiwa. God duwa moawa sa apana ebowa waiase, ‘Du moa eudida.’ ³ Apana tampa bobopa sa Pita Ion nata God duwa bedewe odaoda baiwantoio ewamone me mane baiwa iririmon.

⁴ Me epe iririleidio Pita Ion nata me ewanadoe ita Pita me diene wanase, “Pisiwae, no ewanea!” ⁵ Me Pita diena rua mo ewadomone insedia mo mampo mane wadepi.

⁶ Tane Pita wanase, **“Ne mainawo mai silwa ba gold wineipona sauepa, dia! Tane dima mainawo winedia eneepa!”** Me epe wane apana tampa aiaisiwa diene wanase, **“Iesu Keriso Nasaretiwa ebowe dieedina enee aita!”** ⁷ Pita epe wane me witapa on wadene sausano enenwiseno tauwadea os me wawa ita wawa komempa do inantone euntun. ⁸ Ita me enaroronaleidie leidie nuaeu debama do God ebowa wadaposisadie Pita Ion nata waroromono do God duwa bedewe odane antoiena. ⁹ Tane apana uduudu God duwa bedewe waimoia me God ebowa wadaposisadie aleidio eweiena. ¹⁰ Mo me ewane atentoiena me ipa kainokaino God duwa moawa ebowa waia Du moa eudida tampe wandie mane iririwaleidia apanawa tauma inalene wawe aleide. Ita apana me inalena ewane insakoantone memesaidanton, ambi ipa epe segalen.

Pita ina bumpa gagalowaleide

¹¹ Apana sa inalena Pita Ion nata etepu wadedio mo do laie, mai emopona, dia. Ita mo God duwa empuempulala dea ebowa waia Solomon bolawa bedewe antone waimoie. Tane apana uduudu mo ewamone memesantone weuwane mampo wimoieno ¹² Pita mo ewamone diamone wanase, “Sosona Israelwa, e dima baiwa ema segalena mampe insakoaitile memesaitilana? Dima baiwa badowaida ewaneilana? E inseilana no nuba mukamba mampe ba dewamba dodomana ita sumanaimba badowa baiwa apana ema inasatana, ba? Sa dia! ¹³ ✧ **Tane Abraam, Aisak ita Iakob Godiu, sa ipa no nosinosimba Godiu me nolawa dewalala Iesu sapaidasano mukamukaua wandia ebowa mampe apana ema inalen.** Tane Iesu ipa sa e dabuasale Pailat witapesalana bosapona baiwa. Ita Pailat Iesu ewene menasana me wapaaubepono di alepona. Tane e laga mampe Pailat danawe me wawusale ituaisisilana. ¹⁴ ✧ Iesu ipa kakaiwa dodomanaida. Tane e me dabuasale Pailat iririsalana e nuala eusapia baiwa me wita kadilala Barabas wapiaubepio dibura epie di alepio ita Iesu bosapi. ¹⁵ **E ina bumpa apanawaida bosalana, tane God me bo bedewe inasano enenwisen. No dima emamboido ewatana benemawantitana.** ¹⁶ Apana ema mape enedia e atenla me mida. Me sumanaiwa Iesu bedewe ituna baiwa inalene enedio eweilana. **Me Iesu ebowe sumanailene inalen, mai no nuba mukamba mampe me inasapona, dia.**

¹⁷ Sosona, ne atenten e ita uwalala apanawa do Iesu mampe insakoala dewasale bosalana. ¹⁸ God bauta me perowetawa uduudu diamono benemantoiena me Kerisowa tawo osowe wisepie nolalempe apana mampo poka etaidasapi. E dima Iesu mampe dewasalana, sa ipa dima mapo God perowetawa moauwoe gagalolena rua segalen. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ **E insaisala leusane kadi ene dodomanaitane God mampe winleno me e kadila insepidualuasapi. E kadila ene dodomanaitano God Aleu nanawa enalempo nanune sumanai bedewe badowa wanlempa. Tane God Inawamba sauawalena e baila sonabene itun, me ipa Iesu.** ²¹ Me uboo waimpo ideita God dewa uduudu sanaasampaa walamawe me wapiaubepio leulepie tawo osowe wisepi, God mapoido perowetawa kakaibu mampo saualena rua. ²² ✧ Ne epe wadina, ipawa Moses Iesu umanawa wane wanase,

‘Tatamba God e apanalaida bedeuwo peroweta dea ne ruana wapiaubepio e manlawo wisepi, me aiawa uduudu dialempo etanadewaitana. ²³ ✧ Ita mida me aiawa mai etepie ruawalepia God meba apanawaida bedeuwo me nambesapie kadisapi.’

✧ 3:13: Ekisod 3.15 ✧ 3:14: Matiu 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Ion 19.12-15 ✧ 3:22: Diutor 18.15,18

✧ 3:23: Diutor 18.19

²⁴ Samuel ita peroweta uduudu mida me wawe wimoiena do God aiawa benemantoie dima uduudu walama ande bedewe segantona gagalowantoiena. ²⁵ ✧Tane Keriso mida peroweta benemawantoiena e manlawo wisen ita dima God no nosinosimba mampo saualena e wadalana. God Abraam diene wanase,

‘E danaida bedewee dan uwa daitada tawo osowe waimoia God sauwa euda donsapu.’

²⁶ **Tane God me nolawa dewalala sonabene wanaubeno bauta e Iuswa manlawo wisena e deadea saulepio kadi bedewe insaisala leusane dodomanaitana baiwa.”**

4

Pita Ion nata Iuswa eiau danauwo kotuntoi

¹⁻² Pita Ion nata apana mampo gagalontoiomawa pirisi isiwa, God duwa onieia uwaula, ita do Sadusi isiwa mo wadaitumopua baiwa mampo wimoiena. Mo Pita Ion nata mampo nuau kadiidalen, ipawa mo apana sumanai intawa waeuwamoie ita do benemamoie waiase, **“Apana bolala Iesu bedewee bo bedewe enapuwimopu, mai dia.”** ³ Pita Ion nata epe waeuwantoio eteie nuau kadiidaleno mo wadaitumoiena kotumopua baiwa. Tane aitamana rawileidio baiwa mo kotu ene Pita Ion nata dibura duwa bedewe teamoiena imonemba kotuntopua baiwa. ⁴ Tane mo mida sape wimone aposel waeuwau eteiena bedeuwo apana uara sumanaintone sumanailala bedeuwonton. Ita walama sawo sumanailala apanawa mona wisiawa 5000 rua waden.

⁵ Imonemba Iuswa eiau, mo apanau tontau ita do anaana waeuwalala Ierusalem bedewe kotu baiwa auweiena. ⁶ Tane pirisi ionoidoa Annas ita me sosowa Kaiapas, Ion, ita Alekisanda, ita do apana isiwa mida pirisi ionoidoa damba bedewea sape wimone auweiena. ⁷ Mo gagalo wanaubeieno Pita Ion nata banlamoieno wimone mo danauwo eneieno waitaramone waienase, “E muka dainea ba ebo dainea mampe apana ema tampa aiaisiwa inasalana?”

⁸ Mo epe waitaramoio Aleu kakaiwa Pita nopesano mo diamone wanase, “Sosona eiau ita e uwa apanawa auwaleitana. ⁹ No ande e danalawo enatano kotuneilana apana tampa aiaisiwa muwalena mampe dewa euda dewasatana baiwa. Tane e me inalena baiwa insakoaitile no waitaraneilana, ambi ipa epe segalen. ¹⁰ E apana eiau ita Israelwa uduudu me inalena benemawantato etane ateitana. **Apana ema e danalawo inawaa enedio eweilana Iesu Keriso Nasaretiwa ebowe inalen. Tane Iesu ipa sa e koros osowe bosalana ita God me bo bedewe inasano enenwisen.** ¹¹ Iesu sa umanawa buka bedewe girumalene wadiase,

‘E du wadawadala apanawa seu ema nibuasalana, tane seu ema ipa eudidalen du awanepiposidepia rua.’

¹² **Apana dea os no kadi bedewe saunepie inanepia rua, mai mida da, diaida! Tawo osowe wanwanlala mai ebo daitada mampe inantopua rua, dia. Tane God ebo dea os no nenena bedewe inantata.”**

¹³ Pita Ion nata kotu bedewe mai santopona ba malantopona, dia. Tane badowa gagalontoio kotu apanawa mo etamone memesanton, ipawa mo atenton Pita Ion nata ebousiawaia girumau kerauda. Ita mo insaisau dodomana do gagalontoio etamone insakoantoiena mo aten na wadeiena. Mo epe insakoantoie bedewe insene atentoiena mo ipa Iesu do alala. ¹⁴ Ita apana sa inalena aposel do eneio eweiena baiwa mo mai ginasa lagawa waponu rua, dia. ¹⁵ Mo kotu intawa insenalewae baiwa nola dewalala diamoiena aposel banlamopuo nomopue antopu. Ita mo banlamone antoieno aupo mo muba gagalontone ¹⁶ waienase, “No mai intamba da euda donsaponu apana ema nata matangelamota, dia. Tauma no dima dewasate kotu ema dodomanasate eta? Ierusalemwa wanwanlala uduudu mo ginasa pokawaaida ema dewasaiena umanawa etane atentoiena. Sa baiwa no mai ginasa ema lagawa

wataa rua, dia. ¹⁷ Tane ginasa benemawa debamalepio Israel apanawa uduudu etapue Iesu ebowa ionosapua sawa mo nata badowa anaanamoto mai me ebowe apana dea da mampe gagalontopu, diaida!” ¹⁸ Mo epe gagalontone insaisau deasane aposel leuntopue odapua baiwa gagalou wanaaubeiena. Ita mo banlamone odeieno badowa anaanamone waienase, “E ande ita ando mai Iesu ebowe apana mampo gagaloitana ba waeuwaitana, dia! Nola ema ena.” ¹⁹ Mo epe badowa anaanamoio Pita Ion nata mo gagalou etanadabue sipoamone waienase, “E epe wailana, tane insenadewaitana, **God emawe dainea dodomana no dewasata: No dima e wailana ruawantata, ba God aiawa ruawantate dewasata?** ²⁰ **No epe waitana, ipawa dima no ewate etatana umanawa ggalowantitana mai etaa rua, diaida.**”

²¹⁻²² Kotu apanawa aposel matangelamopona menamon, tane apana uduudu ginasa ema segalena osowe God wadaposisaio mo ewamone sauntone baiwa matangelau eiena. Apana God ebowa wadaposisaie ionosaia, ipawa mo atenton apana ema tampa aiaisiwa do mulene wandio enawa 40 dialeno aupe God ginasa pokawaa ema dewasano me inalen. Kotu apanawa mo matangelamopona intawa euda banusanalewae aposel di waaubamoie badowa anaanamoiena mo Iesu ebowe nolantoia eidasapu.

Sumanailala raupariu

²³ Mo Pita Ion nata waaubamono nomone antone sosou mampo wimone dima uduudu pirisi debamau ita apana tontau diamoiena benemawanton. ²⁴ ✧Sumanai sosou mo gagalou etane mo insaisau deasane God mampe rauparintone waienase, **“Tatamba, uduudu ipa e atoawo! E uba, tawo, ita owa dewamoana. Dima uba tampe ita tawo osowe ita do owa bedewe wineia e os dewamoatuwan.**

²⁵ E Aleu kakaiwa bedewe nolaa dewalala no atanosimba Dawid moawe gagaloitene wanase, ‘Uwa daitada apanawa dima baiwa nuau kadikadileidio rasantoi ita nitu ipasia kadiwa inseie dewasai?’

²⁶ Tawo warereu uduudu ona baiwa imaantoie waimoi, ita tawo onionialala insaisau deasai Tatamba God ita me Kerisowa sonabalala nata onau enapua baiwa.’

²⁷ ✧No bolamba ema bedewe Erod ita Pontias Pailat, ita bola daitada apanawa ita Israelwa uduudu auwenatue insaisau deasane e nolaa dewalala kakaiwa Iesu sonabeana onawa enane bosaiena. Sa ipa dima Dawid mapo wana tauma no bedembo segaleno ewatana. ²⁸ Dima bautaio e mukaa mampe insaisawaitene ituana segalepona mo tauma dewasaiena. ²⁹ Tatamba, mo badowa dianeiena nolamba ema eta, naita dia mo no kadinepu. Mo dima waiena insee **e nolaa dewalala saunee muka nenawo mai sa ba mala do badowa enate e aiaa amonantata.** ³⁰ **Mako, e nolaa dewala kakaiwa Iesu ebowe nolantontaa mampe e mukaa sabamosae apana kerolala inamoa. Ita do menanedia no nolamba bedewe e Iesu ebowe ginasa pokawau dewamoa.**”

³¹ Mo raupari diasaieno aupeupe mo naepe auwene waimoia bolawa uwauwalen, etaetawa abo wanatata debama segalepona. Epe segaleidio bedewe **mo uduudu osouwo Aleu kakaiwa iene nopemono mai sa ba mala do badowa enane God aiawa amonantone anton.**

Sumanailala dima mo mampoa mampe sosou do eda sauntoi

³² ✧Tane sumanailala uduudu nuau ita insaisau deida waimoie. Mo bedeuwo mai sou dea da nituwa da anatepona, dia, tane dima uduudu mo mampoa sosou do eda amonantoie. ³³ **Ita aposel mukau debama mampe Tatamba Iesu bo bedewe enenwisena benemawantoiena. Mo epe nolantoio God amonawa euda mo uduudu wanamodio dauwa eteie.** ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ita mo nuau dea waimoia bedeuwo

✧ 4:24: Ekisod 20.11 ✧ 4:27: Luk 23.7-11; Matiu 27.1,2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1; Ion 18.28,29 ✧ 4:32: Aposel 2.44,45

sosou isiwa mida dogou waiwa ba du mampo winamoia gimaramone manewa wadane wimone aposel wau bumpe teamoiena. Ita mane sa mo mida abolawantoie menamodia rua wanamoiena. Sa baiwa mo uduudu rua os waimoie, mo bedeuwo mai dea da nitu da abolawalepona, dia.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tane Saipirus apanawa Iosep, me Iuswa, Liwai damba bedewe mulena, dogowa waiwa dea gimaralene manewa wadane aposel wanamon. Tane aposel me ebowa da waia Banabas. Ebo ema ipawaida ipa wadodomana apanawa.

5

Ananaias Sapaira nata aposel lagamoia baiwa matangelau donsai

¹ Apana ebowa Ananaias manainapa Sapaira nata sosou ewamone rua dogou moawa dea gimaranton. ² Tane Ananaias meba baiwa mane moawa wadaituwa insaisawa insene manainapa benemasano etene aiawa saisaisan. Sa baiwa me mane moawa wadenitue waiwa os aposel wanamone wau bumpe itun, ewaewa abo me mane wadena uduudu itupatuwapona.

³ Tane Pita me lagawa atenlene baiwa diaidasane wanase, “Ananaias, ambi ipa epe Seitan e bedewolene nopeene banlaeno Aleu kakaiwa mampe lagaitene dogoa moawa gimaraitene manewa wadaana moawa eba baiaitene wadaaituden? ⁴ Dogo sa ipa e ebaa, mai mida e dieepona gimaraitaa. E eba insaisaa rua dewasae dogoa gimaraiten. Mane sa wadaana ipa e ebaa ita manea sa mampe insaisaa rua dewasapona. Dima baiwa insaisa ema kadiwa insee dewasae ita lagaite waanase, ‘Ne dogona malesawa wadana uduudu itudinaaubedina.’ **E mai apana mampo lagaitapona, dia, tane God mampe lagaiten!”**

⁵ Ananaias Pita me diaidasano etene omene bolen. Ita apana uduudu dima segalena umanawa etane saidantoiena. ⁶ Apana sanaau isiwa sape eneia me bolena etepa lomantone awanene nomone antone dobontoiena.

⁷ Omo natadea rua dialeno aupe Ananaias manainapa dima me badawa mampe segalena mai atenlepona di wisene aposel mampo oden. ⁸ Ita Pita me waitarasane wanase, “Diane, e badaa nata dogola manewa wadalana ide ruaida no nenalana, ba?” Tane i leusane wanase, “Oa, no wadatana rua e enaletana.”

⁹ Sapaira epe lagaleidio Pita etene diaidasane wanase, **“Dima baiwa e nata nuala deasale Tatamba Aleupa kakaiwa lagasalana?”** Apana mida Ananaias dobontoiena tauma leuntone wimone du moape enei. Mo e do awanaepue nomopue antopue dobosaepu!” ¹⁰ Sapaira Pita me diaidasano etene tauwadea os i me wawa bumpe omene bolen. Ita apana sanaa du moape eneia du bedewe odane i bolene winedio ewane me awanene nomone antone badawa Ananaias dobontona tampe dobontoiena.

¹¹ Tane ekelesia uduudu ita apana mida dewa ema umanawa eteiena saidanton.

Aposel kerolala uara inamoi

¹² Aposel ginasa ita eueuwa daitada uara apana danauwo dewamoiena. Ita sumanailala uduudu kainokaino God duwa bedewe bola empuempulala wineia bedeuwo dea ebowa waia Solomon bolawa bedewe auweie. ¹³ Iuswa uduudu sumanailala dewau eweie asou waie, tane mo bedeuwontopona sawantone muba nambe waimoie. ¹⁴ **Tane apana uara, mona ita iwoa do, kadi bedewe insaisau leusane Tatamba bedewe sumanaintono ekelesia debamalen.** ¹⁵ Mo sumanai- idantoia baiwa sumanailala Ierusalemwa wanwanlala sosou kerolala nogi ita rasirasi osowe itumone awanamone wimone into teamoiena. Mo epe dewantoie inseia Pita wisepie sosou tampointa alempo me golaupa kerolala isiwa osouwolepie inamopi. ¹⁶ Tane mai Ierusalem bedewe wanwanlala os epe dewantoipe, dia. Sumanailala bola daitada Ierusalem tampeinta wineia bedeuwo wanwanlala do sosou kerolala ita aleu kadiwa kadikadimodia banlamone wimoieno ita uduudu inantoiena.

Aposel Iesu warorosaia baiwa Iuswa mampo poka etei

¹⁷ Pirisi ionoidoa ita me sauwa apanawa uduudu, mo ipa Sadusi sosou, aposel nolau eweie nuaukadileno obumoiena. ¹⁸ Sa baiwa mo aposel mampo antone wadaitumone diburamoiena. ¹⁹ Ita mo sape waimoio tadino Tatamba enseliwa dibura duwa moawa wadenaubene aposel banlamono nomone antoiena. ²⁰ Ita ensel mo diamone wanase, **“E leuitane aitane God duwa bedewe wilene ina sanaa benemawa uduudu apana diamono etapu.”** ²¹ Aposel ensel dima diamona rua walama pumpu antone God duwa bedewe odane apana waeuwamoie.

Mo sape waeuwantoio pirisi ionoidoa sosowa do God duwe wimone Iuswa eiau ita onionalala uduudu diamoiene auweiena gagalontopua baiwa. Mo auwenatue nola dewalala isiwa waaubamoiena antopue aposel dibura bedewe banlamopue wimpua baiwa. ²² Tane waaubalala sape wimone aposel mai dibura bedewe dommopona, dia. Ita mo leuntone antone mida mo waaubamoiena benemamone waienase, ²³ “No dibura bedewe winene du moawa badowa gudula, do sorodia du moa onieie eneio ewamotana. Ita no du moawa wadataaubete bedewe odate antene mai apana da du bedewe donsapon, dia!” ²⁴ God duwa onionalala uwauleidia ita pirisi debamau ema etane ingugurantoie inseia apana ema umanawa etapue mo uduudu aposel waeuwau wawentopu, ba ambi segalepi. ²⁵ Mo epe ingugurantoio apana dea wisene diamone wanase, “Apana e diburamolana God duwa bedewe enane apana waeuwamoi.” ²⁶ Mo ema etane God duwa onionalala uwauleidia ita me sauwa apanawa do antone aposel banlamone leuntone wimoiena. Tane mai muka mampe mo banlamopona, dia, naita mo aposel kadimopuo apana seu mampe mo epamopuo bontopua sawa.

²⁷ Mo aposel banlamone kotu duwa bedewe odane Iuswa eiau uduudu danauwo eneieno ita pirisi ionoidoa mo diamone wanase, ²⁸ ☆ “No e badowa anaanaletana mai apana ema ebowa mampe waeuwaitana! Tane e no aiamba etaladabue waeuwala debamasalana Ierusalem bedewe. E epe waeuwaitile mampe apana ema bolena wawuwa no osombosailana.”

²⁹ Pirisi ionoidoa Pita epe diaidasano etene me sosowa isiwa do sipoamone waienase, **“No ideita God aiawa ruawantonta, mai apanaida aiau ruawantonta, dia!”** ³⁰ Iesu e koros osowe seule bosalana, tane no nosinosimba Godiu me bo bedewe inasano enenwisen. ³¹ **Ita God Iesu uboo meba witapa on deneuwe itunposideno no wareremba ita Inawamba wanalena, me no Israelwa banlanepio insaisamba leusate kadimba eto God insepidaduasapia baiwa.** ³² No dewa ema ewate benemawantitana ita Aleu kakaiwa do dewa ema sabamosade. **God Aleu kakaiwa sa apana uduudu mida me aiawa ruawantoia wanamodio dauwa etei.”**

³³ Aposel epe diamoiene etane mo nuasigasigantone nuau kadiidaleno menamona aposel bomopona. ³⁴ Ita Iuswa eiau bedeuwo Parisi apanawa dea ebowa Gamaliel gagalo baiwa enenwisen. Me ipa anaana waeuwalala, ita me dewawa euda baiwa apana uduudu me asowa waie waia. Me apana diamono aposel banlamone nomone antoiena walama kerauda os nambe wampua baiwa.

³⁵ Mo nomone antoiene Gamaliel apana eiau diamone wanase, “Israel apanawa, insenadewaitane apana ema mampo dima dewasana. ³⁶ E apana ebowa Teudas insena. Me wisena walamawe meba ebowa di debamasano apana 400 me wawenton. Me bosaieno aupe me wawentoia apanawa deaantoiena, ita me nolawa do dialen. ³⁷ Me boleno aupe sensis walamawe Galiliwa dea ebowa Iudas wisene apana uara me banlamono wawentone no gabemanimba onau dewantoie. Tane dima Teudas ita me wawe alala do mampo segalena rua deawaa Iudas ita warorowa mampo segalen. Apana me bosaieno aupe me wawentoia apanawa deaanton, ita me nolawa do dialen. ³⁸ No Teudas ita Iudas insamote aten wadate asiasi aposel kotumota. Ne

insedina aposel mai kadimona, emono di antopu! Naita mo apanaida insaisawa asiasi nolantompa mo nolau ando dialepi. ³⁹ **Tane naita mo God insaisawa asiasi nolantompa e mai wadabuamone nolau obasasana rua, diaida! Naita mo God insaisawa rua nolantompo e enabodamona, sa ipa e God onawa eneilana.”**

⁴⁰ Gamaliel wadewasamona rua mo insenadewantone aposel apamoieno odeieno tai mampe epaidamone ita badowa anaanamoiena Iesu ebowa mampe mai waeuwantompa. Mo epe anaanamone emoieno di antoiena. ⁴¹ **Tane aposel Iuswa eiau emone nuaeu debama do antoiena, ipawa God mo sonabamone sai sa euda wanamona mala ita poka Iesu ebowa baiwa etapu.** ⁴² Tane mo walama ruawantoie God duwa bedewe ita apana dubu bedewainta apana waeuwamoie ita do Gagalo euda benemantoiena Iesu ipa Keriso no Inawamba God sauawalena.

6

Ekelesia nolau apanawa 7 sonabamoi

¹ Iuswa Girik aiawa wawalala isiwa bola dawoe wimone Iuswa Iudiawo wanwanlala bedeuwontone Iesu bedewe sumanaintoiena. Tane apana uaraia sumanai bedewe odeio walamawe Girik aiawa wawala sa mo obuobu osouwo Iudiawo wanwanlala diamone waienase, “E walama uduudu ruawaitile nana amonaitilana, tane no Girik aiawa wawalala obuobumba emoilana, mai nana wanamoipona, dia!” ² Mo epe waiena baiwa aposel 12 sumanailala uduudu diamoiemo auweieno ita mo waienase, “Mai eulepona no God aiawa amonawa etee nana epentonte nanantonta. ³ Sosomba, e bedelawo apana 7 Aleu kakaiwa nopemona do insaisau debama atembuida sonabamona ita nana nolawa sa mo mamposato oniepu. ⁴ **Tane no ipa insaisamba uduudu raupari ita God aiawa amonawa nolawa baiwa nanantata.”**

⁵ Aposel epe waieno mo uduudu etane nuau euleno apana 7 sonabamoiena. Dea ipa **Sitiwin**, me sumanaiidalala ita Aleu kakaiwa nopesana apanawa. Sosowa isiwa ebou ipa **Pilip**, Pokorus, Naikanoa, Timon, Pamenas ita Nikolas, me bautaido bolawa Antiok ene Ierusalemwa wisene Iuswa sumanaibu bedewelena. ⁶ Mo sonabamone banlamone aposel mampo wimoieno mo baibu rauparintone ita witapu osouwo ituiena God sauwa euwa wadapua baiwa.

⁷ Tane sape mo God aiawa amonantoio debamaleidio apana uara eteie. Ita Ierusalem bedewe sumanailala apanawa tauwadea uaranton. Do piriisi uaraia sumanaintoie God aiawa ruawantone simbianton.

Sitiwin wadeiitudede

⁸ Sitiwin God mukawa do sauwa euda nopesana baiwa me ginasa debamau daitada apana bedeuwo dewamon. ⁹ Iuswa isiwa bola Sairini ita Alekisandiria, tane do bola Silisia ita Asia bedewe Ierusalemwa wimone sape gagalo duwa dea ebowa waia Tautaulala inantona gagalo duwa bedewe deanton. Ita mo Sitiwin wadabuasane do wawanton. ¹⁰ **Tane Aleu kakaiwa Sitiwin insaisa debama waneno gagaloleidie mo me aiawa mai nanausapona rua, dia.** ¹¹ Sa baiwa mo apana isiwa ensimoiena mo lagantope waponase, “No etatana me Moses anaanawa ita God wakadisamodie!” ¹² Gagalo ema mampe Ius apanawa eiau, anaana waeuwalala ita Iuswa uara nuau kadileno Sitiwin amboitusane wadabuasaiena. Mo Sitiwin wadanaitue banlene Iuswa eiau uduudu mampo anton. ¹³ Sape mo laga benemasikiwa apanawa isiwa apamoieno wimone waienase, “Apana ema walama uduudu God duwa kakaila ita do Moses anaanawa wakadisamodie. ¹⁴ No apana ema eteitano wanase, ‘Nasaret Iesuwa bolamba kakaiwa ema kadisapie do no dewamba Moses nenena leusapio sanaalepi.’ ” ¹⁵ Tane Ius apanawa eiau uduudu gagalo bedewe waimoie Sitiwin emosaie eweio me namba ewaewawa ensel namba ruawalen.

7

Sitiwin Iuswa eiau mampo gagaloleide

¹ Tauma pirisi ionoidoa Sitiwin waitarasane wanase, “Mo e wawueia gagalowa ide ulaipa wai, ba?”

²⁻³ ✧ Sitiwin sipoamone wanase, “Sosona ita gombana, asisuneanuno wapa! Sapaida Godiwa Mesopotamia bedewe no atanosimba Abraam mampe segalene wane wanase, ‘E bolaa ita apanaa emoe bola euwaepo bedewe aita!’ ⁴ ✧ God wana rua Abraam bolawa Kaldia ene Araniwa alene wankasalen. Me sape wandio mamba boleno aupe God me wanaubeno bola naepe e tauma wainilanawo alen. ⁵ ✧ Bola ema bedewe God Abraam mai dogo moawa kerauda da wanapona, dia. Tane God Abraam obampasiawaia walamawe sauasana me bolawa sa oniepi ita ando nosinosiwa bolauida wanalepi. ⁶ ✧ God Abraam mampe epe gagalolene wanase, ‘E nosinosia apana da bolauwo ware ruau waimompe leumpa. Tane bola sawo mo nola dewalala wanantopu ita bola sa warerewa mo oniakadisamompo enawa 400 dialepi. ⁷ ✧ Bola sa apanawa mo diamoio nolau wadawadalala ruau nolantoia ne matangelamopa. Ema aupe e nosinosiada bola sa epue nomopue ita bola ema bedewe ne ebona wadaposisapu.’ God epe wan.

⁸ ✧ Muriwa God ete nonowa sauawa Abraam wanene dewawaida waeuwasan. Abraam otopa Aisak muleno wiki dea dialeno aupe otopa etepa non. Tane Aisak otopa ipa Iakob, ita Iakob obampa mona 12, mo ipano nosinosimba debamau. ⁹ ✧ Tane Iakob obampa wambu Iosep mampe nuau kadileno obusane baiwa apana nambea mampo gimarantono Isibt bedewe alene nola dewalala wanalene wandie. Tane God me mai epona, dia. ¹⁰ ✧ Me Iosep poka uduudu bedewe sausadie inasan do insaisa debama wanen. Do God dewasano Isibt warerewa Iosep nuaweidosane Isibt bolawa uduudu witapesano onien, tane warere duwaida do oniene ita warere nolawa dewalala Iosep atowenton.

¹¹ ✧ Walama sawo bola uduudu Isibt ita Kanaan bedewe omana debama segaleno no nosinosimba mai nana da donsapona, dia. ¹² Tane Isibt bedewe nana wit winedia umanawa Iakob etene baiwa me obampa no nosinosimba au bautaa waaubamono antoiena Isibt bedewe. ¹³ Mo leuntone Kananwa wimone tane muriwa au natawa bedewe Iosep me tatatawa do wamba mampo meba wasabamowa wane benemalen. Do Isibt warerewa Iosep tatatawa ita wamba atenmon. ¹⁴ ✧ Ema aupe Iosep mamba Iakob gagalowa wanauben me apanawa wisiawa 74 do Isibt bedewe wimopua baiwa. ¹⁵ ✧ Ita Iakob apanawa do Isibt bedewe antoiena. Sape me ita no nosinosimba bontoiena. ¹⁶ ✧ Tane mo bontoiena etepu awanamone Isibt ene leuntone anton Sikem bola Kanaan bedewe. Sape mapo Abraam apana ebowa Amoa obampa mampo bo nagawa mane mampe gimaralena bedewe teamoiena.

¹⁷ ✧ God Abraam dima sauasana ulaipalepia baiwaleidio walamawe no danimba Isibt bedewe debamaidalen. ¹⁸ Tane ema aupe ena uara dialeno apana debama da Isibt warerewalena Iosep ita me nolawa Isibt bedewe dewasana mai atenlepona, dia. ¹⁹ ✧ Warere sa no nosinosimba lagamone kadikadimone muka mampe Israel apanawa diamona mo muba obampuida gegelau nambe teamopuo bontopu, mai inawaa wampu.

²⁰ ✧ Ita walama sa bedewe Moses mulen. Me God emawe mai oto koakoa mulepona otooto isiwa ruau, dia. Me mamba duwa bedewe onieieno uaboa natadea dialen.

✧ 7:2-3: Bumpai 12.1 ✧ 7:4: Bumpai 11.31; Bumpai 12.4 ✧ 7:5: Bumpai 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 ✧ 7:6: Bumpai 15.13,14 ✧ 7:7: Ekisod 3.12 ✧ 7:8: Bumpai 17.10-14; Bumpai 21.2-4; Bumpai 25.26; Bumpai 29.31-35.18 ✧ 7:9: Bumpai 37.11; Bumpai 37.28; Bumpai 39.2,21 ✧ 7:10: Bumpai 41.39-41 ✧ 7:11: Bumpai 42.1,2 ✧ 7:14: Bumpai 45.9,10,17,18; Bumpai 46.27 ✧ 7:15: Bumpai 46.1-7; Bumpai 49.33 ✧ 7:16: Bumpai 50.7-13 ✧ 7:17: Ekisod 1.7,8 ✧ 7:19: Ekisod 1.10,11; Ekisod 1.22 ✧ 7:20: Ekisod 2.2

21 ✧Ema aupe mo Moses wadane antone nambe ituena. Tane Isibt warerewa anoopa me donsane wadene otopa wanasane gamosano debamalen. 22 Me Isibt insaisawa uduudu girumawalene atenlen, ita gagalowa mampe, do dewawa bedewe apana mukamukauaida segalen.

23 ✧Moses enawa 40 dialeno me insaisalena alepe sosowaida Israelwa mampo wanwambu ambi waimoia atendewalepona menasan. 24 Ita me mo mampo alene Isibt apanawa dea enene Israel apanawa epedio ewene adiwelene sipoa Isibt apanawa epenbolen. 25 Moses epe dewalene insenase, 'Ne neba apanana ateneiena God ne waaubanen mo inamopaa baiwa!' Tane mo mai atensapona, dia, di wankoantoie. 26 Imonemba me leulene wisene Israel apanawa nata onantoio ewamone gagalomone wanase, 'Sosona, e nata Israelwa os, dima baiwa onaitilana? Ona ena!' 27 Tane apana mida kasawogaleidia Moses ewasenaubeno nambe aleno diene wanase, 'E mida mukaa eneeno onianeie gagaloneiana? 28 E imana Isibt apanawa dea epaabolena rua tauma ne do epaneabolepi, ba?' 29 Moses aia ema etene atenlen me Isibt apanawa dea epenbolena gagalowa debamalen, sa baiwa me tauwadea Isibt ene sawe Midian bedewe alen. Sape me ware rua wandie nainailene obampa mona nata gamomon.

30 ✧Moses sape Midian bedewe wandio ena 40 dialeno aupe sala makowa bedewe wadi Sainai tampe ia inila osowe ia idio epawa bedewe ensel me mampe segalen. 31 Moses ema ewene memesalene ia idia ewepidewalepia baiwa tampeido alene Tatamba God aiawa etedio wane wanase, 32 **'Ne ipa e nosinosia Godiu, ne ipa Abraam, Aisak ita Iosep Godiu.'** Moses aia ema etene saidalen etepa uwauwaleno mai pisiwape ewapona rua, dia. 33 Me epe dewaleidio Tatamba me diene wanase, **'E sendoroa otawiamoa, ipawa e bola kakaiwaida bedewe eneiana. 34 Ne apanana Israelwa Isibt bedewe kadimoio ewamone do sidau etane ita inamopaa baiwa iane winen.** E ne mainawo winewo ita ne waaubaepo Isibt bedewe leuite aita.'

35 ✧God Moses mampe epe gagalolen, me mida bauta Israelwa dabuasane waienase, 'E mida mukaa eneeno onianeie gagaloneiana?' God Moses wanaubeno alen Israel apanawa oniamopie poka bedewe inamopi. Tane ensel dobina ia iilalawo Moses mampe segalene ita ema bedewee God me mebaida Moses wanaubeno alen. 36 ✧Ita Moses Israel apanawa Isibt bedewe banlamono nomone antoiena. Me dewa mukamukaua do ginasa eueuwa Isibt bedewe dewamodie. Tane do owa debama ebowa waia Owa bumawa bedewe, ita do ena 40 bedewe sala makowa bedewainta ginasa uara dewamon.

37 ✧Moses ipa ema Israel apanawa diamone wanase, 'E apanalaida bedeuwo God peroweta dea ne ruana wapiaubepi e manlawo.' 38 ✧Moses ipa God apanawa auwauwalala sala makowa bedewe do waimoie. Ensel wadi Sainai osowe Moses mampe gagaloleno me God ita no nosinosimba sawanauwo enedie ita me God aiawa ina nenedia wadene no nenen.

39 Tane no nosinosimba me aiawa etane mai ruawantopona, dia. Ita mo Moses dabuasane nuau bedewe menasadia leuntopona Isibtiwa. 40 ✧Sa baiwa mo Aron diane waienase, 'No godimba isiwa dewamowo banlanepuo ana! Apana ema Moses Isibt bedewe banlaneno mape nonetana enene alene ambi dewalen no mai atentapona.' 41 ✧Walama sawo mo kokoitau dewasaiena ewaewawa kau sanaa rua. Mo kokoitau pulowa teamoie ita nitu sa muba witapo dewasaiena odawa debamawa dewasaie wadaposisaie. 42 Sa baiwa God mo adiananamone emona mo muba insaisau rua kipora uba tampea mampo sumanaintompe wadaposisompa. Ema ipa peroweta bukawa bedewe dima girumalena rua segalen. Tane peroweta epe wadi wadiase,

✧ 7:21: Ekisod 2.3-10 ✧ 7:23: Ekisod 2.11-15 ✧ 7:30: Ekisod 3.1-10 ✧ 7:35: Ekisod 2.14 ✧ 7:36: Ekisod 14.21; Nambas 14.33 ✧ 7:37: Diutor 18.15,18 ✧ 7:38: Ekisod 19.1-20.17 ✧ 7:40: Ekisod 32.1 ✧ 7:41: Ekisod 32.2-6

‘Israel apanawa, e ena 40 sala makowa bedewe moiala uduudu otele ne puloneile, ba? Diaida! ⁴³ E godila lagawaa ebowa Molek ita godila da ebowa Repan kiporawa kokoitau dewamolana, do dubu wadamole bedewe kokoitau teamole awanamole leile ebou wadaposimoile. Sa baiwa ne matangelalepe rialepo bolalaida ene bola nowa dawo Babilon adiwe aitana.’

⁴⁴ ✧ No nosinosimba sala makowa bedewe du kakaila do waimoie. Du sa kakaila, ita God anaanawa uduudu 10 girumala du sa bedewe winamoia, sa ipa eueuwa God mo do waimoi. Tane du sa aleupa God bauta Moses euwasano ewen ita God dima Moses diena rua mo dewasaiana. ⁴⁵ Tane du sa ipa rialala, naepe no nosinosimba antoia du sa do awaneie antoi. Ita naepe mo waimoia sape eneidodede. Ita no nosinosimba Iosua do du sa awanene do antoiena bola sanaa bedewe. God bola sa apanawaida Israelwa antoia nambunepe riamone nambemon ita no nosinosimba odane bola sa mubaau wanasane wadeiena. Tane du sa bola sanaa bedewe winedio ita Dawid walamawa wisen. ⁴⁶ ✧ God Dawid mampe nuaeulen ita Dawid me iririsana no Israelwa Godimba wanwamba bolawa wadapona. ⁴⁷ ✧ Tane me otopa warere Solomon Dawid iririwa ipawanasane God duwaida debama waden.

⁴⁸ Tane God ionoidoa mai du apana witapo dewasaia bedewe wainipona, dia. No ema atentena, ipawa peroweta bukawa bedewe God wadi wadiase,

⁴⁹ **‘Uba ipa ne kolaiwatana ita tawo ipa ne wana endoa bolawa.** Du inainamba ambi ne baina wadana ita du daineawo ne bubuantepina? ⁵⁰ Dewa ema uduudu ipa ne os dewamona!’ ”

⁵¹ Sitiwin gagalowa ema diasane mo diamone wanase, “E apana badouida, mai dodomanaitape nuala Tatamba wanapona, dia. Ita e asila potau, walama uduudu Aleu kakaiwa enabodasailana e nosinosila ruau! ⁵²⁻⁵³ E nosinosila peroweta uduudu dabuamone kadimoiena. Ita do peroweta mida mapo benemantona God apana dodomanaida wapiaubepio wisepia e nosinosila epaboiamoiena. **E ipa ensel mam-poe me anaanawa wadalana, tane mai oniepadewaitapona, dia. Ita e apana sa dodomanaida God wanaubeno wisena nanaitene koros osowe bosalana.**”

Mo Sitiwin seu mampe epeiboleide

⁵⁴ Mo Sitiwin gagalowa etane me mampe mo nuau sigaida wano asipu adeiena. ⁵⁵ Tane Sitiwin Aleu kakaiwa nopesano emawa uboo odene ewadosadio God sapawaida ita Iesu God witapa on deneuwe enedio ewen. ⁵⁶ Me wanase, **“Ewana, ne uba wadaaubala ita bedewe Apana Otopa God witapa on deneuwe enedio ewedina.”** ⁵⁷ Mo Sitiwin gagalowa etaetawa dabuantone asiu enabodantoie aiau mukantone rasantone weuwane me mampe anton. ⁵⁸ Ita mo Sitiwin wadanaitue teinene bola debama waiwe antoiena seu mampe epapubolepia baiwa. Sitiwin gagalowa eteiena apanawa isiwa mo ipa me epapubolepia baiwa garau onapea otawiamone ita apana sanaa ebowa Saul mampe teamoieno onien. ⁵⁹ Mo epeio bedewe Sitiwin rauparilene wanase, **“Tatamba Iesu, ne aleuna wadee manawosaa!”** ⁶⁰ Ita me imimpa emmisilene ka mukalene wane wanase, **“Tatamba, mo kadiu ema dewasaia e inseadabuasaa!”** Me epe wane ita bolen.

8

¹⁻² Saul sape enedie insaisawa osowe Sitiwin boleno ewene nuawa eulen. Tane apana isiwa mida God dauwa eteia Sitiwin etepa dobontone nuaparepare kewa debamawa waiena.

Ekelesia Ierusalem bedewe waimoia poka eteie deaantoi

Sitiwin bowa walamawa osowe mo uwaantone Ierusalem bedewe ekelesia apanawa mampo kadi badowa dewasaio poka etaidasaie. Sa baiwa sumanailala uduudu santone Ierusalem ene weuwane bola daitada Iudia ita Samaria bedewainta deaantoiena. Tane aposel os Ierusalem bedewe wankasanton. ³ ✠Saul Ierusalem bedewe wandie menaidasadia ekelesia apanawa kadimopituwapi. Sa baiwa me du deadea bedewainta alene apana mona ita iwoa do teinaaubamodie dibura bedewe teamodie.

Pilip Samaria bedewe nolaleide

⁴ Mo sumanailala mida deaantoiena bola daineawo wimone waimoia sape Gagalo euda amonantoie. ⁵ Apana santone antoia bedeuwo Pilip Samaria bolawa debama dea bedewe iene alene Keriso God sauawalena umanawa bola sa apanawa mampo benemaleidio eteie. ⁶ Sape apana uaraia Pilip gagaloleidio eteiena ita do ginasa dewamodio ewane mo uduudu deaitopa asisusaie. ⁷ Me nolaleidie aleu kadiu apana uara bedeuwo wanwanlala tanamodio ka debama waie apana emone nomone antoiena. Ita do apana tampu bobopu ita etepu kiokiou uara inantoiena. ⁸ Dewa ema segalena osowe sape wanwanlala uduudu nuau eudidalen.

Wene apanawa ebowa Saimon gagalowa

⁹ Samaria bolawa sa bedewe wene apanawa ebowa Saimon wandie. Me walama daumawa wene dewawa dewasadie ita Samaria apanawa wanuaumodie meba ebowa debamasadie wadiase, “Ne ipa apana debamawaida wainedina.” ¹⁰ Bola sawo apana eboeboua ita ebousiawaia uduudu me gagalowa asisusaie nuau mampesaiena me ebowa debamasaie waie waiase, “Apana ema God mukawaida wadena apanawa! Me mukawa sa no atentena ipa muka debamaia.” ¹¹ Me walama daumaia wene dewawa pokawaida dewasadie mampe mo nuau teineno memesantone wawenton. ¹² Tane Pilip sape Gagalo euda God gonaawa umanawa ita do Iesu Keriso umanawa gagalowaleno bola sa apanawa mona ita iwoa etane sumanaiwantone babatutunton. ¹³ Ita wene apanawa Saimon do sumanailene babatutulen. Me Pilip na aleidia nata os lakasantoie me eueuwa ita ginasa debamau Pilip dewamodio ewedie memesalen.

¹⁴ Aposel da mida Ierusalem bedewe wankasantoiena Samaria apanawa God aiawa mamposaiena umanawa etane Pita Ion nata waaubamoieno Samariawa sumanailala saumopua baiwa antoiena. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sumanailala sanaa sa Tatamba Iesu ebowe babatutunton. Tane babatutu sa bedewe mo Aleu kakaiwa wadasiantono osowe Pita Ion nata mo mampo antone baibu rauparinton Aleu kakaiwa wadapua baiwa. ¹⁷ Mo nata sosou sa baibu rauparintone witapu mo osouwo ituieno Aleu kakaiwa wadeiena.

¹⁸ Aposel sumanailala sa osouwo witapu ituieno Aleu kakaiwa wadeieno Saimon ewene nuawa pola wano manewa wadene mo wanamopia baiwaleidie diamone wanase, ¹⁹ “Ne manena e enalepo sipoa muka e wadalana ne neana menanede! Muka sa mampe apana osouwo witana itupino mo Aleu kakaiwa wadompa.”

²⁰ Me epe wadio Pita sipoasane diaidasane wanase, “E inseiana mane mampe God amonawa Aleu kakaiwa gimaraitape ebowa debamalepona, ba? Di diaida, mai rua, e manea sa do kadiwaida bedewe aite poka etaidasaa! ²¹ E mai dodomanaitapona God mampe, dia! E bedeuwo kadiwa winedio baiwa nola no dewasaitana e mai dewasaa rua, dia. ²² E insaisaa kadiwa sa ee dodomanaitaa! E Tatamba mampe rauparitawo insaisaa kadiwaida sa inseiana insepidualuasapie sauepi, ba, ne moana. ²³ Tane ne eweedina e nuua bedewe kadiwaida winedio baiwa kadi dewasaie os wainiana, mai eipona.”

²⁴ Saimon Pita diaidasadio etene nuawa saidaleno Pita Ion nata iririmone wanase, “E ne kadiwaida bedewe anteape poka etaidasapaa walana mai menaneipona. E

ne sauneane baina Tatamba mampe rauparitano kadina insepidabuasapia menanede.”

²⁵ Pita Ion nata Samaria bolawa sa bedewe Iesu umanawa benemantoie ita do Tatamba Gagalowa euda amonantoiene dialeno ene leuntone Ierusalemwa antoiene. Mo au bedewe into Samaria bolawa uara bedewainta Gagalo euda amonantoie antoie.

Pilip Etiopia apanawa dea Gagalo euda diede

²⁶ Pilip bola dea bedewe nolaleidi leidio Tatamba enseliwa me diene wanase, “Enawie, Ierusalem ita Gasa intawa asiasi sala makowa bedewainta ie aita.”

²⁷ Tatamba enseliwa wana rua bola me wandia ene alen. Tane inta sa me aleidiawo Etiopia apanawa dea inta sa bolawe aleidio donsani. Apana sa ipa gabeman debama, me Etiopia warerewa iwoa ebowa Kandake manewa onionialala. Me bolawe wandie God ebowa wadaposiwa awa Ierusalemwa alen. ²⁸ Ita me God ebowa wadaposisane diasane me leulene turaka pue mampe teiteinalala asiasi bolawe leulene aleidie. Ita me turaka sa osowe waine aleidie peroweta Aisaia bukawa wisialeidie. ²⁹ Me buka sa wisialeidi aleidio Aleu kakaiwa Pilip awa nowe diene wanase, “E aite turaka sa eweiana tampeinta aitona.”

³⁰ Aleu kakaiwa Pilip diena ruawalene weuwane turaka sa aleidia mampe wisene Etiopia apanawa peroweta Aisaia bukawa bedewe wisialeidio etene waitarasane wanase, “E dima wisiaitiana ipawaida ateiten, ba dia?” ³¹ Tane me sipoasane wanase, “Ne neba mai atenteapaa rua, dia! Tane apana da waeuwaneapio atenteapa.” Me epe wane Pilip dieno turaka bedewe odene waeuwasapia baiwa tampe waino nata antoiene. ³² ✧Tane me buka nepa sa wisialeidia wadi wadiase,

“Mo sipsip bosapua apanawa mampe banleie antoia rua me banlene bosapua baiwa antoiene. Sipsip bunawa imba totontoia apanawa danauwo onasia enedia rua me onau apanawa danauwo dainawa onasia di enedie. ³³ Mo me ituaisiidasaiena, mai anaanau ruawantope dodomana kotusapona, dia. Me obampasiawaia bolen. Me bedewe mai obampa da segantope waimoipona umanau wapu, dia.”

³⁴ Etiopia apanawa sipsip gagalowa sa wisialene aupe Pilip waitarasane wanase, “E ne dianeawo etape atenteapa peroweta dima gagalowalen, mida umanawa wane ituna ne wisianten? Peroweta meba umanawa, ba apana da umanawa wan?”

³⁵ Pilip epe etene buka gagalowa nepa sa waeuwasane **Gagalo euda Iesu umanawa diadewasasan.**

³⁶ Mo antoie into esa mampe wimoie Etiopia apanawa Pilip diene wanase, “Sona, esa emanta ewee, bedewe babatutunea menanede! Ne mai dima da bagoraneipona, dia!”

³⁷ Pilip leusane wanase, **“E nuua uduudu mampe sumanaite babatutuitaa rua.”** Ita me sipoasane wanase, **“Ne sumanaintedina Iesu Keriso ipa God Otopa.”**

³⁸ Me epe wane nolawa dewalala dieno turaka dainasano eneno Pilip me nata esa bedewe iane Pilip me babatutusan. ³⁹ Mo babatutu diasane esa waiwe wimoieno Tatamba Aleupa kakaiwa Pilip wadeno lawosalene bola dawo alen. Etiopia gabe-maniwa Pilip ewensue ene nuau nopesano aleidiawo alen. ⁴⁰ Tane Pilip bola ebowa Asotus bedewe sabamoleno eweiena. Ita sape me Sisaria bolawa bedewainta Gagalo euda amonaleidie.

9

Saul dewawa kadiwaida bedewe Tatamba gagalosadio atensade

¹ Saul bauta dewaleidia rua Ierusalem bedewe Tatamba wawe alala kadimodie wandie. Me epe dewaleidie wandie sumanailala bola dawo waimoia do kadimopia menasano pirisi ionoidoa mampe alene ² wanase, “Ne menanedia e leta girumamowo

Iuswa gagalou dubu onionialala mampo Damaskas bedewe antopu. Ita leta sa bedewe girumaite diamoa ne muka wadana Damaskas bedewe apana mona ita iwoa uduudu mida Iesu waeuwa intawe antoia wadaitumope wimpe Ierusalem bedewe diburamopa.” ³ Saul Damaskas bedewe aleidio awa nowe bola mampeleidio sapa debamawa uboe iene me oowe eintewano ewen. ⁴ Sapa sa me oowe eintewano saidalene dogo oowe omene nosene aia etedio me diedi wadiase, **“Saul, Saul, e dima baiwa ne onana eneie kadineiano poka etaidasadina?”** ⁵ Tane Saul aia sa etene mai atenlepona mida epe diedie ita waitaralene wanase, “Debamana, e mida epe waie dianeiana?” Saul epe wadio Iesu sipoasane wanase, **“Ne ipa Iesu mida onana eneie kadineiana wadina!”** ⁶ E dogo oowe enawie Damaskas bedewe aite dima dewasaa umanawa dieepu!” ⁷ Tane apana mida Saul do antoia aia sa etane mida Saul diedia mai ewapona, dia. Ita mo sapa debamawa sa ewane ita aia do etane memesantone mai aiau da wapona. ⁸ Saul dogo oowe omena enenwisene emawa lotone tane mai sala ewapona rua, dia. Me emawa potaleno baiwa sosowa do antoia me witapa wadane banlene Damaskas bedewe antone odeiena. ⁹ Sape me wandio walama natadea bedewe mai nana ba esa da napon, dia, me emawa potaleno di wandie.

¹⁰ Bola Damaskas bedewe sumanailala dea ebowa Ananias wandie. Me sape wandie auwen rua ewedio Tatamba me ebowa Ananias wane apasano eten. Ita me leusane wanase, “Tatamba, ne ema, dima dewasapaa meneede?”

¹¹ Ananias epe wano Tatamba me diadewasasane wanase, “E enawie, inta dea ebowa apana waiase, ‘Inta dodomana’ asiasi aite Iudas duwa bedewe odaa. Ita du sawo bola Tasus apanawa Saul waitarawaittee ewaa. Me sape rauparileidie wande. ¹² Me auwen rua ewena e me mampe wiene witaa me oowe ituano emawa potalena eulen.” ¹³ Ananias Tatamba sipoasane wanase, “Tatamba, apana sa e umanawa waiana Ierusalem bedewe e apanaa kakaibu mampo kadiwa daitada dewasadia umanawa etedine. ¹⁴ Me pirisi debamau mampo muka wadene bola emawo wisena e eboawo sumanaintoie waimoia uduudu wadaitumopie diburamopia umanawa etana. Ne me mampe awa santedina, mai menaneipona, dia.”

¹⁵ Me a dabualeidio Tatamba me diene wanase, “E aita me mampe! **Ne me sonabena nolanalepie uwa daitada apanawa ita mo warereu mampo ne ebona wasabamosapio atentopu. Ita ne me sonabena Israelwa mampo do ne wasabamona wapio ateineapu.** ¹⁶ Tane me nolalempo ne ebona baiwa poka daitada etaidasampe dauwa etompa.” ¹⁷ Tatamba Ananias epe dieno etene Saul du wandiawo mampe alene me witapa Saul oowe itune diene wanase, “Sona Saul, Tatamba Iesu e into ieiano manawo sabamolena me ne waaubaneno manawo winen e emaa potalena eulepio sala ewaa, ita do Aleu kakaiwa e nopeepia baiwa.” ¹⁸ Ananias witapa Saul oowe ituno tauwadea os me emawa oowe nitu bouri etepa rua wineia nomoieno sala ewen. Ita me enenwisene babatutulen. ¹⁹ Ema aupe me nana nane etepa rualeno muka waden.

Saul Damaskas bedewe Gagalo euda amonaleide

Saul Iesu wawe alala do walama isiwa Damaskas bedewe waimoie. ²⁰ Me Iuswa gagalou dubu bedewe alene Gagalo euda benemamodie wadiase, **“Iesu ipa God Otopa.”** ²¹ Mo uduudu me Gagalo euda amonaleidio etane memesantone waienase, “Me ambi ipa epe waeuwaleidio eteitana? Me Iesu ebowa sumanaiwalala Ierusalem bedewe waimoia kadimodio poka etaidasaia apanawa wisen! Me sumanailala mape waimoia wadaitumopie diburalala ruau banlamopie Ierusalem bedewe wisepie pirisi debamau mampomopio kotuntopu umanawa etatana. Tane me tauma Gagalo euda amonaleidio eweitana.” ²² Saul Gagalo euda amonaleidia mukawa debamalen ita badowa wasabamosadia Iesu ipa Keriso God sauawalena. Ita Iuswa Damaskas bedewe

wanwanlala me Iesu wasabamowa wadio etane ggalowa sipoasape ampona mai rua, dia.

²³⁻²⁴ ☆ Saul walama uara sape wandie Gagalo euda amonaleidio Iuswa Damaskas bedewe wanwanlala eteie nuau kadiidalen. Ita auwene ggalontone insaisau deasaia Saul bosapu. Mo walama ita tadina bolau sa gonaawa moawa onieie Saul nosepono bosapona baiwa. Mo epe insaisantoia Saul umanawa etene atenlen. ²⁵ Ita tadina dea Saul warorowa me wadane posa taiwa dola bedewe aine bola debama gonaawa nagawa bedewe noaneieno adiwe nosene ene alen.

Saul Ierusalem bedewe aposel do deantoi

²⁶ Saul Damaskas ene alene Ierusalem bedewe wisene menasana sumanailala do deantopona. Tane me dewawa mapo dewasadia mo inseie os waimoie. Me kadi bedewe insaisawa leusane Iesu bedewe sumanailene warorowa wanalena mai sumanaiwantopona. Sa baiwa mo uduudu me sawantone mai do deantopona, dia.

²⁷ Mo Saul sawantoio Banabas me banlene aposel mampo antone me umanawa diadewasamono eteiena. Banabas Saul Damaskas bedewe aleidie Tatamba Iesu ewene do Tatamba me mampe ggalolena umanawa diamono atentoiena. Ita do Saul Damaskas bedewe mai sa ba mala do Gagalo euda Iesu ebowe amonaleidia umanawa diamon. ²⁸ Banabas Saul umanawa diamono etane baiwa me wadane mamposane do deantoiena. Ita Saul mo bedeuwo wandi leidie Tatamba ebowe badowa malasia Ierusalem bedewe Gagalo euda amonaleidie. ²⁹ Me Iuswa mida Girik aiawa wawala do ggalontoie wawantone osowe mo Saul bosapona baiwantoie. ³⁰ Mo me bosapona intawa banusaio sumanai sosowa sape waimoia etane Saul banlene bola Sisaria bedewe iane antoiena. Ita sape mo me wanaaubeieno waa asiasi Tasusiwa alen.

³¹ Tane walama sawo mai mida da ekelesia apanawa Iudia, Galili ita Samaria bedewe onau enape kadimopona, dia. Mo wanwan euda os waimoio Aleu kakaiwa saumodio sumanaibu bedewe badowa eneie. **Ita mo sa mampe Tatamba aiawa ruawantoie os waimoio ekelesia inilene debamaleidie.**

Pita bola Lida bedewe Ainias inasade

³² Pita bola uara bedeuwointa aleidie God apanawa kakaibu ewamopia baiwa bola Lida bedewe wisen. ³³ Sape apana ebowa Ainias, me etepa aiaisiwa mai eneipe aleipona enawa 8 dialena, wadio donsani. ³⁴ Tane Pita me diene wanase, **“Ainias, Iesu Keriso e inaede, enawie nogia nukudewaite wade aita!”** Pita epe diedio me tauwadea os inalene enenwisene alen. ³⁵ Lida ita Saron bedewe wanwanlala uduudu me inalene enenwisene aleidio ewane Tatamba sumanaiwantoiena.

Pita i ebowa Dokas bo bedewe inasadio enediwisidede

³⁶ Bola ebowa Iopa bedewe sumanai iwa ebowa Tabita wandie. Me ebowa Girik aiawe waia Dokas. I sa dewa euda dewamodie apana nuaparelala saumodie simbi-amodie. ³⁷ Tane Dokas kero wadeno bolen. Ita me sosowa bolena etepa duadisane du onapea bedewe itunadewae eiena. ³⁸ Me bolawa Iopa bola Lida tampe naepe Pita walama sawo wandiawo. Sumanailala Iopa bedewe waimoia Pita Lida bedewe wandia umanawa etane sosou nata waaubamoieno me diapue banlepue wimpua awa antoiena. Ita mo wimone me iririsane waienase, “Somba niapo, no e aa winene menanedia tauwadea os e do ana Iopa bedewe!” ³⁹ Mo Pita epe iririsaiono etene enenwisene mo do antoiena. Mo banlene antone sape wimone du onapea bedewe odeiena. Sape obuubu uduudu Iopa bedewe wanwanlala wimone nuaparepare kewa waie waimoie. Ita mo Pita wisene odeno ewane enane panane ke waie Dokas inawaa wandie garau uduudu poposamodia otamoie me euwasaie. ⁴⁰ Tane Pita mo uduudu diamona Dokas bolene winedia epue nomopue antopu. Mo ene antoieno me imimpa emmisilene rauparilen. Me rauparileidie namba i bolala mampesane diene

wanase, **“Tabita, enawiea!”** Pita epe diedio i bolena emawa lotone me ewene enenwisene wain. ⁴¹ Ita Pita me witapa wadene sausano enaenaida enen. Me bo bedewe inalene enedio Pita sumanailala ita obuobu sape auweia apamono odane i inawaa euwamono eweiena. ⁴² Dewa ema gagalowa Iopa apanawa uduudu mampo debamaleno etane apana uara Tatamba bedewe sumanainton. ⁴³ Ita Pita walama uara Iopa bedewe apana ebowa Saimon do waimoie nolaleidie. Saimon sa pue etepa sanaa lomoio nusamodie rakaumodia apanawa.

10

Konelias auwen rua bedewe God enseliwa ewede

¹ Rom sorodia debama dea ebowa Konelias bola Sisaria bedewe wandie. Me Rom sorodiu uwa ebowa waia Italiwa oniamodie. ² Me ipa Rom apanawa, tane me ita duwe wanwanlala do Romwa Godiu uara lagawaau sumanaibu ene Iuswa sumanaibu bedewentone Godida mampe sumanaintoiena. Ita mo Iuswa Godiu os sawantoie simbiantoie waimoie. Konelias ipa amona apanawa euda. Me Iuswa nuaparelala mane ita nitu uduudu mampe saumodie ita God mampe walama ruawaleidie kainokaino rauparileidie wandie. ³ Rawi dea omo 3 wadedio me rauparileidio auwen rua bedewe God enseliwa me mampe segaleno ewaidasadio ebowa wane wanase, “Konelias!”

⁴ God enseliwa me mampe wisene ebowa wadio etene enentue ewedie waitarasane wanase, “Tatamba, ne dima e baia dewasapaa meneeno mainawo wien?” Me epe waitaraleidio ensel sipoasane wanase, “E rauparia mampe ita do nuaparelala simbiamoiana osowe God nuawa euleno e insaena sauepi. ⁵ God menasadia e apana isiwa waaubamowo Iopa bedewe antopue apana ebowa Saimon, ebowa da waia Pita, banlepue wimpuo e wasaulepi. ⁶ Me sowa ebowa Saimon duwa owa tampeido enedia bedewe waimoi. Sowa sa pue etepa loloa nolawa dewasadia apanawa.” ⁷ Ensel me epe diene ene aleno aupe Konelias nolawa dewalala nata ita Rom sorodiawa me atowe nolaleidie oniedia Iopa bedewe waaubamopia baiwa diamono mampe wimoiena. ⁸ Ita Konelias dima auwen rua bedewe me mampe segalena umanawa diadewasamone waaubamono Pita awa Iopa bedewe antoiena.

God Konelias umanawa Pita diede

⁹ Imonemba Konelias waaubamona apanawa inta nowa antoie bola Iopa mampentoio Pita enauto raupari baiwa du iwa tabataba osowe odene alen. ¹⁰ Me rauparileidie wandie omanatono menasadia nana da napon. Ita me apana do waimoia diamono nana laulantoie. Mo laulantoio rua me rauparileidie bedewe auwen rua ewedio ¹¹ uba siolene wadenaubena bedewe gara debama moau taudola do uboe noaneieno iedie. ¹² Gara sa bedewe pue gamolala ita dobina moiawa daitada, mota ita nene uara waimoio Pita ewen. ¹³ Ita me aia etedio diene wanase, “Pita, enee moia sa epaboiattee namoa!”

¹⁴ Tane Pita epe etene wanase, “Tatana, mai epe dewanteapaa rua, dia! Ne mapo ita tauma anaanamba bedewe nana isiwa idintontaa waia mai namoipona. Ambi ipa epe e waiana moia no idintitana epaboiampo namopa?” ¹⁵ Pita moia sa nanawa dabualeidie wadio aia sa osowe me mampe gagalolene wanase, **“Dima uduudu God eumono wineia e mai dabuaite nanawa ea, dia.”** ¹⁶ Aia sa walamawa natadea wadio gara debama sa bedewe pue daitada waimoia wadenposie leulene uboo odene alen.

¹⁷ Pita auwen rua bedewe dewa ema ewena ipawaida atenlepona baiwa insaisawaleidio apana mida Konelias waaubamona Saimon duwa banusaie laie donsane du sa moape wimone eneiena. ¹⁸ Ita mo du sa moape enane mukama waitarantone waienase, “No Saimon, ebowa da waia Pita, banusate mape winen. Me mape wande, ba dia?”

¹⁹ Mo Pita waitarawa waio me du iwe dima auwen rua bedewe ewena ipawaida atenlepona insaisawaleidie wandie. Me epe insaisaleidio Aleu kakaiwa me benemasane wanase, “Saimon, apana natadea wimone e wabanua wai. ²⁰ Enawie, mo mampo ieie aite ewamoa! Ne mo waaubamono e banlaepua baiwa manawo wimoiena. Sa baiwa mo e dieepuo do aitana mai dabuaite wankasaitaa, dia, tane mo aiau ruawaite do aitana.” ²¹ Pita Aleu kakaiwa diena rua mo mampo iene alene diamone wanase, “Ne ipa ema e banuneilana, dima menaleno wilen?”

²² Mo me diane waienase, “No Rom sorodiawa debamawa Konelias waaubaneno e aa winen. Me apana euda dodomana, me God mampe sumanailala ita Iuswa uduudu me ebowa euda os wai. God enseliwa kakaiwa me mampe segalene diena e me duwe aite wasausawo etepi.” ²³⁻²⁴ Mo benema sa Pita mampe waieno dialeno me mo natadea banlamono duwa odane me warewa rua waimoie itunton.

Imonemba Pita a baiwa puraiwawa otamone Konelias waaubamona do a baiwan-toio Pita sumanai sosowa isiwa Iopa bedewe wanwanlala me do antopua baiwa mampe wimoiena. Ita waaubalala sa Pita sosowa do banlamone Konelias mampe antoiena. Konelias waaubamona apanawa Pita sosowa do banlamone antoie tadinaleno into ituntoiena. Imonemba mo antoie Sisaria bedewe wimoiena. Tane Konelias gombawa ita sosowa isiwa nisomono me mampe wimonatue Pita anuwa waimoie. ²⁵ Pita Konelias duwe odedio me du moape nosene Pita wawa bumpe itulene auwadewasasan.

²⁶ Konelias Pita danawe itulene auwadewasasadio me diene wanase, “Sona, enawiea! E mai ituite auwadewasaneana, ne apanaida os e ruua.” ²⁷ Mo auwadewasa gagalowa wane diasane aupe duwa odane antoiena. Du sa bedewe apana uara auwene waimoio Pita ewamone ²⁸ diamone wanase, “E atenla no anaanamba wadia no Iuswa mai uwa daitada apanawa duwo odate deantata, dia, no nambenambe wainenta. **Tane God auwen rua bedewe ne dianeno atentena ne mai apana da dabuasape epo awoa waimpa, dia!** ²⁹ Ema mampe e uwa da apanawa nolaa dewalala waaubamoano ne ana wimoiena ne do mape wintaa baiwa mai dabuantape wankasanteapona, dia. Niapo sona, e ne gagalona waaubeano winena, dima e baia dewasapaa meneede?”

³⁰⁻³² Konelias auwen rua bedewe ensel gagalosana mampe Pita sipoasane wanase, “Imanamampe rawiwa omo 3 rua ne dunawo rauparintedino apana gara sapusapua kibokiboraua tautaula nainanepe ewedino dianene wanase, ‘Konelias, e rauparia mampe ita do nuaparelala simbiamoiana baiwa God nuawa euleno e insaena sauepi. E nolaa dewalala isiwa waaubamowo Iopa bedewe antopue Saimon, ebowa da waia Pita, banlepue wimpu. Me sowa Saimon duwa owa tampe enedia bedewe waimoi. Sowa sa pue etepa loloa nolawa dewasadia apanawa.’ Ema ne mainawo segalena walamawa nataitanata tauma dialen. ³³ Ensel epe dianena rua ne tauwadea e gagaloo wanaaubeno mainawo wieno nuana eulen. No uduudu mape God danawe auwetana Tatamba dima uduudu e dieena no benemanewo etata.”

Pita Konelias Gagalo euda benemasade

³⁴ Konelias iririwa epe itudio Pita gagalolene wanase, “Ne auwen rua bedewe God waeuwaneno atenidanten me mai apana uwa dea os sau euda osouwo itupe ita da dabuamoipe eipona, dia. ³⁵ **Ne tauma insene atenten apana tawo osowe waimoia bedeuwo mida God dauwa etedie ita dewa dodomana dewasadia me ipa God mampelepiea rua, mai dia.** ³⁶ E ateiten God Israel apanawa benema euda diamona Iesu Keriso bedewentopue dodomanantopu God mampe. Me ipa no Tatamba tawo uduudu oniamode. ³⁷ Ion apana kadi bedewe insaisau leusapue babatutuntopua gagalowaleidie aleno aupe Iesu wisene Galili bedewe nolawa uwaalene nolaleidie. Ita me Iudia bolawa uduudu bedewe nolalene alen. Me nolawa sa umanawa e etale ateiten. ³⁸ **God Nasaret Iesuwa sonabene Aleu kakaiwa me osowe itune do muka wanena e ateitene wainilana. God ipa me do ita sausane muka waneno bola**

uduudu bedewe alene euda dewasane kerolala Seitan mukawa atowe waimoia inamodituwadie. Me muka sa dewasadie leidia umanawa e etale ateiten. ³⁹ No Iesu warorosate dewa uduudu Ierusalem ita Iuswa bolau bedeuwointa dewamodio emamboido ewate atentena benemawantite leitana. Ita mo me wadane koros osowe seune bosaiena. ⁴⁰ **Tane walama natadeawo God me bo bedewe inasano enenwisen ita do dewasano apana mampo inawaa sabamoleno eweiena.** ⁴¹ Me bo bedewe enenwiseno mai apana uduudu me ewapona, dia. Tane benema apanawa mida God sonabamona os me eweiena. Ita benema apanawa sa ipa no umanamba wade. Iesu bo bedewe enenwiseno ibuwa no ewate do nana natana. ⁴² **Walama sawo Iesu no dianena apana mampo antate Gagalo euda amonantato etapu. Ita do dianena God me sonabene bola uduudu apanawa inawaa waimoia ita bolala uduudu kotu apanawa me ituno wandia benemawantate wasabamosato apana atentopu.** ⁴³ Peroweta uduudu me umanawa benemantoie waia apana uduudu mida me bedewe sumanaintoia me mo kadiu insadabuamopi.”

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ **Pita gagaloleidioma Aleu kakaiwa uwa daitada apanawa uduudu mida sape auwenatue asisusaia osouwo ieno dauwa eteiena.** Ita mo aia daitada mampe God ebowa wadaposisaio Iuswa sumanailala Pita do wimoiena etamoiena. Tane Iuswa sumanailala God amonawa Aleu kakaiwa uwa daitada apanawa sa osouwo ieno ewane memesaidantoiena. ⁴⁷ Pita mo Aleu kakaiwa wadeieno ewamone sumanai sosowa diamone wanase, **“Apana ema asisulala Aleu kakaiwa osouwo ieno wadeiena, no Iuswa osombo ieno wadatana rua. Mo esa mampe babatutu menamopia babatutuntopua rua, mai mida da enabodamopi, dia.”** ⁴⁸ Ita me mo diamona uwa daitada apanawa Aleu kakaiwa wadeiena sa Iesu Keriso ebowe babatutumopu. Tane mo Pita wanaitudeiena walama isiwa mo do wampona.

11

Pita sumanailala Ierusalemwa dima dewasana umanawa benemamode

¹ Uwa daitada apanawa God aiawa etane sumanaintoiena umanawa aposel ita sumanailala Iudiawo wanwanlala eteiena. ² Tane sape Iuswa isiwa Iesu bedewe sumanaintoia muba anaanau onieipadewantoipona menamodio osowe Pita Ierusalem bedewe donsane wawu gagalowa diane waienase, ³ **“E dima baiwa uwa daitada apanawa mida mai etepu nonola dubu bedewe ode aitene do nana nalana? No anaanamba wadia no mai mo do deantate nana nata, dia.”** ⁴ Iuswa Pita wawu gagalowa dieio me dewa uduudu dima auwen rua bedewe segaleno ewena ita dewa uduudu dewamontuwana umanawa mo diadewasamone wanase, ⁵ “Ne bola Iopa bedewe rauparintedine bedewe auwen rua ewana ema epe: Gara debama moau taudola do uboe noaneieno iedio ewana ita naepe ne wainedinawo nosen. ⁶ Gara ipa bedewe ne pue gamolala daitada, dobina moiawa onawaau, do mota, ita nene uara waimoio ewamona. ⁷ Ne pue daitada ewamodino bedewe aia etedino dianene wanase, ‘Pita, enee moia sa epaboiattee namoa!’ ⁸ Tane ne moia sa nanawa dabuantene leusane wanase, ‘Tatana, ne mai epe dewanteapaa rua, dia! Ne mapo ita tauma anaanamba nana isiwa idintontaa waia mai namoipona. Ambi ipa epe e waiana moia no idintitana epaboiampo namopa?’ ⁹ Tane aia sa deawaa osowe uboe segalene wanase, **‘Dima uduudu God eumona wineia e mai dabuaite nanawa ea, diaida!’** ¹⁰ Aia sa walamawa natadea wadio gara debamawa sa bedewe pue daitada waimoio wadenposie uboo odene alen. ¹¹ Ema aupeupe apana natadea ne banuneane laie du wainedina moape wimone eneiena. Mo apana ebowa Konelias Sisariawo wanwanlala waaubamono ne mainawo wimoiena banlaneapuo me mampe wintaa baiwa.

¹² Mo ne ana wimoieno Aleu kakaiwa ne dianene wanase, ‘E apana sa dieepuo do aitana mai dabuaite wankasaitaa, dia, tane mo aiau ruawaite do aitana.’ No a baiwantitano sumanai sosona ema 6 mape eneitana a menamono baiwa ne mainawo

wimoiena. Ita Konelias waaubalena apanawa no banlaneieno do anten Sisaria bedewe. No bola sawo winene Konelias duwa bedewe odate wantana. ¹³ Ita me ensel duwe segaleno ewena do dima diena umanawa no benemaneno etatana. Ensel me diene wanase, ‘E nolaa dewalala waaubamowo Iopa bedewe antopue apana ebowa Saimon, ebowa da waia Pita, diapue do wimpu. ¹⁴ **Me wimpie benema euda dialepio e ita duawo wanwanlala do etane mampe kadi bedewe wainilana inaitana.**’ ¹⁵ Konelias ema wane diasano aupe ne me duwe waimoia mampo gagalontene wasaumodino Konelias ita mo sape waimoia do Aleu kakaiwa osouwo ieno wadeiena, Pentekos walamawe no osombo ieno wadatana rua. ¹⁶ ✧ Aleu kakaiwa mo osouwo ieno wadeiena mampe dima Tatamba Iesu wana insena. Me wane wanase, ‘Ion esa mampe apana babatutumon, tane e Aleu kakaiwa mampe babatutuitana.’ ¹⁷ No Tatamba Iesu Keriso bedewe sumanainteno God Aleupa kakaiwa neneno wadatana. God amonawa no neneno wadatana rua deawaa uwa daitada apanawa sa Aleu kakaiwa wanamono wadeiena. Sa ipa God insaisawaida dewasan mo mampo, ambi ne bodapona, mai intawa da wineipona, dia.” ¹⁸ Pita mo epe diadewasamono etane Pita dieia ene God ebowa wadaposisaie waiase, **“God uwa daitada apanawa baiibu inaida intawa wadenauben mo kadiu epue insaisau leusapue inawinakasala donsapua baiwa.”**

Banabas Paul nata ekelesia Antiok bedewe wanwanlala God aiawa waeuwamoi

¹⁹ ✧ Sumanailala Ierusalemwa wanwanlala Sitiwin boleno aupe epamone kadimoio sauwo weuwane deaantoiena. Mo isiwa bola dawoido antone bola Pinisia, ita bonabona Saipirus, do Antiokiwa Siria bedewe wimone bolau dewasane waimoie. Mo sape Gagalo euda Iuswa os mampo benemantoio eteie. ²⁰ Sumanailala Ierusalemwa wanwanlala tanamoiena bedeuwo sosou isiwa Saipirus ita Sairini bedewe muntona, mo ipa Girik aiawa wawala, Ierusalem ene Antiok bedewe antoiena. Mo sape waimoie Gagalo euda Tatamba Iesu umanawa Iuswa sosou ita do Girik apanawa mampo benemantono eteiena. ²¹ Bola sawo Tatamba mo muka wanamono gagalontoio mampe apana uara kadiu ene insaisau leusane Tatamba bedewe sumanainton.

²² Ekelesia Ierusalemwa wanwanlala tanamoio isiwa wankasantoiena uwa daitada apanawa uara Antiok bedewe Iesu sumanaiwantoio umanawa eteiena. Mo ema etane Banabas wanaaubeieno ewamopia baiwa Antiok bedewe alen. ²³ Banabas Antiokiwa wisene sumanailala sanaa ewamon. Me God apana sa nuapareulene sau euda osouwo ituno ewene nuawa eudidalen. Ita me mo uduudu saumone gagalodewasamon **nuau uduudu mampe Tatamba bedewe sumanaintompe simbiasampe waimompa, mai epu.** ²⁴ Banabas apana euda, me sumanai debama apanawa. Aleu kakaiwa me nopesano muka debamawa wadene sape Gagalo euda amonaleidio apana uaraia Tatamba bedewe sumanaintoiena.

²⁵ Banabas sape nolaleidie mo emone Tasusiwa Saul banusapia baiwa alen. ²⁶ Me alene Saul donsane banlene nata leuntone Antiokiwa wimone ena dea waimoie ekelesia sape wanwanlala do deantoio mo Gagalo euda waeuwantoio apana uara eteie. **Tane Antiok bedewe mo sumanailala ebou sanaa itune waienase, ‘Kerisolala.’**

²⁷ Walama sawo peroweta isiwa Ierusalemwae iane bola Antiok bedewe anton. ²⁸ ✧ Mo sape nolantoie waimoio sou dea ebowa Agabus sumanailala auweiena bedeuwo gagalo baiwa enenwisen. Me mo danauwo enene Aleu kakaiwa insaisa waneno atenlene osowe mo diamona natunakani debamawa bola uduudu Rom gabemaniwa atowe wanwanlala mampo segalepi. ²⁹ Sumanailala Antiok bedewe wanwanlala peroweta Agabus gagalowa sa wano etane insaisau deasaiena mane itupue sumanai sosou Iudiawo wanwanlala saumopu, natunakani segalempo mane sa tounawe wampua baiwa. Ita mo waiena deadea mane mampo winedia ruawantopue itupue

sosou saumopu. ³⁰ Dima mo waiena ruawantone amonau auwene itune Banabas Saul nata witapo ituieno wadane antone Ierusalem bedewe ekelesia apanawa eiau wanamoiena. Natunakani sa Agabus gagalowalena Rom warerewa ionoidoa ebowa Kilaudius walamawe segalen.

12

Warere Erod ekelesia Ierusalem bedewe kadimode

¹ Aposel Gagalo euda amonantoie laio warere Erod ekelesia apanawa isiwa onau enene kadimopia baiwa wadaitumone diburamon. ² Ita me sorodiawa diamono rua Ion tatawa Iems wadanaitue isima mampe bosaiena. ³ Me dewawa sa kadiwa dewamodio Iuswa ewane nuaeuwantoiena. Mo nuaeuntone mampe Erod dewasaieno Iuswa odau bured sasanasiawaia naia walamawe sorodiawa waaubamono antone Pita do wadanaitue diburasaiena. ⁴ ✧ Ita Erod dibura onieia apanawa diamona sorodia uduudu 16 me oniempe waimompa. Ita mo omo ituiena rua sorodia 4 Pita onieie eie antoio tane 4 isiwa wimoie oniei. Tane Erod menasana Pasowa odawa aupe Pita dibura bedewe banlepue nomopuo apana uduudu danauwo me kotusapi. ⁵ Erod insaisawa ituna rua Pita dibura bedewe wandio Pasowa odawa dialen. Me dibura bedewe wandio ekelesia insaisau uduudu mampe Pita baiwa God mampe rauparintoie.

God Pita dibura bedewe sausadio dibura ede

⁶ Pasowa odawa dialepia baiwaleidio walama sa bedewe warere Erod insedia imonemba Pita apana danauwo kotusapi. Tadina sawo dibura bedewe Pita sorodia nata sawanauwo ituleidie. Me witapa taumoiena seniwa deawaa sorodia do witapo taumoiena alepia sawa. Ita sorodia nata da dibura duwa moawa onieie waimoie. ⁷ Tane Pita tadina sawo dibura bedewe ituleidio Tatamba enseliwa sapawa debamawa do wisene sapa me ituleidiawo eintewano sapa wan. Ita ensel sa Pita tebipa epene wadamesasane diene wanase, “Tauwadea enawiea!” Me epe wadio seni Pita witape taumoiena pumpu wane ampe nonosinton.

⁸ Ita ensel Pita diene wanase, “E garaa ita sendoroa do taumoa.” Ensel wana rua me garawa ita sendorowa do taumone enedie. Mape ensel Pita diene wanase, “E garaa onapea wade ruquitee ne wanawo winewo ana!” ⁹ Ensel epe wane Pita diburalena bolawa ene nosedio me wawe warorosane nosen. God enseliwa me mampe wisene sausano nosen. Tane Pita insedia abo dibura duwa bedewe itulene auwen rua God enseliwa wisene banledio dibura duwa ene nosede. ¹⁰ Pita epe insedio ensel me banlene iwu apanawa bolau nata emone nomonaubeiena. Ita mo antone dibura gonaawa moawa irama mampe enabodalawo nomone eneio gonaawa moawa sa badowa winedia meba wadenaubeno bedewainta antone Ierusalem intawa moawa wisenawo nomoiena. Mo nata antoie inta da inta antopua baiwantoio ensel Pita ene aleno mai ewapona. ¹¹ Ensel Pita ene aleno aupe meba enedie insaisa bedewelene atenidalene insenase, “God enseliwa mainawo wiseno ewane insena abo auwen rua bedewe ne ensel sa ewedina. Tane sa dia! Ne tauma atenidanten, sa ipa Tatamba enseliwa wanaubeno mainawo wisene Erod kadi bedewe ituneno bonteapona sauneno dibura enaiane di nonen. Iuswa ne kadiwaida donsape bonteapono nuau eulepona anuwa waimoia mampe Tatamba enseliwa wanaubeno sauneno inanten.”

¹² Pita Tatamba inasana atenidalene ene Ion, ebowa da waia Mak, inawa Meri duwe alen. Tadina sawo Meri duwa bedewe apana uara auwene rauparintoie waimoio mampo wisen. ¹³ Me wisene du moape enene kekesaraleidio Meri nolawa dewalala iwa ebowa Roda du moa wadaaubaa awa nosene mida du moape kekesaraleidia waitarawalen. ¹⁴ Me epe waitaraleidio Pita sipoasane wanase, “Ne Pita enedina.” Roda aia sa etene atensan, sa ipa Pita aiawa, mai mida. Ita me Pita aiawa etene nuawa eudidaleno du moa wadaaubasia di weuwane sosowa rauparintoia mampo alene

nuaeu mampe benemalene wanase, “Sosona, Pita wisene du moape enede!” ¹⁵ Mo rauparintoie waimoia Roda epe wadio etane diane waienase, “E insaisaa koakoalen, ba, Pita umanawa epe waiana? Me dibura bedewe wande!” Mo epe waio me diamone wanase, “Dia, ne ulaipa wadina, Pita wisene enede, mai apana da!” Me badowaida epe diamodio mo waienase, “Sa dauwa mai meida eneipona, dia! No inseitana God enseliwa Pita oniempa wanaubeno wisene enede.” ¹⁶ Mo me wakoawa waie waimoio Pita du moape enedie kainokaino kekesaraleidio mo du moape nomone du moa wadanaaubene me ewane memesaidantone nuaeu gagalowa me mampe waie. ¹⁷ Ita Pita mo gagalontoia epue dainantopua baiwa witapa mampe epadomono dainantoiene me Tatamba dibura bedewe banleno dibura eniene nosena umanawa mo diadewasamono eteiena. Me mo diadewasamono dialeno aupe diamone wanase, “Dima segalena umanawa Iems ita sumanai sosomba isiwa do diamono etapu!” Me gagalo sa diamontue emone bola dawo alen.

¹⁸ Pita mampe tadino dewa ema segalen. Tane walama pu wano sorodia dibura onieia insakoa debama mampo wiseno waienase, “Pita naepe? Me ambi dewalene nainta nosene alen?” ¹⁹ Pita dibura ene aleno aupawa ewanasue sorodia Erod benemasaieno etene mo diamona me banusapue antopue donsapue wadapuitudepi. Mo antone Pita banusaie laie, mai donsapona, dia, ita me banusaia eiena. Sorodia Pita banusanalewantoiene osowe Erod dibura onieia apanawa badowa diamodie nuau endia wapudewantopuo me atendewalepi. Ita Erod sorodiawa da diamona mo bomopu.

Erod bowa

Ema aupe Erod Iudia ene bola Sisaria bedewe wisene wandie. ²⁰ Walama sawo Taire ita Saidon apanawa Erod do diadiantoiene ita me nuawa kadiidalen mo mampo.

Nuakadikadi sa osowe bola sa apanawa awodeantone gagalontona me mampe antopue gagalo dodomanasapu. Mo mai tauwadea Erod mampe gagalo awa antopona, dia. Mo bauta me nolawa dewalala nuawea ebowa Balasitus iririsaiena me saumopie Erod mampe mo baibu gagalolepie nuawa wadaaisisapio dodomanalepio mo iririu etepie ruawalepi. Mo Erod do gagalontopue wanwambu eulepia menamodia, ipawa Erod bola oniamodia bedewe nana debama wineio mo wadeie waimoi. Ita mo me mampe antone do gagalo dodomanasaiena. ²¹ Ema aupe Erod walama dea sonabena osowe me garawa eubuida taumone kolaiwatawa osowe waine apana danauwo gagaloleidie. ²² Apana sape auweiena me gagalowa etane nuau eudidaleno Erod ebowa ionosaie mukantoie waiase, “Ema mai apanaida gagaloleipona, dia, no god da gagaloleidio eteitana.” ²³ Apana Erod God rua waie ionosaio me wabodamopona ene dainaleno osowe Tatamba God enseliwa me matangelasano motamota me bedewa naio bo kadiwa bolen. ²⁴ Erod bolena aupe **God aiawa bola uara bedeuwo inilene debamaleidie.**

²⁵ Tane Banabas Saul nata Ierusalem bedewe mane nuaparelala baibu ituia nolawa diasane mo sou Ion, ebowa da waia Mak, do leuntone Antiokiwa antoiene.

13

Aleu kakaiwa ekelesia insaisa wanamono Banabas Saul nata waaubamoi

¹ Antiok ekelesiawa bedeuwo peroweta isiwa ita God aiawa waeuwa apanawa isiwa waimoie. Mo ebou ema epe: Banabas, Simion, ebowa da waia Etepa dubawa, Lusias, me Sairini apanawa ita Manaen, me warere Erod wambaida rua nata muntuna. ² Mo awodea Tatamba Iesu wadaposisaie ita idintoie rauparintoie waimoio Aleu kakaiwa mo insaisa bedeuwo itune diamone wanase, “**E Banabas Saul nata sonabamone awoamona nola ne insena witaposapo dewasampaa baiwa.**” ³ Mo idintoie

rauparintoia diasane Aleu kakaiwa diamona rua mo witapu Banabas Saul nata osouwo itune sau euda wanamone waaubamoieno anton.

Banabas Saul nata Saipirus bedewe nolantoi

⁴ Mo nata Aleu kakaiwa waaubamono owa tampe bola Seleukia nomoiena. Sape mo waa bedewe odane asiasi anton bonabona Saipirusiwa wimoiena. ⁵ Mo antone bonabona sa bolawa ebowa Salamis bedewe wimone waimoie. Sape mo Iuswa gagalou dubu bedewainta God aiawa apana mampo amonantoio eteie. Ita mo sou dea Ion Mak saumodio do laie. ⁶⁻⁷ Mo Salamis bedewe Gagalo euda amonantoieno dialeno bonabona Saipirus bedewainta antone waiwa dawo bola Papos bedewe wimoiena. Sape Papos gabemaniwa debama Seagius Paulus wandie Banabas Paul nata me bolawe wimoiena umanawa eten. Me insaisa debama apanawa. Me God aiawa etaetawa menasano baiwa Banabas Saul nata gagalou wanaubena me mampe wimopu. Mo nata gabeman sa gagalowa etane ruawantone mampe antone God aiawa amonantoio Iuswa dea ebowa Ba-Iesu, me ipa peroweta lagawaa ita wene apanawa, gagalo mampe amboitumodie bodamodie. Me gabeman Seagius Paulus nolawaleidio do waimoia apanawa. ⁸ Girik aiawe me ebowa waia Elimas. Me Banabas Saul nata bodamodia Seagius Paulus mai Iesu bedewe sumanailepi, dia.

⁹ Elimas mo bodamodio Saul, ebowa da waia Paul, Aleu kakaiwa nopesano me ewendoe diaidasane wanase, ¹⁰ “E ipa Seitan otopa, dewa dodomanau uduudu e onau apanawa, e laga ita kadi daitada nopeeno wainiana! Walama uduudu e Tatamba nolawa euda dewasaiano kadileide! ¹¹ E dewaa sa baiwa Tatamba matangelawa debamaia e osoawo iepio emaa potalepio do wanempa, mai sala ewaa, dia! E emaa potawa do wanempo walama daumawa dialepio aupe sala ewaa.” Saul badowaida epe diedio me emawa giougioulene potaleno wandie. Me meba sau da donsapona intawa dia, me apana da witapa wadape sausape banlepono alepona baiwa wadaetaleidie.

¹² Gabeman apanawa Seagius Paulus God matangelawa Elimas osowesano ewene ita me waeuwa mukamukauaida etene memesalene Tatamba sumanaiwalen.

Paul bola Antiok Pisidia bedewe nolaleide

¹³ Paul nola sosowa do bola Papos ene waa asiasi antone bola Peaga Pampilia bedewe wimoiena. Sape Ion Mak sosowa emone leulene Ierusalemwa alen. ¹⁴ Tane Paul ita me sosowa isiwa do wauwointa antoie Pisidia bedewe bola Antiokiwa wimoiena. Mo sape waimoio Sabat walamawa wiseno mo Iuswa gagalou duwa bedewe odane antone aisintone waimoiena. ¹⁵ Apana sape auwenatuwaieno mo Moses anaanawa ita peroweta girumawa wisiantono eteiena. Ema aupe boru oniedia apanawa Paul ita me sosowa do gagalou wanaubene diamone wanase, “Sosomba, e wasau gagalowa da manlawo winede, ba dia? E gagaloitano no etataa menanede!”

¹⁶ Paul mo epe waio etene enenwisene mo dainantopue asisudewantopua baiwa witapa mampe epadomone wanase, “Sosona Israelwa ita e mida mai Iuswa God sawaitile wainilana deaitopa asisuneanuno wapa! ¹⁷ ✧ **No Israelwa Godimba nosinosimba sonabamona me apanawaida wanantopue waimompa.** Ita no nosinosimba bola Isibt bedewe ware ruau waimoio me dewamono uaranton. Mo sape waimoie uarantono God mukawa debama mampe mo banlamono Isibt ene nomonaaubene inanton. ¹⁸ ✧ Mo sala makowa bedewe antoie momodu daitada waio God mai etamope dabuamope emopona, dia, me ideita oniadewasamodio ena 40 dialen. ¹⁹ ✧ **God Kanaan bedewe bola 7 apanawa kadikadimone nambemone me apanawaida Israelwa bola sa wanamono bolau wanasane bedewe waimoie.** ²⁰ ✧ Mo mapoido bolau Israel bedewe waimoie ene Isibtiwa wimone waimoie ene sala makowa bedewainta antone Kanaan bedewe odane bolau wanasane waimoiena enawa 450 bedewe segalentuwan. Ema aupe God mo oniamopia apanawa

waaubamodio do waimoio ideita God peroweta Samuel walamawa wiseno oniamodie. ²¹ ✧ Samuel Israel apanawa oniamodio waimoie iririntoiena warereu da segalepe oniamopona. Ita God mo iririu etene Kis otopa Saul, me Benjamin damba bedewe mulena wanamono warereulene oniamona enawa 40 dialen. ²² ✧ Ena sa 40 dialeno aupe God Saul wadenaubeno boleno aupawa Dawid ituno warerelene mo oniamodie. Ita God Dawid umanawa benemalene wane wanase, 'Ne Iese Otopa Dawid ewana, me ipa ne nuana insaisawa rua wande. Me nitu uduudu ne menanedia rua dewamopituwapi.'

²³ **Ita God mapo saualena rua Dawid damba bedewe Israel apanawa mampo Inawamba Iesu wanaubeno wisen.** ²⁴ ✧ Muriwa Iesu wisene nolawa uwaalen, bauta Ion Babatutu God aiawa amonaleidie Israel apanawa uduudu diamodie wadiase, '**Insaisala leusane kadi ene God mampe dodomanaitana ita babatutuitana.**' ²⁵ ✧ Ion me nolawa diasadie apana waitaramone wanase, 'E ne ewaneile ambi inseilana ne mida? E inseilana ne Inawala, ba? Sa dia, ne mai e Inawala mida onioniawaitilana! Me mida e onioniawaitilana ne wanawo iede, ne mai apana euda ita dunenteape me sendorowa otawiamope nambemopa.'

²⁶ Sosona Israelwa, e ipa Abraam obampa wainilana, ita do e uwa daitada apanawa mida God sawaitile wainilana, ne asisuneanuno wapa. **God inaida gagalowa noida mainimbo wanaubeno wisen.** ²⁷ **Tane Ierusalemwa wanwanlala ita mo uwaulala sape waimoia Iesu ipa Inawamba God sauawalena wisene nolaleidia mai atentopona, dia. Mo me wadanaitue kotusane bosaiena** bedewe dima me umanawa peroweta bukau bedewe girumantoiene ulaipalen. Ita dima me umanawa peroweta waiena Sabat walamawa ruawantoiene wisiantoio apana etei. ²⁸ ✧ Mo Iesu kotusaie kadiwa mai da donsapona bowalepi, dia. Tane mo di Rom gabemaniwa debama Pailat iririsaiena me bosapona. ²⁹ ✧ Dima uduudu me umanawa buka bedewe girumalena segalepia rua mo dewa sa dewasanatue ompa osowe me etepa koros osowe wadanaaubene bo nagawa bedewe ituiena. ³⁰ **Mo me bosaieno tane God me bo bedewe inasano enenwisene wande.** ³¹ ✧ Ita apana mida bauta Iesu do Galiliwae odane Ierusalemwa antoiene walama uara bedewe me mo mampo inawaa segaleidia eweie. Mo no apanamba Israelwa mampo Iesu benemawa waio eteie waimoi.

³² No Gagalo euda dialeeta awa winena ipa ema epe: **Dima God bauta no nosinosimba mampo saualena,** ³³ **sa ipa Iesu enenwisena bedewe tauma mo obampu mampo ulaipalen.** Tane obampu, sa ipa no umanamba wade. Ema umanawa Sam bukawa sasa natawa bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase, 'E ipa ne otona, ande ne sabamosana e ipa ne otonaida.'

³⁴ ✧ Tane God Iesu bo bedewe inasano enenwisena ita me etepa mai boalepia umanawa peroweta girumalena ema epe wade, 'Ne sau euda kakaiwa Dawid sauawasana wanapona ne ideita e eneepa.'

³⁵ Tane do wadiase, 'God e nolaa dewalala kakaiwa etepa mai ewo bo nagawa bedewe boalepi, dia.'

³⁶ Dawid wandia walamawe God insaisawa dewasantue aupe bolen. Me nosinosiwa bontono teamoienawo tampo dobontoiena ita me etepa bo nagawa bedewe boalen.

³⁷ **Tane me mida God bo bedewe inasano enenwisena etepa mai boalepona, dia.**

³⁸⁻³⁹ Sasona Israelwa, ne menanedia e ateitana **no Iesu bedewe kadi insadabuawa benemawa dialeitana. Mo mida me bedewe sumanaintompa kadiu uduudu bedewe dodomanantopue inantopu.** Tane Moses anaanawa ruawantompaa asiasi

✧ **13:21:** 1 Samuel 8.5; 1 Samuel 10.21 ✧ **13:22:** 1 Samuel 13.14; 1 Samuel 16.12 ✧ **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3
 ✧ **13:25:** Ion 1.20; Matiu 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Ion 1.27 ✧ **13:28:** Matiu 27.22,23; Mak 15.13,14; Luk 23.21-23; Ion 19.15 ✧ **13:29:** Matiu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Ion 19.38-42 ✧ **13:31:** Aposel 1.3 ✧ **13:34:** Aisaia 55.3

mai mida dodomanantopue inantopua rua, diaida. ⁴⁰ Ewanadewaitana dima peroweta bukawa bedewe girumalena mai manlawo segalepi, naepe wadi wadiase,

⁴¹ 'E mida God ebowa wakadisasaile wainilana ando eba memesaitane poka etaidasane boitana. Ipawa e wainilana walamawe ne dewa pokawaauida dewamopo ewane mai sumanaitana. E dewala ema epe: Naita dewa sa segantopua umanawa apana da bauta diaimaalepono muriwa segantopono e mai sumanai-waitapona, dia.' "

⁴² Apana gagalo sa pokawaaida etane Paul Banabas nata gagalo duwa epua baiwantoio mo nizou waiena Sabat walamawa da osowe wimopue gagalo sa osowe waeuwadewasamopuo atentopu. ⁴³ Mo gagalo diasane antoio Ius apanawa ita uwa daitada apanawa uara mida Iuswa sumanaibu bedewe odeiena Paul Banabas nata waroromone antoiena. Ita mo antoie into **Paul Banabas nata mo mampo gagalontone wabadomoie God inaida amonawa euda bedewentona wankasantopu, mai sumanaibu epuiapu, dia.**

⁴⁴ Sabat walamawa da bedewe bola sa wanwanlala uduudu, mo ipa Iuswa ita uwa daitada apanawa, Paul Banabas nata Tatamba aiawa amonantopuo etapua awa wimone auweiena. ⁴⁵ Tane Iuswa apana uaraia wimoiena ewamone nuau kadiidaleno Paul Banabas nata obumone onau enane Paul gagaloleidio amboitusane wakadisasaiana. ⁴⁶ Tane Paul Banabas nata mai mo wakadisau etape Gagalo euda amonawa epona, dia. Ita mo mai sa ba mala do badowa sipoamone waienase, **"God insaisawa rua no bauta e Iuswa manlawo God aiawa wadate winene gagalowanten. Tane e God aiawa dabuasale elana, sa ipa eba eueuwaiten e mai rua inawinakasala wadana, dia. E dabuaitena baiwa no elete uwa daitada apanawa mampo Gagalo euda amonantonta.** ⁴⁷ ☆ No elete mo mampo Gagalo euda amonantonta, ipawa God no dianene wanase,

'Ne e sonabaena uwa daitada apanawa sapau wanaite ita e inaida gagalowa wade aite tawo moawa daitadawo benemaitawo etapue atentopu.' "

⁴⁸ Uwa daitada apanawa gagalo ema etane nuau euleno Tatamba aiawa baiwa God ebowa wadaposisaiana. **Ita bedeuwo apana mida God inawinakasala baiwa sonabamona sumanaintoiena.**

⁴⁹ Paul Banabas nata sape Gagalo euda amonantoio Pisidia bolawa uduudu bedewe wanwanlala Tatamba aiawa etanatuwaiena. ⁵⁰ Tane Iuswa nuau kadileno osowe ioto ebou debamau mida God sawantoie waimoia ita do Antiok apanawa uwaulala mampo antone ensimoieno baiwa Paul Banabas nata kutumbu waie wawumoie. Mo menamodia Antiok apanawa sa Paul Banabas nata onau enapue kadimopu. Ita mo wawu gagalowa sa etane wimone Paul Banabas nata tanamone badowa anaanamoiene mai bolauwo wampu, epue aidantopu. ⁵¹ ☆ Mo epe dewantoio osowe aposel a baiwantone wauwo popokau wineia bola sawo uwakokomoieno nomon. Sa ipa bola sa apanawa matangelau osouwolepie kadimopia eueuwa dewasaiena. Ita Paul Banabas nata Antiok ene bola Aikonium bedewe nola awa antoiena.

⁵² **Tane sumanailala Antiok bedewe wanwanlala Aleu kakaiwa nopemono nuaeu debama do waimoie.**

14

Paul Banabas nata Aikonium bedewe nolantoi

¹ Paul Banabas nata mo dewau rua Aikonium bedewe Iuswa gagalou duwa bedewe odane antone Gagalo euda amonantoiena. Mo sape badowa gagalontoio Iuswa ita uwa daitada apanawa uara mo etamone sumanaintoiena. ² Tane Iuswa mida Gagalo euda eteie sumanai dabuamona enane uwa daitada apanawa mampo sumanailala kutumbu

waiena. Ema mampe uwa daitada apanawa insaisau kadisaieno sumanailala adiananamone seuamoiena. ³ Tane Paul Banabas nata walama daumawa sape waimoie Tatamba baiwa sasia badowa gagalontoiena. Mo nata God mukawa wanamono ginasa eueuwa ita dewa pokawaa dewamoiena. **Mo ginasa sa dewamoiena mampe God asisulala euwamona me sau amonawa Gagalowa euda eteiena ipa ulaipa.**

⁴ Aikonium apanawa Gagalo euda etane ita ginasa pokawaa ewamone insaisau empuempulena mida wauwontopu. Bola sa apanawa isiwa aposel wauwontoiena, tane isiwa Iuswa wauwonton.

⁵ Uwa daitada apanawa isiwa sa mida aposel onau eneiena Iuswa eiau do insaisau deasaiena aposel wadamopue seu mampe epaboiamopu. ⁶ Tane aposel mo epaboiamopua umanawa etane Aikonium ene sauwo weuwane bola debamawa Lisitira ita Deabe Likonia bedewainta antone ⁷ Gagalo euda amonantoie laie.

Paul Banabas nata Lisitira ita Deabe bedewe nolantoi

⁸ Bola Lisitira bedewe apana tampa bobopa do muwalena wandie, mai wawe alala, dia. ⁹ Ita Paul sape Gagalo euda amonaleidio me waine asisusadie. Tane Paul me ewene insaisawa atenidalen tampa bobopa sa sumanaiidaleidia inalepi. ¹⁰ Paul apana sa sumanaiwa ewene baiwa mukalene diene wanase, **“Enawie, waawo badowa enaa!”** Paul epe wadio me tauwadea enenwisene wawe badowa enene alen.

¹¹ Apana uara Paul kerolala mampe wano inaleno ewane mo Likonia aiawe mukama wane waienase, “Apana ema nata mai apanaida, dia! Mo god da apana wanantone no mainimbo iane wimone waeuwantoi!” ¹² Apana sape wanwanlala mo god daitada sumanaibuntoie waimoia. Mo aposel nata nolantoio ewamone mo Banabas ebowa itune waiena Seus, sa ipa mo godiu ionoidoa ebowa. Ita Paul ipa gagalo apanawa, sa baiwa me ebowa itune waiena Eames, sa ipa mo godiu da ebowa. ¹³ Bola sa apanawa godiu ebowa Seus duwa bola sa debama tampeido wadeieno enedie. Ita mo godiu Seus pirisiwa aposel ginasa pokawaa dewasaieno ewene kau mona beran mampe benamoiena banlamone bola gonaawa moape mo godiu duwa tampeido wimon. Seus pirisiwa sa ita Lisitira apanawa uduudu do pue sa aposel baibu pulontopua baiwantoie.

¹⁴ Tane Paul Banabas nata mo pulomopua umanawa etane nuau kadileno baiwa garau wadapuamone apana uara bedeuwointa antoie mukantone wane waienase, ¹⁵ ✧ “Sosomba, e dima baiwa no pulonena baiwaitilana? No apanaida e ruala, no mai God, dia. **No Gagalo euda wadate e manlawo winene dialeitana god lagawaa diapanau emone insaisala leusane Godida wanwankasalala mampe sumanaitana!** Me ipa mida uba, tawo ita owa, do nitu uduudu uba tampea, tawo osowea do owa bedewea dewamontuwana apanawa. ¹⁶ Mapo ita tauma God tawo moawa daitada bedewe wanwanlala ewamone emono mo insaisau rua antoiena. ¹⁷ **E mai Godida insaisawa rua dewasaibe wanleipe, dia, tane me walama uduudu dewa eubu dewamodie e manlawo. Me unu uboe wadiaubede iraila butamodio inidewadewantoi, do iawawa bedewe nana enaledio mauraitilana. Me walama uduudu nana enaledio naile pokaedio os wainile nuala eudidaleide. Me dewa ema uduudu dewamodia mampe e euwalede me ipa Godida wande.”** ¹⁸ Aposel apana mampo waeuwa ema waiena, ipawa mo menamona apana sa pulo mai itupu. Paul Banabas nata mo pulomopua dabuaidantone badowa gagaloidantono mo pulo itutuwa eiena.

¹⁹ Tane Iuswa Antiok ita Aikonium bedewe wanwanlala mida aposel onau eneia sape wimone Lisitira apanawa mampo mo kutumbu wane dewamoieno aposel onau enane Paul seu mampe epaepabobosaiena. Tane me epaepabobosaieno winedio inseienase bolene winede. Ita mo Paul teinene bola debama tampe nomone itune eiena. ²⁰ Tane me sumanai sosowa ituleidio wimone enane panane eweio me nuawa

tono enenwisene leulene bola sawo alene itulen. Imonemba Paul Banabas nata bola sa ene Deabe bedewe antoiena.

Paul Banabas nata bola emone antoiena bedewe leuntone antoi

²¹ Mo antone bola Deabe bedewe wimone Gagalo euda amonantoiene apana uara sape wanwanlala etane sumanaintoiena. Ita aposel nolau sape diasane ene leuntone Pisidia bedewainta antoie Lisitira, Aikonium ita Antiokiwa wimoiena. ²² Sape mo sumanailala wabadomone ita do wasaumoiene sumanaibu mai epu, tane badowa enapu. Ita mo wadewasamone waienase, **“No sumanailala ideita poka daitada etonte ita God gonaawa bedewe odata.”** ²³ Paul Banabas nata ekelesia uduudu baibu apana eiau sonabamoiene. Tane aposel ita sumanailala rauparintoie do idintoie apana eiau sa Tatamba mida mo sumanaiwantoia witapesaiena nolau baiwa.

²⁴ Ema aupe Paul Banabas nata Pisidia tawowa ene Pampilia bolawa bedeuwo wimoiena. ²⁵ Mo Pampilia bolawa Peaga bedewe Gagalo euda amonantone ene iane Ataliawo antoiena. ²⁶ Mo sape nolau diasane ene waa asiasi leuntone Antiokiwa Siria bedewe antoiena. Mo nolau awa antoiena diasanatue ene bola Antiokiwa leuntone antoiena. Bola sawo sumanailala Paul Banabas nata bautamampe rauparimone sau euda osouwo itune God witapemone waaubamoiene nola awa antoiena. ²⁷ Mo Antiokiwa wimone ekelesia apanawa auwamone God dima uduudu nolau bedewe dewamona umanawa benemamoiene eteiena. **Ita do God uwa daitada apanawa baibu inta wadenaubene banlamono sumanaintoiena umanawa diamoiene.**

²⁸ Tane mo nata walama daumawa sumanailala do sape wankasanton.

15

Aposel borubu debamawa Ierusalem bedewe itui

¹ Mo sape waimoio apana isiwa Iudia bedewe nomone Antiokiwa antone sumanailala sape waimoia waeuwamone waienase, “E mai Gagalo euda sumanaiwait-ilana os mampe inaitana rua, dia. Tane e ete nonowa dewawa Moses wana rua do dewasane inaitana.”

² Mo epe waeuwakadisantoio osowe Paul Banabas nata mo do wawantoiene. Mo ete nonowa osowe diadiantoiene Antiok ekelesiawa Paul Banabas nata ita do sumanai sosou isiwa sonabamoiene Ierusalemwa odapue antopue aposel ita ekelesia onioniau apanawa Ierusalemwa waimoia do gagalontopue gagalo sa dodomanasapu.

³ Ita Antiok ekelesiawa Paul Banabas nata ita sumanailala isiwa waaubamoiene antoiena. Mo Penisia ita Samaria bedewainta antoie sumanailala bola sawo waimoia **uwa daitada apanawa insaisau leusane Iesu bedewe sumanaintoia benemawa diamoiene etane nuau eudidalen.**

⁴ Mo antone Ierusalem bedewe wimoieno aposel, apana eiau, ita ekelesia uduudu sape waimoia nuaeu mampe auwamone mampomoiene. Paul sosowa do dewa uduudu dima God mo nolau bedewee dewamona benemawantoiene. **Ita do uwa daitada apanawa Iesu bedewe sumanaintoiena benemamoiene eteiena.** ⁵ Tane Parisi sosou Iesu sumanaiwantoia isiwa gagalo baiwa enanawimone waienase, **“Uwa daitada apanawa Iesu sumanaiwantoia ete nonowa dewawa dewasampe ita Moses anaanawa uduudu ruawantompe waimompa, mai dia!”**

⁶ Mo epe gagalontoieno osowe aposel ita ekelesia apanawa eiau auwenatue gagalo sa wadaewasaie dodomanasapua baiwa. ⁷ ✧ Mo gagalontoie gagalo daumaleidio Pita enenwisene wane wanase, “Sosona, e ateiten mapo e uduudu bedelawo God neida sonabanena uwa daitada apanawa mampo Gagalo euda benemanteapo etapue sumanaintopu. ⁸⁻⁹ ✧ **God apana nuau bedewe ewedia atemba wande. Me uwa daitada apanawa insaisau ewedie intau wadenaubeno Aleu kakaiwa no nenena rua mo wadane me mebaawa wananton.** Ita mo Aleu kakaiwa wanamodia mampe

God no euwanen me uwa daitada apanawa mampemono waimoi, mai dabuamope emopona, dia. **Mo sumanaibu asiasi God mo kadiu nuau bedewe wineia mite-nauben, no kadimba mitenaubena rua. Ema dewasana mampe God no euwanen mo ita no ipa me emawe deawaa wainitana.** ¹⁰ Mai ete nonowa dewawa saiwa uwa daitada apanawa sumanaintoia osouwo ituna, dia! E epe dewaitile God nuawa kadisailana. No anaanamba saiwa no nosinosimba mai awanepona rua, deawaa no mai rua sai sa awanepona, dia. Dima baiwa e anaanamba saiwa sa uwa daitada sumanaintoia osouwo ituilana? ¹¹ **No nuamba bedewe sumanaintite inseitana mai anaanamba ruawantonte asiasi inantata, dia, tane Tatamba Iesu inaida amonawa bopawa wadate inantata. Epe rua deawaa uwa daitada apanawa sumanaintoia inaida amonawa bopawa wadapue inantopu.**”

¹² Ema aupe Banabas Paul nata ginasa eueuwa ita dewa mukamukaua God mo nolau bedewe uwa daitada apanawa mampo dewamona mo uduudu dainantone eteie. ¹³ Mo gagalo waieno dialeno aupe Iems enenwisene wane wanase, “Sosona, asisuneanuno gagalonteapa! ¹⁴ Saimon Pita gagalolene waeuwadewasanen God bauta uwa daitada apanawa nuapareulene bedeuwo apana me insaisawa rua sonabamono me mebaawaida wananton. ¹⁵ Ema deawaa peroweta bukawa bedewe girumalena God wadi wadiase,

¹⁶ ‘Ema aupe ne leuntape wineape Dawid oniedia bolawa kadilene winedia osowe wadapadewanteapa. Ita du sa tetewane kadikadintone winamoia ne wadamopo ita mo muba bolau oniepu mapo Dawid wandia walamawe rua. ¹⁷ Ne ema dewasapo apana isiwa emoieno waimoia ita uwa daitada apanawa uduudu mida ne nebaana sonabamona ewapue mainawontopua baiwa. ¹⁸ Ema ipa Tatamba moa aupa, me mida dewa ema uduudu mapoido sabamomone ben-emawa wana.’ ”

¹⁹ Iems osowesane wanase, “Ne insaisana ema epe: **Uwa daitada apanawa mida kadi bedewe insaisau leusaie God mampentoia no mai sai da mo os-ouwasato awaawanawa babisapu.** ²⁰ ✧Tane no mo mampo girumantate ema epe diadewasamota, ‘Nana kokoitau mampo pulontoia mai nana, ena. Nina dewawa mai dewasana, ena! Moia gadompawa tai mampe tauio boleidio osina nipawa bedewe winedia mai nana, ena! Ita do osina mai nana, dia!’ ²¹ Mo dewa ema oniepu dewantopu, ipawa Moses anaanawa mapo ita tauma bola uduudu bedewe Sabat walamauwo gagalo dubu bedewe wisiantoie ita benemantoio etei.”

Ierusalem ekelesiawa sumanailala Antiokiwa waimoia letau waiaubei

²² Mo gagalontoie aposel, apana eiau ita ekelesia uduudu insaisau deasaiena mo bedeuwo apana isiwa sonabamopue waaubamopuo Paul Banabas do Antiokiwa antopona. Mo sumanai apanawa uwaulala nata sonabamoiena antopu. Mo ipa Iudas, ebowa da waia Basabas, ita Sailas.

²³ Ierusalem ekelesiawa sumanailala Antiokiwa waimoia letau girumantone wanamoiena wadapue do antopu. Mo leta sa bedewe girumantone waienase,

“No aposel ita apana eiau e uwa daitada sumanai sosomba bola Antiok, Siria ita Silisia bedewe wainilana auwaleitana! Euda e manlawo winompa! ²⁴ No etatana apana isiwa no bedemboa nomone antone gagalou mampe surakaulene insaisala kadisaieno tauma insakoaitile wainilana. Apana sa no mainimbo mai muka da wadapona, di manlawo wimone wasurakauleiena. ²⁵ No mape gagalontene insetana apana isiwa sonabamope waaubamopona e manlawo. Ita no inseitana mai mo muba os wimpu, dia, tane nuamba sosowa Banabas Paul nata do e manlawo wimopuo ewamona. ²⁶ E atenla, **mo nata mai bo sawantoipona di Tatamba Iesu Keriso ebowa baiwa etepu nanantoie nolantoie lai.** ²⁷ No Iudas Sailas nata waaubamoitana e manlawo

wimopue no dima girumantene watana rua moapoido gagalontopuo etane ateitana. ²⁸ **No Aleu kakaiwa insaisa neneno ruaida waite dialeitana: E osolawo no mai sai da ituta, dia.** Tane dima no dialetaa rua os dewanune wanlempa. ²⁹ Ema epe: Nana kokoitau mampo pulontoia mai nana, ena. Mai osina nana, dia! Moia gadompawa tai mampe tauio boleidio osina nipawa bedewe winedia mai nana, ena. Nina dewawa mai dewanana, ena! Eulena dewa ema uduudu mai dewamona. No e auwaleitana, deaitopa wanlempa, niapo!”

³⁰ Mo waaubamoiene Antiokiwa antone ekelesia diamoiene auweiene letau wanamoiene. ³¹ **Ita mo leta sa wadane wisiantone saumopia gagalowa ewane nuau eudidalen.** ³² Tane Iudas Sailas nata, mo ipa peroweta, wasau gagalowa uara mampe sumanai sosou sape auweiene saumone wabadomoiene. ³³ Mo sape nolantoio dialeno sumanai sosou insaisau euda nuau mampe waaubamoiene leuntone mida bauta waaubamoiene mampo antoiene.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mo ene antoiene Paul Banabas nata Antiok bedewe wankasanton. Sape mo nata sosou isiwa do Tatamba aiawa waeuwantoie ita Gagalo euda amonantoie.

Paul ita Banabas empuempuntoi

³⁶ Mo nata Antiok bedewe waimoie Paul Banabas diene wanase, **“Sumanai somba bola uduudu bedeuwo no bauta Tatamba aiawa amonantenawo ane mo sumanaibu bedewe wanwan ambi waimoia ewate atentata!”** ³⁷ Banabas Paul epe wano etene menasana Ion, ebowa da waia Mak, do antopona. ³⁸ ✧ Tane Paul Ion Mak do awa dabualen, ipawa me bauta Pampilia bedewe mo do nolantoie laie nolawa amuwa ene alen. ³⁹ Ema osowe Paul Banabas nata wawantone empuempunton. Ita Banabas Ion Mak waninasane nata waa bedewe odane bonabona Saipirus bedewe antoiene.

⁴⁰ Tane Paul nola sowa Sailas ewene sonaben. **Ita mo nola awa baiwantoie sumanai sosou mo baibu rauparintoiena God sauwa euda wadapua baiwa.** Raupari dialeno aupe mo sumanai sosou emone ⁴¹ Siria ita Silisia bolau bedewainta antone ekelesia wasaumoiene wabadomoiene.

16

Paul Sailas nata Timoti diene do nola awa antoi

¹ Mo ekelesia mampointa antone bola debama Deabe bedewe wimone ene Lisitira bedewe antone waimoie. Sape sumanailala dea ebowa Timoti wandie. Me inawa ipa Ius iwa Iesu sumanaiwaleidie wandia, tane me mamba Girik apanawa. ² Sumanailala Lisitira ita Aikonium bedewe wanwanlala Timoti dewawa euda eweie nuau euleno ebowa euda os waie waimoie. ³ Paul au bedewe menasadia Timoti banlepe do antopona, tane Iuswa uduudu sape wanwanlala atentoiene Timoti mamba mai Ius apanawa ita otopa etepa nosasia wandie. Paul Timoti diepio do leumpe Ius apanawa wawumopua sawa mo dewau asiasi Paul Timoti etepa non. Ema aupe Paul Timoti banlene do nola awa antoiene. ⁴ Mo bola debama daitada bedeuwointa antoiene dima aposel ita ekelesia apana eiau Ierusalem bedewe gagalontone ita leta bedewe girumantone sumanailala diamoiene ruawantopua baiwa. ⁵ Ekelesia wasau gagalowa ema etane sumanaibu debamalen. Ita walama ruawantoie apana uara Iesu bedewe sumanaintoiene ekelesia uaranton.

Masedonia apanawa Paul iririsadia mampo alepie baiwa

⁶ Paul sosowa do antoiene Aleu kakaiwa mo enabodamono Asia bolawa uduudu bedewe Gagalo euda mai amonantopona, dia. Sa baiwa mo ene Pirigia ita Galasia bedeuwointa antoiene. ⁷ Mo antoiene Misia ita Bitinia bolau sawanauwo wimone ita mo Bitiniawo odapua baiwantoio Iesu Aleupa kakaiwa diamona mo mai sape odapue antopu, dia. ⁸ Dima Aleu kakaiwa menasana rua mo bola sa ene Misia bedewainta antone Tiroas bedewe wimoiene. ⁹ Mo Tiroas bedewe ituntoio tadino Paul auwen

✧ 15:38: Aposel 13.13

rua ewedio Masedonia apanawa wisene enene iririsadie wadiase, **“Wine owa waiwa dawo Masedonia tawowa bedewe, no saunea!”** ¹⁰ Paul auwen rua bedewe epe ewene no dianeno etate tauwadea os puraiwamba a baiwa imaamotana. **Auwen sa mampe no atenten God no apanedia antate Gagalo euda Masedonia apanawa mampo amonantata.**

Lidia bola Pilipai bedewe wandia Iesu sumanaiwaleide

¹¹ No bola Tiroas ete waa asiasi nawate anten bola Samoteresiwa winene wainite ituntun. Imonemba no bola Neapolisiwa antene ¹² bola sa ete bola Pilipai Masedonia bedewe winene wainite. Bola sa Rom apanawa wadane mubau wanasane anaanau asiasi apana sape wanwanlala oniamoi. No walama isiwa sape wainite ¹³ ita Sabat walamawe Pilipai moawainta nonene esoo anten. No insetana esoo bola sa apanawa raupariu bolawa winede. Sa baiwa nonene antene esa tampe wante ioto auweia mampo Gagalo euda amonanteno eteiena. ¹⁴ Mo bedeuwo i dea ebowa Lidia no asisunedie. Me bola Taiatira bedewe wisene Pilipai bedewe wandie. Me gara bumau eubu mampe wineio apana wimoie me mampe gimaramoia iwa. Me mapo God dauwa etene Iuswa sumanaibu bedewelene wandie. No ioto mampo gagalontitano **Lidia asisuleidio Tatamba me sausano nuawa wadenaubeno Paul dima wana atendewalene Iesu bedewe sumanailen.** ¹⁵ Me ita duwa bedewe wanwanlala do babatutunton. Ema aupe Lidia no nisonene wanase, “E ne ewaneiana ne ulaipa sumanai iwa, ne menanena e winleno ane dunawo wainenta.” Me waidasadio baiwa no antene me do duwa bedewe wainitee.

Paul Sailas nata dibura bedewe waimoio God saumode

¹⁶ No Lidia do wainite walama dea nonene apana raupariu bolawe antite into nola dewalala iwa sanaa bedewe aleu kadiwa wandia donsata. **Aleu kadiwa i sanaa sa insaisa wanedia dima muriwa segalepia umanawa atenlempe benemalemp waimpa.** Me dewa ema benemawaleidio apana mane debamawa waneie ita mane ipa wadedie mo mida onieia wanamodie. ¹⁷ I sanaa sa Paul ita no mida me do alala waroronene iedie mukaleidie wadiase, “Apana ema God ionoidoa nolawa dewalala e inaitana ggalowa waie lai.” ¹⁸ Walama uara me epe dewaleidio Paul nuawa kadileno leulene i sa ewene aleu kadiwa me bedewe wandia diene wanase, **“Iesu Keriso ebowe ne dieedina me ee noe aita!”** Ita tauwadea os aleu kadiwa i ene nosene alen.

¹⁹ Tane aleu kadiwa i sa eniena mampe me onieia apanawa atentoiena mo mane wadeia intawa Paul boden, tauma i sa mampe mane mai wadapua rua. Sa baiwa mo nuau kadiidaleno Paul Sailas nata wadaitumone teinamone maket bolawe antone bola sa apanawa eiau danauwo kotu baiwa eneiena. ²⁰ Mo gabeman debamau danauwo eneieno i sanaa onioniala apanawa Paul Sailas nata wawumone waienase, “Mo nata Ius apanawa no mainimbo wimone bolamba kadisai. ²¹ Mo dewa daitada apanamba waeuwakadisamoie lai. No ipa Rom apanawa, no anaanamba wadia mai mo waeuwau nambea waia etate ruawantate dewasata, dia.” ²² Bola sa apanawa uara sape kotu asisusaie eneia mo i onieia apanawa adiwentone Paul Sailas nata wawumoie. Ita kotumoia apanawa wawu ggalowa sa etane sorodiau diamoiena mo matangelamopue garau ampo otawiamopue epamopu. ²³ Ita mo tai badowa mampe Paul Sailas nata mukantone epamoiemo poka etaidasaiena. Mo epamoiemo dialeno aupe dibura bedewe teamoiena. Ita sorodia dibura onionia apanawa dieiena mo nata deaitopa oniamopi nomopue antopua sawa. ²⁴ Dibura onionialala badowa dieieno etene mo nata du pouweido teamon. Mo wau ia saibusaihua mampe apisadomone seni mampe taudomone gudusamone emoiena.

²⁵ Tadina pouwe Paul Sailas nata God mampe rauparintoie ita wadapos sasawa waio dibura sosou mo etamone asisumoie. ²⁶ Mo nata epe dewantoio bedewe wanatata debamaia wisene dibura duwa badowa wadawadala uweno tauwadea os dibura duwa moawa uduudu wadaaubaleno diburalala uduudu ampo seni tauia pumpu wane

ampo nomoiena. ²⁷ Tane dibura oniamodia apanawa ituleidia enenwisene dibura duwa moawa wadaaubalala ewamone insenase diburalala nomonatue antoiena ita me isimawa teinenaubene meba enenbobolepona baiwaleidie. ²⁸ Tane Paul me ewene mukalene wane wanase, “Mai eba kadikaditaa, no uduudu ema, mai dibura epe antepona, dia!”

²⁹ Dibura onionia apanawa nolawa dewalala diamona siwa otamopue wimopu. Ita mo otamone wimoieno me sapainta du pouwe saidaleidie etepa uwauwaleidio do weuwane alene Paul Sailas nata danauwo imimpa emmisilene itulen. ³⁰ Ita me mo nata banlamone dibura duwa ene nomone me waitaramone wanase, **“Sosona dianeana, ne dima dewasape inanteapa?”**

³¹ Mo sipoasane waienase, **“E Tatamba Iesu bedewe sumanaite ita inaitaa, e eba ita e apanaa duawo waimoia do inaitana.”** ³² Tane Paul Sailas nata dibura onionalala ita me apanawa duwa bedewe do waimoia mampo Tatamba Gagallowa euda amonantono eteiena. ³³ Tadina pouwe dibura onionia apanawa mo epamoia benewa etepu oshowe wineia mitamone bunamamon. Ema aupe me ita duwe waimoia apanawa do babatutunton. ³⁴ Babatutu dialeno aupe me Paul Sailas nata banlamone duwe odane antone nana wanamono naiena. Mo nana naio du apanawa ita me do waimoia apanawa **God sumanaiwantone inaida donsaiena baiwa nuaeu nuau nopesano waimoie.**

³⁵ Mo sape waimoie ituntone imonemba tadinaida kotu apanawa polis waaubamoieno gagalo wadane dibura onionala mampe wimone diane waienase, “No gagalo wadate winena e apana ema nata emowo dibura epue di nomopue antopu.”

³⁶ Me mo gagalou etene Paul diene wanase, “Rom gabemaniwa debamau gagalo wanaaubeiena ne e elepo dibura ene di nolene aitana. Mo epe waiena baiwa ne e waaubalepo nuala euda mampe aitana.” ³⁷ Paul gagalo sa etene di nomopue antopua dabualene oshowe polis diamone wanase, “Rom gabemaniwa apanawa debamau mai no kadiwamba da donsapon, dia. Tane mo apana emauwo sabamo di epanene Rom anaanawa ainapundeiena. No anaana asiasi Rom apanawaida wanantene wainite, tane mo no epanene diburaneieno wainitano tauma weregainta antataa wai. Sa mai ide! Ne menanede mo mubaida wimpue no banladewasanepuo dibura ete nonete ana.”

³⁸ Ita Paul dima wana polis Rom gabemaniwa debamau benemamoieno eteiena. Tane mo etane atentoiena mo nata anaana asiasi Rom apanawaida wanantone waimoio di epamoiena oshowe ingugurantone saidantoiena. ³⁹ Ita Rom gabemaniwa apanawa debamau mo mampo antone rauwosantone nuau eusane dibura ene nomone iririmoiena bolau epue antopu. ⁴⁰ Paul Sailas nata mo epe waieno etane ene Lidia duwe antoiena. Du sawo sumanailala wimone auweieno Paul Sailas nata wasaumoiena mo sumanaibu bedewe badowa enompa, mai sumanaibu epu, dia. Ema aupe mo nata Pilipai ene antoiena.

17

Paul Sailas nata Tesalonaika bedewe nolantoi

¹ Paul, Sailas ita sosou isiwa do Ampipolis ita Apolonia bedeuwointa antone bola debamawa ebowa Tesalonaika bedewe wimoiena. Sape Iuswa gagalou duwa enedie.

² Paul me dewawa rua Sabat walamawa natadeawo gagalo duwe odene alene dima buka bedewe girumaleno winedia gagallowa ipawaida apana waeuwamodio eteie.

³ Me waeuwawa sa bedewe Keriso ideita poka etaidasapie bolepi ita bo bedewe enepiwisepia umanawa wasabamosadie. Ita Paul wane wanase, **“Iesu sa umanawa ne wano etalana, me ipa Keriso Inawamba God sauawalena.”**

⁴ Iuswa isiwa gagalo ema etane nuau wadeno Paul Sailas nata wauwontoiena. Do Girik apanawa mida God sawantoie waimoia, ita ioto ebou debama wawalala uara gagalo sa nuau wadeno sumanaintoiena. ⁵ Tane bola sa bedewe apana uaraia Keriso umanawa etane sumanaintoio Iuswa isiwa ewamone nuau kadiidaleno aposel obumoiena. Ita mo nomone maket bedewainta antone apana dewau kadiwa asipotalala ensimoiena wimpue aposel onau enapua baiwa. Asipotalala sa ensimoieno nomone sosou uduudu do auwene rasa debama wane antoio bola sa apanawa uaraia mo wauwontoiena. Ita mo aposel kadimopua awa antone Iason duwe wimone du moawa epanaubene Paul Sailas nata du bedewe banumoia banlamope apana mampo nomopona baiwa. ⁶ Tane mo Paul Sailas nata ewasumone du apanawa Iason sumanai sosowa isiwa do wadamone teinamone bola sa onieia apanawa mampo nomone wawumone waienase, “Paul Sailas nata bola uduudu bedewainta waeuwakadisantoie laie apanamba koakoamoie no bolambo wimone deawaa dewantoie koakoanei. ⁷ Tane Iason mo sosou wanamone banlamono duwe odane do waimoi. Mo uduudu mida waeuwa sanaa sa bedewe sumanaintoia Rom gabemaniwa anaanawa ampuiasaie waiase, **‘No warerembaida Iesu wande.’**” ⁸ Bola onionalala ita apana uduudu sape eneia mo warereu da waieno etane nuau polaida wano insaisau kadiidalen. ⁹ Tane bola onionalala Iason sosowa do diamone waienase, “Mane tauma ituna winompa, muriwa e anaana onienadewaitana mane sa leusane wadana.” Ita mo mane sa ituieno waaubamono anton.

Paul bola Berea bedewe nolaleide

¹⁰ Mo Iason sosowa do emono antoieno walama sawo tadinaleidio sumanailala Tesalonaikawo wanwanlala wimone Paul Sailas nata diamoiena bolau epue bola dawo antopu. Mo epe etane bola sa waimoia ene Berea bedewe antoiena. Mo sape wimone Iuswa gagalou duwa bedewe odane Gagalo euda amonantoie. ¹¹ Iuswa Berea bedewe waimoia **nuau euda wadaaubala mampe God aiawa etaetawa menaidamodio waimoie**, mai Tesalonaika apanawa ruau. **Mo walama ruawantoie buka wisiantoie banusaie Paul dima waeuwalena ulaipa, ba dia.** ¹² Iuswa uara, do Girik iotopu ebou debama wawalala uara ita do Girikiwa mona uara Paul gagalowa eteie sumanaintoiena.

¹³ Tane Ius apanawa Tesalonaikawo wanwanlala Paul bola Berea bedewe God aiawa amonaleidio umanawa etane nuau pola wano Berea bedewe wimoiena. Ita mo wimone wawu gagalowa mampe aposel ebou kadisane apana uara ensimoiena nuau kadilepia baiwa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tane sumanailala Paul dieiena tauwadea mo emopie owa tampe alepi. Ita sumanai sosowa isiwa me banlene do bola debama ebowa Asens bedewe antoiena. Tane Sailas Timoti nata Berea bedewe wankasantona baiwa Paul sumanai sosowa sa banlene antoiena diamona leuntopue antopue Sailas Timoti nata diamopuo Berea epue tauwadea wawe antopue me mampe wimopu.

Paul Asens bedewe wandie nolaleide

¹⁶ Paul Asens bedewe sosowa nata anubu wandie bola debamawa sa bedewe leidie god lagawaau kokoitaubu uara ewamone nuawa surakauidalene polaida wan. ¹⁷ Ita me gagalo duwa bedewe Iuswa ita Girikiwa mida God sawantoie waimoia mampo Gagalo euda waeuwaleidio eteie gagalowa wadaewasaie. Tane Paul walama ruawaleidie maket bolawe aleidie apana sape laia mampo Gagalo euda amonaleidio eteie. ¹⁸ Waeuwa apanawa uwau nata Asens bedewe waimoie. Apana mo ebou waia Epikuria ita da Sitoika. Mo ipa tawo insaisawa daitada umanawa waeuwantoia apanawa. Apana sa bedeuwo sosou isiwa wimone Paul do wawantoie bedewe muba gagalontone waienase, “Me apana koakoa, gagalowa ipawa mai atentipona, dima wade? Ita isiwa waienase, ‘Me ewaewa god nambea gagalou wade.’” Mo epe waiena, ipawa Paul Gagalo euda Iesu umanawa ita God me bo bedewe inasano enenwisena

umanawa do benemamodie. ¹⁹ Ita mo Paul banlene Asens apanawa eiau borubu ebowa waia Areopagus wimoiena. Sape mo me waitarasane waienase, “Somba, e waeuwa sanaa gagalowa waiano no mai eteipe atenteipona. ²⁰ Gagalo sa nambea no mai etaetamba wamoano asimbo mai iapona. No menanedia gagalo ipawaida waeuwadewasanewo atentata.”

²¹ Mo epe waiena, ipawa Asens apanawa uduudu ita ware sape wanwanlala menamodia waeuwa sanaa eteia gagalowantompe os waimompa, mo nolauida ei, mai nolau da umanawa waipona, dia. ²² Ita Paul apana eiau borubu bedewe enenwisene wane wanase, “Asens apanawa! Ne ewana e ipa dewa uduudu bedewe god daitada sumanaibuitilana. ²³ Ne e bolala bedewainta leidine e kokoitaula uduudu deaitopa ewamodine ita godila pulowa itutula bolawa dea ewana, oowe giruma winedia ema epe: **‘God da no mai atensapona pulowa bolawa.’** Ne God sa e mai atensaiepe di wadaposisaile sawaitilana umanawa benemanteapo etana. ²⁴ ✧ **God sa tawo ita nitu uduudu oowe winedia dewamontuwan. Ita uduudu ipa me os atowe, me ipa uba ita tawo mamba.** Me mai du da kakaiwa apana witapo wadeia bedewe wainipona, dia! ²⁵ No apanaida mai dima da God wanapona rua, ipawa me mai nitu da abolawaleipona, dia! **Me apana uduudu nonaupu itudie ina wanamode ita mo mampo nitu uduudu nanaleide.** Sa baiwa apana me mai dima da wanapua rua. ²⁶ **God apana dea bedewee apana ete daitada tawo moawa daitadawo waimompaa baiwa dewamontuwan.** Ita me insaisawa rua apana uduudu walamau sonabene ituna oowe segantoie waimoi. Tane do apana uduudu bolau sonabene wanamona oowe waimoi. ²⁷ **God ema dewasana apana me banusampe donsapue mampentopua baiwa.** Tane God ipa no mainimboido, mai uamo wainipona, dia.

²⁸ E bedelawo waeuwalala apanauidi ririu teamoie waiase, **‘Me ina bumpa wandie no ina nenedio wainitana. Me bedewe no inawaa wainite leitana.’** Do waiase, ‘No me nosinosiwa wainitana.’”

²⁹ Ita Paul gagaloleidie wanase, “No God nosinosiwa wainitana, sa baiwa mai insakoantate insetaase: God kokoitau apana witapo gold, silwa ba seu mampe iwasantoia inainamba rua wande. Kokoitau inainambu daitada apana muba inseie atentoia ruawantoie dewasai. ³⁰ Mapo ita tauma apana insakoa bedewe waimoie dewa ema dewamoio God ewamone en. **Tane tauma me tawo apanawa uduudu diamodia kadi bedewe insaisau leusapue dodomanantopue meida atensapu.** ³¹ **God kotu walamawa ituna winedia oowe me sonabena apanawa dea bedewe tawo uduudu kotumopi. God sonabena apanawa sa bo bedewe inasano enenwisene wande.** Ema bedewe God apana uduudu mampo sabamoidosano atentoiena me kotu gagalowa wana ipa ulaipaida.”

³² Mo bo enawisa gagalowa Paul wadio etane apana isiwa me wasisaiena. Tane sosou isiwa wane waienase, “E walama dawo gagalo ema oowe wawo etataa menanede.”

³³ Paul gagalo diasane Asens apanawa eiau borubu ene alen. ³⁴ Ita apana nata os Paul wawentone sumanainton. Mo bedeuwo Asens apanawa eiawa ebowa Dionisius, ita i ebowa Damaris, tane apana isiwa do.

18

Paul Korint bedewe nolaleide

¹ Ema aupe Paul bola Asens ene alen Korintiwa. ²⁻³ Sape me Ius apanawa ebowa Akuila wandie donsana. Apana sa Pontus bolawa dea bedewe mulene wandie ene alen Itali tawowa bedewe. Sape me manainapa Pirisila do bola debama ebowa Rom bedewe waimoie. Mo sape waimoio Rom warerewa ionoidoa Kilaudius Iuswa uduudu sape waimoia badowa diamona mo Rom epue aidantopu. Warere sa epe wano oowe mo

nata Rom ene antone Korintiwa waimoie. Sape Paul mo umanau etene alene mampo wisene mo do nolantoie, ipawa mo nolau deawaa. Mo pue etepu mampe ape dewalala apanawa waimoie.

⁴ Sabat walamawa uduudu bedewe Paul gagalo duwe waeuwaleidie menasadia Ius ita Girik apanawa me gagalowa mampe nuau teinepio sumanaintopu. ⁵ Paul Sabat walamawe os Gagalo euda amonaleidie wandie. Tane Sailas Timoti nata Masedonia-woe wimoieno me ape wadawada nolawa ene Gagalo euda amonaleidie os wandie. Me Iuswa mampo benemaidamodie **Iesu ipa Keriso God sauawalena.** ⁶ Tane mo Iuswa Paul gagaloleidio etane bedeuwo isiwa gagalo kadiwa mampe Paul amboitusane dieieno me garawa osowe popokau wineia uwakokomon. Sa ipa mo matangelau eueuwa dewasan mo ewapue atentopua baiwa. Me epe dewalene diaidamone wanase, **“Ne gagalo uduudu wanatuwano e etaladabuasalana. Tauma e eba wawula, osinala eba uwalawo nosepe. E Gagalo euda dabuasalana baiwa elepe uwa daitada apanawa mampo antepine Gagalo euda amonantepina.”** ⁷ Me epe badowaida diamone gagalo duwa ene nosene du tampea bedewe odene alene wandie. Du sa apanawa ebowa Taitius Iastas, me mai Ius apanawa, dia. Tane me Iuswa sumanaibu bedewelene Godida sumanaiwalene wandie. ⁸ Bola sa bedewe Iuswa isiwa Paul onawa eneiena, tane gagalo duwa onionala apanawa ebowa Kirisipas ita me duwe waimoia uduudu Paul gagalowa mampe Tatamba bedewe sumanaintoiena. Tane mai mo os, dia, Korint apanawa uara Paul Gagalo euda amonaleidio etane sumanaintone babatutunton.

⁹ Paul Korint bedewe wandie tadina dea bedewe me auwen rua ewedio Tatamba wisene diene wanase, **“Gagalo euda amonawa mai saite ea, ideita gagaloitona!** ¹⁰ **Apana uara bola debama ema bedewe ne os apanana waimoi. Mai mida da e wadaituepie kadiepi, dia, ne ipa e do!”** ¹¹ Auwen rua bedewe Tatamba Paul wasausano etene ena dea ita uaboa 6 sape waine God aiawa sasiawaia apana mampo waeuwaleidie.

¹² Rom gabemaniwa debama ebowa Galio Akaia tawowa oniedia walamawe Iuswa insaisau deasane Paul kadisapua baiwa. Ita me wadanaitue banlene kotu bolawa osowe wimone di wawusaie waiase, ¹³ **“Apana ema waeuwawa mampe waninaleidie apana banlamodio God sumanaiwantoia bedewe dewa daitada dewakadisamoi, mai no anaanamba wadia rua.”** ¹⁴ Paul gagalolepia baiwaleidio Rom gabemaniwa Galio Iuswa diamone wanase, **“Ius apanawa, e apana ema kadiwa debama da dewasapono ba anaanamba ampapundepono wawuwasaipono ne etalepe kotu saulepona.** ¹⁵ Tane e waeuwala ipawaida baiwa, do ebo dainea sumanaiwaitapona, ita eba anaanala ipawaida baiwa diadiailana. Dewa sa ne mai kotuwanteapama, dia, eba kotuaitana.” ¹⁶ Me epe wane badowa diamona kotu bolawa epue antopu. ¹⁷ Ita mo gabeman aiawa etane ruawantone nomoio mo uduudu gagalo duwa onionala apanawa Sositenes wadanaitue gabeman Galio danawe epeiena. Mo Sositenes epeio Galio ewene mai umanawa da wapona, dia.

Paul leulene Antiokiwa nola awa aleide

¹⁸ Ema aupe Paul sumanai sosowa do Korint bedewe wanidasane aupe emone Pirisila ita Akuila do bola Siria awa antoiena. Paul bauta God sauasana me nolawa da dewasapi. Ita sau sa eueuwa dewasapie uwawa imba mai topi ideita me sau sa wana ruawalepie aupe topi. Mo antoie into bola Senkiriawo wimoie me uwawa imba tonauben. ¹⁹ Tane mo bola Senkiriawo waa bedewe odane antone bola debama ebowa Epesusiwa wimoiena. Sape Paul Pirisila Akuila nata emone gagalo duwa bedewe alene Iuswa do gagalontoie waeuwamodie. ²⁰ Mo me dieiena mo do wanidasapona, tane me wanase, **“Niapo, ne mai e do wantaa rua.”** ²¹ Tane mo emone a baiwaleidie diamone wanase, **“Naita God insaisawa rua ne walama da leuntape wineapa manlawo.”** Me epe wane bola Epesus ene waa asiasi Sisariawo alen. ²² Me bola sawo wisene waa

ene waweinta Ierusalemwa odene alene ekelesia auwamone ene iene Siria bolawa Antiok bedewe alen. ²³ Sape Paul wanidasane ene Galasia ita Pirigia bolau daitada bedeuwointa aleidie sumanailala uduudu wasaumodia badowa enapu.

Pirisila Akuila nata Epesus bedewe Apolos donsane waeuwadewasasai

²⁴ Paul epe wasauleidi leidio walamawe Iuswa dea ebowa Apolos bola Epesus bedewe wisene wandie. Me Alekisandiria apanawa, bola sawo mulena. Me ipa gagalo wadewasala apanawa ita dima buka bedewe girumalena me atembaida wandie. ²⁵ Tatamba waeuwa intawa me atenidalene nuawa uduudu mampe Iesu umanawa dodomana apana waeuwadewalen. **Me Ion babatutuwa umanawa atenlen, tane Iesu ebowe babatutuwa me mai atensapona, dia.** ²⁶ Me gagalo duwa bedewe mai mala ba sa do apana mampo badowa gagaloleidie. Ita me gagaloleidio Pirisila Akuila nata etane me diane banlene duwo antoiene. Ita dima uduudu God intawa waeuwa umanawa me mai atenlepona mo waeuwadewasasaieno atenlen.

Apolos sumanailala Akaia bedewe saumode

²⁷ Apolos menasana Akaia tawowa bedewe alepona. Sumanai sosowa Epesus bedewe waimoia me wasausane ita leta girumantone bedewe waiena sumanailala Akaia bedewe wanwanlala Apolos wadape mamposapona. Me Epesus ene alene Akaia bedewe wisen. Sape mo mida God sauwa euda wadane sumanaintoia wasaumon. ²⁸ Apolos apana uduudu danauwo dima buka bedewe girumalena Iuswa mampo ipawanasane wanase, **“Iesu ipa Keriso God sauawalena.”** Gagalo ema mampe me Iuswa Korint bedewe wanwanlala aimon, mo mai dima wapona rua, dia.

19

Paul Epesus bedewe nolaleide

¹ Apolos Korint bedewe nolaleidie wandio Paul me awa da Antiok bedewe uwaalene Galasia ita Pirigia bedeuwointa waweinta alene Epesusiwa wisen. Sape me sumanai sosowa isiwa dommone ² waitaramone wanase, **“E God mampe dodomanaitene sumanaiwaitene Aleu kakaiwa wadalana, ba dia?”** Me epe waitaramodio mo sipoasane waienase, “Dia, no Aleu kakaiwa mai wadapona! Mai mida da Aleu kakaiwa umanawa waeuwanepono atentepe wainipona, dia.” ³ Paul mo epe waieno waitaramone wanase, “E babatutu waeuwa dainea mampe babatutuiten?” Mo leusane waienase, “No Ion babatutu waeuwalena mampe babatutunten.” ⁴ ✧ Mo epe waio Paul waeuwadewasamone wanase, “Ion Babatutu apana insaisau leusapue kadi epue God mampe dodomanantopue babatutuntopua waeuwalen. Ita me Israel apanawa diamone wanase, **‘E mida ne wanawo iedia bedewe insaisala itune sumanaiwaitana.’ Ion sa ipa Iesu umanawa wan.**”

⁵ Paul mo babatutu umanawa diadewasamono etane **Tatamba Iesu ebowa mampe babatutunton.** ⁶ Ita Paul witapa mo uwauwo ituno **mo osouwo Aleu kakaiwa ieno aia daitada mo atensiawaia mampeagalonton ita Aleu kakaiwa mo insaisau wanamona rua God aiawa amonantoiene.** ⁷ Tane sape apana mona uduudu 12 rua Tatamba Iesu ebowe babatutunton.

⁸ Uaboa natadea bedewe Paul Iuswa gagalou duwe aleidie mai sa ba mala do badowa gagaloleidie God gonaawa gagalowa leusawasadie mo nuau teinedia mo sumanaintopona. ⁹ Tane apana isiwa nuau badoidaleno Gagalo euda mai sumanai-wantope ruawantopona ita apana uduudu emauwo Tatamba intawa Paul waeuwaleidia wakadisasaiena. Sa baiwa Paul mo emone sumanailala banlamone antone apana ebowa Tiranus mampe wimone giruma duwa bedewe walama ruawaleidie

✧ 19:4: Matiu 3.11; Mak 1.4,7,8; Luk 3.4,16; Ion 1.26,27

waeuwamodie. ¹⁰ Me waeuwaleidio ena nata diantoiena ita Iuswa ita Girik apanawa uduudu Asia bolawa bedeuwo waimoia Tatamba aiawa eteiena.

Sikiwa obampa Iesu ebowa warebasasai

¹¹ **Paul nolaleidio God ginasa pokawaauida me bedewee dewamon.** ¹² Ita apana ginasa pokawaau sa ewane osowe gara kepau ita gara danauwo tautaula Paul ibuwa wiramodia otamone apana kerolala mampo antone etepu osowe teamoieno inanton. Ita deawaa mo apana mida bedeuwo aleu kadiwa waimoia mampo dewantono aleu kadiu emone nomone nambe antoiena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Walama sawo Iuswa isiwa do aleu kadiu tanamoi antoie. Iuswa pirisiu debama ebowa Sikiwa obampa uduudu 7 mo dewa ema dewasaie. Mo rubusane Tatamba Iesu ebowa mampe aleu kadiu tanamopona baiwantoie. Mo aleu kadiwa apana bedewe wanwanlala diane waiase, “No Iesu dainea Paul umanawa wadia ebowa mampe taneeitana noe aita!” ¹⁵ Tane walama dea aleu kadiwa mo sipoamone wanase, “Iesu ne ateina, Paul umanawa ne etana, tane e mida, e nolala dainea?” ¹⁶ Aleu kadiwa Sikiwa obampa epe diamodio apana sa bedewe aleu kadiwa wanwanlala mo onauida enene badowaida onalene apana sa 7 epaepabobomone mo garau wadapuiamontue etepu maukeialeno osina do etepuida me duwa ene nomone antoiena.

¹⁷ Iuswa ita Girik apanawa Epesus bedewe waimoia uduudu ema umanawa etane saidantone Tatamba Iesu wadaposisane ebowa ionosaiena. ¹⁸ **Tane sumanailala sape waimoia uara ema umanawa etane wimone dewau kadiu apana danauwo sabamo wawiamoiena.** ¹⁹ **Apana wene dewawa daitada dewasaie waimoia mo bukau bedewe wene gagalowa daitada girumamoia otamone wimone apana mampo sabamo sumoiena.** Buka sa mo sumoiena malesau wisiantoieno debamaid-alen. ²⁰ **Mo epe dewantoio apana uara Tatamba aiawa mukamukaua ewane atentoiena ita me aiawa apana bedeuwo inilene debamalen.**

²¹ Dewa ema uduudu segaleno aupe Paul nuawa bedewe insedia me Masedonia ita Akaia bolau bedewainta alepie Ierusalemwa wisepi. Me epe insene meba wane wanase, “Ne Ierusalemwa anteape wainepino walama ambi rua dialepio Rom bedewe anteapa!” ²² Me meba epe insaisalene wane sau sosowa Timoti Erasitus nata waaubamono bauta Masedonia bedewainta antoiena. Tane me Asia bedewe wankasalen, mai tauwadea wauwo alepona, dia.

Epesus bedewe Paul sosowa nata do antoio onau eneie rasantoi

²³ Walama sawo Paul Epesus bedewe nolaleidio Tatamba Iesu waeuwa intawa osowe kadi rebareba debama segalen. ²⁴ Apana dea ebowa Demetirius Epesus bedewe wandie. Me ipa silwa iwasalala apanawa. Me silwa mampe mo godiu iwoa ebowa Atemis duwa kakaila aleupa kerakera dewamodie. Me ita me nola sosowa do dewa ema dewasaie mampe mane debamaia donsaie. ²⁵ Sa baiwa me nola sosowa ita apana isiwa me nolawa rua dewasaia apamono auweieno diamone wanase, “Sosona, e ateiten no silwa nolawa ema bedewe mane debamaia wadeite wainitana. ²⁶ Tane e uduudu apana ebowa waia Paul nolaleidie gagaloleidio eteilana. Me wadi wadiase, **‘God daitada kokoitaubu apana witapo dewamoie teia mai Godida, god sa ipusiawaia.’** Me epe waeuwaleidie apana uaraia Epesus ita Asia bola uduudu bedeuwo wanwanlala insaisau leusadie banlakadisamode. ²⁷ No tauma dewa ema enabodasata, manemba nolawa intawa kadisapia sawa. Tane mai sa os, waeuwa ema no godimba Atemis duwa kakaila ipasiasade ita do me ebowa debama kadisade. No mai menaneipona epe segalepi, dia! No godimba Atemis Asia apanawa ita tawo uduudu sawantoie wadaposisai.”

²⁸ Demetirius sosowa mampo epe gagaloleno etane nuau kadiidaleno mo godiu ebowa wabadosane ka wane waienase, “No Epesusiwa godimba Atemis ipa debamawaida!” ²⁹ Rasa rebareba ema bola Epesus uduudu bedewe debamalene alen.

Apana rasalala sa Masedonia apanawa Gaias Arisitakas nata, mo Paul do alala, kotu baiwa otamone awodea weuwane auweia bolawa debama bedewe antoiena. ³⁰ Paul meba menasana alepe apana uduudu danauwo enape gagalolepona, tane me sumanai sosowa enane waitusaiena. ³¹ Ita do Asia gabemaniwa debamau isiwa, mo ipa Paul sosowa, gagalo wanaaubene wane waienase, “E mai auweia bolawe aitee etea sabamosaa, dia!”

³² Tane apana uduudu auweia bolawe rasa di warebasantoie, ipawa apana uara mai atentopona dima baiwa sape auweiena, di ka wamoie. ³³ Tauma Iuswa isiwa Alekisanda wadanaaubeieno sawano nosene enen mo baibu gagalolepia baiwa. Sa baiwa apana inseiena me dewa da kadisan. Tane Alekisanda witapa wadenposie epadomon ambi gagalolepie meba inalepia baiwa. ³⁴ Me gagaloleidio apana atensaiena me apa Ius apanawa, mai mo sumanaibu bedewelege odapona, dia. Sa baiwa mo omo nata rua bedewe awodea rasantone ka wane waienase, “No godimba Artemis ipa debamawaida!” ³⁵ Ita bola Epesus onionalala nolau dewasadia apanawa enene apana uduudu dewamono dainantono diamone wanase, “Sosona Epesusiwa, tawo uduudu antoiena no Epesus bedewe wanwanlala godimba Artemis debamawa, ita aleupa me inainamba rua uboe iene nosena do kakaisaite gonaantitana. ³⁶ Dewa ema uduudu ipa sabamoido, mai apana da wakoasapia rua, dia. Sa baiwa rasa bedewe mai dima dewasana, dainaitana! ³⁷ Apana ema nata mai kadiwa da dewasapona, dia. Mo mai no godimba dubu kakaila bedewe nitu uwatauwa da pointope wadapona, dia. Do no godimba iwoa Artemis mo mai wakadisasapona. Tane e di otamole mape wilen. ³⁸ Sa baiwa naita Demetirius ita me nola sosowa do apana da wawumompa, mo apana sa kotu walamawa ituia rua kotu bedewe banlamopie antopuo ita kotu apanawa mo kadiu dodomanasapi. ³⁹ Tane e manlawo insaisa da winompa, sa ipa no apanamba eiau borubu bedewe gagalowantata. ⁴⁰ Rasa debama ande segalena baiwa wawu no mainimbo wisepia sawa dewa ema uduudu ena. Rasa rebareba ema ipasia. Sa baiwa no mai intamba da wineipona ita Rom gabemaniwa mampe gahalontata, dia.”

⁴¹ Me gagalo ema wane diasane apana uduudu waaubamono antoiena.

20

¹ Epesus bedewe rasa rebareba obasalene dialeno aupe Paul gagalo wanaubeno sumanailala sape waimoia me mampe wimono me wasaumone sumanaibu badosan. Me wasaumone diasane me auwamone emone Masedonia awa alen. ² Me Masedonia bedewainta gagalowa uara daitada mampe sumanailala wasaumodie aleidie Akaia tawowa bedewe wisen. ³ Me sape nolaleidie wandio uaboa natadea dialeno aupe me waa asiasi Siriawo alepona baiwaleidie. Tane Iuswa insaisau dewasaia me bosapua umanawa etene waweinta leulepie Masedonia tawowa bedewainta alepia insedie. ⁴ Apana isiwa Paul do antoia ebou ipa ema: Sopata, me Pirus otopa Berea apanawa, ita Tesalonaika apanawa Arisitakas Sekundus nata, ita Deabe apanawa Gaias, ita Asia apanawa Tikikas Tiropimas nata, ita do sowa da Timoti. ⁵ Mo bautantone waa asiasi antone bola Tiroas bedewe wimone no anumba waimoia no wineto awodea antataa baiwa. ⁶ Tane no wambointa antene Pilipai bedewe winen. Ita sape Iuswa bured sasanasiawaia odawa dewasaio dialeno no bola sa ete waa asiasi antite walama 5 bedewe sosomba bautalala Tiroas bedewe mampo winene wiki dea mo do sape wantana.

Paul Tiroas bedewe Eutikus bo bedewe inasade

⁷ Wiki uwaalena walamawa Sande bedewe no auwetana bured ampuiantate nate Iesu insetaa baiwa. Paul apana auweiena mampo gahalolen ita imonemba emopie alepia baiwalene me tadino gahalokasalen. ⁸ Tane du sawo bola da onapea bedewe naepe no awodeantenawo siwa uara imoio du bedewe ginasaidalen. ⁹ Ita no wainitana bedembo oto sanaa ebowa Eutikus du nagawa moape waine Paul gahaloleidio

asisusadie emawa lauidaleno itulen. Tane me ituawawaidalene bolawa ionoidoa bedewe omene nosene du tampe dogo osowe epaepalen. Apana du ionoawo tauwadea sausapua baiwa nomone me bolene winedio eweiena. ¹⁰ **Paul do iene oto bolene winedia mampe alene oto osowe itulene wadene mampesane apana diamone wanase, “Mai nuala pokaida wapi, me inawaa!”** ¹¹ Paul leulene bola onapea aupe odene alene bured ainpundene nan. Ema aupe gagaloleidio ideita omo wiseno me emone alen. ¹² Tane oto sanaa gombawa me inalena baiwa mo nuau eulene badoleno banlene anton duwo.

Paul Mailetus bedewe aleide

¹³ No Paul ita sosowa isiwa do Tiroas mo emote bautantene waa bedewe odate asiasi Asos bedewe anten. Tane Paul wankasalene menasadia waweinta alepie no mainimbo Asosiwa wisepie waa bedewe odepio awodea antata. ¹⁴ Me epe insene Tiroas ene waweinta alene Asos bedewe wiseno awodea waa asiasi antene bola Maitilena bedewe winene wainite itunten. ¹⁵ Imonemba bola sa ete antene bonabona Kios tampe winene itunten. Imonemba antitanawo antite bonabona Samos bedewe nonen. Ita walama da bedewe no Epesus antaboe bola Mailetus bedewe winene wainite. ¹⁶ No a epe antene Epesus etana, ipawa Paul mai menasapona walamawa diasapi. Tane me menaidasana dodomana alepie Pentekos walamawe Ierusalem bedewe wisepia baiwa diniwalen.

Paul Epesus ekelesia apanawa eiau emopia baiwa wasaumode

¹⁷ No Mailetus bedewe winene Paul Epesus ekelesiawa apanawa eiau gagalou wanaubena mampe wimpua baiwa. ¹⁸ Mo wimono me diamone wanase, “Ne e bolalawo winene do wainitana walamawe e ne dewana ewalatue ateitena apanawa winen. ¹⁹ E atenla, ne e bedelawo etena aiaisiwa mampe ita ke do Tatamba simbiasadinee, tane do ne walama badowa donsana, ipawa Iuswa insaisantoia ne boneapona. ²⁰ E ateiten ne wasau gagalowa mai da santape epona, dia. Tane uduudu apana bedeuwo sabamo ita du ruawantene gagalontene anten. ²¹ Ne Iuswa ita uwa daitada apanawa mampo sabamo badowa gagalonten, **mo kadi bedewe insaisau leusape God mampe wimope ita Tatamba Iesu bedewe sumanaintopona.** ²² Sosona asisuneana, Aleu kakaiwa ne dianedio ruawantedina baiwa odane antedina Ierusalemwa, tane mai atenteipona sape ando dima doinepi. ²³ Tane ne ateinaida kadi ne anuna winede, ipawa bola uduudu ne bedeuwointa antena Aleu kakaiwa sosona insaisa wanamono atentone kadi anuna winedia benemaneie nuana ituio antedine. ²⁴ ✠Poka saiwa sa ne anuna winedia mai sawantape Ierusalem awa epe neba inawana wadapaitudepi. **Ne neba ewedina inawana mai debamawa, dia. Tane dea os debamawaida ne mainawo, sa ipa Tatamba Iesu nolana ituna saiwa awanene antedina akasanteape nolana ompa osowe wineapaaubepa. Ne Tatamba Iesu owa bedewe ituneno weuwane antedine menaidanedia ompa osowe wineapaaubepa, mai amuwa epa, dia.** Ita Iesu nolana ituna Gagalo euda God apana nuapareulene inamopia benemawa mo mampo amonantepino etompa.

²⁵ Sosona, ne ateina e uduudu mida manlawo ne God gonaawa gagalowanteno etalana elepe anteapo mai ewaneana, dia. ²⁶⁻²⁷ **Ne God insaisawa nolawa uduudu mai dea da santape epona, tane uduudu amonantentuwan. Sa baiwa ne ande sabamo dialedina apana dainea rebalepie kadi donsapia me osinawa ne witanawo mai winepi, dia.** ²⁸ E ekelesiala eiau wainilana sumanaila bedewe eba onioniadewaitonune badowa enonuna. **Ita ekelesiala Aleu kakaiwa e witalawomona oniamoipona deaitopa oniadewasamonuno waimompa. Ekelesia God me Otopaida osinawa mampe malesamona e ewadewasamonuna sipsip onionalala ruau.** ²⁹ Ne ateina ne anteapo aupanawo elo kadiuida onawaau e bedelawo wimopue sipsip adaboiamopu. ³⁰ E sumanai sosolaida bedelawo enapue laga gagalowa mampe

sumanailala banlakadisamopuo warorou wanantopue laga waeuwa bedewentopu. ³¹ **Laga waeuwa apanawa manlawo wimopue banlakadisalepua sawa e nauela apana ruau iwuitonune ewonunadewae wanlempa.** Ne ena natadea bedewe e do wainite walama ita tadina ruawantene ke do wasauntene nuala itunaimaantena insenuna, mai sumanaila bedewe omena.

³² Tauma ne e God witape ita me nuaparewa amonalena Gagalowa euda bedewe tealedina. **Tane gagalo ema rua os saulepio initane badowa enana ita sumanai apanawa kakaibu God dima sauamona e do wadana.** ³³ Ne e bedelawo wainedine leidina walamawe mai apana da mampe nitu uwataubu silwa, gold ba gara nuana teinepono osowe wampona insepe wadapona, dia. ³⁴ E ateiten ne neba witanaida mampe nolanten dima ne ita sosona do osowe wantaa baiwa. ³⁵ Ne wainedina bedewe ne e euwalena no nola pokawaa ema rua dewasate sosomba nuaparelala saumota. Ita Tatamba Iesu aiawaida wana insenta, me wane wanase, **‘Amonaitana bedewe sau euda ita nuaeu debamawa winede, mai enaleio wadeilana rua.’ ”**

³⁶ Paul wasau gagalowa diasantue me sumanai sosowa uduudu do sape waimoia imimpu emmisintone rauparinton. ³⁷ Ita raupari diasane aupeaupe Paul emone a baiwaleidio osowe nuau pareidaleno wadanaitue ke waie isuruasaie auwasaie. ³⁸ Mo Paul nuau pareidaleno auwasaia, ipawa dima me diamona insene nuau iidasan. Me diamone wanase, “Ne elepe anteapo ibuna mai ewana, dia.” Ema aupe mo me do waa mampe antoiena.

21

Paul Ierusalem awa insaisawaleide

¹ No sape winene mo auwamote emote waa odate asiassi dodomana anten Kosiwa. Imonemba no bonabona Rodesiwa winete ita owa tampa bolawa Patara bedewe anten. ²⁻³ No Patara bedewe wainite waa dea wisene enedia Penisia awa baiwaleidio donsata. No waa sa bedewe odate asiassi antite bonabona Saipirus ewaewalawo winene witamba sen deneuwe ete Siria bolawa Taire bedewe winen. Sape kago waa bedewe wineia mo otaaubamoiene nomon. ⁴ No bola sa bedewe sumanai sosomba banumote dommote wiki dea mo do wantana. Ita no mo do wainitano Aleu kakaiwa sumanailala sa insaisa wanamono atentone mo Paul waitusaiena Ierusalem awa epi, kadi donsapia sawa.

⁵ No sumanai sosomba do wainitano amba walamawa wiseno apana uduudu, iotopu ita obampu do, mo bolauwoe banlaneieno owa tampe anten. Sape no awodea iminimba emmisintene rauparinten. ⁶ Ita raupari dialeno aupe sosomba auwamotano bolauwo leuntone antio no waamba bedewe odate bola sa ete antite ⁷ Pitolomaisiwa winene wainite. Ita sumanailala sape waimoia dommote walama dea do wantana. ⁸ ✧ Imonemba no bola sa ete antene Sisaria bedewe winene Pilip duwe odate wainite. Me Gagalo euda amonaleidia apanawa, me ipa Ierusalem bedewe simbia nolawa baiwa apana 7 sonabamoiena sou dea. ⁹ Pilip obampa iwoa nataitanata nainaisiawaia do waimoie. Me obampa iwoa sa Aleu kakaiwa gagalo wanamodia rua God insaisawa gagalowala. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ✧ No Pilip duwe walama ambi rua wainitano peroweta ebowa Agabus Iudiawoe no mainimbo wisen. Me iga Paul ampe wadene meba wawa ita witapa taudomone wane wanase, **“Aleu kakaiwa gagalowa e baia ema epe: ‘Ne iga ema mampe tautauntena rua deawaa Iuswa Ierusalem bedewe waimoia iga ema apanawaida wadapuitue taupue uwa daitada apanawa mampo nanantopu kotu baiwa.’ ”**

¹² No Agabus gagalowa ema etate sosomba isiwa sape wanwanlala do Paul iriri mampe badowa waitusatana me mai Ierusalemwa odepi alepi, dia. ¹³ Mo Paul epe waitusaio me diamone wanase, “Dima baiwa e nuala kekeleidio waituneile nuana

badosailana? **Ne rua os mo Ierusalem bedewe tauneapu do Tatamba Iesu baiwa inawana epe bonteapa.**" ¹⁴ Me insaisawa no leusatalewantene wate watanase, "Ide, Tatamba insaisawa rua segalepi."

¹⁵ Ema aupe no puraiwamba imaamote Ierusalem awa baiwantitano ¹⁶ sumanai sosomba isiwa Sisaria bedewe wanwanlala banlaneieno mo do odate antene Nason duwe winen me do wantaa baiwa. Nason ipa Saipirus apanawa, aposel bumpe Gagalo euda amonantoia walamawe me Iesu sumanaiwalen.

Paul Ierusalem bedewe sumanai sosowa do deantoi

¹⁷ No Nason duwa ete Ierusalem bedewe odatano sumanai sosomba sape waimoia nuau do auwadewasaneieno wainite itunten. ¹⁸ Ita imonemba Paul no do antena Iems ewate ggalontataa baiwa. No me awa antene Ierusalem ekelesiawa onionalala uduudu sape auwenatue waimoio mampo winen. ¹⁹ Paul mo auwamone dewa uduudu dima God me nolawa mampe uwa daitada apanawa bedeuwo dewasana umanawa benemawamono eteiena. ²⁰ Mo me ggalowa benemaleno etane nuau eudidialeno God ebowa wadaposisaiena. Ita mo Paul diane waienase, "Somba ewee, Iuswa uaraia sumanaibu Iesu bedewe itune Moses anaanawa do onieidewantoie waimoi. ²¹ Sumanailala sa e kutuna eteiena abo e Iuswa uwa daitada bedeuwo waimoia waeuwamoipe waiponase, 'E Moses anaanawa mai ruawaitonune obanla gegelau mampo ete nonowa dewawa dewasanuna, dia! E gombala dewau tontau uduudu emona!'

²² Mo di e kutuna epe waia baiwa no dima dewasato kutun sa dialepi? E mape wiena umanawa mo etapu. ²³ Sa baiwa no inseitana dima e dieeta etee ruawaitawo Iuswa sumanailala mape waimoia eweepue nuau obasa mampe wadeepue mampoepuo kutun dialepi. No sosomba nataitanata bedembo God ebowe sauwa badowa wadeiena diasapua baiwantoie waimoi. Mo sauwa sa diasapuaubepue aupe uwau imba tountopue euntopu. ²⁴ Sosomba sa sauantona rua etemitamita dewawa dewasapua baiwantoia e mo do aitane etemitamita dewawa dewasaa. Ita ema aupe mo uwau imba tountopua manewa mo itupona e mo baibu ituwo uwau tountopu. E dewa ema dewasawo apana uduudu ewapue atentopu e kutuna waia ipa ipasia, tane e eba do Moses anaanawa uduudu ruawaitiana. ²⁵ ✧ E no dima dieetana rua dewasae Iuswa sumanailala mape waimoia nuau eusaa. Tane mo uwa daitada apanawa sumanailala letau girumantene Moses anaanawa umanawa diamotano atentone waimoi. No diamote watanase, 'Nana kokoitau mampo pulontoia miramiraua mai nana, osina mai nana, do moia gadompawa tai mampe tauio boleidio osina nipawa bedewe winedia mai nana. Nina dewawa mai dewasana, dia.' "

²⁶ Paul mo aiau ruawalene imonemba apana sa otamone do antone etemitamita dewawa dewasaiena. Ema aupe Paul meba God duwa bedewe odene alene ita pirisi dien walama dainea mo etepu miramiralena walamawa dialepio ita me mo deadea baibu nene otepie pulou itupi.

Mo Paul God duwa bedewe wadeiitudede

²⁷ Tane mo etemitamita dewasaiena wikiwa dialepia baiwaleidio Iuswa isiwa Asia bolawa bedeuwo wanwanlala God duwa bedewe wimoiena. Sape mo Paul ewane ita apana uduudu ensimone Paul wadane ²⁸ rasantone apana diamoie waiase, "Israel apanawa, no sauneno apana ema onawa enata! Me naepe aleidia no apanamba Israelwa waeuwakadisamodie Moses anaanawa ita no gombambaida dewau wad-abuamodie. Ita do God duwa kakaila ema wakadisawa wadie. Tane do me Girik apanawa isiwa banlamone God duwa enedia bolawe odeieno bola kakaila ema no sawantitana kadisaiena." ²⁹ ✧ Mo epe waiena, ipawa mo bauta Epesus apanawa ebowa Tiropimas Paul nata Ierusalem bedewe laio ewamoiena ita inseiena abo Paul Girik apanawa sa banlepe God duwa bolawe odape alepona.

³⁰ Tauma apana uduudu Ierusalem bedewe insakoantone inta daitada bedewe weuwane wimone Paul wadane teinene God duwa bolawa ene nomone anton ita mo tauwadea God duwa gonaawa moawa gudunton. ³¹ Mo sape Paul bosapona baiwantoio apana da gagalo wadene Rom sorodia uwauleidia apanawa mampe wisene wane wanase, “Ierusalem bolawa uduudu bedewe rasa debama segaleide.” ³² Me benema sa etene tauwadea os sorodia debamau ita sorodiawa isiwa do otamone mo rasantoia bedeuwo nomoiene rasa obasasapua baiwa. Mo mida Paul onawa eneia sorodia ita mo uwauleidia apanawa mampo nomoiene ewamone Paul epeia santone eiena. ³³ Ita sorodia uwaula Paul mampe wisene me dibura apanawa rua wadene sorodiawa diamona mo me seni nata mampe taupu. Ita sorodia uwaula apana waitaramone wanase, “Apana ema enedio eweilana dima dewasankadisan? Me mida, wano etapa!” ³⁴ Tane apana uduudu gagalo warebasantona baiwa sorodia uwaula gagalo ipawa mai donsapona, dia. Me sorodiawa diamona mo Paul wadapue antopu sorodia duwo oniepu dewantopua baiwa. ³⁵ Mo Paul banlene du bedewe odaoda intawe wimone Paul wadanaposie awanene odane anton, apana rasalala me epapubolepia sawa. ³⁶ Mo du bedewe odeio onalala uduudu wawe odeie mukantoie rasantoie waiase, “Apana ema bosana!”

³⁷ Sorodia mo dubu bedewe odape Paul epona baiwantoio me sorodia uwaula waitarasane wanase, “Ne e manawo gagalo da wapaa rua, ba dia?” Paul Girik aiawa mampe gagaloleno etene me sipoasane wanase, “E Girik aiawa waiana, ³⁸ ne insakoantene insena abo e Isibt apanawa me mida imanamampe rubusane Rom gabemaniwa kadisapona baiwa ona apanawa 4000 banlamone nosene alen sala makowa bedewe. Tane e Girik aiawe gagaloiteno ne atenten e mai apana sa, dia.” ³⁹ Ita Paul leusane wanase, “Ne ipa Iuswa, Silisia bedewe bola Tasusiwa munten, ne bola debama sa otopa. Ne ideita eneawo apana ema mampo gagalonteapa!” ⁴⁰ Paul epe iririleidio sorodia uwaula etene diena gagalolepi. Ita Paul du bedewe odompaa intawe enene witapa wadenposie epadomono dainantoiene me Ibru aiawe mo mampo gagaloleno eteiena.

22

¹ Me mo diamone wanase, “Sosona, gombana, niapo! Ne asisuneanuno neba baina gagalonteapa e manlawo.” ² Me Ibru aiawe epe diamono etane dainaidantoiene me wanase, ³ ☆ “Ne Iuswa, Silisia bolawa Tasus bedewe muntena apanawa. Tane ne keraudanawo mape Ierusalemwa winene debamanten. Ne mape wainedino waeuwana apanawa Gamaliel nosinosimba anaana waeuwaneno atententuwan. Ne nuana uduudu nanantene God simbiawanten e uduudu ande ema wainile etaneile dewasailana rua. ⁴ ☆ Ne apana Iesu waeuwa intawa bedewe sumanailala kadimodine, apana mona ita iwoa ne wadamodine diburamodine tane isiwa ne dewana baiwa bontoiena. ⁵ Pirisi ionoidoa ita Iuswa eiau uduudu ne dewana dewamodina atembuida waimoi. Ne gagalona wapue dialepua rua. Mo sosou Damaskas bedewe waimoia letau girumamone neiene otene mo mampo antene wanamona. Leta sa bedewe ne Damaskasiwa wanwanlala Iesu bedewe sumanaintoia apanawa osouwo muka wadana wadaitumope banlamope wimpe Ierusalem bedewe matangelau wadapua baiwa diburamopaa umanawa waiena. Mo letau sa neiene otamone Ierusalem ene Damaskas awa anten.”

Paul ambi Iesu atensane bedewe sumanailena gagalowa

⁶ “Ne Damaskas awa antedine bola sa mampentedino omo enautaleidio sapa debamaia uboe iene eintewan. ⁷ Ita sapa sa onawo eintewano ne dogo oso omene winedino ita aia da etedino dianene wanase, **‘Saul, Saul, dima baiwa ne onana**

eneie kadineiana?’ ⁸ Aia sa epe dianedio ne mai atenteapona mida wadie, sa baiwa ne waitarantene wanase, ‘Debamana, e mida ne mainawo gagaloitiana?’ Ita me ne sipoanene wanase, **‘Ne Nasaret Iesuwa mida onana eneie kadineiana wadina.’** ⁹ Ne sosona do antitana sapa debamawa ne osonawo eintewana eweiena, tane aia ne mainawo gagaloleidia mo mai etapona, dia. ¹⁰ Tatamba epe dianeno etane me waitarasane wanase, ‘Tatamba, ne dima dewasapaa umanawa waie Dianeiana?’ Ita me dianene wanase, ‘E enawie Damaskas bedewe aita. Sape nola uduudu God e baia insedia dewasapona umanawa dieepuo etaa.’ ¹¹ Tane sapa debamaia ne osonawo eintewana emana potasano neba mai anteapona rua, dia. Tane sosona do antitana witana wadane banlaneane Damaskasiwa odate anten. ¹² Ita Damaskas bedewe apana ebowa Ananias wandie. Me apana euda, God simbiawaleidie ita Iuswa anaana oniedidewaleidia apanawa. Iuswa uduudu sape wanwanlala me umanawa euda os waie. ¹³ Me ne mainawo wisene tainawo enene dianene wanase, ‘Sona Saul, emaa potalena eulepio sala ewaa!’ Ananias epe wadio ne emana euleno me ewana. ¹⁴ Ne emana euleno aupe me dianene wanase, **‘No nosinosimba Godiu e sonabaena me insaisawaida atenidaitaa. Ita do me sonabaena Otopaida euda dodomana wandia ibuwaida ewawo manawo gagalolepio aiawaida etaa.’** ¹⁵ **Ita God e sonabaena dima uduudu e ewaana ita etaana apana uduudu mampo wasabamosano atentompa.** ¹⁶ Sona, dima baiwa di wainiano walama daumaleide? **Enawie babatutu ita raupari mampe kadia mitaubea Tatamba ebowe.’ ”**

Dima Tatamba Paul diena benemawaleide

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Ema segaleno aupe ne leuntene Ierusalem bedewe antene wainedine. Walama dea ne God duwe rauparintedine auwen rua ewedino Tatamba mainawo segalene gagaloleidie dianene wanase, **‘Tauwadea Ierusalem ee aita, ipawa apana ema mampo ne benemanaitono mai etapuama, dia.’** ¹⁹ Ita ne me sipoasane wanase, ‘Tatamba, apana ema atenton ne gagalo duwa uara bedewe antene e manawo sumanailala otamone diburamone do epamona. ²⁰ ✱Tane e benemaaleidia apanawa Sitiwin bosaeno osinawa memenaubena ne me tampe eseanama enedine. Ita onala garau oniamodine ewedino me boleno ne nuana eudidalen.’ ²¹ Tane Tatamba dianene wanase, **‘Ne e waaubaedina uamoido uwa daitada apanawa mampo aita!’ ”**

²² Apana uara gagalo uduudu asisusaiena tane mo Paul uwa daitada apanawa mampo alepia umanawa wano etane mo nuau kadiidaleno aiau mukama wane waienase, “Bosana, no mai menaneipona me inawaa wampi!” ²³ Mo nuau kadiidaleno mukantoie epe waie garau onapea oteie rowinamoie dogo otamoie iono aubamoio dubulawa osouwo ieie. ²⁴ Mo epe dewantoio Rom sorodiawa uwaula me apanawa diamona Paul wadapue duwo odapue epapue kadiwa dainea osowe me onawa eneia waitarasapue etapua baiwa.

²⁵ Me sorodiawa aiawa etane ruawantone Paul taunadoe tai mampe epaepabobosapua baiwantoio me sorodia debama tampe enedia diene wanase, “E anaana wadia Rom apanawaida tai mampe epaepabobosana, ba? Ne Rom apanawaida wainedina, tane e ne mai kotuneape kadina wadaewasapona, di epaepaboboneana baiwaitilana!”

²⁶ Sorodia Paul dima wadio etene alene mo uwauleidia diene wanase, “E ateiten ba dia, apana ema e waano no wadataitue epataa baiwantitana, me ipa Rom apanawaida.”

²⁷ Sorodia uwauleidia apanawa ema etene Paul mampe alene waitarasane wanase, “Dianeawo atenteapa e ide Rom apanawaida, ba?” Ita Paul leusane wanase, “Ne ipa Iuswa, tane anaana asiasi ne Rom apanawaida ruaunten.” ²⁸ Paul epe wadio sorodia uwaula etene wane wanase, “Ne neba mane debamaia malesantene Rom apanawaida wananten.” Tane Paul me sipoasane wanase, “E epe dewaiten, tane ne mamana asiasi Rom apanawaida wainedina.”

²⁹ Mo mida Paul kotusapua baiwantoia me meba umanawa wandewaleno etane waitarawa santone eiena. Ita sorodia uwauleidia apanawa Paul Rom apanawaida wano etene me wano mo seni mampe tauiena baiwa saidalen. ³⁰ Imonemba sorodia uwaula menasana atendewalepi dima baiwa Ius apanawa Paul wawusaiena. Sa baiwa me Paul witape seni lotowialene ita pirisi debamau ita Iuswa eiau diamono auweiena. Tauma sorodia uwaula Paul banlene wisene dieno mo uduudu danauwo enen.

23

¹ Paul wisene sape Iuswa eiau ewadomone diamone wanase, “Sosona Israelwa, ne insaisana euda os mampe God simbiawantedine, mai wawu da ne bedenawo dauwa etapona, dia.” ² Pirisi ionoidoa ebowa Ananias apana Paul tampe eneia diamona me ituaisisape moawa epapona. ³ ✧Tane Paul me diene wanase, “God ando eida epeepi! E onapea miteiana ewaewawa eudida tane bedewe miramiraua! E sape wane anaana wadia rua ne kotunea baiwaitiana, tane e eba anaana aneiapune apana ema diamoiana ne moana epapu.”

⁴ Ita apana Paul tampe eneia me diane waienase, “E ateiten ba dia, e God pirisiwa ionoidoa wakadisasaiana!” ⁵ Ita Paul mo sipoamone wanase, “Sosona Israelwa, ne mai atendewanteapona me apa pirisi ionoidoa wandio wakadisasana. Niapo, ne dima buka bedewe girumaleno winedia atowe wainedina. Ita buka wadi wadiase, ‘E apanaa onionalala mai wakadisamo, dia.’ Tane ne dewasanakadisana baiwa auwaledina.”

⁶ ✧Paul atenlen apana eiau borubu bedewe isiwa ipa Sadusi sosou ita isiwa Parisi apanawa sosou. Sa baiwa me mukama diamone wanase, “Sosona Israelwa, ne Parisi bedeuwo muntena Parisi apanawa wainedina. Ne mape kotu baiwa enedina, ipawa **ne sumanaintedine badowa insedina bolala uduudu ando enapuwimopu.**”

⁷ Mo Paul gagalowa ema etane Parisi ita Sadusi uduudu muba nuakadikadi mampe aiawawantone empuempuntoiena. ⁸ ✧Mo bedeuwo empuempu segalena, ipawa Sadusiwa sumanaintoie waia apana mai bo bedewe enapuwimopu. Ita mo do sumanaintoie waia God enseliwa ita aleu do mai waimoipona, dia. Tane Parisi apanawa ema uduudu sumanaibuntoi. ⁹ Mo dewa ema oowe wawantoie nuau kadiidaleno aiau debamaidaleno anaana waeuwalala isiwa mida Parisi sosou enane badowa gagalontone waienase, “No apana ema kadiwa da mai donsapona, dia. Dauwa aleu dea, ba God enseliwa me mampe gagaloleno etene no epe dianede?” ¹⁰ Nuakadikadi aiawa debamaleidio Rom sorodiawa uwaula mo Paul wadateinasapue kadisapua sawa me sorodiawa waaubamona iapu antopue mo bedeuwo Paul wadapuaubepue banlepu antopu sorodia dubu bedewe.

¹¹ Tane tadina sawo Tatamba Paul mampe segalene tampe enene diene wanase, **“Mai saite insaisaa omepi, dia! E mape Ierusalem bedewe ne wasabamona waana rua e ideita Rom bedewe aite ne wasabamona waa.”**

Paul bosapua kutumba wai

¹² Imonemba tadinaida Iuswa isiwa auwene gagalontone insaisau deasaiena Paul bosapu. Tane mo badowa sauantoiena mo mai nana ba esa da napu, dia, di waimompe Paul bosapue aupe nana napu. ¹³ Apana epe sauantoiena Paul bosapua nambawa 40 ainbolen. ¹⁴ Ita mo pirisi debamau ita Iuswa eiau isiwa mampo antone diamone waienase, “No awodeantene badowa sauantena no mai nana ba esa da nata, dia, di wainente Paul bosate aupe nana nata. ¹⁵ No epe sauantene baiwa e dialeitana no saunena menanede. E ita Iuswa eiau insaisala deasane laga mampe Rom sorodiawa uwaula badowa iririsano Paul banlepie manlawo wimpio oowe kotusana kadiwa atendewaitana baiwa. Rom sorodia uwaula e aiala ruawalepie Paul banlepie nosepie iompo no into weregantate wainento mainimbo nosepio bosata.”

¹⁶ Tane Paul weanapa otopa me auba bosapua kutumba waio etene sorodia duwe alene me auba Paul me bosapua umanawa benemasano eten. ¹⁷ Ita Paul gagalo sa etene me sorodia debama dea apasano wiseno diene wanase, “Oto sanaa ema banle sorodia uwaula mampe aitane me gagalo da wadene wisena benemasapio etepi.” ¹⁸ Sorodia Paul epe wano ruawalene oto sanaa banlene Rom sorodiawa uwaula mampe wimone me mampe gagalolene wanase, “Paul dibura bedewe wandie ne apanene ita dianeno oto ema sanaa banlene manawo winena, ipawa me mampe gagalo da winedia e dieepi.” ¹⁹ Rom sorodiawa uwaula oto sanaa witapa wadene banlene awoantone enane me waitarasane wanase, “E gagalo dainea benemanea awa wien?”

²⁰ Me gagalo benemalene wanase, “Iuswa insaisau deasaiena e lagaepue gagaloa wapuaubepuo wisepe e Paul waaubewo mo mampo iepi alepio kotusapue kadiwa atendewantopua baiwa. ²¹ Ne benemana ema wadane winene nuua itudina gagalou sa wisepe mai ruawaitaa, dia. Mo Paul bosapua wane apanau nambawa 40 ainbolena inta nowe weregantoie Paul anuwa seuia nosepe bosapu. Mo badowa sauantoiene mai nana ba esa da napu, di waimompe Paul bosapue aupe nana napu. Mo insaisau epe deasane e oniaiea oaitawo dewasapu.” ²² Sorodia uwaula gagalo sa etene oto sanaa badowa diene wanase, “Mai apana da diawo atenlepi e gagalo ema ne dianeana.” Me epe wane oto sanaa wanaubeno alen.

Rom sorodia uwaulala Paul wadiaubedio gabeman debama Pelikis mampe aleide

²³ Ema aupe Rom sorodia uwauleidia apanawa sorodiawa debamau nata apamono wimono diamone wanase, “E sorodia 200 otamone imaamona, tane do sorodia 70 pue oas asiati alala apanawa, ita sorodia ona ewa awaawanalala 200. Ita mo ande tadino omo 9 bola Sisariawo antopu. ²⁴ Tane Paul baiwa do oas isiwa imaamone ita banlenadewaitane gabeman debama Pelikis mampe aitane wilena.”

²⁵ Ita sorodia uwauleidia Pelikis letawa girumalene diene wanase, ²⁶ “Gabemanina debama Pelikis, niapo! Ne Kilaudius Lisias auwaedina, euda e manawo! ²⁷ Apana ne wanaaubena Iuswa wadanaitue bosapua baiwantoiene. Tane ne atenten anaana asiati Paul me Rom apanawaida ruaulen. Sa baiwa ne sorodiana waaubamono Paul inasane banlene wimoiena. ²⁸ Ne menanena me kadiwa gagalowa atendewanteapona, sa baiwa ne me banlene Iuswa eiau mamposano kotusaiana. ²⁹ Mo me kotusaio ne mai kadiwa da donsapona bowalepi ba diburawalepi, dia. Mo wawu gagalou dieia ipa Ius apanawa muba anaanau asiati. ³⁰ Tane mo Paul bosapua kutumba waieno ne etane me tauwadea wanaaubena e manawo. Ema aupe kotusaia apanawa ne diamona mo Paul kadiwa gagalowa e danawo kotu bedewe wamopuo nosepi. Niapo, ne letana mape edina.”

³¹ Ita sorodia mo uwaula wane diamona rua tadino Paul wadane banlene antone Antipatiris bedewe wimoiena. ³² Ita imonemba sorodia wauwointa alala leuntone duwo antoiene, tane sorodia oas asiati alala muba os Paul banlene Sisaria bedewe antoiene. ³³ Mo sape wimone leta mo uwauleidia girumalena gabeman debamawa Pelikis wanane Paul do me witapesaiana.

³⁴ Pelikis leta sa wadene wisialene Paul waitarasan me bola dainea apanawa. Ita Paul me diene wanase, “Ne Silisia bolawa dea bedewe muntene apanawa.” ³⁵ Pelikis Paul epe dieno etene wanase, “E kotuepua umanawa waia apanawa wimopuo ne e gagaloa etapa.” Ema aupe sorodiawa diamona Paul banlepue gabeman duwa ebowa waia Warere Erod duwa debama bedewe itupue oniepuwantopu.

24

Mo Paul Pelikis danawe kotusai

¹ Paul du ebowa waia Erod duwa debama bedewe wandio walama 5 dialeno pirisi ionoidoa Ananias, ita Iuswa eiau isiwa, ita do kotu wasauwa apanawa ebowa Teatulus

Sisaria bedewe antoiena. Mo sape wimone gabeman debama Pelikis mampe anton Paul wawusaia gagalowa benemasapua baiwa.

² Ita mo Paul banleieno kotu baiwa odeno Teatulus me gagalowa uwaalene wanase, “E apana uwaula euda wainiana. No walama uduudu insaisa dodomana mampe banladewasaneano wanwan euwa wainitana. E insaisa sanaa eubu no apanamba baibu gagalowaitene wanwanimba dewawa leusaie eusaana. ³ Debamamba Pelikis, no bolamba bedewainta dima uduudu dewasaiano eweite nuamba euleidio auwaeite eboa ionoidosaitana. ⁴ Ne mai gagalo daumawa wapa e omoa diasapaa sawa. Tane iririedina e dewaa euda baiwa gagalomba kampaia wato etaa. ⁵ Apana ema no atensatana me dewawa kadiwa etebadobado mampe wine. Me Iuswa bola uduudu bedewe ensimodie insaisau kadisadio auweie uwau deasaia kadiwa dewasapua baiwa. Tane do apana sumanai da wawentoia ebowa waia Nasarinwa uwauleidia apanawa. ⁶ Ita me God duwa kakailala dewa da mampe kadisape miramirasapona baiwaleidio tane no wadataituden. ⁷⁻⁸ E eba me waitarasano dieepio ateitaa me wawu uduudu mampe dieitana ipawa dima.”

⁹ Tane Iuswa uduudu kotu awa wimoiena Teatulus wawu gagalowa wamona saisaisane waienase, “Wawu gagalo ema uduudu etamoana ulaipaida somba wade.”

Paul meba wasabamowa wade

¹⁰ Mo wawu gagalowa waieno aupe gabeman debama Pelikis Paul eintudena gagalolepi. Ita Paul gagalolene wanase, “Ne ateina e ena uara bedewe bola ema apanawa kotumoie wainie, sa baiwa ne nuana euwa mampe neba gagalona wapa. ¹¹ Ne God wadaposiwa baiwa Ierusalemwa odane anten. Wadapos ema dialeno aupe di waina ita tauma walama 12 waden. E rua os apana diamowo dieepu ne ulaipa wadina, ba dia. ¹² Tane Iuswa ne wawuneia mai apana da do diadianteipono ewaneapona, dia. Do gagalo duwa bedewe ita bola Ierusalem bedewe mai apana ensimopono auweipe kadiwa dewasapona baiwa ewaneapona, dia. ¹³ Mo ne wawuwaneia gagalowa mai wapue ipawanasapua rua, di wai. ¹⁴ Dea os ne dewasadina dialepa. **Ne nosinosimba Godiu wadaposisadine ita Iesu waeuwa intawa wawentedina.** Tane mo waeuwa sa umanawa waia sumanai da. Ne Moses anaanawa ita peroweta bukau bedewe dima uduudu girumalena sumanaiwantedina. ¹⁵ Iuswa ema eneia ruau ne God bedewe insaisana itudine sumanaintedina apana mida God mampe dodomana ita do apana kadi dewalala bo bedewe enapuwimopu. ¹⁶ Ne bolala bo bedewe enapuwimopua sumanaiwantedina baiwa nuana uduudu mampe God simbiasadina, ita do apana mampo dodomana os dewasadina. Ne mai menaneipona wawu da bedenawolepi, dia.

¹⁷ ✧Mapo ne Ierusalemwa wainedine ene bola dawo antene ena isiwa diamone ita tauma apanana nuaparelala sumanai sosou amonau mane ituiena wanamope ita do ne amonana God pulosapaa awa leuntene Ierusalemwa winen. ¹⁸ Ne Iuswa anaanau wadia rua etena mitano dialeno God duwa bedewe pulo itudino mo wimone ne ewaneiena. Tane sape mai apana uara ne do, ita ne mai apana da ensimopono kadiwa dewasapona, dia. ¹⁹ Ius apanawa isiwa Asia bolawa bedewainta wanwanlala do sape God duwa bedewe ita ne wadanene teinaaubaneiena. Mo mampo ne kutunna gagalowa wineipono mo mape wimope e danawo ne gagalona wapon. ²⁰ Ba Iuswa mape eneia diamowo dieepu Iuswa eiau ne kotuneia walamawe kadi dainea ne mainawo donsaiana. ²¹ ✧Mo mai wawu da wapua rua, dia. Wawu dea os e benemaepona ipa ema: Mo ne danawo enedino kotuneio mukantene wanase, **‘Apana bolala bo bedewe inantopue enapuwimopua bedewe insaisana itudina baiwa ande mape ne kotuneilana.’ ”**

²² Sape Pelikis, me ipa Iesu waeuwa intawa atendewalena apanawa, kotu gudulene diamone wanase, “Ne insedina sorodia uwaula Lisias mape wiseipio e kotula ne

dodomanasapa.” ²³ Me kotu gudulene aupe sorodiawa debama diena Paul dibura bedewe kotu anuwa waimpo me oniepi. Tane mai gudulempo waimpa tane empo nosepe leumpa, ita sosowa dima me baiwa insepaa awa iompa mai enabodamopi.

²⁴ Ema aupe Pelikis ene alene wandio walama isiwa dialeno me manainapa Ius iwa ebowa Durusila nata wimoiena. Tauma Pelikis Paul gagalowa wanaubeno mampe wisene ita me apana Keriso Iesu bedewe sumanaintopua gagalowaleidio etedie.

²⁵ **Paul ambi apana God mampe dodomanantopua gagalowaleidio, ita do apana ambi muba onioniadewantompe kadi mai dewasampaa intawa me mampe waeuwaleidio etedie.** Tane me kotu walamawa wisepia umanawa benemawaleidio Pelikis etene nuawa saleno gagalo gudulene baiwa Paul diene wanase, “Ne insedina gagalo ide, mape eta! E ne waaubaedina aita. Walama da euda donsate osowe gagalontata.”

²⁶ Pelikis gagalo ema wadie bedewe insedia Paul me mane wanepio tauma me wapiaubepio dibura epie di nosepi alepi. Sa baiwa me kainokaino Paul apasadio mampe idio nata gagalontoi. ²⁷ Tane Pelikis Iuswa nuau eusapia baiwa Paul dibura bedewe eno wankasalen. Paul sape wandio ena nata diantono Pelikis gabeman nolawa da wadeno ita Poasius Pesitas me aupawa waden.

25

Paul menasadia Rom warerewa ionoidoa danawe kotulepi

¹ Gabeman sanaa Pesitas Iudia oniedia me nolawa uwaalene Sisariawo wisene waino walama natadea dialeno aupe ene Ierusalemwa odene alen. ² Me sape wiseno pirisi debamau ita Iuswa eiau isiwa me mampe wimone Paul wawusaia gagalowantono eten. ³ Mo Pesitas badowa iririsaiena mo nuaeuwau dewasapie Paul wapiaubepio alepi Ierusalemwa. Mo epe iririntoiena, ipawa mo insaisau deasane waiena Pesitas sorodiawa Paul banlepue Ierusalem awa antompo into Iuswa isiwa weregantompe anuntompo me wisepio bosapu. ⁴ Pesitas mo iririu etene sipoamone wanase, “Paul bola Sisaria bedewe sorodia onieie waimoi. Ne walama isiwa os mape wampe muriwa ne do sape anteapa. ⁵ E apanala eiau isiwa ne do ana Sisaria bedewe ita apana sa kadi da dewasapia mo sape benemawantopuo etapa.”

⁶ Pesitas walama 8 ba 10 rua mo do Ierusalem bedewe waimoie ene leulene Sisariawo alen. Imonemba me kotu gagalowa bolawe alene wandie Paul kotu awa wisepia gagalowa wanauben. ⁷ Ita me sape wiseno Iuswa Ierusalemwae wimona Paul enane panane wawu gagalowa uaraia pokawaau wamoie, tane mo gagalou mai saisaisape ipawanasapona rua, dia. ⁸ Tauma Paul meba gagalowa wane wanase, “Ne Iuswa anaana mai da ampapundepona, do God duwa bedewe mai dewa da dewasapakadisapona. Ita do Rom warerewa ionoidoa anaanawa mai da ampapundepona, diaida.”

⁹ Tane Pesitas Iuswa nuau eusapia baiwa Paul diene wanase, “E meneedia Ierusalemwa ode aitee wawu gagalowa ema baiwa ne dananawo enawo kotuepa, ba?” ¹⁰ Paul me sipoasane wanase, “Ne mape Rom gabemaniwa kotuwa bolawe enedina, ita ne mape kotunteapa. E eba atendewaiten ne mai Iuswa mampo kadiwa da dewasapona, dia. ¹¹ Naita ne kadi da bowala dewasapona ateitapona osowe ne boneapona rua. Tane Iuswa mape eneia ne kadina mai da donsapona, dia. Mo laga mampe di wawuneie gagalona wai. Mai mida da mukawa wineipona ne wadanepie mo witaponepio kotuneapu, dia. **Ne mukana winedia Rom warerewa ionoidoa danawe enape kotunteapa!**” ¹² Paul epe wano Pesitas etene sauwa apanawa do gagalontone Paul sipoasane wanase, “E mukaa winedia Rom warerewa ionoidoa mampe aite kotuitaa waana baiwa me mampe aite kotuitaa.”

Paul Agiripa Beanis nata danauwoagaloleide

¹³ Walama isiwa dialeno aupe warere Agiripa ita weanapa Beanis nata gabeman sanaa Pesitas auwasapua baiwa Sisariawo wimon. ¹⁴ Mo walama uara sape waimoia baiwa Pesitas Paul kotuwa gagalowa warere Agiripa mampe benemawaleidie wadiase, “Pelikis apana dea mape diburasane eno wande. ¹⁵ Ne Ierusalem bedewe odane anteno pirisi debamau ita Iuswa eiau mainawo wimone me wawuwa gagalowa waie dianeia ne Paul kotusape matangelasapa. ¹⁶ Mo epe waie ne dianeio sipoamone wanase, ‘No Rom apanawa gabemanimba dewawa ema epe: Me mida kadi dewasapia bauta kotu osowe ituite atentite osowe matangelawa sauawa waitana, mai di. Me apana wawusaia mampo meba wasauwa gagalowa wadio atentite muriwa matangelasaitana.’

¹⁷ Paul wawusaia apanawa ne do Ierusalemwae mape winene ne mai kotu nolawa epe bubuawanteapona, dia. Ne winene ituntene imonemba kotu bolawe antene wainedine Paul kotu baiwa mainawo wise pia gagalowa wanaubena. ¹⁸ Me gagalo sa etene kotu awa wiseno wawusaia apanawa me kadiwa benemantopona baiwa enanawimone ne mainawo gagalonton. Mo gagalontoia bedewe mai wawu da ne insedina rua gagalontopona, dia. ¹⁹ Tane mo gagalo da nambea waie. Mo muba sumanaibu waeuwawa ita dewau baiwa apana sa wawusaia. Apana dea ebowa Iesu wandie bolena umanawa Paul waeuwaleidie wadiase, ‘Me inawaa wande.’ Sa baiwa mo wawusaie. ²⁰ Tane ne dewa ema ipawaida mai atenteape banumopaa rua, sa baiwa ne Paul waitarasane wanase, ‘E meneedia Ierusalemwa ode aitawo wawu gagalowa ema baiwa kotuepa, ba?’ ²¹ Tane Paul dabualene ne dianena me sorodia oniempo waimpe Rom warerewa ionoidoa Rom bedewe kotusapie kotuwa dodomanasapi. Sa baiwa ne sorodia diamona me oniempadewantompo ita ne wapaaubepo alepi Rom warerewa ionoidoa mampe.”

²² Sape warere Agiripa Pesitas diene wanase, “Ne menanedia apana ema mebaida gagalolepio etapa.” Ita Pesitas leusane wanase, “Ide, imonepi ipa walama euda me gagalolepio etaa.” ²³ Imonemba warere Agiripa weanapa Beanis nata asowawa debamaia sorodia uwaulala ita Sisaria apanawa debamau uduudu do auweia duwe wimone odeiena. Ita Pesitas Paul gagalowa wanaubeno mo banleieno oden.

²⁴ Tauma Pesitas mo diamone wanase, “Warere Agiripa ita sosona uduudu mape ne do auweitana, e apana ema danalawo enedio eweilana. Iuswa Ierusalem ita Sisaria bedewe wanwanlala uduudu badowa iririneia ne me bowa sauawa wapo bosapu. Mo mukantoie ne dianeia me mai inawaa wampi. ²⁵ Tane ne me kotusadine mai kadiwa da donsapona bowalepi, dia. Kotu sa bedewe me ne dianene wana muka me mampe winedia Rom warerewa ionoidoa me kotusapi. Ita dima me menasana ne oawantena wapaaubepo Rom bedewe alepi. ²⁶ Ne me wapaaubepona tane me wawuwa gagalowa ipawa ne mai atendewanteapona Rom warerewa ionoidoa letawa girumanteape me umanawa diadewasasapona, dia. Sa baiwa e warere Agiripa ita e uduudu wilena me kotuwa banusate atentata. Ita ema mampe me kotuwa atendewanteape Rom warerewa ionoidoa letawa girumanteapa. ²⁷ Ne insedino mai dodomanalepona dibura apanawa wawuwa gagalowa atensasia di wataaubeto Rom warerewa ionoidoa mampe alepi. Sa baiwa e ne do awodeantate me kotuwa banusate atendewantataa menanede.”

26

Paul Agiripa danawe meba wasauwa wade

¹ Paul Agiripa danawe enedio diene wanase, “Tauma e eba wasauwa gagalowa wawo etapa.” Me epe wano Paul witapa wadenposideno mo dainantoiene gagalolene wanase, ² “Warere Agiripa niapo, ne nuana eudidalen e danawo walama ande bedewe enane uduudu ewaneio Iuswa dima wawuwaneia umanawa neba wasauna wapa. ³ Ne

e manawo gagalonteapo etaa baiwa nuana eudidalen, ipawa e Iuswa dewau tontau uduudu ita mo insaisau atendewaitena apanawa. Ne e iririedina ne gagalontepino gagalona daumalepio e asisuneano os gagalona dialepi.

⁴ Ne oto kerauda muntene neba bolanawo wainedine ene Ierusalem bedewe winene wainedine leidino Iuswa uduudu dewana atenidantoiene. ⁵ ✧ Mo walama daumawa ne dewana eweie atenidantoiene. Mo menamompa gagalona benemantopu ne ipa Parisi sumanai sou dea wainedina. Ita Iuswa uduudu atentoia mo bedeuwo Parisi apanawa sumanaibu dewasaie badowaida waimoi. ⁶ Ne insaisana uduudu dima God no nosinosimba mampo saualena bedewe itudina baiwa mo ne wadaituneieno mape kotuntedino ewaneilana. ⁷ No nosinosimba dan 12 God sauawa sa bedewe insaisau badowa ituie sumanaintoia mampo ulaipalepona. Sa baiwa mo walama ita tadina God simbiasae ebowa wadaposisaie waimoie. Warerena niapo, no nosinosimba ruau God sauawa sa bedewe sumanaintedine insaisana itudine wainedina osowe Iuswa ne wawuneie kotu osowe itunei.

⁸ **Dima baiwa e uduudu mape auweilatue wainilana God bolala bo bedewe inamopio enapuwimopua sumanaiwaitapona manlawo badokadilen?** ⁹ ✧ Ne imanamampe wainedina walamawe nuana uduudu mampe God simbiasadine dauna etana mukana uduudu mampe Nasaret Iesuwa onawa enepine ebowa kadisapino waeuwawa diaidalepi. ¹⁰ Ita ne dauna epe etedine Ierusalem bedewe Iesu onawa enana. Ne pirisi debamau mampo muka wadane God meba apanawaida kakaibu Iesu sumanaiwantoiia uara diburamodine. Tane apana eiau mo mida ne diburamona bontopua sauau waio ne adiuwontene wana mo bontopu. ¹¹ Ne kainokaino gagalo dubu bedewainta antedine sumanailala auweie waimoia wadaitumodine onau enedine kadikadimodine. Tane do muka mampe dewamodina mo Iesu wakadisasape sumanaibu epona. Ne sumanailala mampo nuana kadiidaleidio mo kadimoipatuwaipona os insedine wainedine mai Israel bedewainta os anteape kadimoipe leipe, dia. Tane do bola nambea uamointa antene sumanailala onau enedine kadimodine.”

Paul Iesu atensana gagalowaleide

¹² “Pirisi debamau muka neane dewa ema baiwa Damaskas bedewe waaubaneieno anten. ¹³ Warerena niapo, ne dieepo etaa! Ne ana antedino intasino enautalen ita sape ewedino sapa debamaia mai omo sapawa rua uboe iene ne ita sosona do einentewan. ¹⁴ Sapa sa ewate no uduudu dogo osowe ometana ita etedino Ibru aiawa mampe aia wane wanase, **‘Saul, Saul, dima baiwa e ne kadineiana? E epe dewaitie e eba kadikaditiana.’** ¹⁵ Tane ne waitarantene wanase, ‘Debamana, e mida?’ Ita Tatamba sipoasane wanase, **‘Ne ipa Iesu, mida e kadisaiana.’** ¹⁶ Tauma enawie waawo enaa! **Ne manawo segantena enituepo nolana dewalala wanaitaa** tane do enituepo taumaida manawo segantena umanawa ita do dima ando euwaepa benemawaitaa. ¹⁷ **E apanaaida Israelwa ita uwa daitada apanawa kadiempo ne inaepa. Ne e waaubaedina uwa daitada apanawa mampo** ¹⁸ **aite mo emau guduleno waimoia wadaaubewo ewapu. Apana duba bedewe waimoia mampo waaubaedina mo leuntopue sapa bedewe wimopua baiwa. Ne waaubaedina mo mampo mida Seitan mukawa atowe waimoia epue God mampentopuo me mo kadiu insepidualasapi, ita mo God sumanaiwantoiia apanawa kakaibu bedeuwo mo bolau wadapue wampu.’**

¹⁹ Warere Agiripa, tauma ne benemantene dieedina ne dewa auwen rua uboe ewana ita dima Tatamba Iesu ne dianena ruawantene dewasana, mai epona. ²⁰ ✧ Ita ne Gagalo euda amonantene anten apana insaisau leusapue God mampe dodomanantopua baiwa, ita do mo dewau euda dewasampa. Sa ipa eueuwantoi mo ulaipa mampe

kadiwa ene God mampe dodomananton. Ne bauta Damaskas bedewe Gagalo euda amonanten, muriwa Ierusalem bedewe ita Iudia bolau uduudu bedewainta, tane do uwa daitada apanawa mampo. ²¹ Ne gagalo ema benemantena baiwa Iuswa God duwa bedewe ne wadaituneane boneapona baiwanton. ²² **Tane mapo ita tauma God ne saunedie inanedic. Sa baiwa tauma mape apana ebolasiawaia ita e mida ebola debamau wawalala danalawo Gagalo euda amonantedina.** Ne mai dima da neba insaisanawo waipona, tane Moses ita peroweta isiwa do dima ando segalepia umanawa waiena, sa os ne benemawantedina. ²³ ✧Moses ita peroweta isiwa do ema epe waiena: **Keriso me God insaisawa rua poka etepi ita God me bolala bedeuwo bauta inasapio enepiwisepe. Ita me apanawaida Israelwa ita do uwa daitada apanawa mampo me inaida sapawa benemawalepi.**”

²⁴ Paul meba wasauwa wadio Pesitas mukalene diene wanase, “Paul, e uwaa koakoaidalen, e atena debamalena baiwa insaisaa nambeido aleide.” ²⁵ Paul sipoasane wanase, “Debamana Pesitas, ne mai uwana koakoalepona, dia! Ne insaisana dodomana mampe ulaipaida wadina. ²⁶ Warere Agiripa, e dewa ema uduudu ateitena baiwa ne mai mala ba sa do badowa manawo gagalontedina. Ne atentene insedina dewa ema uduudu e ewee ateiten, ipawa dewa ema mai werego segalepona, dia. ²⁷ Warere Agiripa, e peroweta aiau sumanaiwaiten, ba dia? Ne atenten e sumanaiwaiten, mai dia!”

²⁸ Agiripa Paul diene wanase, “E inseiana walama kampaida os gagaloitena bedewe nuana teinepono insaisana leusape Kerisolala wananteapona, ba?” ²⁹ Paul sipoasane wanase, **“Ne God mampe rauparintedina walama kampaida ba daumawa bedewe e ita uduudu mape asisuntoia ne ruanaitape Kerisolala wanaitapona. Tane mai ne ruana seni witalawo tauna umanawa waipona, dia!”**

³⁰ Mape warere Agiripa, gabeman debama Pelikis, Beanis, ita mida mo do waimoia enanawimone ³¹ auweia duwa ene nomone muba gagalontone waienase, “Apana ema mai kadi da dewasapona ita me bowalepi ba dibura bedewe wampi, dia.” ³² Ita Agiripa Pesitas diene wanase, “Apana ema kotu epee inalepe di alepona rua, tane meba bauta wane wanase, ‘Ne menanedia Rom warerewa ionoidoa danawe enape kotunteapa.’ Me epe wana baiwa me ideita alepie Rom bedewe kotulepi.”

27

Paul Rom bedewe aleide

¹ Mo insaisantone waiena no waa asiasi Italiwa antata mo Paul ita diburalala isiwa do sorodia debama ebowa Iulius witapesaiena. Me sorodia ebou waia Rom warerewa ionoidoa sorodiawa bedeuwo nolaleidia. ² No waa odate asiasi naepe antitanawo anten. Waa ema bola Adiramitam bedewee wisene ita Asia owa tampainta waa odaodawa bolawa isiwa awa baiwaleidie. Arisitakas Masedoniawoa Tesalonaika apanawa no do anten. ³ No antite imonemba bola Saidoniwa odatana. Sape Iulius nuawa euda mampe Paul sausane me eno alen sosowa mampo dima menasadia rua wanapua baiwa. ⁴ Ema aupe Paul leulene wiseno do waa deawaa odate asiasi bola sa ete antite into lanunu debama weuwadio baiwa no bonabona Saipirus ununupe obasa bedewainta anten. ⁵ No bola Silisia ita Pampilia owau tampe wita on deneuwe ete dodomana nawate antene Silisia bolawa Mira bedewe winen. ⁶ Sape no waa sa ete nonen. Ita sorodia debama Iulius waa dea bola Alekisandiriawoe wisena Itali awa baiwaleidio donsane no waa sa odate asiasi anten.

⁷ No mamoo odate anten walama uara diasate Kinidus odaodawa babisate sape waa enaena bolawe winen. Lanunu debama no amba dodomana intawa enenbodeno no bonabona Kirit ununupe wita on deneuwe bola Salmon baidawa panate anten. ⁸ No

Kirit owa tampe a babisate mamoo antite bola debama Lasia tampe bola ebowa waia Waa enaena bolawa euda mampe winen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ No amba bedewe walama uara diasatana. Tane Iuswa idintoia walamawa aitamana dialeno obasa walamawa wisedio lanunu debama uwaalepia baiwaleidio waa asiasi awa mai eulepona, kadi donsataa sawa. Sa baiwa Paul nuaitumone wanase, “Sosona, ne ewedina a mai rua. No antonta into kadiwa debama doinepi. Waa, ita kago waa bedewe winedia kadintopu. Ita apana do kadi donsata.” ¹¹ Sorodia apanawa debama Paul aiawa etendabuasane ene waa awa dodomanasadia apanawa ita waa mamba aiau ruawalen. ¹² Tane waa enaena bolawa eneitana obasa walamawe lanunu debama weuwampo mai enapona rua. Sa baiwa waa onioniawa apana uara inseiena no ideita antonta inseitana Penikisiwa winetaaubeta, ita sape wante obasa walamawa diasata. Penikis, sa ipa waa enaena bolawa bonabona Kirit bedewe lanunu odedia ununupe.

Lawara debama baiwa mo a babisai

¹³ Waa aleidiawo wita sen deneuwe lanunu kerauda subosuboleidie. Sa baiwa mo inseiena a rua ita anika teinenaposideieno bonabona Kirit owa tainta anten. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Walama kerauda os no obasa bedewainta antitano lawara debama ebowa waia Eurakilon bonabonawoe wita on deneuwe wisene waa wadeno no mai lawara iediawo deneuwe antepona rua. Sa baiwa rubusatalewantene waa etano lawara awaneno aleidiawo alen. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ No antite bonabona kerauda ebowa Kauda ununupe winen. Sape no waa kerauda waa niwa kampe teinedia babisaite teinetaposie waa debama osowe itutana. Aupe nola apanawa waa kerauda bolawe itunadewantoiena. Tauma mo tai otene waa debama etepa uduudu taudosaiena kadilepia sawa. No Siritia owa tampa nelawa osowe antate kadi donsataa sawa mo waa kukawa teinenaisideieno lawara waa di awaneno alen. ¹⁸ Lawara poka kadileno imonemba mo kago isiwa waa bedewe otawesanton owa bedewe. ¹⁹ Lawara weuwadia walamawa natadea bedewe mo waa nolawa puraiwa muba witapo otamone owa bedewe aubamoiena. ²⁰ Sala aisidene dubaleno no omo ita kipora walama uara mai ewamopona, ita lawara ideita badowa weuwadio no insaisamba uduudu omen, inantepona intawa mai rua.

²¹ Walama daumawa waa apanawa mai nana da napon, sa baiwa Paul mo danauwo enenwisene diamone wanase, “Sosona, e ne aiana etape ruawaitape Kiritiwa wankasantepono tauma kadi inainamba ema uduudu mai donsapon, dia. ²² **Tauma ne dialedina e insaisala mai omepe, ipawa mai mida da e bedelawo bolepi, dia!** Waa os ando kadilepi. ²³ Ne epe wadina, ipawa imana tadino God mida ne mampea ita simbiasadina me enseliwa ne tainawo enene ²⁴ wane wanase, **‘Paul, mai saitaa! E ideita Rom warerewa ionoidoa danawe kotu baiwa enaa. Ewee, God e sauena baiwa apana uduudu e do aitolana inantopu.’**” ²⁵ Paul osowesane wanase, **“Sosona, sa baiwa insaisala mai omepe, ipawa ne God sumanaiwantedina me dianena rua uduudu segalepi.**” ²⁶ Tane no ideita ane bonabona da donsate waiwe noneta.”

²⁷ Wiki nata dialeno tadina sa bedewe lawara awananeno Mediterenian owawa bedewe koakoantene leitano tadina pouwe waa apanawa dauwa eteiena no tawo mampenten. ²⁸ Mo tai wadane nitu saibusaiwa osowe taune owa bedewe noaneieno iene aidalene nela wirasan. Tane antoie osowe noaneieno tauma nela sawano wirasano mo etane atenton mo tawo waiwa tamentoi. ²⁹ Sa baiwa mo kira osowe epaepantopua sawa mo waa niwa kampe anika nataitanata noanamoiena waa wadeidodepia baiwa. Ita mo insaisantoie walama sapawa onieie.

³⁰ Tane waa nolawa apanawa rubusaia waa epe antopona. Ema baiwa mo waa kerauda tai mampe tautaula easaieno iene aleidie. Mo epe dewasaia ewaewawa abo anika isiwa waa nambanepe noanamopua baiwantoipona. ³¹ Mo epe dewantoio Paul ewamone sorodia debama Iulius diene wanase, “Waa nolawa apanawa enepua

baiwantoi, mo waa epue antopua e mai inaitana rua, dia.” ³² Sa baiwa sorodia wimone waa taunaseudeiena taiwa topuiantoiemo waa nosene alen.

³³ Walama pu wapia baiwaleidio Paul apana uduudu waninamona nana napon. Me mo diamone wanase, “E nana ele wainilano wiki nata dialeno mai nana da napon, dia. ³⁴ Ne e iririledina nana da wadane nano nuala topi. Tane naita dia e mai inaitana rua, diaida. Ne aiana ruawaitana ando mai uwala imba da rebalepi, tane etela uduudu euda os do inaitana.” ³⁵ Me gagalo ema wano dialeno aupe me bured wadene mo uduudu danauwo God auwasane ainpundene bauta nan. ³⁶ Mo Paul eueuwa ema dewasano ewane uduudu nuau ina inseno nana naiena. ³⁷ Tane no apana wisia 276 waa bedewe wainitee. ³⁸ Mo uduudu nana naieno pokamono enanawimone mo nanau wit otaweisanton owa bedewe waa tekatekasapua baiwa.

Waa os kadileidio apana inantoi

³⁹ Walama pundeno mo tawo ewane mai atentopona bola dainea, tane owa susunape nela euda ewane ita inseiena waa nela sa osowe odape enapon. ⁴⁰ Sa baiwa mo anika taibu topuiamoiemo owa bedewe anton. Ita do waa awa dodomanasapia wolewa taibu lotoaubamoiemo. Tauma mo waa nambanepe kukawa teinenaposideno lanunu waa awaneno owa tampa awa anten. ⁴¹ Tane waa nela osowe odene namba ependoe badolen mai rialepona rua, tane waa niwa kampa rauwanaga debamau epeio isuadene tetewane dialen.

⁴² Sorodia insaisau dewasaiemo diburalala uduudu bomopu mo owa bedewe lakan-topue waiwe wimopue dibura epue antopua sawa. ⁴³ Tane sorodia debama menasana Paul inasapi, sa baiwa me sorodia anaanamona mai epe dewantopu. Me apana laka atembu diamona bauta rowontopu owa bedewe lakantopue waiwe wimopu. ⁴⁴ Tane apana isiwa me diamona mo ia tabataba, ba waa kepawa da otamopue osouwo tenantopue sosou antoia wauwo antopu. Ema epe inta dewasane mo uduudu waiwe wimone inanton.

28

Paul bonabona Malta bedewe wandie

¹ No euda os owa waiwe winetana, ita bola sa apanawa dianeiena no bonabona ebowa Malta bedewe winen. ² Malta apanawa no uduudu sowananene oniade-wasaneiena. Unu wane sala obasaleno no ia ewasanepia baiwa mo ia denantone apaneiena. ³ Paul alene ia nolalene wisene ia idia osowe teamon. Ia sa idio bedewe mota kadiwa winedia ia polawa etene nosene Paul witapa adendoe osowe seun. ⁴ Malta apanawa Paul witape mota adendoe osowe seudio ewane muba gagalontone waienase, “Apana ema dauwa sowa epenbolen. Me rua os owa rauwanaga debama bedewainta wisen, tane tauma me kadiwawa leuleide mai inawaa wampi, dia.” ⁵ Tane Paul mota uwenaubeno ia idia bedewe alene inbolen. Tane mota adena mai kerowa donsapon, dia. ⁶ Bola sa apanawa onioniantoie eweia mota adena aupawa sasanalepi ba omepie bolepi. Mo walama dauma enakasanton tane Paul etepe eweio mai kadi da wisepona, dia. Sa baiwa mo memesantone insaisau leusane me umanawa waiemo me ipa god dea.

⁷ Bola waiwa osowe no winenawo, sa ipa bonabona Malta gabemaniwa debama ebowa Pabilius dogowa moawa. Me no banlaneno warewa rua duwe odate walama natadea wantana. ⁸ Sape wainitano Pabilius mamba kero wadeno etepa polaida wan ita uta endie bupe osina do weuwadie. Me umanawa Paul etene alene kerolala ituleidiawo tampe waine baiwa rauparilene aupe witapa osowe itune inasan. ⁹ Ema segaleno aupe kerolala uduudu bonabona Malta bedewe wanwanlala Paul mampe wimone inanton. ¹⁰ Mo nuaeuntone baiwa auwau uraia ituemo wadatana. Ema aupe

wanwansate ete waa asiasi a baiwantitano inta baiwa dima menanedia rua dosane baimba imaasane neneiena.

Paul Rom bedewe wisede

¹¹ No bonabona sa bedewe wainitano waa bola Alekisandiriawoe wisene Malta bedewe enakasalen, ipawa obasa walamawe lanunu debama weuwadio baiwa a mai rua. Waa sa oowe ebo nata girumantoiene: Kasitoa ita Polukas, sa ipa mo godiu nata ragaraga ebou. No Malta bedewe wainitano uaboa natadea dialen tane waa ema bedewe odate asiasi anten. ¹² No bola debama ebowa Sairakus bedewe winene walama natadea sape wantana. ¹³ Tane bola ema ete a ipa deawaa antene bola ebowa Rigium bedewe winen. Imonemba no antitano into lanunu adimboe wisene waa awanene sauneno walama nata os bedewe bola ebowa Puteoliwa winen. ¹⁴ Sape no sumanai sosomba dommotano waituneiena wiki dea mo do wantaa baiwa. Tane mo do wainite ete Romwa antitee. ¹⁵ No sumanai sosomba Rom bedewe wanwanlala no ieitana umanawa eteiena ita mo doinepua baiwa wauwointa ieiena bola debama Apias bedewe. Tane mo isiwa bola ebowa waia Bubua duwa natadea bedewe iane doineiena. Paul mo ewamone insaisawa badoleno God auwasan. ¹⁶ No Romwa winen, tane Paul mampe mai diburalala isiwa mampo dewamoia rua dewasapona, dia. Tane me dieiena du dea bedewe meba wampi ita sorodia dea os me oniepi.

Paul Rom bedewe Gagalo euda amonaleide

¹⁷ Paul Rom bedewe wisene waina walamawa natadea dialeno Ius onionalala nisomona me mampe wimopu gagalo baiwa. Mo auweieno me diamone wanase, “Sosona, ne mai kadiwa da dewasapona Ius apanawa mampo, do nosinosimba dewau mai wapadabuasapona, dia. Tane Ierusalem bedewe ne di wadaneiena diburalala rua ita Rom gabemaniwa witapo ituneiena kotu baiwa. ¹⁸ Mo ne kotuneiena tane mai kadiwa da dewasapona ita ne bowanteapa, sa baiwa mo menamona eneapuo di anteapa. ¹⁹ ✧Iuswa kotu gagalowa ema wanadabuasaiena baiwa ne Rom gabemaniwa Pelikis diana ne anaana asiasi Rom warerewa ionoidoa danawe enapo ita me ne kotuna etepi. Ne euda mampe wana mai menaneapona apananaida Iuswa wawumopa. ²⁰ Ne e dialena wilepono ewalepe do gagalontepe benemalepona ne diburantena ipawa ema epe: **Ne seni mampe tauneiena ne Keriso mampe sumanaintedina baiwa, me mida Israel apanawa inseia mampo wisepie inamopi.**”

²¹ Mo me sipoasane waienase, “No mai leta da e umanaa Iudia bedewe girumantope wapaubepono ewapona, dia. Ita no sosomba Iudiawoe mape wimoiena mo bedeuwo mai mida da e umanaa benemantopona, ba kadiwa da e umanaa wapona, dia. ²² Tane no menanedia e insaisaa etata, ipawa no atenten uwa ebowa waia Waeuwa sanaa baiwa bola uduudu apanawa e wadabualei.”

²³ Sa baiwa mo Paul do walama ituiena oowe auwepue gagalontopua baiwa. Tane walama ituienawo apana uraia Paul wandia bolawe wimoiena. Tadinaida ita rawiwa me God gonaawa umanawa gagaloleidie waeuwadewasamodie. **Tane Moses anaanawa mampe ita do dima peroweta bukawa bedewe girumalena mampe waeuwamodie menasadia nuau wadepio mo Iesu atensapu.** ²⁴ Apana isiwa me gagalowa mampe nuau waden, tane isiwa mai sumanaintopona, dia. ²⁵ Mo muba insaisau natantono ita a baiwantoio Paul gagalo diasadie wanase, “Aleu kakaiwa peroweta Aisaia bedewe e nosinosila mampo wandewalen. Aisaia bukawa bedewe God wane wanase,

²⁶ ‘Aite apana ema mampo diamoe waase, ‘E etonuna, tane mai ateitana, do ewonuna tane mai ewane ateitana, dia. ²⁷ Apana ema insaisau oauaralene nuau obasalena baiwa asiu gudulenbodeno emau do potalen, mo etapua sawa ita do ewapua sawa. Naita mo nuau mai epe dewalepona mo emauwo ewapadewantopona,

ita asiuwo etapadewantopona, do nuau bedewe atentopono mo ne mainawo leuntopono ne inamopona.’ ”

²⁸ Paul gagalo diasadie wanase, **“Ne dialedina ateitana God inaida gagalowa uwa daitada apanawa mampo waaubasade ita mo asisudewantopue sumanaintopu!”**

²⁹⁻³⁰ Rom bedewe Paul ena nata duwa bedewe meba os wandie tane du sa malesawa itudie. Apana uduudu mida Paul ewaewa menamodia me mo banlamodio duwe odeie.

³¹ **Me mai sa ba mala do God gonaawa gagalowaleidie ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso umanawa waeuwaleidio mai mida da enapabodapona, dia.**

Rom Paul letawa sumanailala Rom bedewe waimoia mampo girumalena

¹ Ne ipa Paul, Keriso Iesu nolawa dewalala ita aposeliwa. God ne einenpune waaubanen me Gagalowa euda amonanteapaa baiwa.

² Gagalo euda ema God bautasane peroweta moauwo saualen ita buka kakaiwa bedewe girumala winede. ³⁻⁴ Ita benema ema ipa me Otopaida no Tatamba Iesu Keriso umanawa wade. Iesu ete mampe me ipa Iuswa warereu Dawid damba bedewe mulen. **Tane me mai apanaida os, me ipa kakaiwaida, ita muka debama bedewe sabamolen me ipa God Otopa, ipawa me bo bedewe inalene enenwisen.** ⁵ Me bedewee God ne amonana euda nen aposel nolawa Keriso ebowa baiwa dewasape ita uwa daitada apanawa uduudu apamopo Gagalo euda bedewe sumanaintopue ruawantopu. ⁶ E sumanailala Rom bedewe do God apalene sonabaleno Iesu Keriso meba apanawaida wanaitene wainilana.

⁷ Ne Paul leta ema girumantedina e sumanailala Rom bedewe wainilana manlawo, mida God nuawadawadalene sonabalene apaleno mebaawaida kakaiwa segaitena apanawa. Ne rauparintedina God no Mamamba ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso nuawadawadau amonawa euwa ita wanwan euda enalepu.

Paul God auwasade

⁸ Bauta ne Iesu Keriso bedewe e uduudu baila ne Godna auwasadina, ipawa bola daitada bedeuwo e sumanaila umanawa debamaleno etei. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne walama uduudu rauparina bedewe e insaledina, ita walama daumawa menanena manlawo wineape ewalepona. God mida ne nuana uduudu mampe simbiasadine Gagalo euda me Otopa umanawa amonantedina me ewanede ne ulaipa wadina. Tane rauparintedina ne tauma God insaisawa rua intana wadapaaubepono e manlawo wineapona. ¹¹ Ne epe rauparintedina, ipawa ne menaidanedia ewalepona ita aleu amonawa euda God ne nena e enalepono sumanaila bedewe badowa enapona. ¹² Inta ema bedewe **ne sumanaina e saulepona edawa e sumanaila ne sauneapona.**

¹³ ✧ Sumanai sosona, ne menanedia e ateitana walama daumawa ne insaisantedine e ewalepona, tane mapo ita tauma intana badolen. Ne menanede manlawo wineapona e bedelawo do nolana ipawa naupona baiwa ita apana God baiwantopona uwa daitada apanawa bedeuwo isiwa mampo segalena rua. ¹⁴ Tane Iesu Keriso ne baina bolena saiwa sa mainawo winedia ne ideita edawa God Gagalowa euda apana uduudu, mo mida girumalala bola debamauwo ita do bola kerakera bedeuwo girumasiawaia waimoia, mampo amonanteapa. ¹⁵ Sa baiwa ne menaidanedia e Rom bedewe wainilana manlawo do Gagalo euda amonanteapa.

¹⁶ ✧ **Ne epe dewantedina, ipawa ne Gagalo euda wawawa mai malawanteipona, dia. Ne Gagalo euda bedewe insaisana itudina, ipawa ema bedewe God mukawa winede sumanailala uduudu inamopia rua.** Gagalo euda ema ipa bauta Ius apanawa baibu, tane do uwa daitada apanawa baibu. ¹⁷ Ipawa Gagalo euda bedewe sabamoleide ambi God meba dewasadio apana me emawe dodomanantoie me do deantoi. **Tane apana God mampe dodomanantoia, sa ipa sumanai os mampe segaleide, mai dima da,** buka bedewe girumalena rua. Buka bedewe wadi wadiase, “Apana mida sumanai bedewee God emawe dodomanaleidia, me ipa inaida donsapi.”

Apana God nuakadiwa wadeie mamposai

18 Tane God nuakadiwa uboe apana mida God atensiawaia dewa kadiwa kiokiowa dewamoia osouwo iedie sabamoleide. Apana ema dewau kadiwa mampe ulaipa intawa muba anaisisaie weregasai. 19 Dima apana God umanawa atentopua ruawa, sa ipa sabamo mo mampo, ipawa dewa sa God sabamo euwamon, tane mo weregasai. Sa baiwa God mo mampo nuawa kadileide. 20 God tawo dewasanawo ita tauma me dewawa ewasiawaia sabamomon. Sa ipa God meba mukawa winakasala ita me os Godida dewawa dewamona mampe me inainamba apana mampo sabamoidosano atentoiena. Ipawa ema baiwa mai mida God koasapona umanawa wapia rua, dia. 21 ✧ Mo ipa God atembu, tane mo mai me sawantoipe ebowa wadaposisaipona ba auwasaipona Godida mampe dewasaipona rua, dia. Tane mo insaisau koaidalen ita nuau insaisawa do dubalen. 22 Mo waiase, “No insaisamba dodomana ita ateinimba apanawa wainitana.” Tane mo atembu sa ipasia koakoaida. 23 Mo Godida wanwankasalala wadaposisapona eiena, tane nitu diala, apana, nene, pue ba mota inainambu rua kokoitau dewamoie wadaposimoi.

24 Epe dewantoia baiwa God mo emono mo muba nuau insaisawa rua dewa malawala sosou do dewamoie etepu miramirasai. 25 God meba ulaipa intawa apana mampo sabamosana mo ene laga dewawa wadane mamposane wawe antoi, ita dima God dewamona simbiamoie wadaposimoi. Tane Godida mida nitu uduudu dewamona mo eiena. God, me ipa nitu uduudu dewalala, no tauma ita ando wadaposisanta! Ulaipa, amen.

26 Mo Godida eiena baiwa me emono ete insaisawa malawala dewasaie waimoi. Ema inta ioto apana mona do etepu awodea ituwa ene ita ioto os muba ninantoi. 27 Ita deawaa apana mona ioto do awodea ituwa ene ita apana sowa mona ewedie nuawa pola wadio menaidasade. Apana sowa mona nata dewa malawala dewasai ita epe dewantoia baiwa muba dewa lagawaa sipoa matangelawa wadeio mampoleide.

28 Mo God atensapona baiwa mai insepe wadapadodepona, dia. Sa baiwa God mo emono insaisau koakoa waimoi ita dewa kadiwa mo eipona tane dewasai. 29-30 Duba dewawa daitada, dewa kadiwa, anaanata dewawa ita sou kadisapua dewawa insaisau nopemon. Mo obuntoi, sosou epaboiamoi, onantoi, lagantoi ita sosou ambi kadimopona insadewasantoie gagalowantoi. Dewa inainambu ema rua mo nopemon. Mo kutuntoi, sosou umanau wakadisantoi, mo God dabuasai, muba ituposintoie sosou ituaisimoi, tane asowawantoie muba ebou debamasai. Mo kadiwa dewawa intawa sanaa insei, ita gombau aiau mai eteipe ruawantoi. 31 Mo kadiwa dewasaia mai dima atentoipe inseipona, dia. Mo di saquarebarebantoie mai dewasaipona, ita sosou mai nuapareuntoipe mampo sau euda dewasaipona, dia. 32 Mo atenton God anaanawa wadia apana dewa ema dewasaie waimoia sipoa ipa bo. Tane mo mai inseipona ideita dewa ema kainokaino dewasai. Mai sa os, dia, tane do sosou isiwa kadiwa deawaa dewasaia ewamoie asou wai.

2

God dodomana os mampe apana kotumode

1 ✧ E apana inainaa dainea soa eneiaitue wawusaiana e eba mai lagaitapona rua. E soa kotusaiana, tane me dewa kadiwa dewasadia rua e do deawaa dewasaiana, sa ipa e eba kotu wadeie osoawo ituiana. 2 No atenten God kotuwa ipa dodomana dewasade apana dewa kadiwa dewasaia mampo. 3 Tane e mida soa kotusaie ita dewa deawaa e dewasaiana, e inseiana e God kotuwa ando saiea, ba? Diaida! 4 God dewawa euda e manawo dewasade. Me mai tauwadea nuawa kadileipona, dia, me do nuawa aiiasiwa oniaedie wande. Tane e me dewawa euda dabusaiana, ba? **God me euwa mampe**

menasadia e insaisaa leusapio kadi bedewe me emawe dodomanaitaa. E ema inseiana, ba dia? ⁵ Tane e eba nuaa ita insaisaa badosaiana, kadiwa epe God mampe dodomanaitapona dabuaitiana. E epe dewaitiana e God nuakadiwa matangela e eba osoawo sanaitie debamasaiana. Ita God kotuwa dodomana walamawe me nuakadiwa e manawo wisepie sabamolepi. ⁶ Walama sawo God apana uduudu dima dewasaiana ruawa sipoa wanamopi.

⁷ Apana mida dewa euda dodomana dewasaia ita do God sapawaida, ebou euda ita do inawinakasala banusaie baiwantoie mai eipona, mo ipa inaida winakasala God mampe wadapu. ⁸ Tane mo mida muba insaisau wadeie ita ulaipa intawa dabuasaie eie tane dewa kadiwa intawe antoia God nuakadiwa ita matangelawa mo osouwo iepi. ⁹ Kotu walama ema bedewe apana kadi dewalala uduudu siga ita pokaida etapu. God matangelawa ema bauta Iuswa mampo tane do uwa daitada apanawa mampo segalepi. ¹⁰ **Tane God sapawaida, ebou euwa ita wanwan euda mo mida dewa dodomana dewasaia wanamopi.** God euwa ema bauta Iuswa mampo, tane do uwa daitada apanawa mampo dewasapi, ¹¹ ipawa God emawe apana uduudu ipa deawaa os.

¹² Uwa daitada apanawa mai God anaanawa etape wadapona, tane kadiwa dewasaia kotu bedewe kadi donsapu, tane mai anaana asiasi, dia. Iuswa God anaanawa etane wadane tane ainapune kadi dewasaiana, mo ipa anaana asiasi kotuntopu. ¹³ Iuswa God anaanawa wadeiena, tane dima baiwa kotuntopu? **Ipawa apana mo mida God anaanawa asisu os asisusaia mai God mampe dodomanantopua rua, dia. Tane mo mida eteie ruawantoie dewasaia, mo os God emawe dodomanantopu.** ¹⁴ Uwa daitada apanawa God anaanawa mai wadapona, tane mo nuau insaisawa asiasi dima God anaanawa wadia rua dewasampa, sa ipa sabamosai anaana mo nuau bedewe winede. Tane mo mai Iuswa ruau God anaanawa etape wadapona, dia. ¹⁵ Mo dewau mampe sabamosai God anaanawa ipa mo nuau bedewe atentoiena winede. Tane mo nuau insaisawa do sabamosade God anaanawa ipa mo bedeuwo winede. Ipawa mo dewau isiwa mampe nuau wawusade ita dewau isiwa nuau sausadie badosade. ¹⁶ Ema epe inta segalepi walamaipa God Iesu Keriso bedewee apana uduudu nuau insaisawa weregalala kotumopi, Gagalo euda ne amonantedina wadia rua.

Paul Iuswa umanau wade

¹⁷ Ne tauma e mida eboa waiana Iuswa manawo gagalontedina. E insaisaa badowa God anaanawa bedewe ituie inseiana ema bedewee inaida donsaa ita e Goda segarawaitiana. ¹⁸ E anaana bedewe God insaisawaida ateiten ita dewa eubu sonabamoa rua, ipawa e God anaanawa bedewe aten wadaana. ¹⁹ E eba badowa inseiana apana emau potawa banlamoa ita e ipa uwa daitada apanawa duba bedewe waimoia sapau, ba? ²⁰ E waie waianase, “No anaanamba bedewe God umanawa uduudu ita ulaipa waeuwa atenidanten.” Sa baiwa e inseiana e ipa apana insakoalala dodomanamoe ita God umanawa atensiawaia apanawa waeuwamoa rua. ²¹ **E apana isiwa waeuwamoiana, tane e ebaida waeuwaitiana, ba dia?** E God aiawa waeuwaitie waianase, “Mai poitaa!” Tane e eba poitiana, ba dia? ²² E apana diamoie waianase, “Mai ninaitaa!” Tane e dewasaiana, ba dia? E god ipasia kokoitaubu nibuamoiana, tane e bola da apanawa godiu duwo kokoitau eneia mampoe mane wadeiana, ba dia? ²³ **E God anaanawa wadaana asowa waiana, tane e ipa ampuiasaie God malasaiana.** ²⁴ Ema segaleidia buka bedewe girumalena rua, wadi wadiase,

“E dewala kadiwa baiwa uwa daitada apanawa God ebowa wakadisasai.”

²⁵ E Iuswa ete nonowa dewawa dewasaiana. E God anaanawa do ruawaitona, sa ipa ete nonowa dewawa ipawanaleipona. Tane e anaana ampuiasaana, sa ipa e ete nonowa dewawa dewasaiana ipasialeide. ²⁶ Tane bola da apanawa ete nonowa dewawa mai dewasaipona, tane dima God anaanawa wadia ruawaleidia, me ipa God

emawe ete nonowa dewawa dewasapona apanawa rua. ²⁷ E Iuswa God anaanawa wadalana buka bedewe girumalena winede, do God e ete nonowa dewawa enalen, tane e God anaanawa ampuiasailana. Uwa daitada apanawa etepu mai nonola, tane ideita God anaanawa ruawantoia bedewe sabamosai e ipa dewasailakadisailana. ²⁸ Ewaa, mida Ius apanawaida? Apana mida ete nonowa onape dewasadia, ba apana mida nuawa bedewe nonola? ²⁹ **Apana mida nuawa bedewe nonola, me ipa Ius apanawaida God mampea.** Dewa ema mai anaana buka bedewe girumalena mampe segaleipona, tane Aleu kakaiwa mampe segaleide. Apana mida Aleu kakaiwa me nuawa nodia apana mai wadaposisaipona, tane God me wadaposisade.

3

God ipa dodomana os

¹ Tauma no dima wata? Iuswa ita uwa daitada apanawa ipa deawauida, ba Iuswa God amonawa euwa mampe debamanton? Ete nonowa dewawa dewasaia bedewe euwa donsai, ba dia? ² Ulaipaida, mo dewa uara bedewe God amonawa mampe debamanton. God Ius apanawa sumanaibulene me aiawa witaposan. ³ Tane Iuswa isiwa me aiawa mai sumanaiwantoiipona, ei. Ema bedewe God do dima me sauawalena epi, ba? ⁴ ✧ Sa diaida! Apana uduudu ipa lagawaa, tane God me ipa ulaipa os. Ipawa buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase, “E kotuitona bedewe apana mida e wawueia e gagaloa mampe aimowo ewapue atentopu e kotua ipa dodomanalen.”

⁵ Ne tauma apanaida wapua rua wadina. Apana isiwa wapuase, “Kadiwa dewawa no dewasaitana, sa ipa God sausadie sabamosade me ipa dodomanaida. Tane dima baiwa God no dima dewasaitana baiwa matangelanede?” Gagalo ema ambi sipoasata? ⁶ **God me ipa dodomana os.** Tane me mai dodomanaewo ambi me tawo ema kotusapona?

⁷⁻⁸ Apana da wape waponase, “Ne ipa lagawaa ita ema bedewe ne sabamosadina God me ipa ulaipa os, ita do me sapawaida debamasadina. Tane dima baiwa God ne kotunepi ewaewa abo ne kadi dewalala rua? No kadiwa dewasato euwa wisepi!” Apana isiwa ne Paul wakadisanene wawuneiena gagalo ema ne moanawo nosen. Mo epe waia ideita kadiu sipoa wadapu.

Mai apana da dodomana wainipona

⁹ Tauma no ambi insete wata? No Iuswa ipa euda os wainitana uwa daitada apanawa aimotana, ba? Diaida! Galalona ema bedewe ne bautasane dialena, tane osowesape dialepa: **Iuswa ita uwa daitada apanawa uduudu ipa kadi taudoneno bedewe wainitana.** ¹⁰ Buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase,

“Mai mida da dodomanaida, diaida.

¹¹ Mai mida da insaisa dodomana do wainipona, diaida. Ita mai mida God inseipe banusaipona, dia.

¹² Apana uduudu God adiananasane eiena, mo uduudu kadi intawe antoiena. Mai mida da dewa dodomana dewasaipona, mai dea da, dia.

¹³ Aia mo moauwo nosedia ipa bo boalempa lolaupa rua.

Mo epau ipa laga os wadio nosede, mo aiau ipa mota kadiwa onawaa bedewe sogapa kadiwa winedia rua.

¹⁴ Mo moau ula kadiwa ita nuasigasigala os wamoi.

¹⁵ Mo tauwadea os antoie sosou epaboiamoi.

¹⁶ Mo naepe antoia kadiwa dewasaie apana nuapare osowe teamoie emoi.

¹⁷ Mo wanwan euda awa mai atentoipona,

¹⁸ do mai God inseipe sawantoipona, diaida.”

¹⁹ Do no atenten dima uduudu anaana bedewe wadia, sa ipa Iuswa anaana atowe waimoia baiwu. Sa baiwa mai mida da kadiwa lagawa waponu rua, tane apana uduudu God danawe enapue dima dewasaia benemawa ando wapu. ²⁰ ✧ **Mai mida God anaanawa ruawaleidia asiassi God emawe dodomanalepia rua, dia.** Tane God anaanawa ipa waeuwanedio atenten, no anaana aneitapune kadiwa dewasaitana.

God ambi apana dodomanamodia gagalowa

²¹ Tane tauma walama ema bedewe God inta sabamosan ambi apana dodomanantopue me do deantopua baiwu. Inta ema bedewe apana mai anaana asiassi God do deantopu, tane Moses anaanawa ita peroweta bukawa bedewe girumalena, sa ipa apana God do deantopua benemawa wade. ²²⁻²³ ✧ Apana God mampe dodomanantopua intawa me meba wadenubene sabamosan. Inta ema bedewe apana uduudu mo mida Iesu Keriso sumanaiwantuia God do deantopu. **Apana uduudu God emawe ipa deawaa, mo kadiwa dewasane ita me sapawaida ene nambeidontuina. Mai mida da dodomana wainipona, dia.** ²⁴ Tane God nuawadawadawa amonawa bopawa mampe apana God do deantopua rua. Sa ipa God Keriso Iesu bedewe mo kadi taumodia lotaubamone inamon. ²⁵ God me Otopa sonabene pulo rua ituno bolene osinawa memenuben. Tane me bowa mampee apana mida me sumanaiwaleidia God nuakadiwa dialepio apana sa kadiwa insepidabusapi. God dewa ema dewasana mampe sabamosan me ipa dodomanaida. Ipawa mapo God apana kadiu ewedie mai tauwadea matangelamopona, tane nuawa aiiasiwa oniamodie wandie. ²⁶ Tane tauma walama ema bedewe God apana kadiu ewedie me Otopa Keriso Iesu bowa bedewe dodomanasade. Inta ema bedewe God sabamoidosan me meba ipa dodomanaida ita mo mida Iesu bedewe sumanaintuia dewamopio dodomanantopu.

²⁷ Tauma ambi? No nuba segaramba wata, ba? Diaida! Ipawa dima baiwu? No God anaanawa ruawantitana baiwu, ba? Dia! Tane no Keriso Iesu bedewe sumanaintena baiwu God no dodomananede. Sa baiwu no mai nuba segaramba wataa rua, dia. ²⁸ **No insete atenten apana sumanai os bedewe God mampe dodomanantopua rua. Tane mai anaana wadia rua dewasapue dodomanantopu, diaida.** ²⁹ E inseilana God me ipa Iuswa os Godiu, ba me uwa daitada apanawa do Godiu? Ulaipa, no atenten me ipa bola uduudu apanawa Godiu. ³⁰ ✧ Ipawa God dea os wande, ita me apana uduudu, Iuswa ete nonowa dewawa dewasaia ita do uwa daitada apanawa ete nonowa dewawa mai dewasaipona sumanaiwu deawaa mampe dodomanamode. ³¹ E inseilana no sumanai intawa waeuwantitana mampe no God anaanawa ipasiasaitana, ba? Sa ipa dia! Tane no God anaanawa saisaisaite ipawaida sabamosaitana.

4

Sumanai eueuwa Abraam dewasana gagalowa

¹ Tauma no Iuswa nosimba Abraam umanawa ambi wata? Me eueuwa mampe ambi dewalen? ² Naita me God mampe dodomanalepona dewa uduudu dewasadia bedewe me ideita segarawalepona. Tane God emawe sa ipa dia. ³ ✧ Buka bedewe ambi wade? Buka wadi wadiase, "Abraam God sumanaiwaidalen, ita me sumanaiwu baiwu God Abraam mampesano dodomanalen."

⁴ Apana nolaleidie malesawa wadede. Tane malesa, sa ipa mai amonaida di wadeipona, sa ipa dima me nolawaleidia malesa wadede. ⁵ Tane God mampe mai epe. **Apana mida mai dewa uduudu dewasadia inseipona tane insaisawa sumanai os bedewe itudia God mampe dodomanaleide. God, mida kadi dewalala dodomanamodia, apana sa sumanaiwu me ewedie mampesadio**

✧ 3:20: Galasia 2.16 ✧ 3:22-23: Galasia 2.16 ✧ 3:30: Diutor 6.4; Galasia 3.20 ✧ 4:3: Bumpai 15.6; Galasia 3.6

dodomanaleide. ⁶ Tane warere Dawid buka bedewe girumalena deawaa wade. Apana mida mai dewa uduudu dewasadia inseipona tane sumanaileidia God me dodomanasadio nuaeuleide. Ipawa buka bedewe epe wadi wadiase,

⁷ **“Nuaeuntompa mo mida kadiu God insa dabuamone mirau mitenaubena.**

⁸ **Nuaeuntompa apana mida kadiu Tatamba God mai eweipe inseipona.”**

⁹ Dawid mo nuaeuntompa umanawa wana, sa ipa me Iuswa ete nonowa dewawa dewalala os umanau wan, ba bola daitada ete nonowa mai dewasaipona apanawa do umanau wade? Buka bedewe girumalena no bauta ewate atenten, wadi wadiase, “Abraam God sumanaiwalena baiwa God me wadene mampesano dodomanalen.”

¹⁰ Tane walama dainea Abraam God mampe dodomanalen? Ete nonowa dewawa muriwe, ba bauta me God mampe dodomanalen? Me bauta dodomanalen ita muriwa ete nonowa dewawa dewasa. ¹¹ ✧Abraam etepa nosiawaia walamawe God mampe dodomanalen. Ema aupe sumanai bedewe God mampe dodomanalena baiwa me ete nonowa dewawa waden. Ema epe inta Abraam sumanai apanawa uduudu mai ete nonowa dewawa dewasapona mambu wanalen, mo God emawe sumanai mampe dodomanantopua baiwa. ¹² Ita Abraam mo mida ete nonowa dewalala do mambu. Tane me ipa mai mo uduudu mambu. Me mo mida etepu noia ita do Abraam etepa nosiawaia walamawe sumanailena rua sumanaintoia os mambu.

Sumanai mampe no God sauawa wadataa rua

¹³ ✧God Abraam ita me nosinosiwa do sauamona bola wadapu. **Tane Abraam mai anaana ruawaleipe asiasi God sauawa ema wadapona, dia. Me sumanai bedewe God mampe dodomanalena baiwa sauwa ema waden.** ¹⁴ ✧Tane naita God apana mida anaana asiasi antoia me sauawa wanamopono, sa ipa God sauawa ita do no sumanaimba ipasialepona. ¹⁵ Ne epe wadina, ipawa no God anaanawa ampuiasaitana baiwa God nuakadiwa no mainimboleide. Tane anaana winasialeipono no anaana mai ampuiasaipona rua, dia.

¹⁶ ✧Abraam eueuwa mampe no ewate atenten, **God sauawa ipa sumanai mampe ipawanaleide.** God epe dewasadia me sauawa ipawaida Abraam nosinosiwa uduudu amona bopawa wadapona baiwa. Mai Iuswa, mo mida God anaanawa ruawantoia os God sauawa sumanai mampe wadapu. Tane do mo mida Abraam dewalena rua sumanaintoia God sauawa amonawa wadapua rua. Ipawa Abraam no sumanailala uduudu mamamba, ¹⁷ ✧buka girumalena rua. Buka bedewe wadi wadiase, “Ne e dewaepo bola uara mambu wanaitaa!”

Ema baiwa Abraam ipa God emawe no uduudu mamamba. God apana bolala ina wanamode ita dima mai segantoipona me wapio segantopu. Me bedewe Abraam sumanailen.

¹⁸ ✧Abraam gulauidalena baiwa me mai oto sitaupona rua, dia. Tane me insaisawa God mampe mai oauaralepona ita me oto sitauna bedewe bola uara mambu wanalen. Ema ipa God me diena rua segalen. Me saualene wanase,

“E dana bedewe nosinosia uaraia kipora uba tampe wineia rua segantopu.”

¹⁹ ✧Abraam gulauidalena kerauda os enawa 100 diasapona ita me mai oto sitaupona rua, dia. Do me manainapa Sara gulaulena mai oto wadepia rua. Abraam me manainapa nata etepu insedie tane mai sumanaiwa oauaralepona, dia. ²⁰ Me dima God sauasana mai insakoasape sumanai bedewe omepona. Tane me ideita sumanaiwa bedewe muka wadene God ebowa wadaposisan, ²¹ ipawa **Abraam sumanaidalene atenlen dima God sauawalena me ideita dewasapia rua os.** ²² Sa baiwa buka bedewe wadi wadiase, **“Abraam sumanailena baiwa God mampe dodomanalen.”**

✧ 4:11: Bumpai 17.10 ✧ 4:13: Bumpai 17.4-6; 22.17,18; Galasia 3.29 ✧ 4:14: Galasia 3.18 ✧ 4:16: Galasia 3.7 ✧ 4:17: Bumpai 17.5 ✧ 4:18: Bumpai 15.5 ✧ 4:19: Bumpai 17.17

²³ Tane dima buka me umanawa wadia, sa ipa mai me os baiwa waipona, ²⁴ tane no uduudu baimba wade. No God, mida Tatamba Iesu Keriso bo bedewe inasano enenwisena, bedewe sumanaintitana, ita God sumanaimba ewedie no dodomananede. ²⁵ ✧ **No kadiwamba baiwa Iesu Keriso nanantoieno bolen, ita no God mampe dodomanantataa baiwa me bo bedewe inasano enenwisen.**

5

Keriso bedewe God mampe dodomanantene me euwawa bedewe wainitana

¹ Mapo no mai God do deantepona, dia. **Tane tauma sumanaimba bedewe God mampe dodomananten ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso bedewe no God do deantene wainitana.** ² Iesu Keriso bedewe no sumanai mampe inta donsate God nuawadawadawa amonawa euwa wadate bedewe wainitana. Ita do no ando God sapawa ewate me do wantaa baiwa inta ewaewantite asowa waitana! ³ Tane mai sa os, dia. Do no poka saiwa awaneitana bedewe nuaeuntite asowa waitana, ipawa no atenten poka bedewe no sumanaimba badosaite antitana. ⁴ No badowa eneite antitana bedewe wanwan euda God emawe donsata. Wanwan euda bedewe no inseitana ando God sapawa donsato insaisamba baidoidalepi. ⁵ **Ita dima bedewe no insaisamba badowa ituitana ando mai ipasialepi, dia. No epe atentena, ipawa God me nuawadawadawa no nuamba nopesan me Aleupa kakaiwa no nenena mampe.**

⁶ Mapo mai muka da no mainimbo wineipe kadi bedewe inantepona baiwa, dia. **Tane no kadi bedewe God atensia wainitano God walamawa itunawo Keriso no baimba bolen.** ⁷ Ema insena: No bedembo apana da sowa baiwa inawawa itupi epie bolepi, ba? Mida inawawa epie sowa dodomana baiwa bolepi? Dauwa walama isiwa bedewe apana da sowa euwa dewalala baiwa me meba nuawa badosapie bolepi. ⁸ **Tane no kadi bedewe wainitano Keriso baimba bolen. Inta ema bedewe God me nuawadawadawa no baimba sabamosane euwanen.** ⁹ **Iesu bolena osinawa bedewe no God mampe dodomananten. Sa baiwa no atenten no ando kotu walamawe Iesu Keriso bedewe God nuakadiwa saiete inantata.** ¹⁰ **Mapo no ipa God emalawoa apanawa wainite, tane me Otopa Iesu Keriso bowa bedewee God dewaneno sosowaida wanantene me do deanten. Tauma me sosowaida wananten, tane ideita ando Iesu bo bedewe enenwisena baiwa me do ina sanaa bedewe wanta, mai kotuntata, dia.** ¹¹ Tane mai sa os, do no Tatamba Iesu Keriso baiwa nuaeuntite God asowa waitana, ipawa Keriso bedewe no intamba dodomanasano God sosowa wanantene wainitana.

Adam bedewe bo wisen, tane Keriso bedewe inaida sanaa wisen

¹² ✧ Apana dea bedewee kadi segalen tawo ema osowe, ita kadi bo wadene wisen. Inta ema bedewe bo apana uduudu mampo nawaialene alen, ipawa uduudu kadi dewasaiana. ¹³ Bauta kadi tawo ema osowe winedie muriwa God anaanawa wisen. Tane anaana winasia walamawe kadi dewasaia God mai eweipe inseipe, dia. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adam walamawe ita odene Moses walamawe anaana mai wineipe, tane ideita bo apana uduudu taudomon. Adam God anaanawa ainpundene bolen, tane me aupe apana uduudu mai me kadi dewasana rua dewasape bowantopona. Adam me ipa apana muriwa iedia inainamba eueuwa. Tane Adam ita me mida muriwa iedia nata ipa mai deawauida, nambenambe. God nuawadawadawa amonawa euda ipa mai kadi Adam dewasana rua, dia. Apana dea Adam kadiwawa bedewe bo apana uduudu mampo wisen. **Tane apana dea muriwa wisena, sa ipa Iesu Keriso bedewe God nuawadawadawa amonawa bopawa debamaidalene apana uduudu mampo segalen.** ¹⁶ Tane do God amonawa bopawa ipa mai kadiwa Adam dewasana rua, dia. Adam kadiwa God kotuwa ita matangelawa wadene wisen. Tane God amonawa bopawa apana kadiu uaraia dodomanasadia ando mai kotuntopu. ¹⁷ Apana dea

kadiwa dewasana baiwa bo apana uduudu taudomon. Tane apana dea, sa ipa Iesu Keriso bedewe God amonawa bopawa wisen. Tauma mo mida God nuawadawadawa amonawa debamawaida wadeie mamposaie ita God mampe dodomanantoia ideita ina sanaa bedewe wampu, mai dima da taudomopi, dia.

¹⁸ Gagalo ipawaida ema epe: **Apana dea dewawa kadiwa God kotuwa ita matangelawa apana uduudu baibu wadene wisen. Tane apana dea dewawa euda dodomana baiwa apana uduudu God mampe dodomanantopue inaida wadapua rua.** ¹⁹ Deawaa, apana dea Adam God aiawa ruawasialena baiwa apana uduudu kadi dewasaiana. Ita do apana dea Iesu Keriso God aiawa ruawalena baiwa apana uduudu God mampe dodomanantopua rua.

²⁰ Moses walamawe God anaanawa apana wanamon mo kadiu debamalepie sabamolepia baiwa. Ulaipa, kadi debamalen, tane God nuawadawadawa amonawa ipa debamaidalene kadiwa nanausan. ²¹ Kadi bo mukawa mampe apana taudomon. Tane God nuawadawadawa amonawa kadi nanausan ita **no God do dodomanantena baiwa Tatamba Iesu Keriso bedewe inawinakasala donsataka.**

6

Sumanailala kadiwa mampe bobopa, tane Keriso bedewe ina sanaa wadate wainitana

¹ Tauma no dima wata? No ideita kadi dewasante wainento bedewe God nuawadawadawa amonawa inilepie debamalepi, ba? ² Diaida! **No Keriso do bonten, sa baiwa kadi mai no wadanepie mampesapia rua, dia. Mai inta da wineipona no kadiwa dewasata!** ³ E ateitene inseilana, ba dia, **no uduudu babatutuntene Keriso Iesu do deanten. Sa ipa no babatutu bedewe Keriso bolena do deantene bonten.** ⁴ ✧ Ita no babatutuntena Keriso me bowa bedewentene me do dobosaneiena. Mamamba God me sapawa mukawa mampe Iesu Keriso inasano enenwisene inawaa wande. **No Keriso do bontena me ruawa wanwan sanaa bedewe wampona baiwa.**

⁵ No Keriso do deantene me bolena rua bontena baiwa me bo bedewe enenwisena rua deawaa no ideita bo bedewe enatawineta. ⁶⁻⁷ **No atenten no nubaida inainan-imba tontawa Keriso do deantone koros osowe bontoiena no etembaida dewawa tontawa mukawa obasasapio dialepie baiwa. Ita kadi tauma mai taudonepie nanaunepia rua, ipawa apana bolena osowe kadi mukawa mai wineipona, dia.**

⁸ **No Keriso do bontena baiwa sumanaintitana no ipa me do wainitana.** ⁹ Ne ema epe dialedina, ipawa no atenten God Iesu Keriso bo bedewe inasano enenwisene ita ando mai osowe bolepi, diaida. Tauma ita ando me osowe bo mukawa mai wineipona, dia. ¹⁰ Keriso bolena, sa ipa me walama dea os bedewe deasane bolen, kadi mukawa winedia nanausane diasana. Tauma me inawaa wandia, sa ipa me God os baiwa wande. ¹¹ Keriso Iesu epe dewalena rua e do eba insaisala wadana: **E ipa boiten ita kadi mukawa e osolawo mai wineipona, dia. Ita e inawaa wainilana, sa ipa e Keriso Iesu bedewe God os baiwa wainilana.**

¹² Sa baiwa mai kadi eno e etela ando bolepie bedewe odepie onialepi, e ete ewanauwa ewane warorosana sawa. ¹³ Mai etela waiwa da nanaitana kadi nolawa baiwa, dia. **Tane e ibulaida God wanana, ipawa e bo bedewe inaleno enalawilen, ita e etela uduudu nanaitana dewa euda dodomana nolawa baiwa.** ¹⁴ Mai kadi enepie e banlalepi, ipawa e tauma mai anaana asiasi wanleipona, dia. Tane God nuawadawadawa amonawa euwa wadale bedewe wainilana.

Keriso bedewentena baiwa dewa dodomana os dewasanta!

¹⁵ Tauma ambi inseitana? No mai anaana asiasi wainipona, tane God amonawa euwa bedewe wainitana. Sa inseilana no kadi dewasataa rua, ba? Diaida! ¹⁶ E ateiten ba dia, e apana debama mampe waase, “Ne e nolaa dewalala wananteape aiaa ruawantepina.” E epe waa, sa ipa me mebaawaida wanaite me nolawa dewalala segaitaa. Deawaa, e kadi aiawa etone ruawaitona, sa ipa e kadi mebaawaida

nola dewalala wanaitawo ita banlaepio bo bedewe aita. **Tane e God insaisawa euda ruawaitona wanwan euda dodomana donsaa.** ¹⁷ Ulaipa, mapo e kadi mebaawaida nolawa dewalala wainile. Tane ne God auwasadina, e tauma nuala uduudu mampe Gagalo euda waeuwawa uduudu wadale ruawaiten. ¹⁸ **E kadi taudoledia lotolene eleno inaiten, ita tauma dewa dodomana euda nolawa dewalala wanaiten.** ¹⁹ E insaisala oauara baiwa e gagalo ema mai tauwadea etane ateitana rua, sa baiwa ne apanaida gagalou rua wadina. Mapo e etela amonaitene dubawa dewawa baiwa kadi mebaawaida nolawa dewalala wanaitene kadi inisaille wainile. **Deawaa tauma etela uduudu dewa dodomana euda baiwa amonaitane nolawa dewalala wanaitane ita apana kakaiwaida segaitana.**

²⁰ E kadi mebaawaida nolawa dewalala wainilana walamawe e dewa dodomana euwa mai dauwa etape ateitapona, dia. ²¹ E dewa tauma malawaitilana mapo dewamoile malesawa dainea donsale wadalana? Dewa sa uduudu ipauida ipa bo. ²²⁻²³ **Ipawa kadi malesawa ipa bo, tane God nuawadawadawa amonawa bopawa ipa inawinakasala no Tatamba Keriso Iesu bedewe winede.** Tauma e kadi taudoledia lotone eleno ita God mebaawaida nolawa dewalala wanaiten. **Ita e unela, sa ipa e wanwan kakaiwa dodomanaida me mampea donsallana, ita ema bedewe e inawinakasala ando wadana.**

7

Anaana mukawa sumanailala osouwo dia

¹ Sumanai sosona, e anaana atendewaitena apanawa, sa baiwa ne dima wapaa baiwantedina e ateitana rua. Apana inawaa wandia walamawe anaana mukawa me osowe winede, tane bolepio anaana mukawa dialepi. ² I nainaila eueuwa ema insena: Me apana nata waimoia walamawe i sa ipa anaana wadia rua apana mampea. Tane apana me naisena bolepia, i sa nainai anaanawa eniene di wande. ³ Me apanawa inaawa waimpo epie apana da naisepia, sa ipa me ninaleide. Tane me apanawaida bolepio aupe osowe apana da naisepia, me nainai anaanawa eniena baiwa mai ninaleipona, dia. ⁴ Sumanai sosona, ema rua insenuna: Mapo e anaana taudoleno wainile, tane e Keriso etepa do boiten ita anaana mukawa e osolawo tauma mai wineipona, dia. **Tauma e mai anaana mampea, tane Keriso mida bo bedewe inasano enenwisena mebaawa, God nolawa ipuipuida dewasana baiwa.** ⁵ Walamaipa no apanaida insaisamba asiasi wainitana bedewe anaana ete ewanuauwa kadiwa emmesasadio no etemba bedewe nolaleidie. Ita naunauwa ipawa segasana ipa bo. ⁶ Tane tauma anaana taudonedie wadaitunedia mampe bontene etaiatana. **Sa baiwa no mai anaana buka bedewe girumalena intawa tontawa asiasi God simbiasaipona, dia. Tane no Aleu kakaiwa intawa sanaa asiasi God simbiasaitana.**

Anaana nolawaida gagalowa

⁷ ✧No epe waitana bedewe God anaanawa waitadabuasaitana, ba? Dia! Tane God anaanawa kadi sabamosade ita anaana mampe ne kadi ipawa atenten. Anaana wadi wadiase, “Mai ewanuauitaa!” Anaana sa mai epe waponi ne mai insaisa sa dauwa etapona ita ewanuau ipawa mai atensapona, dia. ⁸ Anaana bedewe kadi intawa donsane ne bedenawo ewanuau daitada inisano naunauwa ipawa sabamolen. Tane anaana mai wineipona kadi do ipa bobopa mai nolalepia rua. ⁹ Ne mapo wainedine anaana ibuna mai wadapona, tane anaana mainawoleno kadi inisano ita ne bonten. ¹⁰ Ne epe donsadina: God anaanawa inaida wadape wisepona, tane mainawo bo wadene wisen. ¹¹ ✧Anaana kadi emmesasano intawa donsane ne laganedie ita bonen. ¹² Sa baiwa no epe atenten: Moses anaanawa ita dima God wadia, sa ipa kakaiwaida,

euda ita dodomana. ¹³ E inseilana, God anaanawa euwa ne mainawo bo wadene wisen, ba? Diaida, tane kadi anaana euwa bedewe nolalene ita bo wadene mainawo wisen. **Ema bedewe anaana kadi debamasane ita kadi ipawaida sabamosan.**

Euda ita kadiwa mukau apana bedewe onantoi

¹⁴ No ema epe atenten: Anaana ipa God mampea, dodomanaida. Tane ne ipa apanaida tawo ema mampea, ita kadi ne taudoidaneno me nolawa dewalala wananten. ¹⁵ ✧ Ne dima dewasadina mai atendewanteipona! Dima ne menanedia dewasaipona mai dewasaipona, tane dima ne dabuanedia dewasadina. ¹⁶ Dima ne dabuanedia dewasadina bedewe ne sabamosadine badosadina God anaanawa ipa dodomana euda. ¹⁷ Sa baiwa mai neida dewa ema dewasaipona, tane kadi ne bedenawolene nolaleide. ¹⁸ Ne atenten, ne apanaida etena bedewe mai dewa euda bola wadape wineipona. Ne dewa euda dewasapona menanede, tane mai dewasapaa rua, dia. ¹⁹ Ipawa dima ne dewasadina, sa ipa mai dima ne menanedia dewasaipona, dia. Tane kadi dewawa ne dabuanedia, sa ipa ne dewasadina. ²⁰ Tane dima ne dabuanedia dewasadina, sa ipa mai neida dewasaipona, tane kadi ne bedenawo bola wadene winedia me dewasade.

²¹ Ne ema ewane atenten: **Muka da ne bedenawo winede, dewa euda ne dewasaipona menanede, tane kadi tauwadea wisedie teinaaisinede.** ²²⁻²³ Ne nuana bedeweido God anaanawa ruawantape dewasaipona, tane muka da ne etena bedewe nolaleidio ewedina. Muka ema dima ne insaidasadina dewasaipona onawaleidie amboitusade. Ita muka ema etena bedewe nolaleidie taudonedio kadi dewasadina. ²⁴ Ambi ne ipa apana nuaparelalaida! Mida saunepie etena bo bedewe banlanene aleidia taiwa lotopiaubepie inanepi? ²⁵ **Ne God auwasadine nuaeuntedina, God no Tatamba Iesu Keriso bedewe saunedia inanteapaa rua!**

Ne epe donsadina: Ne insaisana uduudu mampe God os anaanawa ruawanteipona menanede, tane apanaida etena kadi tauno dewasadina.

8

Sumanailala wanwambu sanaa Aleu kakaiwa bedewe

¹ **Dima God dewasana baiwa tauma mo mida Iesu Keriso do deantone me bedewe waimoia ando mai kotuntopue kadi donsapu, diaida.** ² Ne mai kotunteapa, ipawa Aleu kakaiwa ne inaida nedie bedenawo nolaleidie Keriso Iesu bedewee kadi ita bo mukawa ne taunedia lotonaubeno inanten. ³ No apanaida dewamba kadiwa mampe Moses anaanawa mukawa obasasatana ita mai mukawa da wineipona no inanepi, dia. Anaana no mai inanepia rua, dia. **Tane God me Otopaida wanaubeno iene no apanaida kadi dewalala etemba ruawa wadene kadi no dewasatana baiwa nanalene itune en. Inta ema bedewe God Keriso etepa mampee apana kadiu kotusane matangelasan.** ⁴ God epe dewasana dima me anaanawa dodomana wadia ruawantonte wainenta bedewe ulaipaidalepia baiwa. Ipawa no mai apanaida etemba insaisawa asiasi wainipona, **tane Aleu kakaiwa mukawa asiasi wainitana.** ⁵ Mo mida apanaida ete insaisawa asiasi waimoia mo ideita ete ewanuauwa banlamodie wadia ruawa dewasai. **Tane mo mida Aleu kakaiwa wadia rua waimoia mo insaisau ideita Aleu kakaiwa wadie banlamodio ruawa dewasai.** ⁶ Tane ete insaisawa banlanempa, sa ompawa ipa bo. **Tane Aleu kakaiwa insaisawa bedewe wainenta sa ompawa ipa inaida ita wanwan euda obasa.** ⁷ Ete insaisawa no banlanempa no mai mukamba da wineipona God anaanawa ruawantate dewasata, diaida. Sa baiwa no God onawa apana wananten. ⁸ Ita mo mida apanaida ete insaisawa ruawantoie waimoia mai God nuaeusapua rua, dia.

⁹ E sumanailala mai apanaida insaisawa asiasi wainipona, tane Aleu kakaiwa e banlaledio insaisawa rua wainilana, ipawa God Aleupa kakaiwa e bedelawo bola

✧ 7:15: Galasia 5.17

wadene wande. **Tane apana mida Keriso Aleupa kakaiwa bedewe dia, me ipa mai Keriso mampea, dia.** ¹⁰ Keriso e bedelawo wandia baiwa e aleula ipa inawaa, ipawa e God mampe dodomanaiten. Tane e etela kadi baiwa bolepi. ¹¹ ☆God mida Iesu bo bedewe inasano enenwisena Aleupa e bedelawo wande. Ita me mida Keriso bo bedewe inasana me Aleupa kakaiwa e bedelawo wandia mampee etela bolala do ando ina sanaa wanepi.

¹² Sa baiwa, sumanai sosomba, no mainimbo sai debama winede: **No mai apanaida ete insaisawa asiasi wanta, dia, tane no Aleu kakaiwa insaisawa ruawa wanta.**

¹³ Ipawa e ete insaisawa asiasi wanlempa, e ando boitana. **Tane e Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampe ete insaisawa eueuwa kadiwa bosane enee e ina bedewe waina.**

¹⁴ **Ipawa mo mida God Aleupa banlamodio ruawantoia mo ipa God obampaida.**

¹⁵ ☆☆God Aleupa kakaiwa e enaleno wadalana mai taudolempe dewalempo saitonune wanlempaa baiwa, dia. **Tane God Aleupa kakaiwa e dewaleno God obampa wanaitene wainilana. Ita Aleu kakaiwa mampee nuamba bedewe God kewa waite waitanase, “Aba, Mako!”** ¹⁶ God Aleupa ita no nuamba awodea benemaneie waiase, “E ipa God obampa!” ¹⁷ No tauma God obampaida wanantena baiwa dima uduudu me mampea ipa no do nubaamba. Ita deawaa, dima Keriso God mampe wadena ipa no do baimba. Ipawa no Keriso do poka etonta ando ideita me do sapawa bedewe wanta.

Apana ita nitu uduudu sanaantopua gagalowa

¹⁸ Ne insedina poka ande walamawe eteitana, sa ipa keraudaida. Tane sapaida ando no mainimbo segalepia ipa debamawaida, mai poka tauma eteitana do deasataa rua, dia. ¹⁹ Tane do nitu uduudu God dewamona onioniantoie inta ewaewantoie winei God me obampaida sabamomopia baiwa. ²⁰ ☆Ipawa nitu uduudu dima God dewasana kadintopue diantopu, tane dewa ema mai di kadintopu, dia. Sa ipa God insaisawa ruawa segaleide ando uduudu sanaalepituwapia baiwa. ²¹ Walama sawo God nitu uduudu dewamona tauma bontoie diantoia taiwa taudomodua lotaubamopio ita God sapawa bedewe me obampa waimompo rua mo winakasantopu. Mai dima da taudomopie osowe kadimopi, dia.

²² Ne aia ema wadina, ipawa no atenten, dima uduudu God dewamona mapo ita tauma i oto mu baiwaleidio poka etedia rua poka eteie sidantoia sanaantopua baiwa.

²³ ☆Tane mai nitu uduudu God dewamona os poka eteie sidantoipona, dia. No sumanailala do sidantitana. **God me Aleupa kakaiwa no nenen, sa ipa amonamba uduudu winedia moawa bautaa no neneno wadatana.** Tane no God obampa wanaidantata ita do etemba uduudu do inasapia baiwa sidantite inta ewaewantite wainitana. ²⁴ **No inanten, tane dima bedewe no insaisamba ituitana tauma ewasiawaia, tane ipawaida ando donsata.** Dima sabamo eweitana bedewe no insaisamba mai itutaa rua, dia, ipawaida aitamana segalena baiwa. Insaisa ituna dewawa mai epe. ²⁵ Tane no dima ewasiawaia bedewe insaisamba ituite, ema baiwa no nuamba aiaisiwa mampe ipawaida segalepia baiwa onioniawantite wainitana, mai etedabuantipe eipona, dia.

²⁶ Epe rua deawaa no etemba oauara baiwa Aleu kakaiwa no saunede. No nuba mai atendewanteipona ambi God insaisawa rua rauparintipona, dia. Tane Aleu kakaiwa no saunede meba do baimba sidaleidie iririleide. Ita dima me iririleidia no mai aia os mampe wataa rua. ²⁷ No nuambo dima winedia God ewede ita do Aleu kakaiwa dima insedia me atenlen, ipawa Aleu kakaiwa God apanawaida kakaibu baibu God insaisawa ruawa iririleide.

No God obampa wanantena baiwa dima no kadinepi?

☆ **8:11:** 1 Korint 3.16 ☆ **8:15:** Galasia 4.5-7 ☆ **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Galasia 4.6 ☆ **8:20:** Bumpai 3.17-19
 ☆ **8:23:** 2 Korint 5.2-4

²⁸ No epe atenten: **God apana mida me bauta insaisaulena rua apamono me nuawadawadasaia baiwu me dewa daitada bedewe mo euwa donsampaa baiwa nolaleide.** ²⁹ Apana mo mida God bauta sonabamona me awoa teamona, me Otopaida inainamba ruawa dewamopio segantopua baiwa. Inta ema bedewe Iesu me wanwamba uaria bedewo me ipa tautuaida mo do wampu. ³⁰ Apana mida God bauta sonabamone awoamona me apamon. Ita mo mida me apamone mampemona dodomananton. Tane mo mida me mampe dodomanantona me meba sapawa mampe mo sapaidamon.

³¹ Dewa ema uduudu God dewamodia baiwa no ambi wata? **God ipa no saumba, tauma dima no kadinepi?** ³² **God me Otopaida mai wadapaitue nuanepona, dia, tane ideita nanaleno uduudu baimba bolen. God me Otopaida nenena baiwa me nitu uduudu do di nenepia rua os.** ³³ Mida enepie God mebaawa sonabalala wawumopi? Mai mida da epe dewalepia rua, dia. Ipawa God meba apanawa dodomanamon, mai wawu da mo mampo wineipona, dia. ³⁴ Mida ando God sumanaiwalala kotumopi? Mai mida da, ipawa **Keriso Iesu no baimba bolena bedewe no inanten.** Tane mai sa os, dia. Me bo bedewe enenwisene tauma God witapa on deneuwe wandie iririleide no baimba. ³⁵ No Keriso nuawadawadawa bedewe wainitana, dima enepie no empuianepio Keriso etaiata? Kadi daitada, poka saiwa, omana, ba bo, no mai empuianepia rua, dia. Do apana no poka nenapua, ba puraiwa abolawantata, dewa inainamba ema rua no Keriso nuawadawadawa bedewe wainitana empuempunepi, ba? Diaida, mai dima da!

³⁶ Tane kadi mainimbo segaleide buka bedewe girumalena rua. Epe wadi wadiase, “E eboa baiwa walama uduudu bo nainimbanepe winede, apana no dewaneia abo sipsip bomopua baiwantoa rua.”

³⁷ **Tane Iesu Keriso no nuawadawadanena mukawa mampe no dewa inainambu ema uduudu amboiamote nanaumotaa rua.** ³⁸ **Ipawa ne atendewaidanten no Iesu Keriso bedewe wainitana mai dima da empuempunepia rua, dia. No bontata ba wainenta, ensel ba aleu kadiu mukau, dima ande ba ando segantompaa bedewe, ba muka da, no mai Keriso do empuianepue nambenepua rua, dia.** ³⁹ **Tane uba mukawa ba muka tawo atowea, ba nitu da God dewamona mai no God nuawadawadawa no Tatamba Keriso Iesu mampee nenena bedewe wainitana empuempunepia rua, diaida.**

9

Paul Ius apanawa umanau wade

¹ Ne ipa Keriso mampea, sa baiwa tauma dima ne insedina wapaa ipa ulaipaida, mai laganteapaa rua. Do Aleu kakaiwa insaisana badosadio insedina ne ulaipa wadina.

² Ne apananaida Israelwa baiwu walama uduudu nuana polaida wadie pareleidio pokaida etedina. ³ Ne insedina naita inta da wineipono ne baidasosona inantopona baiwa God ne kotuneape Keriso mampe empuianepe nambeneapona. ⁴ Israelwa mo ipa God apanawaida, God mo dewamono obampa wanantono me do waimoie ita sapawaida mo mampo sabamosan. God me sauawa ita anaanawa Israelwa wanamon, do God meba mo simbiasapua dewawa euwamon. Ita do me mampe sau donsampaa gagalowa diamon. ⁵ Mo ipa Israel apanawa debamau eboeboua nosinosiu. Tane do Keriso me ipa ete mampe Israelwa bedewo mulen. **Me ipa God, nitu uduudu me atowe. Tauma ita ando me ebowa ipa wadaposilalaida!** Ulaipa, amen.

⁶ Mai insenase, dima God Israel mampo sauawalena ipasialen. Sa dia, ipawa mai Israelwa uduudu ipa God apanawaida, dia. ⁷ ✧ Mai Abraam nosinosiwa uduudu me obampaida, dia. Tane God Abraam diene wanase, “E otoa Aisak bedewe nosinosia

uara segantopu, mo ipa e obanaida ne sauarena rua.” ⁸ Gagalo ema ipawa ema epe: Mai Abraam obampa uduudu me osinawa bedewe muntoia God obampa, dia. Tane Abraam obampa isiwa Aisak bedewee God sauawa asiasi muntoia, mo ipa Abraam nosinowaida. ⁹ ✧ Ipawa God Abraam sauasane ema epe wane wanase, “Walama ne sonabedinawo leuntape wineapo e manainaa Sara oto mona gamosapi.”

¹⁰ Mai sa os, tane mama dea bedewe i ebowa Rebeka obampa nata gamomon. Mo nata mambu ipa no atanosimba Aisak. ¹¹⁻¹² ✧ Tane God menasana me sonabawa ipa me insaisawa rua segalepi, mai dima apana euda ba kadiwa dewasaia asiasi, dia. Rebeka obampa ragaraga inau, bupa bedewe waimoia walamawe God Rebeka diene wanase, “Mai oto kerawu tatawa tautua simbiasapi, tane tautua wamba kerawu simbiasapi.” God epe wane me oto kerawu sonaben. Sa ipa dima me bauta insaisawa ituna rua segalen, ipawa ragaraga walama sawo mai muntope euda ba kadiwa dewasapona, dia. ¹³ Ema ipa dima buka bedewe girumalena segalen. God wane wanase, “Ne Iakob nuawadawadasana, tane Esau ne dabuasana.”

¹⁴ Tauma no ambi wata? God dewasankadisan, ba? Sa dia! ¹⁵ God me ipa dodomana os, ipawa me mapo Moses diene wanase, “Mida ne nuawadawada amonawa wanawanawa menanepia, ne ideita wanapaa rua. Ita mida ne nuaparewanteapaa menanepia, ne me ideita nuaparewanteapaa rua. Ne neba insaisana rua dewasadina.” ¹⁶ Ema bedewe no eweite atenten: **God sonabawa ipa mai apana dima menaidamodio inseie badowa nolawantoia bedewe segaleipona, dia. Tane God meba nuaparewa mampe sonabaleide.** ¹⁷ No ema atenten, ipawa buka bedewe Isibt warerewa Pero me nuawa anatene badosana umanawa God wane wanase, “Ne neba dewaeno warereiten ne e bedewo mukana sabamosapaa baiwa, ita ema bedewe ne ebona debamalepio uwa daitada apanawa etapue atentopu.”

¹⁸ God epe wano no atenten: **Mida me nuaparewa wanawanawa menasapia me apana sa nuaparewalepi. Ita God menasapia apana dewasapio nuawa anatepie badosapia, me epe dewasapia rua.** ¹⁹ Naita apana da ne dianepi wapiase, “Uduudu ipa me insaisawa rua segaleide, no mai God insaisawa amboitusataa rua. Dima baiwa God no wawunepi? No mainimbo mai sai da wineipona, dia.”

God sonabawa gagalowa

²⁰ Ne apana sa diape wapaase, “Sona, e apanaida, dima baiwa e God aiawa sipoa epe leusaiana?” Euewa ema insea: Onta mai apana mida dewasadia diepie wapiase, “Dima baiwa epe dewaneiana?” ²¹ Onta mai apana me dewasadia epe diepia rua, dia. Ipawa onta dewalala dogo moawa deawaa mampe onta inainambu daitada dewamode. Isiwa walama debama os bedewe otamompe nolawantompaa baiwa winamoi.

²² Ema epe rua deawaa God dewasade. God menasadia nuakadiwa sabamosapio apana me mukawa ewapue atentopu. Sa baiwa God apana mida mampo me nuawa kadileidia kadimopona mai tauwadea matangelamopona, tane nua aiiasiwa mampe oniamodie. ²³ Do God menasadia me sapawaida debama apana mida me nuapareuleidia mampo sabamosapona. Apana sa God bauta sonabamona me sapawaida wanamopona wana, ²⁴ sa ipa no Iesu Keriso sumanaiwalala umanamba wan. Tane God mai Iuswa os apamopona, dia. Me uwa daitada apanawa do apamon me sapawaida donsapona baiwa. ²⁵ God peroweta Osea buka bedewe ema epe wadi wadiase,

“Apana mida bauta mai ne mainawoa ne diamope wapaase, ‘E ipa ne apananaida.’ Ita apana mida bauta mai ne nuanawoa ne diamope wapaase, ‘E ipa ne nuawadawadana apanawaida.’ ”

²⁶ Ita do God wadi wadiase,

“E ipa mai ne apanana.”

Tane bola ipa deawaa bedewe me apanawa diamope wapaase,

“E ipa Godida wanwankasalala obampa.”

²⁷ Peroweta Aisaia Israelwa umanau aiawa debama mampe wadi wadiase,

“Israel apanawa uaraia waimoi, owa nelawa rua. Tane mo bedeuwo nata os God empuiamone nambemona, mo os inantopu. ²⁸ Ipawa Tatamba God tawo ema apanawa tauwadea kotumopie matangelamopi.”

²⁹ Dima peroweta Aisaia wana rua segaleide. Me ema epe wane wanase,

“Tatamba God mukamukauaida no nosinosimba isiwa empuiamone nambemono inanton. Tane diaewo no Sodom ita Gomora apanawa ruau uduudu kadi donsape bontepatuwaponi.”

³⁰ Dewa ema ipawaida dima? No ema epe eweitana: Uwa daitada apanawa God mampe dodomanantopona mai banuwa inseipe, tane ideita mo inta donsane sumanai bedewe God mampe dodomananton. ³¹ Tane Israelwa badowa anaana asiasi inta banusaiena God mampe dodomanantopona baiwa, tane dia. ³² Dima baiwa Israel apanawa inta mai donsaponi? Ipawa mo mai sumanai intawa asiasi God do dodomanantopona baiwa rubusaponi, tane dima anaanawa wadia rua dewasaia asiasi rubusaiena. Sa baiwa seu apana intau osowe winedia bagoramono omeiena.

³³ Seu sa umanawa buka bedewe wadi wadiase,

“Ewana, ne seu bola Saion bedewe itudina. Seu ipa sa apana bagoramopio omepu, ita seu ema osowe mo ampupare kadi donsapu.

Tane mida me bedewe sumanaileidia ando mai malalepi, tane sumanaiwa ipawaida ideita donsapie wadepi, mai di sumanaileipona, dia.”

10

¹ Sumanai sosona, ne nuana uduudu mampe menanedio ita God mampe rauparintedina ne apananaida Israelwa inantopona! ² Ne dialedina, mo nuau uduudu mampe God simbiasapua menamode, tane mo mai atenida intawa asiasi simbiantopona, dia.

³ God meba apana dodomanamodia intawa mo mai atentopona, sa baiwa mo muba inantopua intawa banusai. Ita ema bedewe God apana dodomanamodia intawa mo dabuasai. ⁴ Ne ema epe wadina, **ipawa Keriso Moses anaanawa mukawa ipasiasan ita sumanai bedewe apana God mampe dodomanantopua intawa wadenauben.**

Inaida God apana uduudu baibu imaasana ggalowa

⁵ ☆Apana anaana asiasi God mampe dodomanantopua intawa umanawa Moses wane wanase, “Apana mida anaana asiasi inaida donsapia menasampa, me uduudu dima anaana wadia ruawalepie dewasapi.” ⁶ Ambi God mampe sumanai bedewe dodomanantataa intawa umanawa buka bedewe ema epe wadi wadiase,

“Mai eba nuaawo insease, ‘Mida uboo odepi alepi?’ ” Sa ipa, mida odepi alepie ita Keriso banlepie iepi? ⁷ “Do mai eba nuaawo insease, ‘Mida iepi bolala bolauwo tawo atowe alepi?’ ” Sa ipa, mida iepi alepie Keriso bolala bedeuwo banlepie odepi?

Mai mida epe insepia rua, dia, ipawa Keriso aitamana iene wisene bolen ita bo bedewe enenwisen. No nuba mai dima dewasataa rua, dia.

⁸ Tane buka bedewe ema epe wadi wadiase:

“God aiawa amonantoio nosedia ipa tanlawoido, e moalawo ita nualawo winede.”

Aia ema wadia, sa ipa Iesu Keriso bedewe sumanaintataa benemawa umanawa wade.

Aia ipa sa no tauma amonantitana. ⁹ Ipawa mida Iesu ebowa wasabamosapie wapiase,

“Iesu, me ipa no Tatamba,” ita do nuawa bedewe sumanailepia God Keriso bo bedewe inasano enenwisen, apana sa ideita inaida donsapie inalepi. ¹⁰ **Ipawa apana mida**

nuawa bedewe sumanaileidia me ipa God mampe dodomanaleide. Ita mida moawe Iesu ebowa wasabamosadia me inaida donsadie inaleide. ¹¹ Dima buka bedewe wadia rua segaleide. Epe wadi wadiase,

“Apana uduudu mo mida me bedewe sumanaintoia ando mai malantopu, tane sumanaibu ipawaida ideita wadapu, mai di sumanaintoipona, dia.”

¹² Ema ipa apana uduudu umanau wade, ipawa God emawe Iuswa ita uwa daitada apanawa ipa deawaaida, mai nambenambe. **God no Tatamba ipa dea os no uduudu baimba, ita mo mida sau baiwa iririntoia uduudu sau euda wanamode.** ¹³ Ipawa buka bedewe wadi wadiase,

“Apana uduudu mo mida Tatamba mampe sau baiwa iririntoia inaida donsapue inantopu.”

¹⁴ Mo ipa Tatamba mampe sumanai dia, ambi sau baiwa iririntopu? Tane mo Gagalo euda Tatamba umanawa etasiantopua mo ambi me bedewe sumanaintopu? Tane mai mida Gagalo euda amonalepia, ambi mo Gagalo euda etapue sumanaiwantopu?

¹⁵ ✧Tane Gagalo euda amonawa apana mai mida wapiaubepia ambi mo antopue Gagalo euda benemawa amonantopue diamopu? Buka bedewe girumalena wadia rua segaleide, wadi wadiase,

“Gagalo euda amonalala apanawa wimoia ewaewau eudidalen no mainimbo.”

¹⁶ ✧Tane mai Israelwa uduudu Gagalo euda wadape mamposapona, dia, ipawa peroweta Aisaia wane wanase,

“Tatamba, mida no Gagalo euda benemawa watano etene sumanaiwalen?”

¹⁷ Sa baiwa no ewate atenten: **Gagalo euda eteitana bedewe sumanai wadedi wisede, tane Gagalo euda etaetawa ipa Keriso benemawa amonantoia bedewe wisede.**

¹⁸ E inseilana Israelwa Gagalo euda benemawa mai etapona, ba? Sa dia, mo eteiena, ipawa buka bedewe epe wadi wadiase,

“Mo aiau nosene tawo uduudu bedewe aleno eteiena, do mo gagalou tawo moa daitada bedewainta alentuwan.”

¹⁹ Do inseilana Israelwa Gagalo euda etane atentoiena, ba dia? Moses waitara ema sipoasane God wana rua wane wanase,

“Apana mida wankoalala ne dewamopo inantopuo e ewamone obumona, ita apana mida mo insakoalala bedeuwo ne euda dewasapo e ewamone nuala kadilepi.”

²⁰ Tane do peroweta Aisaia malasia badowa uwa daitada apanawa umanau ema epe wane wanase,

“Apana mida mai ne insaneape banuneapona, mo ne doineiena. Ita mo mida mai ne umanana waipona, ne mo mampo wineno ewaneiena.”

²¹ Ita Israelwa umanau me wadi wadiase,

“Ne walama uduudu nuana wadanaaubene menanedia mo ne mainawo wimopona, tane mo ne aiana etane mai menamopona, adiananasaiena.”

11

God Israelwa nuapareuleidia gagalowa

¹ ✧E inseilana God me meba apanawaida Israelwa dabuamone eidamon, ba? Diaida! Ne neba ipa Israelwa, Abraam atanosiwa Benjamin damba bedewe muntena apanawa.

² God me apanawaida bumpeido insaisaulene sonabamona mai dabuamope emopona, dia. E ateiten, ba dia, buka bedewe peroweta Elaia umanawa girumalena ambi wade? Me Israelwa mampo nuawa kadileno God mampe iririlene wanase, ³ ✧“Tatamba God, peroweta e waaubamoana mo epaboiamone ita pue e manawo pulontoia bolawa kakaibu epakokomone daberaramoiena. Ne neba os e saantedine wainedina, ita

tauma mo rubusaia ne do boneapu!” ⁴ ✠Tane God me ambi sipoasan? Me wane wanase, “Ne neba baina apana uduudu 7000 empuiamone nambemona. Mo god lagawaa ebowa Baal mai sumanaiwantope imimpu emmisintope wadaposisapona, dia.”

⁵ Tane walama ema bedewe mapo segalena rua deawaa segaleide. God apana uduudu bedeuwo me meba apanawa nuawadawadawa amonawa bopawa mampe sonabamone empuiamone nambemon. ⁶ God me nuawadawadawa amonawa bopawa bedewe apanawa sonabamode, mai dima euwa mo dewasaia mampe, dia. Tane God mo dewau euwa dewasaia baiwa sonabamopono, sa ipa me amonawa bopawa mai ulaipalepona, dia.

⁷ Tauma ambi segalen? Israelwa dima badowa banusaia wadapona mai donsape wadapona, dia. Tane mo mida God sonabamone apamona mo os donsane wadeiena. Apana isiwa God mo dewamono nuau anatene badosaiena. ⁸ Ema dima buka wadia rua segalen, wadi wadiase,

“God mo dewamono mo insaisau dubalen, mo emau ita asiu enenboden, mapo ita tauma mo mai dima ewapue do etapua rua, dia.”

⁹ Warere Dawid do wane wanase,

“God mo dewamopio odau debama bedewe karo rua mo wadaitumopio kadiu sipoa matangelawa wadapu. ¹⁰ Do dewamopio emau potalepio sala mai ewapu. Ita do sai wanamopio walama uduudu poka saiwa aimompo dedentompa.”

¹¹ E inseilana Ius apanawa omaidasaiena, ba? Diaida! Iuswa omene Keriso dabuasaiena baiwa God inaida Gagallowa euda uwa daitada apanawa wanamono wadane bedewe inanton. Ema segalena uwa daitada apanawa inaida bedewe waimoia baiwa Iuswa mo ewamopue obumopu ita mo muba do ina intawa banusapu. ¹² Iuswa omene ina Gagallowa euda dabuasane eiena. Tane ema bedewe uwa daitada apanawa uduudu inaida maurawa debama donsane wadeiena. **Iuswa uduudu inaida bedewe odapua, sa ipa ina maurawa debamawaia tawo uduudu baiwa,** mai Iuswa bauta duba bedewe waimoia walamawe rua.

Uwa daitada apanawa inaida donsapua gagallowa

¹³ Ne tauma uwa daitada apanawa e manlawo gagalontedina. God ne aposel nolawa nena bola uduudu bedeuwo Gagalo euda amonanteapaa baiwa. Ne nolana ema bedewe asowawantedine ¹⁴ insedina uwa daitada apanawa Gagalo euda etapue inantopuo ita ne apananaida obuntopue ina inta banusapu. Ema bedewe ne menanedia Ius apanawa isiwa do inamopa. ¹⁵ Iuswa sumanaibu dia baiwa God ewamone emon. Ita ema bedewe God inta wadenauben uwa daitada apanawa me do deantopua baiwa. **Tane God Ius apanawa otamopie mampemopio inantopu, sa ipa God sauwa euda debamaia apana uduudu baibu, apana bo bedewe enapuwimopua rua.**

¹⁶ Ius apanawa dewau ema insena: Mo bured moawa ainapune God wanei, sa ipa bured ududupa God mampea kakaiwa. Naita ia waapa kakaiwa God mampea, sa ipa ia sa ragapa do God mampea kakaiwa. Epe rua Iuswa nosinosiu ipa God mampea, sa baiwa Ius apanawa uduudu ipa God mebaawa kakaibu.

¹⁷ Iuswa ipa olib iawa anala simbiala ruau, tane ia sa ragapa isiwa God ampuiamone nambemon. Tane e uwa daitada apanawa olib iawa dobino enaenalala ragapa ruau. God e otalene olib iawa simbiala ragapa tetewaiena aupau osowe endoleno ia simbiala sogapa sa bedewe initilana.

¹⁸ **Sa baiwa e uwa daitada apanawa mai eba itupositane Iuswa mo mida God ia ragapa ruau ampuiamona ituaisimona, dia.** Epe insena: E ipa ia ragapa os. Ragapa mai ia waapa sausapona rua, tane waapa ia uduudu ragapa do sausadie ina wanedio inileide.

¹⁹ Tane e ne gagalona ema sipoasane wanase, “Rua, tane ragapa tetewaiena, sa ipa no bolamba imaasaiena bedewe enate inintataa baiwa.” ²⁰ Ulaipa, Iuswa sumanaibu dia baiwa God ia ragapa rua ampuiamone nambemon, tane e sumanaila baiwa mo aupau wadale initilana. Sa baiwa mai eba asola wane itupositana, dia. Tane ewanadewaitana, e manlawo deawaa segalepia sawa. ²¹ Ius apanawa mo ipa olib iawa ragapaida, tane God mo ampuiamone nambemon. Tane e mai olib iawa simbialala ragapaida, dia. E olib iawa dobinoa ragapa me ampe endoleno enale initilana. Sa baiwa God e do ideita ampuialepie nambelepie rua.

²² Ema bedewe e ewale ateiten: God apana isiwa mampo nuawa wadaaubalala euda dewasade, tane apana isiwa mampo nuawa kadileidio badowa dewamode. Iuswa mo mida ainapare omeiena mampo me nuawa kadiidaleide. Tane e manlawo nuawa wadaaubala euda dewasade naita e ideita me nuawadawadawa bedewe wanlempa. Naita dia, sa ipa me e do ampuialepie nambe aubalepi. ²³ Tane Ius apanawa mo insaisau wadapuaubepue Gagalo euda bedewe sumanaintopua God mo otamopie olib iawa ragapa aupau osowe teamopi. God me epe dewasapia rua os, mai dia.

²⁴ E uwa daitada apanawa ipa olib iawa dobinoa ragapa ruau. Tane God e otalene olib iawa simbialala ampe endoleno initilana, tane e mai ia sa ragapaida, di initilana. Tane mo Iuswa ipa olib iawa simbialala ragapaida ruau. Sa baiwa God mo tauwadea os otamopie aupau osowe endomopia rua, mai e ruala.

God nuaparewa apana uduudu baibu

²⁵ Sumanai sosona, dima werego winawinalala tane God ne mainawo sabamosana benemalepo ateitana, e eba atenla debama asowawaitana sawa. Ipawa ema epe: **God Israelwa isiwa nuau dewasano anateiena ideita waimompo uwa daitada apanawa God sonabamona sumanai bedewe odaputuwapio tauma Israelwa nuau anaanatala wadapuaubepue sumanaintopu.**

²⁶ Inta ema inta Israelwa uduudu inantopu buka bedewe girumalena wadia rua. Ema epe wadi wadiase, “No Inawamba bola Saion bedewee wisepi. Iakob nosinosiwa kadiu God adiananasaia dewawa me otawiamopie nambemopi.”

²⁷ Ita do God buka bedewe saualene wane wanase, “Mo kadiu ne nambesape insepada buasapa, sa ipa ne sauana mo mampo.”

²⁸ Iuswa Gagalo euda adiananasaiena baiwa tauma mo God emalawoa apana seganton. **Ema epe segalena, sa ipa inta wadenauben e uwa daitada apanawa sau euda donsane inaitana baiwa.** Tane God Iuswa sonabamone ita do mo nosinosiu sauawa diamona baiwa me ideita nuawadawadamode. ²⁹ Ipawa God apana sonabamone me nuawadawadawa amonawa wanamona ando mai insaisawa leusapie mampo wadepiaubepia rua, dia.

³⁰ **E uwa daitada apanawa mapo di wankoaitilana walamawe e God adianana-saile wainile, tane Iuswa Gagalo euda adiananasaiena baiwa tauma God e nuaparelaleno inaiten.** ³¹ **Deawaa epe rua, Iuswa God adiananasaiena God mo do nuapareulepio inantopua baiwa, God e nuaparelalene inalena rua.** ³² Ipawa apana uduudu, Iuswa ita uwa daitada apanawa do, kadi bedewe God mo taudomon. God epe dewasana mo uduudu me nuapareulepie inamopia baiwa.

³³ ✧ Ema baiwa ne God wadaposisadina! God maurawa ambi debamawaia! Me insaisawa ita atemba mai insete atentatatuwapia rua, dia. Dima me insedia segalepia mida waeuwa wapi? Me dewa uduudu dewamodia intawa mida atenlepie rua?

³⁴ Buka bedewe girumalena epe wadi wadiase, “Mida Tatamba God insaisawa atenlen? Mida me waeuwasapio nitu uduudu dewamopi?”

³⁵ Mida nitu da God abolawaleidia wanepi ita God me sipoa leusapi?"

³⁶ ✧Mai mida God insaisawa atenlepi, ba God dima da wanepia rua, dia. Ipawa nitu uduudu me os dewamon ita me mukawa mampe winei meba os ebowa wadaposisampaa baiwa. Tauma ita ando no God wadaposisanta, me mampe sapaida debamaia winakasala! Ulaipa, amen.

12

No etemba uduudu God wanata!

¹ Sumanai sosona, ne e badowaida dialedine wasauledina. **God me nuaparewa ita nuawadawadawa amonawa uara nenena baiwa e etela uduudu God mampe amonaitana,** mai pue mo bosane God waneiena ruau, dia. Tane ibula inawaa kakaiwaida God mebaawaida wanana, sa ipa God menasadia rua. Ema bedewe e God dodomana simbiasaille wadaposisailana. ² Do mai insaisala tawo dewawa daitada mampe wadanaaubene bedeweitane ruawa dewasana, dia. **Tane insaisala God wanano sanaasampa ita ema bedewe e wanwanla leusampe dodomanasampo eulempa.** Inta ema bedewe e God insaisawa euda dodomanaida me menasadia ruawa dauwaida etane ateitana.

³ God me nuaeuwa amonawa aposel nolawa nena baiwa e deadea ne badowa dialedina: Mai e eba itupositane ebola debamasana, dia. Tane e insaisala aiaisiwa dodomana God e sumanaila amonawa enalena rua wanlempa.

⁴ ✧Eueuwa ema insena: No etembaida nolawa daitada winei ita nolauwonolauwo dewasai. ⁵ Epe rua deawaa **no sumanailala uara wainitana, tane Keriso bedewe no ete dea os eda sauntitana.** ⁶ ✧Sa baiwa God me nuawadawadawa euwa mampe no nola amonawa daitada nenen. Apana mida me amonawa wanena me God benemawa Aleu kakaiwa me diedia rua gagalolempa, me ideita sumanai waeuwa asiasi dodomana gagalolepi. ⁷ Tane apana da simbia nolawa baiwa amonawa wadepia, me ideita sosowa simbiamompa. Ita mida God aiawa waeuwa amonawa wadepia, me ipa sosowa waeuwamopi. ⁸ Mida sumanai sosowa wasaumompaa baiwa amonawa wadepia, me ideita wasaulempa. Ita apana mida puraiwa abolawantoia saumompaa amonawa wadepia, me nuawa uduudu mampe amonalempa. Apana mida onionia mukawa amonawa wadepia, me ideita badowa nolalempa. Tane do mida nuaparelala ba kerolala simbiamompaa amonawa wadepia, me nuaeuwa mampe simbialempa.

⁹ **E sosola ulaipa mampe nuawadawadamonuna, mai onape nuala waiwa os mampe. Kadi uduudu nibuasane ena, tane dima euwa dodomana wadanado-depi, mai ena.** ¹⁰ E sumanai sosola do nuala uduudu mampe eda nuawadawadaitonune eba insaisala enune sosola ituposimonuna. ¹¹ **Nuala uduudu mampe nolaitonune mai etedabuaaitana. Nuala bedewe aleu iawa impe bumempo do Tatamba simbiasanuna.**

¹² **E Iesu Keriso ando wisepia onioniawaitilana bedewe insaisala itunune nuaeu do wanlempa. Poka saiwa daitada e manlawo iompo e ideita bedewainta aitonuna ita do walama uduudu bedewe rauparitonuna, mai ena.**

¹³ Nitu e manlawoa mampe sumanai sosola dima abolawantoia saumonuna, ita do sosola nuaeu mampe banlamonuno dulawo odompa. ¹⁴ ✧Mida e kadileia God sauwa euda mo osouwo itununa, mai aia kadiwa mampe sipoamona, dia.

¹⁵ **Sosola daubu do etonuna. Sola da nuaeulempa me do nuaeuitionuna, tane sola da nuaparelempa me do nuapareitionuna.** ¹⁶ Sosola do insaisala dea os wanlempa. Mai asowawaitana, tane sosola ebousiawaia do deaitonuna. Mai eba atenla asowawaitane itupositana, dia. ¹⁷ Mida kadiwa e manlawo dewasapia mai kadiwa mampe sipoa leusana, diaida. Dewa dainea eubu dodomana apana emauwo,

sa ipa dewasanuna. ¹⁸ Naita sola da kadiwa manlawo dewasapio e mai insene wadane nualawo ituna, dia. Tane me kadiwa ainasisie ene me do wanwan euda waina intawa banusana. ¹⁹ **Sola e kadilepio mai sipoa kadisana, tane eno God sipoasapi,** buka bedewe girumalena wadia rua. Sape Tatamba God wadi wadiase,

“Eno, ne kadi sa sipoasapa.”

²⁰ E mai sipoasana, ena! Tane ema epe buka bedewe girumalena rua dewasana, wadi wadiase,

“Wenawenala omana tomopia e nana wanamono napu. Mo gadompau makolepia e esa wanamono napu, mai ena! Inta ema bedewe e nuawadawadala mo mampo dewasailana bedewe mo malantopue dima kadiwa e manlawo dewasaia obasantopue epu.”

²¹ Wenawenala kadi dewasaia e manlawo mai sipoa kadiwa mampe leusana. E kadi sipoasapona, sa ipa kadi e nanaulepi. Tane wenawenala kadi e manlawo dewasaia dewala euda mampe kadi sa nanausana!

13

Bola onionia aiau ruawantontaa gagalowa

¹ **No uduudu mo mida onionia mukawa wadeiena atouwontata, ipawa mo mukau mai di segalepona, tane onionia apanawa uduudu mukau God wanamono wadeiena.** ² Sa baiwa mo mida onioniala mukau amboitusampa, sa ipa dima God mo mampo ituna amboitusai. Ita ema bedewe matangela wadeie muba osouwosai. ³ Mo mida dewa dodomana dewasaia onionia apanawa mai sauntopu, dia. Tane kadi dewalala onionia apanawa ewamopue sauntopu. Naita e dewa euda dodomana dewasana ando mai onionia apanawa sauitaa, dia. Tane me e dieepie wapiase, “Sona, e ide rua os.”

⁴ Onionia apanawa me ipa God nolawa dewalala e saulempo wanwanla eulempaa baiwa. Naita e kadi dewasaa me sawaitaa, ipawa me muka wadena e matangelaepia rua os. Onionia apanawa ipa God nolawa dewasade ita me God nuakadiwa matangelawa wadedie mida kadi dewasaia osouwosade. ⁵ Sa baiwa onionialala atouwoitana, mai God matangelawa os sawa baiwa, dia, tane do e eba nuala wawulepia sawa mo atouwoitana. ⁶ ✧ Onionialala ipa God nolawa dewalala ita mo walama ruawantoie onionia nolawa os dewasai. Sa baiwa e takis manewa ituilana. ⁷ Onionia apanawa waia rua nola daitada baiwa e takis manewa itunune, do wiwira mampe mo oniadewasamonuna.

Sumanailala nuawadawadantompaa gagalowa

⁸ Soa da mane ba nitu da mampe e sauepia sipoa ando leusae wanaa, mai ewo walama daumalepi. **Tane soa walama uduudu nuawadawadasana, mai nuawadawada dewawa ewo obasalepi, dia. Ipawa mida me soa nuawadawadasadia, me ipa anaana uduudu ruawaleidituwade.**

⁹ ✧ God anaanawa bedewe wadi wadiase, “Mai ninaitaa, mai soa bosaa, mai poitaa, mai soa nituwa da ewee insaisawaitaa.” Tane do God anaana isiwa epe rua wamona winei. Anaana ema uduudu wadia ipawaida ipa ema epe: **“Soa nuawadawadasaa e eba nuawadawadaitiana rua.”**

¹⁰ Naita e soa nuawadawadasana e mai ando kadiwa dewasaa me mampe, dia. **Sa baiwa me mida soa nuawadawadasadia, me ipa anaana uduudu ruawaleidituwade.**

¹¹ E ema epe dewaitonuna, ipawa e ateiten walama ema dainea bedewe wainilana. Tauma walama kampaleide, sa baiwa ituawawaitilana bedewe nola baiwa enana!

✧ **13:6:** Matiu 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 ✧ **13:9:** Ekisod 20.14; Ekisod 20.13; Ekisod 20.15; Ekisod 20.17; Liwai 19.18

Ipawa Iesu Keriso inaida wadepie wisepia walamawa tauma maidalen, mai bauta no sanaawe sumanaintene wainitana rua.

¹² **Tauma walama kerauda os sapa wapia baiwaleide ita tadina rialene dialeide. Sa baiwa dubawa dewawa uduudu riasate eidasate ita sapa on-awa puraiwawa wadate mampe onantata.** ¹³ Do walama sapawa bedewainta deaitopa antonta, mai duba dewawa dewasanta, dia. No mai esa badowa nante ninakoakoantonta, onantonta ba obuntonta, diaida. ¹⁴ **Dewa ema gara tontawa rua wadanaaubene nambesane ena. Tane e Tatamba Iesu Keriso wadane gara sanaa rua etelawo aino sapa wapi.** Ete ewanuauwa mampe mai insaisala wadanaaubena ewanuau sa dewasane kadi bedewe omena sawa.

14

Sumanai bedewe eda sauntompaa gagalowa

¹ ✧ E bedelawo sosola isiwa insaisau oauara sumanai dewawa isiwa mampe, tane e mo manlawomone do awodea wanlempa. Tane gagalo kerakera bedewe insaisala uaralempa, mai mo do wawaitonuna.

² Ne ema baiwa wadina: Sumanai sosomba isiwa sumanaibu bedewe insaisau badowa ituaia baiwa mo inseia nana uduudu napua rua. Tane sosomba isiwa sumanaibu bedewe insaisau oauaraleidia baiwa mo inseia moia mai napu, nana isiwa os namopu. ³ Me mida nana uduudu nadia mai sowa da nana isiwa idileidia ituaisisapi, dia. Tane do apana mida nana isiwa idileidia mai sowa nana rebareba namodia ewadabuasapi, dia, ipawa God mo nata nuawadawadamone mampemon. ⁴ E eba ita e soa do ipa God nolawa dewalala, sa baiwa mai soa dewawa isiwa baiwa ewadabuasaa, dia. Tatamba God meba ando me kotusapio ita dodomana enepi, ba dia. Tane soa ando badowa enepia rua, ipawa Tatamba me sausapi.

⁵ Sumanai somba da walama debamau isiwa oniedidewaleide, tane somba da insedia walama uduudu ipa deawaa os. Tane apana deadea meba insaisawa wadepia rua dewasapi, mai kaino insakoalempa, dia.

⁶ Apana mida walama debamau isiwa oniadewasamodia, me Tatamba Iesu ebowa wadaposisampaa baiwa epe dewaleide. Ita do me mida nana rebareba nadia, me do Tatamba Iesu ebowa wadaposisade, ipawa me nana baiwa God auwasade. Deawaa, me mida nana isiwa idileidia do Tatamba wadaposisampaa baiwa epe dewaleide ita God auwasade.

⁷ Mai mida da me meba os baiwa wainipe leipona, ita do mai mida me meba bowe boleipona, dia. ⁸ **No mida inawaa wainenta, sa ipa no Tatamba baiwa wainitana. Tane bontonta, sa ipa no Tatamba baiwa bontitana. Sa baiwa no wainenta ba bontonta no ipa Tatamba os mampea.** ⁹ No uduudu mida tauma wainitana ba ando bontonta Keriso ipa no Tatamba, ipawa ema baiwa me bolen ita bo bedewe enenwisen. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ✧ Tane dima baiwa e sumanai soa ewadabuasaiana, ba soa da ituaisisaiana? Mai epe dewaitana, ipawa no uduudu ando God kolaiwatawa danawe kotu baiwa enata, buka bedewe girumalena rua. Epe wadi wadiase,

“Ne ipa God wanwankasalala wadina. Apana uduudu ne dananawo ando imimpu emmisintopue wapuase, ‘E ipa Godida.’ ”

¹² Epe wadia rua no deadea dima dewasaitana umanawa ando God benemasata. ¹³ Sa baiwa mai eda ewadabuaitana, dewa sa ena! Tane insaisala euda wadane insenase, “Ne mai dewa da mampe sona intawa itupabodape bagorepo omepi, dia.”

¹⁴ Ne Keriso bedewentene insaisana ema wadane atenten: Ne mainawo nana uduudu ipa eubu os nanala, mai nana da mira do, dia. Tane sumanai somba da insepiase, “Nana isiwa mira do, mai napaa rua.” Me nuawa bede epe insempe, nana sa ipa miramiralen me baiwa. ¹⁵ Naita e sumanai soa dima narebasaitiana

baiwa ituaisisana, sa ipa e mai soa nuawadawadasaipona, dia. Mai nana da e naiana baiwa soa da insaisawa kadisaa, ipawa me baiwa do Keriso bolen. ¹⁶ Apana Gagalo euda wakadisasapua sawa eba etela onienadewaitana. ¹⁷ **No God gonaawa bedewe wainitana, sa baiwa nana nanalala ba nana idiwa dewawa ipa mai ipuipua, dia. Tane dewa dodomana euda, wanwan obasa euda, ita do nuaeumba Aleu kakaiwa no nenedio wadeitana ipa ipuipuada God gonaawa bedewe.** ¹⁸ Ipawa apana mida dewa eubu ema asiasi Keriso simbiasadia, sa ipa me God insaisawaida dewasade ita do apana isiwa emauwo dewa dodomana dewasade. ¹⁹ Sa baiwa muka uduudu mampe rubusante awodea deaitopa wainenta ita sumanaimba bedewe badowa eneitana baiwa eda sauntonta. ²⁰ Tane nana dewawa osowe mai God nolawa kadisaa, dia. Nana uduudu ipa nanala eubu os. Mida nana nadia bedewe me sowa sumanaiwa bedewe bagoredio omedia, me ipa kadiwa dewasade. ²¹ Sa baiwa insaisaa epe wadee insease, “Ne moia ita esa badowa wain napa, do dewa isiwa dewamopaa rua os. Tane naita ne dewana ema sumanai sona da bagorepio kadi bedewe omepio, ne moia ba esa badowa wain mai napa, dia.”

²² E dewa ema baiwa insaisaa dainea inseie sumanaiwaitiana, sa ipa e God nata manlawo winakasalepi. Tane apana mida dewa da me insedia dewasapia rua me dewasampa, me meba nuawa mai wawusampa, me ipa nuaeulempa. ²³ Tane me mida insakoaleidie insediase, “Ne moia ba esa badowasa ne napaa rua, ba dia?”, tane nadia, me meba kadi etepe itudie dewasade. Sa ipa kadi, ipawa me nana sa nadie, tane mai sumanai mampe inseponase, “Nana sa ipa euda.” Tane dewa dainea bedewe no ingugura bedembo winompo mai sumanai mampe dewasanta, sa ipa kadi dewasaitana.

15

Eba insaisala ene sosola insaisau wadonuna!

¹ No mida sumanaimba bedewe badowa eneite inseitana nana uduudu ipa eubu os, mai no nuba os insaisamba wadonta, dia. Tane no ideita sosomba dewa ema bedewe sumanaibu oauarau tampontonte saumonta. ² E deadea sosola insaisau do wadonune saumonuna mo sumanaibu bedewe inintompaa baiwa. ³ E Keriso dewawa insena: Me mai me meba insaisawa wadapona, dia. Tane dima buka bedewe girumalena rua dewasan. Buka bedewe epe wadi wadiase,

“Apana e wakadisaeiena, sa ipa ne wakadisaneiena.”

⁴ Ita dima uduudu buka bedewe girumalena, sa ipa no wasaunepie dodomananepia baiwa girumalen. Wasau gagalowa buka bedewe winedia ita do poka saiwa no eteitana dewanepio no insaisamba God bedewe ituta.

⁵ Ne rauparintedina God, mida no poka bedewainta antontaa mukawa nenedia ita do insaisamba badosadia, e saulepio deaitopa insaisala dea os wanlempa, Keriso Iesu waina rua. ⁶ E epe dewaitilana bedewe nuala ita aiala dea os mampe no Tatamba Iesu Keriso Mamba ita Godiwa sapaidasanune wadaposisanuna.

⁷ **Keriso e wadalene mampelena rua e do sosola uduudu otene manlawom-onuna, ita ema bedewe God ebowa wadaposisanuna.** ⁸ Ne epe dialedina, ipawa Keriso Iuswa mo mida God sauawa wadeiena saumopia baiwa wisen. Ema bedewe Keriso sabamosan God ipa ulaipa os, ita sauwa gagalowa God Iuswa nosinosiu mampo gagalolena ipawanasan. ⁹ Inta ema bedewe God nuaparewa do uwa daitada apanawa mampo wisen, mo me ebowa wadaposisapua baiwa. Sa ipa dima buka bedewe girumalena rua segalen. Buka bedewe epe wadi wadiase,

“Ne e eboa uwa daitada apanawa bedeuwo wadaposisapa, do sasa mampe e itu-posiepina.”

¹⁰ Ita do wadi wadiase,

“E uwa daitada apanawa God apanawaida do deaitane nuaeutana.”

¹¹ Tane deawaa wadi wadiase,

“E uwa daitada apanawa Tatamba wadaposisana! E tawo osowe wanwanlala uduudu sasa mampe me ebowa debamasana.”

¹² ✧Do peroweta Aisaia wadi wadiase,

“Apana ebowa Iese damba bedewe me seupawa segalepi wisepie tawo apanawa uduudu oniamopi. Ita uwa daitada apanawa me bedewe insaisau itupu.”

¹³ **God ando no inaida ita inawinakasala nenepi. Me epe dewasapia bedewe no tauma insaisamba ituitana.** God me ipa dewa eubu ema uduudu bumpa. Ne rauparintedina me e nuala nuaeuwa mampe nopesapi ita wanwanla euda obasa enalepi. Ema bedewe Aleu kakaiwa mukawa e insaisala nopesampo badowaida God mampe itununa.

Paul letawa girumalena umanawa wade

¹⁴ Sumanai sosona, ne leta ema e manlawo girumantedina. Tane ne e insaisala wadedine atenten e dewa eubu dodomana os dewamoilana. E sumanai waeuwa atendewaiten ita sumanai sosola wadodomanamona rua os. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ne leta ema bedewe dewa isiwa baiwa badowaida dialedina, dima e bauta ateitena nuala awawalepia sawa. Ipawa God me nuawadawadawa amonawa euda nena bedewe ne Keriso Iesu nolawa dewalala wananten uwa daitada apanawa baiwu. Sa ipa ne God Gagalowa euda pirisi rua God ita apana sawanauwo enedine amonantedina. Ne epe dewasadina uwa daitada apanawa Gagalo euda bedewe sumanaintope God mampe dodomanantopona baiwa. **Inta ema bedewe ne uwa daitada apanawa pulo rua God mampesadino Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampe kakaiwaida segantoi.**

¹⁷ Ne Keriso Iesu bedewentena baiwa ne nolana God baiwa dewasadina nu-aeuwantedine asowawantedina. ¹⁸ Ne mai dima neba mukana mampe dewasadina gagalowa waipona, dia. **Tane Keriso ne bedenawo nolalene uwa daitada apanawa banlamono God aiawa etane ruawantoiene asowa wapina.** Keriso dewa ema ne gagalona ita dewana mampe, ¹⁹ ita do ginasa eueuwa ita dewa mukamukaua bedewee ita God Aleupa mukawa mampe dewamon. Ne Ierusalem ita Ilirikum sawanauwo bola uduudu bedeuwointa antene Gagalo euda Keriso umanawa amonantentuwan. ²⁰ **Ne insaisanaida itudine baiwantedina ne Gagalo euda bola naepe Keriso umanawa mai benemantopono etapona bedeuwo gagalontepina.** Ne menanede bola sanaa potawa bedewe nolanteapa, tane mai menaneipona apana da irailena aupawe nolanteapa, dia. ²¹ ✧Sa ipa dima buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase,

“Mo mida me umanawa mai benemamopono etapona, mo ando ewapu, ita do mo mida mai etapona ando atentopu.”

²² ✧Ne walama uara rubusana e manlawo wineapona, tane nolana ema dewasadina wadaituneno mai tauwadea wineapona, dia. ²³ Tane tauma ne nolana bola ema bedeuwointa dewasanatuwan, mai bola da potawa wineipona. Do ne ena uaraia bedeuwo menaidanedia wineape e ewalepona baiwa tauma ²⁴ insedina ne bola Sipen antepine ana nowe e ewalepa. Ne menanede e do walama kerauda os bubuantate wanto nuana topio tauma e sauneano bola Sipen bedewe anteapa. ²⁵ ✧Tane walama ema bedewe ne mai dodomana e manlawo ieipona, dia, ne Ierusalemwa antedina sumanailala kakaibu sape waimoia saumopaa baiwa. ²⁶ Ipawa sumanailala bola Masedonia ita Akaia bedeuwointa wanwanlala menaidamono nuau euda mampe amonau ituiena sumanailala kakaibu abolala Ierusalem bedewe waimoia baiwu. ²⁷ ✧Dewa ema mo muba insaisauwo dewasainya, tane mai di dewasapona, dia. Ipawa uwa daitada apanawa Iuswa asiasi aleu sauwa euda wiseno wadeiena, sa baiwa mo

tauma ete sauwa mampe sipoa Iuswa saumoi. ²⁸ Ne mane nolawa saiwa ema mo baibu wadana anteape wanamopatue tauma ne epe bola Sipeniwa antepine baiwa e ewalepa. ²⁹ Ne atenten e manlawo iepina Keriso sauwa euda nopelala uduudu do manlawo wineapa.

³⁰ Sumanai sosona, ne Tatamba Iesu Keriso ebowa mampe, ita do nuawadawada Aleu kakaiwa nenedia mampe badowa iririledine dialedina ne nolana pokawaa dewasadina bedewe e ne do deantate rauparila bedewe sauneana. ³¹ Rauparitonuna God ne etena kakaisapi, apana sumanaiaia Iudia bedewe wanwanlala kadineapua sawa. Ita do rauparitonuna sumanailala kakaibu Ierusalem bedewe waimoia amonau ne wanamopino nuaeu mampe wadapu, mai epu. ³² E rauparitonuna ema epe segalempo ita ne God insaisawa rua ne nuaeu do e manlawo wineape e do wante nuana topi. ³³ God, mida wanwan euda bumpa, sauwa euda e uduudu manlawo winakasalepi. Ne epe menanede, amen.

Paul auwawa ita wasau ggalowa isiwa wamode

16

¹ Ne sumanai somba iwoa Poebe umanawa dialedina. Me sumanailala uduudu bola Kenkerea bedewe waimoia baibu simbia nolawa waden. ² Ne iririledina me e manlawo wisepio God apanawaida kakaibu dewau rua Tatamba ebowa banlene manlawosana. Dima me abolawalempe menasampa sausana, ipawa me apana uaraia saumone ewadewasamon, ita ne mainawo do deawaa dewasan. ³ ✧ Ne auwana nola sosona ne do Keriso Iesu baiwa nolantitana Pirisila badawa Akuila nata mampo wadinaaubedina. ⁴ Mo ne baina sauneie nolantoie mai bo sawantopona. Mai ne os mo sau euda dewasaia baiwa auwantipona, tane ekelesia bola daitada bedeuwo waimoia do auwamoi. ⁵ Ne ekelesia mo dubu bedewe auweia do auwamodina. Do ne nuana sowa Epänetus, mida Asia bolawa bedeuwo bauta Keriso bedewe sumanailena, auwasadina. ⁶ Ita ne Meri mida e baila badowa nolalena auwasadina. ⁷ Do auwana wadinaaubedina ne Iuswa baidasosona Andironikas Iunias nata mampo. Mo ne do bauta Iesu ebowa baiwa diburaneiena. Mo nata ebou ipa aposel bedeuwo debamaidalen ita mo bauta Kerisolala wanantona apanawa, wauwo ne. ⁸ Ne Ampiliatus, mida ne Tatamba ebowa nuawadawadasadina, auwasadina. ⁹ Ne nolana sowa Keriso bedewe, Uabanius, ita ne nuana sowa Sitakis do auwamodina. ¹⁰ Sona Apeles, mida wadaeta daitada bedewe Keriso baiwa badowa enena, do auwasadina. Ita do ne Arisitobulus duwa bedewe wanwanlala uduudu auwamodina. ¹¹ Ne Iuswa baidasona Erodion ita do sumanai sosona Nasisus duwa bedewe waimoia auwamodina.

¹² Do ne sosona iwoa Tatamba nolawa debama dewasaia Tiripena ita Tiroposa mampo auwana wadinaaubedina. Ne sona iwoa Peasis do Tatamba nolawa eiaida dewasadia auwasadina.

¹³ ✧ Ne Rupas, mida Tatamba nolawa uwatauwa baiwa apasana, ita do me inawa ne otopaida rua simbianena nata auwamodina. ¹⁴ Ne auwana Asinkiritus, Pilegon, Eames, Patirobas, Eamas ita sumanai sosomba mida mo do waimoia mampo wadinaaubedina. ¹⁵ Ita do ne Pililogus, Iulia, Nereus ita me weanapa, do Olimpás ita sumanailala kakaibu mo do waimoia auwamodina. ¹⁶ E eda nuawadawada mampe sosola auwamonune do wanlempa. Ekelesia uduudu Keriso bedewe wanwanlala e auwala waiabeie.

¹⁷ Sumanai sosona, ne badowa dialedina, apana mida empuempu dewawa dewasaie ita sumanaila intawa itubodasaia mampo ewanadewaitana. Mo waeuwau ipa nambe, mai e bauta etale sumanaiwaitena rua, dia. ¹⁸ Mo mida epe dewantoia ipa mai Tatamba Keriso simbiasaipona, tane mo muba insaisau wadeie baiwantoi. Mo aiau

aiaisiwa euwa wampe do e asola wampa. Ita dewa ema mampe apana isiwa aten ita insaisau badowa mai wineipona teinaaisimompe banlakadisamompa.

¹⁹ Apana uduudu e Gagalo euda etale ruawaitena umanawa eteiena. Ema baiwa ne nuana eudidalen e baila. **Ne menanedia dewa euwa insaisawa wadane manlawosano nopelepi, tane kadi insaisawa nuaawawaidasane ena.**

²⁰ **God, mida wanwanimba euda obasa bumpa, me walama kerauda os bedewe Seitan ampisise e wala atowesapi.** No Tatamba Iesu nuawadawadawa amonawa e manlawo winompa.

²¹ ☆Ne nola sona Timoti ne do mape wainitana auwawa e manlawo wadiaubede. Ita do ne Iuswa baidasosona Lusias, Iason ita Sosipata e auwalei.

²² Ne Teatius somba Paul letawa ema girumantena apanawa do Tatamba ebowe auwaledina. ²³⁻²⁴ ☆Gaias do auwawa wadiaubede. Ne Paul me duwa bedewe wainedina ita do ekelesia walama uduudu me duwa bedewe auwei. Erasitus mida bola debama ema manewa oniedia ita somba Kuatus do e auwalei.

God wadaposiwa gagalowa

²⁵ **Tauma no uduudu God ebowe wadaposisate sapasata. Me e saulepio sumanaila bedewe badowa enana. E sumanaila bumpa, sa ipa Gagalo euda Iesu Keriso umanawa ne benemantedina. Iesu Keriso benemawa ema bumpeido ita tauma God weregasano winedie.** ²⁶ **Tane tauma ulaipa benemawa sa God dima peroweta girumantoiena bedewe wadenaubene sabamosan. Ema ipa God wanwankasalala insaisawa rua segalen tawo uduudu apanawa Gagalo euda sumanaiwantopue ruawantopua baiwa.**

²⁷ Godida dea os mampe insaisa uduudu euwa dodomana winede. Me ebowe no Iesu Keriso bedewe ando ita ando wadaposisante sapaidasanta. Ulaipa, amen.

1 Korint

Paul letawa bautaa sumanailala Korint bedewe waimoia mampo girumalena

¹ Ne Paul leta ema girumantedina. God insaisawa rua ne apanene Keriso Iesu aposeliwa itunen. No sumanai somba Sositenes ne do mape wainite auwaleitana.

² ✧Ne leta ema girumantene wadinaaubedina e mida God ekelesiawa bola Korint bedewe wainilana manlawo. God e, ita mo mida bola daitadawo wanwanlala e do Tatamba Iesu Keriso ebowe sumanailala sonabalene apaleno Iesu Keriso bedewe me mebaawa kakaiwaida wanaleno wainilana.

³ Mamamba God ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso mo nuawadawadau amonawa euwa ita wanwan euda enalempo wanlempa.

Paul God auwasade

⁴ Ne walama uduudu God auwasadina e baila, ipawa me Keriso Iesu bedewee nuawadawadawa amonawa enaleno wainilana. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne God auwasadina, ipawa Keriso umanawa no manlawo benemanteno nualawo winaidasadio ruawaidaitile wainilana. Ita do God auwasadina Keriso Iesu bedewe me Aleu maurawa debamaia enalena mampe gagaloitonuna mukawa wadalana ita do aten mampe debamaitene wainilana.

⁷ God aleu maurawa debamaia e enalen ita do Aleu kakaiwa amonawa uduudu otamole wainilana, mai da wadasiaitapona. E Aleu kakaiwa amonawa uduudu nolawaitile Tatamba Iesu Keriso leulepi wisepie sabamolepia anuwaitile do wainilana.

⁸⁻⁹ God e saulempo badowaida enonune newa osowe wilena ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso leulepi wisepie apana kotumompe e manlawo mai wawu da donsapi, dia. **God e sonabalene apalena, me Otopa Tatamba Iesu Keriso bedeweitane wankasaitana baiwa. Me ipa onionia apanawa euda e saulempo sumanaila bedewe badowaida enonune ompa osowe wilena.**

Sumanailala Korint bedewe empuempu baiwantoia gagalowa

¹⁰ Sumanai sosona, Tatamba Iesu Keriso ebowe ne menaidanedio dialedina eba wawaitilana dewawa eidasana, empuempuitana sawa. Wawaitonuna ompawa ipa empuempu segalepi. Sa baiwa ne menanedio dialedina e nuala ita insaisala deaidaleipono wanleipona. ¹¹ Sosona, apana isiwa e bedelawo i ebowe Kiloe duwa bedewe wanwanlala ne mainawo wimone benemaneiena e eba wawaitile wainilana.

¹² ✧Mo ne dianeiena e isiwa waile wailanase, “No Paul mampea, me wawentitana!” Tane isiwa wailanase, “No Apolos mampea, me wawentitana!” Ita isiwa wailanase, “No Pita mampea, me wawentitana!” Tane isiwa wailanase, “No ipa Keriso mampea, me wawentitana!”

¹³ E dima baiwa empuempu insaisawaitile wainilana? Keriso uara koros osowe e baila bontoiena baiwa epe dewaitilana, ba? Ne Paul koros osowe baila bonten, ba? Diaida! E Paul ebowe babatutuiten, ba? **Keriso, no Inawamba, me os e baila bolen ita me ebowe e babatutuiten.** ¹⁴ ✧Ne God auwasadina me dewasano e bedelawo apana nata os, Kirisipas Gaias nata babatutumona. ¹⁵ Naita ne e bedelawo apana uara babatutumopono e uara waiponase, “No Paul ebowe babatutuntena wainitana!” Tane ne apana nata os babatutumona baiwa apana uara mai epe wapua rua, dia. ¹⁶ ✧Niapo, ne nuana koakoalen ne Sitepanas duwa apanawa do babatutumona. Tane mai isiwa babatutumopona inseipona, dia. ¹⁷ Ne apana nata os babatutumona, ipawa mai apana babatutumopina baiwa Keriso ne waaubaneapona, dia. **Tane ne Gagalo**

euda Keriso umanawa benemantepina baiwa waaubanen. Ne mai aten insaisawa mampe apana mampo gagalontepine nuau teinepina baiwa waaubaneapona, diaida. **Naita ne aten insaisawa mampe gagalonteipono, sa ipa Keriso koros osowe bolena gagalowa ipasiasapono ita mukawasiawaia segalepona.**

Paul Keriso koros osowe bolena ita apanaida atembu insaisawa gagalouleide

¹⁸ Gagalo euda Keriso koros osowe bolena umanawa apana rebalala mampo ipasiawaia, mai euwawa da mo mampo, dia. **Tane no mida God inanena main-imbo Keriso koros osowe bolena gagalowa ipa God mukawaida ipawanaleidio atenidantitana.** ¹⁹ Ne epe wadina, ipawa buka bedewe girumalena God wadi wadiase,

“Ne aten debama apanawa atembu insaisawa uduudu kadimopatuwapi, ita mo atembu insaisawa daitada diaidantopu.”

²⁰ Aten debama apanawa tawo atemba insaisawa bedeuwoleidie ipawanaleidio eweitana, ba? Di diaida! No mo giruma debama wadawadala atembu insaisawa ipawa segaleidio eweitana, ba? Dia! God tawo atemba uduudu ipasiasan, diapanauida.

²¹ Apana tawo insaisawa asiasi God atensapua baiwantoia God atemba mampe mo bodamono koanton, mai atensapona rua, dia. **Tane God menasadia koros gagalowa, dima apana mampo ipasiawaia, no gagalowantitana mampe mo mida sumanaiwantoia inamopi.**

²²⁻²³ Tane Iuswa mampo koros gagalowa ipa malawalalaida, etaetawa dabuanto. Mo menamodia ginasa ewompe sumanaintompa. Do uwa daitada apanawa mampo koros gagalowa ipasiawaia rua, etaetawa dabuanto. Mo menamodia aten daitada mampe debamantompe sumanaintompa. **Tane no ipa Keriso koros osowe bolena benemawantite wainitana.** ²⁴ Iuswa ita uwa daitada apanawa bedeuwo mo mida God sonabamone apamona koros gagalowa mai ipasiawaia malawalala, dia. **Mo mampo God mukawaida ita aten debamaia Keriso bedewe ipawanaleidio atenidantoi.** ²⁵ God insaisawa dewasadia apana mampo eweia ipa diapanaua. Ita do God mukawa dewasadia mo mampo ewaewawa abo oauaraida rua. **Tane me insaisawa ipa ipuipua ita me mukawa ipa mukamukauaida, mai apana insaisau ba mukau rua, dia.**

²⁶ Sumanai sosona, insena e wanwan ambi wainilano God sonabalene apalen. E bedelawo apana uara aten ita nola debama wadawadalala ita do eboeboua uara wainile, ba? Diaida! E bedelawo apana nata os epe waimoie, tane e uara ebolasiawaia di wankoaitile. ²⁷ God mo mida insaisa debama wadeia apanawa malamopia baiwa mo sosou diapanau diamoie ituaisimoia sonabamon. Ita do mo mida muka debama wadeia malamopia baiwa apana sosou oauarau diamoia sonabamon. ²⁸ Tane do mo mida sosou emauwo debamaidantoie waimoia ipasiamopia baiwa God apana sosou ituaisiidamoia ita seuamoie emoia apanawa sonabamon. ²⁹ **Apana God danawe muba ituposintompe asowawantompaa sawa me apana ituaisilala sonabamon.**

³⁰ **God mai e atenla debama mampe ba dewala euda mampe inalepona, dia.** Tane God dima dewasana mampee inaitene Keriso Iesu bedeweitene wainilana. God atemba insaisawa Keriso bedewe ipawanasano no atentitana. **Keriso bedewe no God mampe dodomananten. Me no kadi taiwa taunedia bedewe inanen. Ita me bedewe no God mebaawa apanawa kakaiwaida wanantene wainitana.**

³¹ Keriso dewa ema uduudu no baimba dewamon. Sa baiwa no Tatamba asowa wante ituposisanta, mai nuba asomba wanta, dia, ipawa buka wadi wadiase, **“Me mida aso wawa menasampa Tatamba asowa wampa.”**

2

Paul Korint bedewe Keriso bowa benemawaleide

¹ Ne ana bautaa e manlawo winene God benemawa ipawaida gagalowanten. Ne mai apana gagalo wadewasalala ruau ita aten insaisawa mampe wape nuala teinepona, dia. ² Ne mai epe dewanteapona, ipawa **ne nuana bedewe insena Iesu Keriso bolena benemawalepa, mai dima da, dia.** ³ ✧Walama sawo ne e do wainite nolantedine etena oauara ita sa do uwauwabobontedine. ⁴ **Ne Keriso benemawantena bedewe mai aten gagalowa daitada mampe e nuala teinepona, dia. Tane God Aleupa ita mukawa ne bedenawolene benemana mampe sabamosadio e dauwa etale atenedaiten.** ⁵ Ne aten gagalowa daitada mampe Keriso umanawa benemanteapono ne e apanaida atemba mampe nuala teinepono Keriso sumanaiwaitapona. **Tane God Aleupa mukawa ne bedenawolene benemana mampe sabamosadio e dauwa etalana. Ita God mukawa e dewaleno Keriso sumanaiwaiten, mai apanaida atemba, dia.**

Aleu kakaiwa no saunedio God atemba insaisawa atentitana

⁶ No mainimbo aten insaisawa winede, tane e manlawo mai wapona rua, dia, tane mo mida sumanaibu bedewe debamantoiene mampo gagalontataa rua. Aten insaisawa no waeuwantitana mai tawo onionalala muba insaisantope segasapono no mainimbolepona, dia. Mo tauma waimoi, tane kerauda os bontopue diantopu ita mo atembu insaisawa ita mukau do dialepi. ⁷ **God atemba insaisawa bauta wadenitudeno apana mai atentopona no tauma benemawantitana.** Tawo segasia walamawe God bauta ema insaisawalena no Keriso bedewe me sapawaida bedewentepona baiwa. ⁸ Tawo onieia apanawa uduudu God insaisawa bauta wadenitudena mai atentopona, dia. **Tatamba, me mida sapaida bumpa, mo koros osowe seune bosaiena. Mo God insaisawa atentopono mai Tatamba Keriso, me mida sapaida bumpa, koros osowe bosapona, dia.** ⁹ ✧Dima buka bedewe mapo girumalena tauma ipawanalen. Buka wadi wadiase,

“Dima apana mai ewaewau, mai etaetau, ita mai insaisa uwauwo odapono atentopona, sa ipa God mo mida me nuawadawadasaia baiibu imaasane itun.”

¹⁰ God insaisawa ema umanawa wadia bauta wadenitudena me Aleupa kakaiwa mampe tauma no mainimbo sabamosano atentitana. Aleu kakaiwa God insaisawa sa no mainimbo sabamosapia rua, ipawa me God insaisawa uduudu kerauda ita debama atenleidituwade. ¹¹ Dima apana meba insedia sowa da mai atenlepi rua, me meba os atenleide. Deawaa, apana mai God insaisawa atenlepi rua, dia, tane God Aleupa kakaiwa os atenleide. ¹² **Mapo no tawo insaisawa os inseite wainite ita God insaisawa mai atenteipe, dia. Tane God no inanedia walamawe me Aleupa kakaiwa nenen. Me no saunedia baiwa no tauma rua os God dima euwa di nenena atendewantitana.**

¹³ Dima euwa God di neneno wadatana, sa ipa no gagalowantitana. Ita gagalo sa no waite benemantitana mai tawo apanawa insaisantope segasapona, dia. Tane no Aleu kakaiwa dima waeuwanena apana mida God Aleupa kakaiwa bedeuwolena mampo benemantitana. ¹⁴ **Apana mida Aleu kakaiwa mai bedeuwoleipona mai insaisa da God Aleupa kakaiwa mampe iedia atentopua rua, dia. Mo mampo insaisa sa diapanaida, dabuasai. Tane mo mida God Aleupa kakaiwa bedeuwolene saumodia insaisa sa atentopua rua, mai apana da, dia.** ¹⁵ Apana mida God Aleupa kakaiwa bedewelene banledia dewa uduudu dauwa etaetawa atenlempaa rua os, dainea euda, dainea kadiwa. Tane me mida Aleu kakaiwa mai bedeweleipona me apana mida Aleu kakaiwa banlamodio dima gagalowantoia do dima dewasaia dauwa etaetawa mai atenlepie wadaewasapia rua. ¹⁶ Ema umanawa buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase,

“Mai mida da God dima insedia atenlepona ita me waeuwasapona rua, diaida.”
Tane no ipa Keriso insaisawaida bedemboleno atenidantite wainitana.

3

Empuempu dewawa eidasana!

¹ Sumanai sosona, ne e do wainite e Aleu kakaiwa abo bedelawo dia rua manlawo gagalonten, ipawa e gagalo badowa mai etane ateitana rua. E tawo insaisawa inseile wainilana, sa baiwa God waeuwa isiwa mo mida sumanaibu bedewe badowa eneia waeuwamona rua, e mai dialepona, dia. ² ✧ **E sumanaila bedewe aten insaisawa manlawo keraulen, ootoo kerakera insaisau rua. Ne menanena e nana badowa enalepono napon, tane e nana sa mai wadape napon rua, dia. E mai debamaitapona baiwa ama sogapa os enaleno nailee.** Tane mapo ita tauma e deawaa os wainilana, mai nana badowa nana rua, dia. ³ E mapo ita tauma tawo insaisawa teinaledio dewasaile wainilana. E wainilana ewaewa tawo ema apanawa di wankoantoia rua. **E eba sosola do nuaewaewaitile diadiatile wainilana. Ita dewala ema mampe sabamoitilana e tawo insaisawa teinaledio wainilana.** ⁴ ✧ E bedelawo apana isiwa waiase, “No Paul mampea, me wawentitana.” Ita isiwa waiase, “No Apolos mampea, me wawentitana.” E dewala ema mampe sabamoitilana e ipa tawo ema apanawa di wankoantoia ruau wainilana.

⁵ Dima baiwa no osombo nuala bedewe empuempuitile e isiwa Apolos asowa waile, tane isiwa ne asona wailana? Apolos, me mida? Ita Paul, me mida? E inseilana Apolos ba ne e inawala, ba? Diaida! **No ipa nola apanawa os, e sauletano mampee inaiten. No nata Tatamba nolawa nenena rua dewasate manlawo winene nolanten.** ⁶ ✧ Ne gagalo babawa mampe waeuwanteapa. E ipa God iraiwa wainilana. Ne lawuru naumba andinee, sa ipa ne bauta manlawo winene God gagalowa dialedine ekelesia uwaanten. Ita Apolos wanawo wisene irai butasadie, sa ipa God waeuwa isiwa waeuwaleidie. Tane God lawuru naumba sa dewasano inilene debamalen, mai Apolos ne nata, dia. ⁷ Me mida anamba os andia, ba butawa os butasadia mai asou wana. **Tane dea os God asowa wanuna, me dewasadio lawuru naumba inileidie debamaleide. Me os mampe muka winedia apana dewamodio sumanaintoi.** ⁸ Me mida lawuru naumba andia, ba me mida irai butasadia, God emawe ipa deawaa os, mai da debamaleipona ba kerauleipona, dia. Mo insaisau deawaa dewasaie God simbiasai. Ita God nolau sa ewedia ruawalepie uneu wanamopi, mai rebareba, dia. ⁹ **Apolos ne nata ipa God nolawa dewalala, tane e ipa God iraiwa ita duwa wainilana,** mai no iraimba ba dumba wanleipona, dia.

God me nolawa dewalala nolau mainilepie sabamosapi

¹⁰ **Ne mai dima euda dewasapona, tane God ne di sonabanene me aposeliwa itunene nolawa insaisawa bedenawosane waaubanen.** Ita ne bautantene e manlawo winene Gagalo euda benemanten. Sa ipa ne apana mida du wadawadawa atembaida rua God duwa uwaantene wadedinee. Ne bauta bola deuntene euleno aupe don tomone tuatua noanamone deaitopa gunantene dobosamona. Sa ipa ne nolana dewasadine. Ita ne wanawo nola dewalala isiwa wimone ne tuatua noanamone imaasana osowe du wadei. Mo nolau ipa sa waeuwa isiwa da waeuwalei. **Tane mo mida du ipa wadeia mo deaitopa wadapudewantopu, mai wadapukadisapu, dia.** ¹¹ Mo mai tuatua ne noanamona otawiantopue da noanamopu, dia, du kadilepia sawa. Ne tuatua badowa eubuida aitamana noanamona, ita tuatua sa os osowe du badowa enompaa rua, mai tuatua da osowe, diaida. **Tane tuatua sa ne noanamona, sa ipa Iesu Keriso, me os bedewe inaida winede. Ita God duwa, ekelesia, me osowe enepi. Sa baiwa nola dewalala ne wanawo ieia mai ina intawa gagalowa da**

wapu, diaida. ¹² Du wadawadalala nituwa daitada mampe du wadapua rua. Sa ipa gold, silwa, seu uwataubu malesau debamawa, ia, ba ina tonapa mampe du wadapu. E du wadeilana apanawa insenadewaitana du nituwa dainea mampe e God duwa tuatua ne noanamona osowe wadonuna, du kadilepia sawa.

¹³ **Ando God kotuwa walamawe me nolawa dewalala mai God lagasapie nolawa weregasapia rua, diaida. Tane walama sawo ia iilala segalepio God nola dewalala uduudu nolau ia sa bedewe alepituwapi.** Ita God ia sa mampee nolau ipawa sabamosapi, dainea ipuipua, tane dainea ipusiawaia. ¹⁴ **Naita nola dewalala noladewantopua nolau ando mai ia iilala bedewe ipituwapi, dia, nolau sa winakasalepi. Ita God nola dewalala uneu wanamopi.** ¹⁵ Naita nola dewalala nolakadintopua nolau ando ia iilala bedewe ipituwapi. Mo uneu mai wadapu, ita dima mampo wineia do diantoputu wapi. Tane moida ia bedewentopuo imopituwapia baiwalempo kadi sa saiepue inantopu.

¹⁶ ✧ **E ipa God duwaida wainilana, ita Aleu kakaiwa e bedelawo wande. E ema ateiten, ba dia?** ¹⁷ **Du sa kakaiwaida God meba baiwa awoasane ituna euwa os winompaa baiwa. Sa baiwa ewanadewaitana mai mida e bedelawo God duwa sa kakaiwa kadisapituwapi.** Me mida du sa kadisapia God do me kadisapi. Tane e ipa du sa kakaiwa wainilana.

E Keriso mampea wainilana

¹⁸ Mai eba lagala wana! Naita e bedelawo sosola isiwa insempease, “No tawo atemba insaisawa debama wadate wainitana.” Sa ipa mo muba lagau wai ita atembu sa God emawe ipasiawaia. **Tane mo tawo ema atemba insaisawa epee God atemba wadape waimoipona.** Mo epe dewantoipono apana wakadisamoipe waiponase, “E ipalasiawaia, diapanauida wainilana!” **Tane God emawe mo ulaipa atenida apanawa waimoipona.** ¹⁹ Tawo ema atemba insaisawa God emawe ipasiawaia. Ita ema umanawa buka wadi wadiase, **“God aten apanawa laga daitada dewasaie laia mo anubu seudia atembu ipasiasapi.”**

²⁰ Tane do buka wadi wadiase, “Tatamba atenlen mo mida tawo atemba wadeia insaisau ipasiawaiaida.”

²¹ E apanaida mai asou wanune wanunase, “No Paul mampea, me wawentitana,” ba wanunase, “No Apolos mampea.” E dewa ema eidasana! Apana waimoia ita do dewa uduudu e os baila winedituwade. ²² Paul, Apolos ita Pita e baila, ita tawo ema e baila, do dima tauma wineia ita uduudu ando segantompa e baila, ita do inawaa wanlempa ba boitonuna, sa ipa e baila wine. **Dewa ema uduudu e os baila winedituwade.**

²³ **Tane eida ipa Keriso mampea wainilana ita Keriso me God mampea wande.**

4

Paul aposel nolawa wadena umanawa wade

¹ Apana no ewanempe atentompa **no ipa Keriso nolawa dewalala. Ita God atenidanene me insaisawa wadenitudena mainimbo sabamosana benemawan-titana. Nola ema ipa God no witambosano dewasaitana.** ² Apana debama menaidasadia nolawa dewalala insaisawa me mampe itumpe nola dainea wanena noladewalempa. **Deawaa God menasadia me nolawa dewalala noladewantompa.** ³⁻⁴ Naita e, ba kotu onieia apanawa tawo osowe waimoia, ne nolantedina mainiwa eweile wailana ne mainawo ipasiawaia, mai inseipona, dia. Deawaa, naita ne neba nolana eweipe mainisaipono, sa ipa ipasiawaia. Ne nolana mainiwa waipona rua os, ipawa ne dauna etedina mai kadiwa da dewasapona, dia. Ema ne neba dauna etedine insedina, tane God nolana mainiwa ewepie da wapi, ba? Ando atentata. **Ne neba mainina mai ewape wapaa rua, dia, Tatamba os maininepi.** ⁵ Sa

baiwa Keriso nolawa dewalala mai nolau mainiwa wana, diaida, ipawa tauma mai nola ewonte mainisanta walawama atendewantipona, dia. Tane God walama ituna osowe mainiwa atentata. **Walama sawo Tatamba wisepie dewa uduudu dubawa bedewe weregala sapa bedewe sabamomopio ewata. Sa ipa no weregainta dewa dewamoitana ita insaisamba uduudu nuba bedembo wregasaitana sabamosapituwapi. Tane walama sawo God apana deadea nolau mainiwa ewedie atenleidia osowe ruawalepie ituposimopie asou wapi.**

⁶ Sumanai sosona, dima ne ita Apolos umanamba wana e waeuwa euda wadana baiwa wana. No eueuwamba ne benemawantena e atendewaitapona e mai sosola isiwa ituposimoipe ita isiwa ituaisimoipona, dia. Dima uduudu dewamoilana buka wadia rua dewasana, mai eba insaisalawo, dia. ⁷ E God nolawa dewalala isiwa ituposimoile ita isiwa ituaisimoilana. E inseilana e debamaitene ionoitene baiwa sosola ituaisimoilana, ba? Mida e dewaleno ionoitene? **E dewa eubu uaraia manlawo wineio baiwa debamaitilana, ba? Ewaewawa abo dewa ipa sa eba segamopona rua dewaitilana! Tane dewa sa uduudu manlawoleno wadeilana God e enalentuwan. E dima baiwa eba itupositile asowawaitilana?**

⁸ E euwa uduudu menaledia otamole manlawomolana, ba? E aitamana mauraidaitene wainilana, ba? No babiidasaitana, mai warerentipe wainipona, dia. Tane e ambi Keriso leulepe wisepono warereitipona rua warereitilie wainilana? Ne nuana menasadia Keriso aitamana leulepe wisepono ita e me do warereitipe wanleipona. Naita epee wo no e do warerentipe wainipona.

⁹ Ne ewaewana ewedina apana uduudu bedeuwo **God no aposel atoweidoneno wainitana, mai apana isiwa ruau.** No ipa mo mida apana uduudu emauwo sosou kotumoie bomoia rua, ema mampe ensel ita apana uduudu emauwo **no poka daitada eteite habisaitana.** ¹⁰ **No Keriso ebowa baiwa aten debama daitada eidamote wainitana.** Tane e Keriso bedewe atenla debamaleno wainilana. No oauara wainitana, tane e mukamukaua wainilana. No ipa apana se wananei, tane e ituposileie ionoleio wainilana. ¹¹ **Mapo ita tauma no omanatonedie do gadompamba makoleidio ita gara abolawantite tontau taumoite wainitana. Apana emalawoaneie epaneio bolambasiawaia wainite leitana.** ¹² ☆ No dima menanedia nuba nolawantite osowe wainitana. Tane apana kadineio no mai kadimoipona ita di sau euda osouwo ituitana. **Apana wakadisaneie poka neneio nuapareidantite tane mai etedabuantipona, ideita poka sa bedewe eneite nolantitana.** ¹³ Apana di kutunnempe wakadisanempe no mai kadi ipa deawaa waipe diamoipona, dia, tane no euwa mampe sipoamoite wasimbiamoitana. **Mapo ita tauma apana uduudu dabuaneie mai mamponeipona, dia, ita no tawo ema sewa rua ewadabuaneio wainitana.**

¹⁴ Ne mai e malalepaa baiwa gagalo ema girumanteipona, dia. Tane e ne nuana obampaida wainilana, sa baiwa epe diaidalepo ateitane dodomanaitana. ¹⁵ Ne diaidaledina, ipawa Keriso Iesu bedewe ne e mamala wainedina. **Ne bautantene manlawo winene Gagalo euda Keriso Iesu umanawa benemalena mampe mamala wananten ita ne e gamolena uduudu wainilana.** Apana uaraia e Keriso bedeweitene wainilana wasauleie onialei, tane ne os e mamalaida wainedina. ¹⁶ ☆ Sa baiwa ne badowaida dialedina eueuwa uduudu ne dewamodina ruawaitonune wanlempa. ¹⁷ Gagalo ema baiwa ne Timoti e manlawo wadinaaubedina. Me Tatamba bedewe ne nuana otopaida ita nuawa uduudu mampe noladewaleide. Me e manlawo wisepie waeuwalempa. Ita ne ambi Keriso Iesu dewana uduudu mampe simbiawantedina ita ambi ne waeuwantedina nuala itumpo insenune wanlempaa baiwa. Waeuwana sa ne ekelesia bola uduudu bedeuwo waimoia diamodina.

¹⁸ E bedelawo isiwa muba debamantoie nolantoia abo ne eidalepona rua. ¹⁹ Ne mai elepe aidanteapona, dia, tane naita Tatamba insaisawa rua ne walama kerauda os manlawo wineapa, mai dia. Ita apana sa muba debamantoia ewamope atenteapa Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampe nolantoi, ba di moau os wade. ²⁰ **Ne epe wadina, ipawa God mukawa mampe me gonaawa nolawa ipawanaleide, mai aia os mampe, diaida.** ²¹ E ambi inseilana, menaledia ne auda wadape manlawo wimpa? Ba menaledia oibuoibua nuana aiaisiwa nuawadawada mampe wineapa? Dainea menalede?

5

Ekelesia bedeuwo nina kadiwa dewalala nambesapu!

¹ Ne e umanala etana e bedelawo nina kadiwaida segaleide. E sumanai sola dea mamba manainapa muriwaa wadene nata lai. Uwa daitada apanawa mai God atensaipona nina kadiwaida epe rua mai dewasaipona, dia! Tane e ambi? **E ipa God ateiten tane bedelawo dewa kadiwa ema segaleide.** ² **E kadi ema baiwa nuapareidaitipe God mampe malaitipe saitipona. Tane e di wankoaitilana.** E sola kadi dewasadia bedelawo wadapaubepono nosepe nambelepona, tane e mai dewasapona, dia! E onape di nuaeutile asola wailana. ³ Ne ibunaida awoa wainedina tane aleu bedewe ne e do. Ita Tatamba Iesu ebowe ne kadi dewalala sa kotuwa matangelawa ne insaisawantene ituna, ne ibunaida e do wainipe dewasapona rua. ⁴⁻⁵ E walama da Tatamba Iesu ebowe auwenuno ne aleu bedewe e do ita do Tatamba Iesu mukawa ipa e do. Tane e auwenuna bedewe kadi dewalala sa kotuwa matangelawa dima wadepia benemawaitana. Ita walama sawo me diane wanaaubena, mai do deaitana, diaida. **Apana sa Seitan witapesano me oniempo etepa kadilepio Tatamba wisepie apana kotumompaa walamawe God apana sa aleupa inasapia baiwa.**

⁶⁻⁸ ✠✠ Kadiwaida ema e bedelawo segaleno tane e di asola wailana, e asola ipasia. God Iuswa diamona Pasowa odawa ema epe odantompa: Mo bauta du deadea bedewainta antompe bured inarepa banumompe otamompe aubamompa. Mo epe dewantompa, ipawa bured inarepa sa bedewe nana ist wineia baiwa. God nana ist umanawa wadie apanawa waeuwamodia, sa ipa kadi umanawa wade. Me diamona mo bured inarepa aubamompe aupe bured sanaa, bedewe mai nana ist dola, sumompa oda walamawe nanawa baiwa. Tane do mo kadiu pulowa baiwa sipip sanaa bosampa. Ita aupe mo Pasowa odawa odantompa. **Tane tauma God Keriso pulo rua itun no kadiwamba baiwa. Sa baiwa God menasadia no tauma oda sanaa odantonta, mai me bauta apanawa diamona rua dewasanta, dia.**

Mapo no bured inarepa nana ist dola rua wainitee. **Tane Keriso bowa mampee no tauma bured sanaa bedewe mai nana ist dola rua wainitana. No kadi taiwa taunedia etaiate inantene ina sanaa wadatana. Sa ipa no Pasowa odamba ipawaida.** E uduudu ateiten bured susuwa baiwa parawa debama bedewe nana ist kerauda os ituilano parawa sa bedewe ist uduuduleide. Deawaa, **kadi e bedelawo winompa kadi sa e uduudu wadaledituwade. Sa baiwa e kadiwa uduudu riasane nambesane ene ina sanaa wadale wainilana bured sanaa bedewe mai nana ist dola nanuna. Ema ipawa ipa e ulaipa os wanuna ita dewa euda dodomana os dewasanune wanlempa.**

⁹ Ne letana da bauta e manlawo girumantene wanaaubena. Leta sa bedewe e dialena e mai sumanai sosola ninalala do deaitonuna, emonaiana. ¹⁰ Ne mai mo mida God atensiawaia umanau wape dialepona, dia. Mo ipa ninalala, anaanata dewawa dewalala, poilala, do god lagawaau sumanaibulala. Tane ne mo umanau wape dialepono e apana uaraia mai do deaitapona. E epe dewaitapona, sa ipa e

tawo emawo wampona bolawa dia, ipawa mo bola uduudu bedewe waimoituwade. ¹¹ Tane ne e sumanai sosola umanau wane dialena. Ne leta ema bedewe wadina ipawaida ipa ema epe: **E sosola mida moau os di waie waiase, “No ipa e sumanai sosolaida,” tane dewau nambe aleidia, mai mo do deaitana, diaida.** E sumanai sosola ninantomp, ba anaanata dewawa dewasampa, ba god lagawaau sumanaibuntomp, ba aia badowa wampe ulantomp, ba kutuntomp, ba esa badowa nampa, ba pointomp mai do deaitana, emona. **Ita nana baiwa mai mo do deaitane waine nana, diaida.**

¹²⁻¹³ Ne mai mo mida sumanaisiawaia ekelesia adiwe waimoia umanau waipe dialeipona, dia. No apana sa mai anaanamonte gagalou wante matangelamonta, dia. E ne do mai nolamba inta sa wineipona, God meba os mo kotumopi. **Tane no sumanai sosomba kadiwa dewasampa anaanamonte matangelamonta mo euwau baiwa.** Sa baiwa ne menanedia e buka bedewe dima wadia ruawaida dewasana. Buka wadi wadiase, “E sola kadi sa dewasadia diane wanaubeno elepie alepi, mai do deaitana, dia.”

6

Sumanai sosola mai duba apanawa mampomono kotumopu!

¹ E dewala ema epe: Sumanai sosola kadiwa manlawo dewasampo osowe wawaitonune kotu apanawa mai God atentoipona mampomoilana dodomanamompaa baiwa. E ambi epe dewaitilana, saitile malaitilana, ba dia? **Dima baiwa e wawaitilana osowe mai sumanai sosola mampo aitipona dodomanaleipona baiwa?** ² E dewala sa dewasailana mampe sabamoitilana e mai atenidaitipe wanleipona no sumanailala walama ompe tawo osowe wanwanlala uduudu kotumota. E ando apana uduudu kotumona, sa baiwa tauma anaana kerakera ampuiasailana bedewe eba dodomanasaipona rua. ³ **E ateiten ba dia, walama ompe no sumanailala mai apana os, tane ensel do kotumota. Sa baiwa tauma e bedelawo dima kadilempa eba dodomanasaipona rua os, mai saiwa da.** ⁴ E ando apana uduudu ita ensel do kotumona! Ita dima baiwa tauma anaana kerakera ampuiaitonune osowe wawaitonune kotu apanawa mai God atentoipona mo eueuwau da mai sumanailala mampo wineipona mampoitonuna menalede? ⁵ Ne ema wadine e mala osolawo itudina! E bedelawo mai insaisa dodomana apanawa e sumanailala wawaitilana dodomanaleipona baiwa waimoipona, ba? ⁶ Tane e bedelawo sumanailala isiwa sumanai sosou kotu apanawa mampesaio sumanaisiawaia danauwo mo wawumoia benemawantoio etei.

⁷ **E dima baiwa sumanai sosola do wawaitile kotuitilana, ba sosola kadiwa manlawo dewasaio kotu mampe sipoamoilana?** E dewala sa dewamoilana mampe sumanaila bedewe omaidasailana. **E mo mai kotu osowe teamopona, dia, tane e di pokawa saiwa eteipe eipona.** ⁸ E epe dewaitipona, tane e sumanai sosola mampo kadiwa dewasaile kotumoile ita laga dewawa mampe poka wanamoilano dauwa etei. ⁹ **E inseilana e kadiwa kainokaino dewasanune God gonaawa bedewe odana rua, ba? Mai epe insenakadisana! Mo kadi dewalala mai God gonaawa bedewe odapue wampu, diaida!** Mo ninarebarebantoie laia, ita god lagawaau sumanaibulala, nainailala sosouida emoie ninantoia, ba apana mona muba ninantoia, ¹⁰ ba poilala, ita do anaanata dewawa mampo winedia, ba esa badowa naie uwau koakoaleidia, do kutun ba wawu di wawalala, ba rasikoro apanawa God gonaawa ipa mai mo mampoa, di diaida! ¹¹ E isiwa mapo kadiwa ema rua dewamoile wainilee. **Tane tauma Tatamba Iesu Keriso ebowe ita no Godimba Aleupa kakaiwa mampe e kadila bedewe wainilano mitalene euleno God mampe dodomanaiten. Ita e God meba apanawaida wanaleno kakaiwaida wainilana.**

No etemba ipa Aleu kakaiwa duwa, mai kadisanta!

¹² ✧E ne etaneilano wane wanase, “Ne rua os dewa uduudu dewamopatuwapi.” Ne epe wana ipawa ema epe: Dewa uduudu dewamoipona rua os, tane dewa isiwa dewamopina bedewe mai euwa da, dia. **Ulaipa, ne rua os dewa uduudu dewamopatuwapi. Tane dewa uduudu ne os oniedina, mai dewa da mamba wananteapo banlakadisaneampo kadiwa dewasapina, dia.** ¹³ E isiwa waile wailanase, “Nana ipa bumba baiwa, ita bumba nana baiwa.” Tane ema epe: God nanamba ita bumba dewamona tauma os baiwa, ando dewa ema nata kadimopie diamopituwapio tawo sanaawo mai menanepi, dia.

Ne waeuwana ema wana asiase e isiwa naita inseilanase, “Nina etemba owawa, ita God etemba dewasana ninarebarebantontaa baiwa.” Tane sa ipa diaida, mai no ninarebarebantontaa baiwa God etemba dewasapona! **No etemba ipa Tatamba os baiwa! Ita Tatamba no etemba baiwa. No etemba ipa Tatamba mampe debamawaida, me etepa amonalena no etemba do inalepie bo bedewe enepiwisepie wankasalepi.** ¹⁴ **God mukawa mampe Tatamba bo bedewe inasano enenwisen, ita deawaa God no do bo bedewe inanepio enatawineta.**

¹⁵ **E etela ita Keriso etepa ipa deaida, ema ipawaida e ateiten, ba dia?** E inseilana e etela ita Keriso etepa do deaida wainilana bedewe epanake ene nolene i ninalala etepa do deaitana rua, ba? Sa ipa mai rua, di diaida! ¹⁶ ✧Buka bedewe wadi wadiase, “Apana mona i nata ete deaida waimompa.” E ateiten ba dia, me mida i ninala do ninantoia mo etepu deaidaleide. **Apana mida Keriso do deaidantona mai i ninala do deantompa, diaida!** ¹⁷ Ita me mida Tatamba do deantoia mo nata aleu bedewe dea os.

¹⁸ Nina dewawa nanlanepelempo dewasana sawa salawo tauwadea weuwane nambe aitana. Ipawa kadi uara apana dewamoia bedeuwo kadi dea os nina dewawa apana dewasaie muba etepu kadiidasai. ¹⁹ ✧**E ateiten ba dia, etela ipa Aleu kakaiwa duwa wainilana. God Aleupa kakaiwa enaleno bedelawosalana. Ita e etela mai e ebalaida, dia!** ²⁰ **E God mampea wainilana, me e malesa debamawa mampe gimaralene mebaawa wanalen. Sa baiwa e etela eueuwa euda mampe God simbiasanuno apana ewalempe God ebowa wadaposisampa.**

7

Nainai saiwa ggalowa isiwa

¹ Tauma ne e letala bedewe waitarala girumaitena sipoasapa. E girumaitene walanase, “Euda ipa apana i nata mai etepu deasampa.” ² Tane nina rebareba kainokaino segaleidia baiwa apana deadea iotopu naimopu ita do ioto apanau otamopue do awodea wampu. ³ Apana nainailala me nolawa ipa manainapa nuawa eusampaa baiwa itusampa, deawaa i me badawa mampe dewasampa. ⁴ I me mai mukawa da wineipona ita meba insaisawa rua etepa oniepi, dia. Tane badawa i etepa osowe muka waden. Deawaa apana me meba mai mukawa da wineipona ita me insaisawa rua meba etepa oniepi, dia. Tane manainapa badawa etepa osowe muka waden. ⁵ E nainailala mai eba etela nuanamona, dia. Tane bada i nata insaisau deasapue wapuase, “Walama kampaia os baiwa no mai etemba awodeasate ituntata insaisamba raupari bedewe itutaa baiwa.” E ema epe insena, sa ide. Ema aupe e etela deasanuna, Seitan rubulepia sawa, ipawa e eba etela deasanuna insaisawa mai onienadewaitana rua, dia. ⁶ E walama kampaia os baiwa insaisala deasape wape mai awodea ituitapona, sa ide. Ne epe wadina, sa ipa ne mai anaanaleipona, dia, tane e insaisala rua dewasanuna.

⁷ Ne nebaida insaisana ipa apana uduudu ne di wainedina rua waimoipona. **Tane apana deadea amonauwoamonauwo God mampe wadeiena. Apana isiwa nainaintopue ioto do awodea waimompaa baiwa, tane da di waimompaa baiwa amonau wadeiena.**

⁸ Tauma ne apana sibaubu ita obuobu umanau wadina. Euda ipa mo mai nainaintoipona, tane ne wainedina rua di waimoipona. ⁹ Tane naita mo muba etepu mai oniepu dewantopua rua mo ideita nainaintopu. Mo nuau bedewe nainai insaisawa kainokaino idie bumedia sawa mo ideita nainaintopu.

¹⁰ ✧ Tauma ne nainailala manlawo anaana ema wadina. Insenadewaitana aia ema ipa mai neida mainawoa waipona, tane Tatamba Keriso mampea wadina. Ema epe: **I mai badawa epie nambelepi, diaida.** ¹¹ **Tane naita epe segalepio i badawa epia me mai osowe nainailepi, tane di waimpa ba leulepi wisepie badawa bauta ena nata deantopue wampu. Do badawa manainapa mai epie nambelepi, dia.**

¹² Tane e bedelawo sumanai somba da i sumanaisiawaia nata waimoia mo baibu ne tauma ema epe wadina. Tane aia ema ipa mai Tatamba Iesu mampea waipona, neida wadina. Naita apana sapa bedewe odene Keriso sumanaiwaleide, tane manainapa mai sumanaileipona ita menasadia badawa nata waimompaa, ema bedewe apana mona mai sowa wapiaubepio alepi, dia. ¹³ Deawaa, i badawa sumanaisiawaia nata waimoi ita menasadia manainapa nata waimompaa, ema bedewe i mai badawa wapiaubepio alepi, dia. ¹⁴ Tane mo nata waimompaa, ipawa badawa sumanaisiawaia manainapa mampee God emawe kakaiwa segalen. Deawaa, apana sumanailala manainapa sumanaisiawaia nata awodea waimompaa i sa ipa badawa mampee God emawe kakaiwa segalen. Naita mai epe segalepona mo obampu do miramiraua mai God mampea, dia, tane mo inau ba mambu sumanaibu mampee obampu God emawe kakaibu seganton. ¹⁵ Tane naita apana ba i sumanaisiawaia nainai dabualepie eewa menasapia, mai wadaaitudepi, dia, ewo alepi. Ita naita apana ba i sumanaisiawaia nainai dabualepie eewa menasapia me manainapa ba badawa sumanailala dima nainai walamawe sauawa wana epia rua. **God e apalena e wanwanla euda obasa wanlempaa baiwa.** ¹⁶ Ne gagalo ema wadina, ipawa e sumanai iwa mai ateitapona dauwa e soa mona e sauwa asiasi sumanailepie inalepi, ba dia. Deawaa e apana mona mai ateitapona e sauwa asiasi manainaa sumanaisiawaia dodomanalepie inalepi, ba dia.

God e apalene naepe itulenawo wanlempa!

¹⁷ Tane e sumanailala deadea wanwanla bedewe God e itulena rua wanlempa. God e apaleno sapa bedewe odalana walamawe wainilana rua deawaa wanlempa. Waeuwa gagalowa ema deawaa ne ekelesia uduudu diamodine leidina. ¹⁸ Tauma ne eueuwa isiwa wamopo etana. Naita e mida Iuswa ete nonowa dewawa dewasaana God e apaeno sapa bedeweitene Keriso sumanaiwaitena mai pira sa riasae nambesaa insaisawaitona, dia. Deawaa, naita e mai Iuswa, tane God e apaeno Keriso sumanaiwaitena, mai insease ne do Iuswa ruaunteape ete nonowa dewawa dewasapa, dia. ¹⁹ Naita e mida Iuswa ita ete nonowa dewawa dewasaana ba dia, sa ipa ipasia. **Tane dea os, e dima God wadia ruawaitonune dewasanuna, sa ipa ipuipuaia.** ²⁰ Sumanailala, God e apaleno sapa bedewe odalana walamawe wainilana rua deawaa wanlempa. ²¹ Epe rua e nola dewalala apana debamau baibu nolantoia mai insenase, “No Keriso bedewe sumanaitena baiwa nola ema dewasaitana eta!” Tane e nola dainea Tatamba e apalena walamawe dewasailana ideita dewasanuna, mai eewa insena, dia. Tane wanwan euda intawa da manlawo wadepiaubepia, sa ide baiwaitane dewasana. ²² Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa naita e nola dewalala rua wanlempo Tatamba apalepio me mampeitana, sa ipa e Keriso mebaawaida inaitene wainilana. Deawaa, naita e apana debama ita Tatamba e apalepio mebaawa wanaitana, sa ipa e me nolawa dewalala.

23 God e Keriso mampee malesaleno tauma me mebaawaida wainilana. Sa baiwa mai apanaida insaisawa saiwa e osolawo itupie taudolempo ruawaitonuna.

24 Sumanai sosona, e deadea naepe wainilano God apaleno sumanaitena me insaisawa rua e eba nolala wadane dewasanune wanlempa.

Nainaisiawaia gagalou

25 Tauma ne sai da e waitarawaitena gagalowanteapa. Ioto wasana mo mida nainaintopua sauwa waiena umanau ne ema epe wapa: Aia ema ipa mai Tatamba mebaida mampea, dia, tane neida neba insaisana rua wadina. Tane God me nuawadawadawa amonawa ne nena baiwa dima ne wapo etane wadana, mai ena.

26 No ande walamawe poka eteite wainitana, sa baiwa ne insedina e tauma wainilana rua ideita deawaa wanlempa. **27** Naita e sauaitena nainaitapona, mai i ewa insea, dia. Tane naita e nainai sauawa wasiaitena mai nainai insaisawa wadona, ea. **28** Naita e apana mona i sauasana naisea, sa ide, e mai kadi dewasaipona, dia. Deawaa, e i apana sauasana naisea, e do mai kadi dewasaipona. Tane mo mida nainaintoia sai pokawa daitada donsampa tawo ema osowe waimompaa walamawe. Tane ne mai menaneipona e poka sa donsana.

29 Sumanai sosona, ne ema baiwa epe wadina: Tauma walama kampaleide. Sa baiwa apana mida nainailena ande ita ando me waimpa ewaewawa abo nainaisiawaia rua.

30 Ita mo mida nuapare kewa waie waimoia ande ita ando waimompa ewaewawa abo mo mai nuapare kewa waipona. Ita mo mida nuaeu oiwa waie waimoia ande ita ando waimompa ewaewawa abo mo mai nuaeuntoipona. Do mida nitu isiwa gimaramoia ande ita ando nitu sa gimaramoiena ewamompe insempease, 'Nitu ema mai ne nebanaida mainawo winakasalepia, dia.' **31** Ita mo mida tawo ema nituwa mampe nolantoia mo ideita nolawantompa ewaewawa abo diapana rua, ipawa tawo nituwa ita dewawa uduudu ando diantoputuwapu, mai winakasantopu, dia.

32 Ne mai menaneipona e tauma tawo ema osowe wainilana bedewe nuala pola wampo ingugura do wanlempa. **Apana mida nainaisiawaia di wandia me Tatamba os nolawa insaisawaleide ita menasadia me os insaisawa rua dewasampe nuawa eusampa.** **33-34** Tane apana nainaila tawo ema nolawa insaisawaleide ambi dewasapie manainapa nuawa eusampa, sa baiwa me nuawa bedewe insaisawa uaraleide. Tane do i nainaisiawaia ita mo mida bauta sauantona nainaintopona tane di waimoia mo insaisauida ipa bauta muba etepu ita nuau uduudu Tatamba wanapu. Tane mo nainaintopua tawo insaisawa wadompe insempe dima dewasapue babadaw nuau eusampa.

35 Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa ne e saulepo insenadewaitana baiwa, do ne mai anaanaleipona e nainaitana, ba dia. **Tane ne menanedia e saulepo wanwanla dodomana os ita nuala uduudu Tatamba wanane nolawaitana.**

36 Tauma ne menanedia apana sanaau ambi dewantompaa gagalowanteapa. Ema epe: Naita apana sanaa bauta saualena i dea naisepona, tane me inguguraleide mo nainaintopu, ba dia. Naita apana sa meba dauwa etedia me mai dewa dodomana dewasaipona i me sonabena mampe, ipawa i sa naisepona walamawa ainbolen, tane me nainai menasampa mo ideita nainaintopua rua. Ema epe bedewe me mai kadi da dewasaipona, dia. **37** Tane apana sanaa da meba insaisawa rua badowaida insedia me mai nainailepi ita do meba etepa insaisa dodomana mampe oniepidewalepia rua, me i sa bauta naisepona sauasana epio di wampia rua. Apana mida insaisawa ema rua wadedia me do dewa dodomana dewasade. **38** Gagalo ema baiwa ne ema epe insedina: Me mida i bauta sauasana naisepia, sa ide rua, dodomana dewasade. Do me mida mai nainaileipona me ipa euda dodomanaida dewasade.

39 I sumanailala badawa nata waimompa me ipa nainai anaanawa bedewe wande. Tane badawa bolepio aupe me meba insaisawa rua apana da donsapie naisepi. Me

ewepidewalepie apana sumanailala naisepi. ⁴⁰ Tane ne insaisanaida ipa ema epe: Me meba baiwa eulena ipa obu sa di waimpa, nainaisia. Ne insedina God Aleupa kakaiwa ne bedenawo wandie insaisana nedio wadina.

8

E dewala mampe mai sumanai sosola isiwa dewamonuno omempa!

¹ E leta bedewe ne waitaraneale walanase, “God lagawaau sumanaibulala mo godiu kokoitaubu baibu moia pulontoia no nantaa rua, ba dia?” Dima e wailana ema epe: Isiwa e bedelawo waie waiase, “No uduudu God atemba wadate wainitana. No atentena God dea os wande, mai god da wainipona, diaida, sa baiwa no rua os moia sa pulontoia nanta.” Ulaipa, no God atemba wadate wainitana. **Naita no aten insaisawa sa bedembo winompo asiasi antonta, tane nuawadawada bedembo dia, no kasawogamba debamalepio asowawaidantata. Tane naita no nuawadawada bedembo winompo asiasi wainenta, sa ipa sosomba do sumanai bedewe badoidantata.** ² Mo mida muba insaisau wadeie waiase, “No aten insaisawa debama wadate wainitana,” sa ipa mo mampo aten kerauda wine de, mai debama wadapona, dia. ³ **Tane mo mida nuawadawadantoie waimoia mo ipa God atenmon.**

⁴ Tauma god lagawaau sumanaibulala mo godiu kokoitaubu baibu moia pulontoia nanawa umanawa dialepa. No atentena kokoitau uduudu diapanau, mo god lagawaau ipusiawaia baibu kokoitau di dewamoie teamoi. **Ita no atentena God dea os wande, mai god da wainipona, dia.** ⁵ Tane apana sumanaikoantoie inseia abo uboo ita tawo osowe god uara waimoi. Ita mo godiu sa insamoie waimoia abo mo godiu ita tatatauida uara oniamompo waimompa. ⁶ Mo godiu uara di sumanaibuntoi, **tane no atentena God dea os wande, me ipa no Mamamba, me mampee nitu uduudu segalentuwan, ita no dewanena me baiwa wainenta. Do Tatamba dea os wande, mai da wainipona, dia, me mampe God nitu uduudu dewamontuwan ita me mampee no wainitana.**

⁷ Sumanai sosomba isiwa walama daumawa god lagawaau dewawa dewasaie intawentona baiwa kokoitau diapanau mai atendewamoipona. Mo sumanaibu atemba kerauda do waimoi, sa baiwa mo daubu eteie atentoi moia god lagawaau mampe pulowantoia mai napu, dia. Ita mo muba daubu eteie dabuanto, tane moia sa naia mampee nuau kadisaie dauwa etei. ⁸ Tane ema epe: Nana naitana mampe mai euntate God mampentataa rua, diaida. Nana uduudu nantaa mampe God mai dabuanepi. Tane nana isiwa idintontaa mampe God mai unewa nenepi, dia.

⁹ Ita ema baiwa e inseilana moia pulontoia nanawa nanuna rua os. Tane ema epe: E sumanai sosola isiwa sumanaibu kerauda moia sa nanawa ingugurawantoie waimoia e nanuna mampee banlakadisamono ia waapa bagoranedio omeitana rua omepue kadi dewasapu. E moia pulontoia naipona rua os, tane sosola omepua sawa insenadewaitana. ¹⁰ Naita soa sumanaiwa kerauda e mida atena debama god lagawaa duwa bedewe nana naiana eweepie me ruaalepie moia god lagawaa mampe pulontoia napi. Me dauwa etedia mai napi, tane e eueuwaa asiasi me napia, sa ipa kadi dewasade. ¹¹ E sumanai soa sa baiwa Keriso bolena me inalepie kadiwa epia baiwa. Tane e atena eueuwa mampe soa sumanaiwa kerauda banleiakadisaiano kadi dewasadia kadiwa bedewe alepi. ¹² E eueuwala mampe sumanai sosola dima mo inseia mai dewasapua banlakadisamoilano muba kadikadintoi. Ita e eueuwala sa mampe sosola mampo kadiwa dewasaile mo sumanaibu kerauda oauaraidasailano dauwa etei, sa ipa e Keriso mampe kadiwa dewasailana. ¹³ **Naita ne moia napina mampee sumanai sona banlepakadisapo kadiwa dewasapia sawa ne moia nanawa eidasapa.**

9

Paul meba aposeliwa nolawa wasauwa wade

¹ Dauwa apana isiwa waia ne ipa mai aposelida, do muka ema mai Tatamba mampe wadape nolana dewasaipona. Ne ema epe sipoalepe wapaase: Mai Iuswa dewawa ba uwa daitada apanawa dewau ne taudoneipona, dia. Ne mainawo dewa sa ipa onapea os, mai kakaiwa da wineipona. **Ita do ne emanawoido Iesu no Tatamba bo bedewe enenwisena ewana. Sa baiwa ne ipa aposelida, Tatamba Keriso waaubanena me nolawa dewasapaa baiwa.** Tane ne nolana Keriso bedewe Korintywa dewasano nauna ipawa ipa e sumanaitene wainilana. Dewa ema uduudu segaleidia mampe ateitapona, ne ipa aposel Tatamba nolawa dewasadina. ² Dauwa apana isiwa ne aposel nolawa ema dewasadina ituaisisaie waiase, “Me di nolaleide, mai aposel nolawa mukawa wadapona.” Tane e sumanailala Korint bedewe wainilana mai epe wana rua, dia. **Ne ipa sa bauta e manlawo winene Gagalo euda amonanteno e etale sumanaiten. Epe segalena baiwa sabamosade ne ipa aposelida Tatamba meba ne waaubanena apanawa.**

³ Sa baiwa ne neba wasauna gagalowa mo mida ne wakoaneia mampo wapa. ⁴ No nolamba baiwa mai sau da e manlawo wadapona, dia. Tane no aposel nolamba ema wadatana mukawa winede ita e manlawo ete sauwa da wadapona rua. ⁵ Aposel isiwa, Tatamba wanwamba ita Pita do nola awa antoia bedewe mo iotopu sumanailala do banlamoie antoio ekelesia mo ewamone saumoiena. No do rua os deawaa epe dewasata. ⁶ Dauwa ne ita nola sona Banabas no nuba saumba intawa banusaite ita donsaiite osowe wainitana, ba?

⁷ Tauma ne eueuwa isiwa mampe waeuwalepo insena: Sorodia dainea nolaleidia meba malesawa dewasadie wadedie osowe wande? Irai apana dainea wain irailleidia tane ando ipawa mai napi? Sipsip onioniau apanawa dainea mai sipsip mampe ete sauwa da donsaipe osowe wainipona? ⁸ Ne mai dima apana dewasaia eueuwa os mampe waeuwaleipona, tane anaana bukawa bedewe girumalena deawaa wade.

⁹ ✧ Ipawa Moses anaanawa bukawa bedewe wadi wadiase, “Pue kau nana wit nolawa dewasadia bedewe mai moawa tauwo nana nasasia di nolalempa, dia.”

God me pue kau baibuleidie insamodie baiwa aia ema wan, ba? ¹⁰ E inseilana me aia ema mai no baimba wapona, ba? E inseilakadisailana! God no apanaida baimbalene aia ema wan. Irai bedewe sau apanawa lawuru aimoi ita uwauwa walamawe uwauwantoia bedewe mo inseia ando uneu moa da wadapu, mai di nolantoipona. ¹¹ ✧ No ipa aleu lawuruwa naumba e bedelawo antana, tane e inseilana no mai nolamba sipoa da ete mampe e manlawo wadapona, ba? Do no ete sauwa e manlawo wadapona umanawa waponno e inseilana sa ipa no dewasapakadisapona, ba? ¹² Tane Gagalo euda amonalala apanawa isiwa mo ideita e manlawo sau donsai, sa baiwa ne Paul ita nola sosona do no ideita e manlawo ete mampe sau donsapona.

No do e saunepona rua os, tane no sai ema mai e osolawo itupona, dia. **No poka saiwa daitada bedewainta anten, ipawa no mai menaneipona dima dewasato Gagalo euda Keriso umanawa no benemantitana debamalepe alepona enabodasapi.** ¹³ E atenla, apana mida God duwa bedewe nolantoia mo nanau sape wadei, ita do mo mida pulo itutuwa bolawa osowe ituia moia sa waiwa da mo wadei. ¹⁴ ✧ Deawaa, Tatamba Keriso wane wanase, “Mo mida Gagalo euda amonantoia bedewe ete sauwa da osowe waimompaa baiwa donsampaa rua.”

¹⁵ Sa baiwa Gagalo euda ne amonantedina bedewe ne rua os dima osowe wampona baiwa wadapona, tane ne mai epe dewanteapona. Ne leta ema girumantedina mampe mai inseiponase, dima ne osowe wampaa baiwa sauneana, dia. **Ne Gagalo**

euda amonantedine leidina, tane mai malesawa wadeipona, ema bedewe ne asowawantedina. Ne mai menaneipona apana da wapi wapiase, “Paul Gagalo euda amonaleidia malesawa wadompe osowe waimpaa baiwa nolaleide.” Ne bonteapono aupanawo epe segalepona. ¹⁶ **Tane ne Gagalo euda amonantedina asowa mai wapaa rua, dia. Ipawa Keriso meba ne sai ema osonawo itun, mai ne neba nola ema sonabepe wadapona, dia. Naita ne Gagalo euda mai amonanteipono God nuakadiwa ne osonawo iapon.** ¹⁷ Naita ne neba nola ema sonabepe insaisana rua dewasaipono, sa ipa ne malesa wadawada inseipona. Tane nolana ema mai ne neba sonabepe wadapona, sa baiwa ne sai ema osonawo ituna baiwa dewasadina. ¹⁸ Tane ne unena ipa dima? Ne Gagalo euda amonantedina bedewe mukana winede malesa wadapona, tane malesasiawaia di amonantedina. Ema bedewe ne asowawantedine nuaeuntedina. Sa ipa ne unenaida.

¹⁹ Ne mai nolana sipoa malesawa wadeipona baiwa ne osonawo mai sai da wineipona, dia. **Tane ne inta daitada banuntedina ambi apana nuau teinepo inantopu, sa baiwa ne apana dewau ruawantedine mo nolau dewalala wanantedina.** ²⁰ Ne Iuswa do waintaa walamawe ne mo dewau rua dewasapina. Ius anaanau mukawa ne osonawo mai wineipona, dia. Tane mo ipa anaana atowe waimoi, sa baiwa ne mo bedeuwo nolantedina walamawe ne mo anaanau ruawantedina nuau teinepaa baiwa. ²¹ Tane ne uwa daitada apanawa anaana wadasiaawaia bedeuwo nolantedina walamawe ne mo ambi waimoia rua wainedina mo nuau teinepo Keriso bedewe sumanaintopua baiwa. Tane inta ema bedewe ne mai God anaanawa ampuiasaipona, dia, ipawa **ne Keriso anaanawa bedewe wainedino banlanedie dodomananede.** ²² Ne apana insaisau oauarau do waintaa walamawe ne mo ruauntepine wainepina nuau teinepaa baiwa. **Ne neba apana inainambu daitada mampo ituaisintedine ruauntedina inta daitada bedewe mo bedeuwo isiwa saumope inamopaa baiwa.**

²³ Gagalo euda apana uduudu bedeuwo inilepie debamalepia baiwa ne epe dewantedina. Ita ema bedewe insedina sumanailala isiwa ne do Gagalo euda sauwa donsata. ²⁴ Eueuwa ema wapo insena: Owa bedewe apana uara weuwai, tane sou dea os bauta wisepia me une sa wadepi. Deawaa, **e do sumanaila bedewe weuwanadewaitana ompa osowe wilene ita unela wadana.** ²⁵ Mo mida owa bedewe weuweuwa menamodia, mo muba etepu ita insaisau onieidewantoi, ompa osowe wimopue uwau benawa beran asiwa mampe dewalala ando rorolepia wadapua baiwa. **Tane no sumanailala ando uwamba benawa eudida mai kadilepia wadataa baiwa weuwaitana.** ²⁶ Sa baiwa ne Paul mai insaisana di ituiparebae weuwaipona, do ne mai apana owa bedewe witapa nukuileidie sowa epasusadia ruawanteipona, dia. ²⁷ Ne apana isiwa mampo Gagalo euda amonantedina, tane ne neba unena wadasiantepaa sawa etena epedine oniedinadewantedine dodomana weuwadina.

10

No mai Israelwa sala makowa bedewe dewantona rua dewantonta!

¹ ✧ Sosona, mapoido nosinosimba Israelwa sala makowa bedewe a ambi antoiena insenuna. God mo uduudu oniadewasamone etepu gonaasane banladewasamono giou atoweinta wanituntoie antoie. **Ita walama sawo owa bedewe inta makowa segaleno mo uduudu euda os nawane antoiena.** ² Mo sumanaibu God mampe ituie giou aleidiawo antoie owa naweio God mo uduudu babatutumone dewamono Moses apanawa wanantone warorosaiena. ³ ✧ Mo nana ba esa bolawasiawaia sala makowa bedewe antoio God ginasa dewasane mo baibu nana ebowa waia Manna imaasadie. Ita God mo uduudu nana ema wanamono naie waimoie. ⁴ ✧ Do God

ginasa dewasano seu bedewe esa nosedie. Ita mo uduudu esa me imaasadio naie waimoie. Tane seu sa ipa Keriso mo do antoie. ⁵ ✧God ema uduudu mo baibu dewasadituwadie ita mo dima menamodia mampe saudewasamodio atentoie. Tane mo ambi mai sumanaiidantopona, mo bedeuwo apana nata os God nuaeusaiena. Tane mo uaraia dia. Mo God nuawa kadisaiena baiwa matangelamone kadimontuwano etepu sala makowa bedewe deawinantone anton. ⁶ **Ema uduudu segalena, sa ipa no waeuwamba euwanede naita no mo dewantoiena rua dewantonta God no do matangelanepi.** No mai mo ruau kadi dewawa menanempo dewasanta, diaida. ⁷ ✧Sala makowa bedewe mo god lagawaa sumanaiwantoe. Ita buka mo dima dewasaiena umanawa wadi wadiase, “Mo odantone nana naie waimoie enanawimone god lagawaa tampeinta rasantoie biantoe laie ita dewa kadiwa daitada dewamoiena.” E mai mo dewantoiena rua dewaitonune god lagawaa sumanaiwaitonuna, diaida. ⁸ ✧Ita mo uara ninantoiena rua no mai epe ninantonta, diaida. Mo epe dewantoi God nuakadilene matangelamono walama sa dea bedewe apana 23.000 sape bontoiena. ⁹ ✧Tane do mo uara Tatamba awasinasaiena ruau no mai epe dewantonta. **Tatamba no mai owamba apanawa ita owasante kadiwa kainokaino dewasante awasinasanta.** Mo epe dewantoi God matangelamone mota dewasano segantone mo adamoieno bontoiena. ¹⁰ Tane do mo bedeuwo uara momoduntoie waimoia rua e mai momoduitonuna, dia. Mo epe dewantoi God enseliwa mampo wanauben mo bomopituwapia baiwa ita mo uara bomontuwan.

¹¹ Ema uduudu mo mampo segalena waeuwamopono God atentepe sawantopona. Ita mo mampo dima segantoi God apana isiwa diamono no waeuwamba baiwa girumantone ituiena no God atenteipe sawanteipona baiwa. **Dima mo mampo segalena God menasana no atenteipe kadiwa mai dewasaipona mo dewantoiena rua, ipawa no tauma walama da bedewe wainitana, mai mapo apana waimoia rua. Walama ompa kampaleide.**

¹² Ita me mida insediase, “Ne sumanai bedewe ide badowa enedina, mai nosimba dewantoiena rua dewanteapa, dia!” Tane me enepidewalepi mai mo omeiena rua me omepi! ¹³ Rubu daitada e nanlanepelempo mai wanase, “No mainimbo rubu badowaida iei, mai mapo ita tauma apana da epe donsapona.” Sa dia, rubu e donsailana deawaa apana bola uduudu bedewe donsai. **God me ipa onionia apanawa euda, insaisala me bedewe badowa itununa rua. Rubu dainea e nanausaa rua, rubu sa os God me epio e manlawo wisepi, mai rebareba, dia. Rubu manlawo wisepio God e saulepie baila inta wadepiaubepie muka enalepio rubu nanausane badowa enakasaitana rua.**

¹⁴ Nuana sosowa, dima ne bauta wana rua god lagawaau sumanaibuitile nolau dewasailana sauitane eidamone nambeitana! ¹⁵ Ne e mida insaisa dodomana apanawa manlawo gagalontedina. E eba ne gagalona ema wadaewasane ewana. ¹⁶ ✧Ema insena: No wain reduwa naitana, sa ipa God wadaposisantaa reduwa, ita ema baiwa no God auwasaitana. **Ema mampee no Keriso do deantitana dima me osinawa mampe euwa no baimba dewasana bedewentite nubaamba wanasaitana. Tane do Tatamba nanawa bedewe no bured aneitapune naitana. Sa ipa no Keriso etepa bedewentite sumanai sosomba do deaidantitana.** ¹⁷ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa no Tatamba nanawa walamawe no uduudu bured dea os wadeite naitana. No sumanailala uaraia tane ete dea os bedewe wainitana.

¹⁸ Eueuwa baiwa Israel apanawa dewau ema insena: Pirisi moia God duwa bedewe pulontoia waiwa da mo wadeie nai. Mo epe dewantoi God do deantoi. ¹⁹ Tane ne mai inseipona pulo god lagawaau kokoitaubu mampe itutula ipa ipuipua, dia. Do ne mai waiponase god lagawaau kokoitaubu ipa ulaipa, sa dia. ²⁰ Kokoitau muba os

✧ 10:5: Nambas 14.29,30 ✧ 10:7: Ekisod 32.6 ✧ 10:8: Nambas 25.1-18 ✧ 10:9: Nambas 21.5,6 ✧ 10:16: Matiu 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19,20

ipa diapanauida ita do pulo mo ituia ipa mai ipuipua, diaida. **Tane apana dubawa bedewe waimoie god lagawaau kokoitaubu sauntoie pulontoia, sa ipa mo aleu kadiu mampo pulou ituie, mai di ituie.** Mo pulou mai Godida mampe ituie, dia. Sa baiwa mai nana sa bedewe odana, ipawa ne mai menaneipona e aleu kadiu do bedeuwoitane deaitana. ²¹ E Tatamba do deaitonune me reduwa nanune tane aitonune aleu kadiu do deaitonune redubu nanuna, sa ipa mai inta da wineipona, diaida. Deawaa, e Tatamba nanawa nanune ita aitonune aleu kadiu nanau do nanuna, sa ipa do mai inta da wineipona epe dewasana rua, dia. ²² Naita no epe dewantonta, sa ipa no Tatamba Keriso ensisaitana me obulepie nuawa kadilepia baiwa. E inseilana no mukamukaua mai me ruawa, baiwa epe dewantitana, ba?

E dima dewasanuna bedewe God sapasanuna!

²³ ✧Aia ema ulaipa: Keriso bedewe no dewa uduudu dewasataa rua os, mai anaana da wineipe taudoneipona. Tane dewa isiwa dewamontaa bedewe mai sau euda da donsataa rua, dia. Do dewa isiwa dewamoitana bedewe no sumanai sosomba mai saumoipona, dia. ²⁴ **Mai mida da me meba os insaisawa wadompe dewa isiwa dewamompa, tane me soa ambi sausapia do insaisawa wadompa.**

²⁵ Sa baiwa ne ema epe wadina: E moia da maket bedewe donsana gimaraitane nana rua. Mai inguguraitane insenase, “Moia ema nainta wisen, kokoitau mampe pulontoia, ba?” ²⁶ Mai epe inguguraitane nuala pola wapi, ipawa moia sa ipa God mampea, buka bedewe girumalena rua. Epe wadi wadiase,

“Tawo ita nitu uduudu tawo osowea ipa Tatamba God os mampea.”

²⁷ Naita sumanaisiawaia apanawa da e nisolepio e nana sa awa menalempa, aitana. Mai nuala inguguralepi, tane dima epelene e danalawo ituna nana rua os. ²⁸ Tane e moia sa nanawa baiwaitonuno sola da wapiase, “Sosona, moia sa mai nana, ipawa moia sa kokoitau mampe pulontoiena.” Apana sa epe dialena baiwa moia sa mai nana, me nuawa wawusapia sawa. ²⁹ Ne apana sa nuawa wawusapia sawa ema epe wadina, mai e eba nuala wawulepia umanawa waipona, dia. Naita ne nuana dodomana insedina moia sa napaa rua, dima baiwa ne sona da insaisawa ingugurala ne nuana surakausapi? ³⁰ Naita ne nana ema bedewentene nana sa baiwa God auwasana, dima baiwa apana da dewa ema baiwa wasurakaunepi, ipawa ne aitamana nana sa baiwa God auwasano eusan.

³¹ Dewa ema uduudu baiwa ne ema epe dialedina: **E nana ba esa nanuna, ba dima dewasanuna bedewe God wadaposisanune sapasanuna.** ³² Tane mai e dewala mampe Iuswa anaanau atowe wanwanlala ba uwa daitada apanawa inaida donsaponu intawa enabodasana, dia. Ita do e dewala mampe sumanai sosola mida God apanawaida mai surakaumono sumanaibu bedewe omepe. ³³ Ne dewasadina rua e do dewasanuna. Ne apana uduudu dewau daitada ruawantedine dewasadina mo nuau eusapina baiwa. **Ne ema epe dewasadina, ipawa ne mai neba insaisana wadaipe dewasaipona, tane ne apana uara insaisau wadedina ambi mo inaida donsaponu baiwa.**

11

¹ ✧Ne dewana ewane ruawaitana ambi ne Keriso eueuwa warorosadina rua.

Taparoro bedewe ambi segaleidia gagalowa

² Sosona, e ne dewana uduudu inseile ita sumanai waeuwa ne wano etalana rua deawaaida ruawaitilana baiwa ne asola wadine nuaeuntedina. ³ Tauma ne wasau gagalowa isiwa waeuwalepo ateitana. Ema epe: Apana mona me bumpawa ipa Keriso, tane i me bumpawa ipa apana mona. Tane Keriso bumpawa ipa God. ⁴ Sa baiwa apana mona sumanailala auweia bedeuwo uwawa lomawa do wisedie rauparileide, ba dima

Aleu kakaiwa diedio rua wade, me dewa ema dewasadia mampe me bumpawaida Keriso mai wiwirawaleipona, dia. ⁵ Deawaa i da rauparileide ba dima Aleu kakaiwa dieno rua wade, tane mo dewau tontawa euda edie uwawa mai lomaleipona, me epe dewaleidie me bumpawaida apana mona mala osowe itude. Tane i ema epe dewalepia, sa ipa me ewaewawa abo uwawa apana mona uwau toia rua topona. ⁶ Tane i uwawa mai lomalepia me ipa malaida apana osouwo itude. Tane euda ita me mala dewawa da dewasape apana mona ruau uwawa topono korepaida segalepona. Ema ipa mala debamawaida, sa baiwa me ideita ekelesia auweia bedeuwo uwawa lomalempe waimpa. ⁷ ✧ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa God me meba inainambaida rua apana dewasan ita God sapawa me bedewe enditewade, sa baiwa me mai uwawa lomalepi, dia. Tane i me sapawa apana mona mampe waden. ⁸ ✧ Tane do dewa uduudu segantoia walamawe apana mai i bedewee segalepona, dia, tane i apana bedewee segalen. ⁹ Ita do God apana mai i baiwa dewasapon, dia, tane me i apana baiwa dewasan me sausampaa baiwa. ¹⁰ Sa baiwa i me uwawa lomalempaa mukawa waden, ita me epe dewalepia mai mala da apana mampo wineipona. Do ensel uboo wanwanlala wiwiramompaa baiwa i uwawa lomalempe taparorolempa. ¹¹ Tane Tatamba Keriso bedewe no ipa dea, i mai me me balepie wampia rua, me ideita sau sowa apana mona menasade. Deawaa, apana mona mai meba os wampia rua, dia, me ideita sau i mampea menasade. ¹² **Mo ideita eda sauntompe waimompa, ipawa i apana mampe segalena rua apana mona i bedewee segalen. Tane God me ipa nitu uduudu segantoia bumpauida.**

¹³ Tauma e eba insaisaitana, ide ba mai ide, i uwawa lomasiawaia do ekelesia uduudu auweia bedeuwo rauparileipona? ¹⁴ Naita apana uwawa imba daumawa do waimpa, e inseilana sa ipa ewaewawa euda ba malamalawaida? ¹⁵ Tane i uwawa inileidie daumaleidia, sa ipa i inainamba eusade. God uwa imba sa me wanen uwawa rupusampaa baiwa. ¹⁶ Tane me mida dewa ema baiwa wampe amboitunempa, ne me sipoasape wapaase, “No bedembo ita ekelesia uduudu auweia bedeuwo ioto uwau lomantompa, mai dewawa da nambea no mainimbo wineipona, dia.”

Tatamba nanawa nantaa gagalowa

(Matu 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20)

¹⁷ Ne wadodomana gagalowa tauma wapaa baiwantedina bedewe ne mai e asola waipe wadaposileipona, dia. E sumanailala wileile inta dea auweile dewala kadileide, mai da euleipona, dia. ¹⁸ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa bauta e umanala ema epe ne etana: E ekelesia bola Korintiwa wanwanlala inta dea auweilano bedewe empuempu dewawa segaleide. Tane gagalo ema ne etane insena, sa dauwa ulaipa. ¹⁹ **Tane apana bedeuwo empuempu dewawa ideita segantopu, ipawa ema bedewee God apana mampo sabamomopio atentopu mida me aiawa eteie ruawaidantoie nuawa eusaia.** ²⁰ E uduudu auweile Tatamba Keriso nanawa ita bured esa wain do nailana, **tane nana sa e nailana bedewe e mai Tatamba inseipe naipona, dia. E di nakoaitilana.** Sa baiwa mai wanunase, “Ema Tatamba nanawa naitana.” Diaida! ²¹ Dima baiwa ne ema epe diaidaledina? E Tatamba nanawa nanuna baiwa auweilana, tane dewakaditile mai awodeaitipe nanala naipona. Apana isiwa mo muba nanau bauta nai. Epe dewaitilana bedewe apana isiwa nana esa do pokaidamode ita sosola isiwa muriwa wimoia omanatomode. ²² Ambi epe dewaitilana? E maura apanawa dula enei, ba dia? Sape e eba wanleipe ita nana naipona eba insaisala rua. Tane e ekelesia uduudu wileile awodeaitilana walamawe epe dewaitile sosola abolala apanawa ituaisimoile mala osouwo teamoilana. **E ateiten, ba dia, e epe dewaitile God ekelesiawa, sa ipa me meba apanawaida, ewadabuamoilana. E**

epe dewaitilana baiwa ne ambi wapa? E inseilana ne e asola wapa, ba? Diaida! E dewala kadileidia baiwa ne mai e asola wapaa rua!

²³⁻²⁴ E dodomanaitana baiwa asisuitana dima Tatamba Keriso meba wano ne mainawo wiseno wadane waeuwalena. Ema epe: Tatamba Iesu laga mampe tadina sawo apana witapolepia baiwaleidie me bured wadene God auwasano dialeno aupe ainpune ita wane wanase, **“Ema ipa ne etena, e baila. Dewa ema dewasanuna, sa ipa e ne insaneana baiwa dewasana.”** ²⁵ ✧ Dewaipa deawaa tadina nana naieno dialeno aupe Tatamba redu wadene ita wane wanase, **“Redu ema ipa God sauawa sanaa ne osinana mampee ipawanalen. Redu ema nanuna, sa ipa e ne insaneana baiwa dewasana.”**

²⁶ Ne Tatamba aiawa ema osowesane dialena, ipawa e bured ita esa wain nanuna e Tatamba Keriso bowa benemawa sabamosanune wanlempo ideita me leulepie wisepi. ²⁷ Aia ema baiwa ne epe dialedina: **Apana mida bured ita wain Tatamba mampea diniwalempe rebareba di nampa, sa ipa me Iesu etepa ita osinawa saiwa wadedie meba etepe itude.** ²⁸ Sa baiwa e bured ita wain nanawa baiwaitonune e eba daula etane insenase, **“Ne rua, ba dia, ita bured wain do napa?”** Ema aupe bured ita wain nana. ²⁹ Ne epe wadina, ipawa apana mida Tatamba nanawa nadie, tane Tatamba etepa, sa ipa me sumanai sosowa isiwa, mai insamoipona, me epe dewaleidie meba God matangelawa wadedie mampesade. ³⁰ **Apana di turiarebarebantoia baiwa God matangelawa donsai** ita apana uara e bedelawo oauarantoi, isiwa kero wadamode, tane isiwa aitamana bonton. ³¹ Tane no insadewasantata, no ide sumanai sosomba ewadewasamoitana, ba dia. Naita no nuba insadewasantate dewamba ewadewasamote dodomanamota ando Tatamba mai dewamba ewepie matangelanepi, dia. ³² **Tane Tatamba no matangelanempa, sa ipa no euwamba baiwa, ita poka sa bedewe God no saunede dewa euda dodomana os dewasataa baiwa.** Me epe dewanedia mampe kadiwa tawo ema donsapia baiwaleidia no mai donsata, dia.

³³ Sa baiwa sumanai sosona, e wilene awodeaitane nana baiwaitonune eba sosola do ewadewasaitonune eda sauitonuna. ³⁴ E awodeaitonuna walamawe omanatolepia sawa eulena e bauta dulawo nana eba baila nanaimaae muriwa wilene sosola do awodeaitana. E epe dewaitonuno God matangelawa mai osolawo iepi.

Tane dewa isiwa baiwa ne neba wimpaa walamawe dodomanamopa.

12

Paul Aleu kakaiwa amonawa daitada gagalouleide

¹ Ne menanedia e Aleu kakaiwa amonawa enaledia nolawa ateitonune wanlempa. Sa baiwa ne gagalowanteapo e atendewaitana. ² E God atensia wainilana walamawe duba dewawa nuala teinene banlakadisaleidio kokoitau diapanau aiau wasiawaia sumanabuitile daubu eteile wainile. ³ Tane ema epe: Apana mida Aleu kakaiwa bedeuwo waine banlamodia mai Iesu wakadisasapue wapuase, “God Iesu matangelasapie kadiidasapi!” Diaida, mo mai epe wapu. Naita apana da epe wampa, sa ipa muka da me bedewelene wade. Ita mo mida Aleu kakaiwa mai wadapono bedeuwolepona, mo mai ulaipa mampe waiponase, “Iesu ipa Tatamba!” Tane mo mida Aleu kakaiwa bedeuwolene banlamodia epe sumanaintoie wai. ⁴ ✧ **Apana sumanailala Aleu kakaiwa bedeuwolene wandia amona daitada otamoiena mampe nolantoi. Tane amona sa uduudu Aleu kakaiwa dea os mampe nanaleidie wanamode.** ⁵ Sumanailala nolau amonawa daitada mampe simbiantoi nolantoi, tane mo Tatau dea os simbiasai. ⁶ Mo nola daitada nolawantoi, tane mo nolau God dea os baiwa dewasai. Tane nola daitada apana uduudu dewamoia God os

dewamode. ⁷ **Apana deadea amonau otamoiena bedewe Aleu kakaiwa nolawaida sabamosade. Tane mo amonau sa otamoiena mampe ekelesia saumompo sumanaibu bedewe badowa enompaa baiwa.** ⁸ Aleu kakaiwa apana isiwa amonau wanamodia insaisa debama mampe gagalontompaa baiwa. Ita Aleu kakaiwa deawaa apana isiwa aten debama mampe gagalontompaa amonawa wanamode. ⁹ Aleu kakaiwa apana isiwa amonau wanamodia mo sumanaiidantompaa baiwa. Ita isiwa apana kerolala inamompaa baiwa amonau wanamode. ¹⁰ Ita Aleu kakaiwa mo isiwa muka wanamodia ginasa dewamompaa baiwa. Tane apana isiwa amonau wanamodia God insaisawa atentompe apana mampo benemantompaa baiwa. Ita mo isiwa amonau me wanamodia mo aleu dauwa etaeta atentompaa baiwa. Mo Aleu kakaiwa nolawa nolaleidia ita do aleu kadiwa nolawa ewaewawa atendidantoie waimoi. Tane apana isiwa Aleu kakaiwa amonau wanamodia aia mo muba ita apana uduudu mai atentoipona mampe rauparintompa. Ita aia ipa sa God os atenleidia mo isiwa Aleu kakaiwa sauwa mampe ipawaida atentoia ekelesia diadewasamompo atentompa. Sa ipa mo amonau. ¹¹ **Nola sa uduudu mampe Aleu kakaiwa dea os apana uduudu bedeuwo nolaleide. Tane nola amonawa sa me meba menasadia rua apana deadea wanamode.**

¹² ✧Gagalo babawa ema insena: No etembaida ibuwa ewaewa ipa dea, tane etemba osowe ete ebowa daitada winede. Epe rua deawaa no Kerisolala deantene Keriso etepaida wanantene me ekelesiawa wainitana. ¹³ **No ipa dea os, ipawa God me Aleupa dea os mampe no babatutunene ina sanaa nenen ita Keriso etepa, sa ipa me ekelesiawa bedewe teanen.** Me ekelesiawa ipa dea os, mai uara, dia. Ide no Iuswa, uwa daitada apanawa, mo apana debamau ba nola dewalala mo baibu nolantoia, God no baimba deawaa dewasane ita deanen. Do God me Aleupa kakaiwa dea os mampe no uduudu nopeneno pokanen.

¹⁴ Tane insena, no etemba moau mai ebou dea os wineipona, dia, ebou uara winamoi. ¹⁵ Naita no wamba wapiase, “Ne mai ebona wita, sa baiwa ne mai ete ema mampea.” Me epe wadia baiwa ete dea ene nambelen, ba? Dia! ¹⁶ Naita no asimba wapiase, “Ne mai ebona ema, sala ewaewala, sa baiwa ne mai ete ema mampea.” Me epe wadia baiwa ete dea ene nambelen, ba? Dia! ¹⁷ Tane ema epe insena: Naita no etemba uduudu emamba os wineipono ambi no aia moinawa eteipona? Ita do no etemba uduudu asimba os wineipono ambi no nitu bonawa eteipona, mai inta da wineipona epe segalepi, dia. ¹⁸ Tane God me no etemba ebowa daitada nolawa do intaweintawe teamon me insaisawa rua. ¹⁹ No etemba ebowa dea os winapono ando mai ewaewawa eteida segalepona, do mai noladewalepona, dia. ²⁰ Tane mai epe segalepona, ete ebowa daitada auweieno eteida ibuwa segalen.

²¹ Emamba mai enepie witamba diepi wapiase, “Ne neba ruana, mai menaneipona e.” Do uwamba mai enepie wamba diepi wapiase, “Ne neba ruana, mai menaneipona e.” ²² Mai etemba osowe ebo da epe wapia rua, dia. Tane etemba bedewe dainea ewaewau oauarau mo ipa debamauida. ²³ Do no etemba dainea mai ewaewala malawantitana no deaitopa benasaitadewae onieitadewantitana. ²⁴ Tane etemba dainea ewaewawa euda no mai epe dewamoipona, dia. Inta ema bedewee God no etemba wadene deasan uduudu ipa ewaewa deawaa os, ipawa God etemba dainea malawala ituposisano no benasaitana. ²⁵ **Epe segalena baiwa no etemba deadea mai empuempuntopua rua, dia. Tane etemba sa deadea mo muba eda sauntompa.** ²⁶ Naita no etemba waiwa da pokawa wampa, sa ipa no etemba isiwa dontoie awodea poka etei. Tane etemba waiwa da noladewalempe ionolempa, sa ipa do etemba isiwa dontoie awodea nuaeuntoi.

²⁷ Tauma ewana: **Ne mai eteida umanawa waipona, tane eida umanala ne wadina. E ipa Keriso etepaida, tane e deadea ipa me etepa ebowa daitada rua wainilana.** ²⁸ ✧ **Ita me ekelesiawa bedewe God apana deadea nolauwonolauwo wanamon.** Bauta me sumanailala isiwa aposel nolawa wanamona ekelesia bumpa uwaantompaa baiwa, wawe apana isiwa peroweta nolawa wanamona God insaisawa benemantompaa baiwa. Ema aupe God apana isiwa teamona Gagalo euda ipawaida waeuwantompaa baiwa. Tane da ginasa dewawa daitada dewamompaa baiwa amonau wanamon, ita isiwa amonau wanamona kerolala inamompaa baiwa. Da amonau ipa sosou isiwa nuaparelala saumompaa, ita isiwa onionia nolawa wanamon. Tane apana isiwa God amonau wanamona aia daitada wampe God ebowa wadaposisampaa baiwa. ²⁹ Mo uduudu aposel nolawa wadeiena, ba? Do ekelesia uduudu peroweta nolawa wadeiena, ba? Sumanailala uduudu Gagalo euda weuwantompaa amonawa wadeiena, ba? Mo uduudu ginasa dewamompaa? ³⁰ Ba mo uduudu kerolala inamompaa mukawa wadeiena? God mo uduudu aia daitada mai atenlala wampaa baiwa amonawa wanamon, ba? Do mo uduudu aia mo waia ipawaida atentompe ekelesia diadewasamompaa amonawa wadeiena, ba? Diaida, tane ekelesia bedeuwo apana deadea amonauwoamonauwo wadeiena.

³¹ Tane e nuala uduudu mampe Aleu kakaiwa amonawa debamauida baiwaitonuna.

13

Paul nuawadawada gagalowaleide

Tane tauma ne inta dea eudida waeuwalepa, sa ipa ema epe:

¹ Naita Aleu kakaiwa sauneipona uwa daitada apanawa aiau ita do ensel aiau daitada waipona, tane nuawadawada bedenawo dia, aia sa uduudu wamoipona ipa ipusiawaia, aia os. Naita nuawadawada mainawo dia, tane aia daitada Aleu kakaiwa sauwa mampe wamoipona etaetawa bero ia tonapa mampe epeipono aiawa mai waipadewaleipona rua. Do naita nuawadawada bedenawo dia, aia sa uduudu wamoipona etaetawa sino pikawasiawaia rurua epeipona rua. ² ✧ Naita God ne Aleu kakaiwa amonawa neapona God gagalowa atenteipe apana mampo benemantipona, tane nuawadawada mainawo dia, nolana sa dewamoipona ipa ipasiawaia. Naita God insaisawa uduudu weregala ne atenteapona ita do God gagalowa atentapatuwapona, tane nuawadawada bedenawo dia, nolana sa dewamoipona ipasiawaia. Ita naita Aleu kakaiwa sauneipono dewa badowa apana mai dewamoipona rua ne dewamoipona, ita ne wadi diape waponase, “Riaite, nambe enaa!” ita me ruanalepona, tane nuawadawada mainawo dia, nolana sa dewasaipona ipa ipasiawaia. ³ Naita dima uduudu mainawo wineia nuaparelala mampo nananteipatuwaipona, tane nuawadawada bedenawo dia, God mai unewa da nepi, dia. Ita naita God nolawa baiwa inawana nananteape poka eteipe Keriso onawa apanawa kadineipe ia iilala bedewe aubaneapono bonteapona, tane nuawadawada bedenawo dia, God mai unewa da nepi, dia.

⁴ **Me mida sosowa nuawadawadamodia dewawa ema epe:** Me sosowa mampo nuawa aiiasiwa os, ita mo mampo me dewawa eulempa. Me mai sosowa mampo nuaewaewalempa, dia. Me mai meba asowa wampa, ita do mai meba ituposilempe debamalempa, dia. ⁵ Me mai dewa malawala dewamompaa, diaida. Ita me mai meba euwawa baiwa sosowa nuawadawadamompe saumompaa, tane mo euwa donsampaa baiwa saumompaa. Ita do me mai tauwadea nuawa kadilempo diadiantompa ba onantompa, dia. Tane sosowa kadiwa mampe dewasaia me mai insempe nuawe sanalempo winompaa, dia, tane me insadabuamompe nuaawawamompaa. ⁶ Apana kadiwa dewasaia me umanawa etedia mai nuawa eulempa, dia. Tane apana dodomana

dewasaia ba ulaipa waia, ba euwa mo mampo segaleidia me nuaeuwalempa. ⁷ Apana me mampe kadiwa dewasampa ita poka daitada me mampelempa mai etedabualempa empa, dia, tane me sai sa uduudu awanempa. Me walama uduudu sumanailampe ita insaisawa God mampe itumpe dima uduudu me sauawalena ipawanalepia inta ewaewawalempa waimpa. **Kadiwa me mai aneipablepona, dia, tane me ideita sosowa nuawadawadamompe euda mampo dewasampa, mai epi.**

⁸ Apana Aleu kakaiwa saumompo God insaisawa atentompe benemawantompa, sa ipa tauma os baiwa, tane nolau sa ando dialepi. Deawaa, mo mida Aleu kakaiwa sauwa mampe aia daitada ipawaida mai atentoipona God mampe gagalontoia, sa ipa tauma os baiwa, ando aiau sa dialepi. Deawaa, apana Aleu kakaiwa saumompo aten uduudu wadompe waimompa, sa ipa tauma os baiwa, ando aten sa dialepi. **Tane dea os nuawadawada ipa mai dialepi, winakasalala.** ⁹ Walama ema bedewe God atemba mai atentipatuwaipona, dia, tane moawa os atentitana. Deawaa, God insaisawa wadenitudena tauma mai atentipatuwaipona, dia, tane Aleu kakaiwa mainimbo moawa os sabamosadio atentite benemawantitana. ¹⁰ Uba ita tawo sanaalempo God atemba moawa tauma atentena ita do God insaisawa wadenitudena moawa os tauma atentitana mai gagalowa wawala, eidasato dialepi, ipawa no walama sawo ema uduudu atentatatuwapi.

¹¹ Dima umanau ne wamona tauma ne neba waeuwana mampe waeuwadewasalepo ateitana. Ne oto kerauda wainedine insaisantedina ba gagalontedina ipa oto kerauda rua. Tane debamantedina walamawe oto kerauda dewawa eidasana, mai dewamopona rua. Deawaa nola ba dewa isiwa tauma dewamoitana eidamota, ando mai dewamotaa rua, dia. ¹² No garasi emawa gapugapuleidie kadileidia bedewe nainimba waiwa os eweitana, mai uduudu eweipatuwaipona, dia. Deawaa, no God umanawa tauma mai atendewaidantipona, dia, moawa kerauda os atentitana. **Tane ando God ibuwaida ewata. Ita God no atenidanedia ruawa ando me atenidasata.**

¹³ Tauma wainitana bedewe dewa ema natadea dewamonte wainenta: **No God mampe sumanaintonte do insaisamba me mampe itunte dima uduudu me sauawalena ipawanalepia inta ewaewawantonte wainenta. Tane do nuawadawadantonte wainenta. Ema dewamonta bedewe nuawadawada ipa debamawaida.**

14

Aleu kakaiwa amonawa wadeitana nolawadewantata!

¹ **Nuawadawadaida intawa baiwaitane asiasi aitonuna. Do Aleu kakaiwa amonawa daitada nuala uduudu mampe banumone dommona.** Tane amona ema bedeuwo dea bautaa, sa ipa e God insaisawa Aleu kakaiwa dialedia rua benemawa baiwa banusana. ² E Aleu kakaiwa amonawa wadee God insaisawa benemawaitona, sa ipa pokawaaida. Tane naita apana da me amonawa wadena aia nambea mampe gagalolempa, sa ipa me God os mampe gagaloleide. Ipawa mai mida me gagalowa ipawaida atenlepie rua, tane me Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampe nitu weregalala umanau wamode. ³ Tane me mida God insaisawa Aleu kakaiwa diedio rua wadia, me ipa sumanai sosowa mampo gagaloleide. Ema bedewee me sosowa wasaumodie nuau badosade ita muka wanamode sumanaibu bedewe badowa enompaa baiwa. ⁴ **Apana mida aiawa nambea mampe gagalolempa, sa ipa me meba os sumanaiwa inisadie wade. Tane me mida God insaisawaida sabamosadie benemaleidia me ipa ekelesia saumodie muka wanamode.**

⁵ Ne insaisana ipa e uduudu aia da nambea, mai apana da ipawaida atenleipona, amonawa wadapona. Tane ne menaidanedia e God insaisawa Aleu kakaiwa dialempo benemaitonuna amonawa wadana, ipawa amona sa ipa debamawaida, mai me mida aia da nambea amonawa wadene wadia rua. Tane me mida aia da nambea mampe

gagalolempa ekelesia saumopia rua. Naita me meba ba apana da me amonawa wadena rua gagalo sa ipawaida wapie sabamosapio ekelesia atentopua, sa ipa ide. ⁶ Sumanai sosona, eueuwa ema insena. Naita e awodea auweipono bedewe ne wineape ita aia da nambea e mai atenla mampe gagalonteapono e inseilana ne e saulepona, ba? Diaida! Tane naita ne God dima mainawo sabamosana, ba aten euda gagalowa, ba God insaisawa Aleu kakaiwa dianedia rua benemanteapona, ba God aiawa ipawaida waeuwanteapona ne e saulepono sumanaila inilepe debamalepona rua.

⁷ Tauma ne nitu bobopu kolago ba gita eueuwa mampe waeuwalepa. Naita kolago sukadisasaibe ba gita taiwa dea os epeipono ipawaida ambi etape atentepona? ⁸ Naita sorodia uwauleidia apanawa dea nitu bui rua tarampet mai supidewalepia mida enepiwisepie ona baiwa imaalepi? Dia, sorodia ando mai enapuwimopu, ipawa mo moina sa ipawaida mai etape atentopona. ⁹ Epe rua deawaa, e sumanailala auweipe ita apana dea bedelawo aia da nambea mai atenlala mampe gagaloleipono ambi asisulala dima me wadia etape ipawa atentopona? Me aia wamodia etaetawa ipasia rua. ¹⁰ No uduudu atenten tawo moawa daitada bedeuwo aia uaraia winamoi, tane aia sa deadea ipa ipau do os, mai dea da ipasia, dia. ¹¹ Naita apana da me aiawa mai ateina donsapona, me ipa ware rua ne mainawo ita ne do ware rua me mampe. ¹² **Epe rua e manlawo, e menaidaledia Aleu kakaiwa amonawa daitada otamopona, tane ema bedewe ekelesia saumono badowa enapue inintopua baiwaitana.**

¹³ Sa baiwa apana mida aia da nambea gagalolempaa amonawa wadena me rauparilepio God me amonawa wanepio aia sa wadia ipawa do atenlepie sabamo benemalepi. ¹⁴ Naita ne aia da nambea mampe rauparintedina, sa ipa ne aleuna rauparileide. Tane raupari inainamba ema bedewe ne insaisana ipa mai ipuipua, dia. ¹⁵ Sa baiwa ne ambi dewanteapa? Aia da nambea os mampe rauparinteapa, ba insaisana do rauparinteapa? Ne aia da nambea mampe aleuna bedewe ita do insaisana mampe rauparintepina. Deawaa, ne aleuna bedewe God wadaposiwa sasawa wamopina ita isiwa insaisana mampe sasantepina. ¹⁶ Naita e mida aia da nambea mampe God wadaposisana, ambi apana isiwa di wanwanlala e God auwasaiana ipawa atentopue rauparia saisaisapue wapuase, "Amen." Mo mai epe dewantopua rua, ipawa mo mai atentoipona e dima raupariwaitiana. ¹⁷ Naita e aia da nambea mampe rauparitie God auwasaiana, sa ipa euda. Tane dea os, e sumanai soa dewa ema bedewe mai sausaipona, dia.

¹⁸ Ne God auwasadina, ipawa ne do aia da God os atenlena mampe debamantene kainokaino gagalontedine God wadaposisadina, mai e ruala. ¹⁹ Tane ekelesia auweia bedeuwo ne menanedia aia dainea sosona etapue atentopua rua os wamopa. Euda ipa aia nata os wamope mampe waeuwanteapa, tane mai eulepona aia da nambea mampe gagalo uaraia ipawaida apana mai atenlala wamopa.

²⁰ Sumanai sosona, sai ema bedewe mai seda kerakera insaisau rua insenuna. Tane kadi dewawa mampe, sa ipa e seda gegelauida ruaitana. Tane insaisa dodomana wadonune ita ema bedewe e atenla inilepie debamaidalempo wanlempa.

²¹ Naita apana dea ekelesia auweia bedeuwo aia nambea mai atenlala mampe gagalolempa, sa ipa dima buka bedewe girumalena rua segaleide. Ema epe wadi wadiase,

"Apana aia nambea wamoia bedewee ita ware apana moauwoe ne apanana mampo gagalonteapa. Tane mo ne aiana mai eteipe ruawantoipona, dia. Ne e Tatala God epe wadina."

²² Sa baiwa apana mida aia nambea mampe gagalolempa, sa ipa eueuwa sumanaisi-awaia apanawa mampo sabamosade mo ipa duba bedewe waimoi. Tane me mida God insaisawa Aleu kakaiwa diedia rua gagalolempa, sa ipa eueuwa sumanailala mampo sabamosade God ipa mo do.

²³ Ema insena: E ekelesia uduudu auweipe ita apana deadea aia nambea daitada mampe gagaloitipono bedelawo apana isiwa sumanaisiawaia wankoalala wimope dima segaleidia eweipe mo ambi insepona? Dauwa mo insepe waponase, “E uduudu ipa oiten, mai insaisala da dodomana do wanleipona, dia.” ²⁴ Tane naita e uduudu God insaisawa Aleu kakaiwa dialedia rua gagalawaitipono ita apana dea sumanaisiawaia wankoalala wisepe dima segaleidia eweipe me meba dauwa etape atenlepona me ipa kadi do. Ema bedewe e uduudu dima wailana mampe sabamosapona me dewawa ipa kadiwa. ²⁵ Ita dewa rebareba me nuawa bedeweido weregalala sapa bedewe sabamomopi. Ipawa ema baiwa me insaisawa kadi bedewe leusapie imimpa emmisilepie God wadaposisapie wapiase, “Ulaipa, ne dauwa etaidasane ewana God ipa e bedelawo wandie nolaleidie.”

Taparoro intaweintawe segalepia gagalowa

²⁶ Sumanai sosona, ne gagalona ipawa ipa ema epe: E ekelesia auwenuna bedewe e deadea eba nolalawo otamona. Apana dea me God wadaposiwa sasawa wapi, da God aiawa waeuwalepi, tane da dima God me mampe sabamosana benemawalepi. **Apana da aia nambea Aleu kakaiwa me wamedia rua gagalolepi ita sowa da aiawa ipawa wapie sabamosapio uduudu atentopu. Nola daitada ema bedeuwo e eda sautilana sumanaila debamalempo initonuna baiwa.** ²⁷ Naita apana isiwa aia da nambea mampe gagalontompa mo mai walama dea bedewe awodea gagalontopu, dia. Tane apana nata ba natadea os gagalontopu. Tane do apana da amonawa wanena rua enepie mo aiau werejala ipawaida wapie sabamosapi. ²⁸ Tane naita mai apana da wainipona ita dima mo aia da nambea mampe waia ipawaida sabamosapio apana atentopu, mo ideita mai aia da nambea ekelesia auweia bedeuwo wapu, tane dainantopue mo muba baibu deadea God os mampe gagalontompa. ²⁹ Ita do apana nata, ba natadea, God insaisawa Aleu kakaiwa diamodia rua benemantompa ita sumanai sosou isiwa wampue gagalou ipawaida wadaewasapue ewapu. ³⁰ Apana da enepie God insaisawa benemalempo sowa da wandia God mampe insaisa da donsapia sowa da bauta enene gagaloleidia aisidepie wampi ita me enepie gagalolepi. ³¹ E uduudu God insaisawa Aleu kakaiwa dima dialedia benemawaitana rua, tane deadea gagaloitano apana etapue atentopu ita ema bedewe e wasaula nuau badosapi.

³² Mo epe dewantopua rua, ipawa mo mida God insaisawa gagalowantompaa amonawa wadeiena do muka wadeiena amonau oniempe walamawa ruaweruawe gagalontompa. ³³ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa **God me ipa mai dewa rebareba mamba, dia, me ipa wanwan euda obasa mamba.** Dewa ema ne umanawa wadina God apanawa kakaibu ekelesia uduudu ewompe oniempadewantompa. ³⁴ Ioto ekelesia auweia bedeuwo dainantompe waimompa. Mo mai gagalontompa, tane mo ideita anaana wadia rua ituaisintompe atowentompa. ³⁵ Naita mo nitu da baiwa waitara menamompa, mo ideita babadau duwo waitaramopu, ipawa ekelesia uduudu auweia bedeuwo i enepie gagalolepia, sa ipa malawalaida.

³⁶ Ne dima waeuwalena ruawaitana. E inseilana God aiawa e manlawoe wisen, ba? Do inseilana God aiawa e os manlawo wisen mai bola isiwa do, sa baiwa e eba insaisala dewasana rua, ba? ³⁷ Naita apana da e bedelawo insepiase me amonawa wadena God insaisawa sabamosampe gagalowalempaa rua, do inempaase me ipa Aleu kakaiwa nopesana apanawa, me do ewepie atenlepi dima ne girumantene waeuwantedina, sa ipa Tatamba anaanawa. ³⁸ Me mida waeuwana ema mai wadepie mampesapia God do mai me wadepie mampesapi, diaida.

³⁹ Sumanai sosona, ne gagalona ema wana baiwa aiana ruawaitana. **Nuala uduudu mampe God insaisawa Aleu kakaiwa dialepio benemaitana baiwaidaitonuna. Ita do mai mida aia da nambea mai atenlala mampe gagalolempo anaanasana,**

dia. ⁴⁰ Tane e auweilana bedewe dewa uduudu euda dodomana os intaweintawe segalepona, mai rebareba, dia.

15

Sumanailala sumanai waeuwa bumpa wadanadodepi!

¹ Sumanai sosona ne menanedia e Gagalo euda ipawaida insenuna baiwa wape nualawo itupa. Ne Gagalo euda ema amonantene enaleno wadale sumanaiwaitene bedewe badowa eneilana. ² **Gagalo euda ema bedewee e God mampe dodomanait-ene inaida sanaa wadale wainilana. Gagalo euda ne e manlawo benemantena aiawa ipawaida wadanadoe badowa enonuna, mai ena! Naita e ulaipa aiawa sa bumpawaida nuala awawalepio enaiana, sa ipa e di sumanaikoaiten, inaida mai donsapon.** ³ ✧ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa dima Tatamba ne dianeno etane wadana deawaaida ne amonantene e witalawosano wadalana. Gagalo ema ipa debamawaida Keriso bedewe sumanaiwa intawa waeuwaleide. **Sa ipa Keriso no kadiwamba bowalen, buka kakaiwa bedewe girumalena rua.** ⁴ ✧ **Me bolena etepa dobontoiena. Tane walama natadeawo God me inasano bo bedewe enenwisene inalen, buka girumalena rua.** ⁵ ✧ Me inawaa enenwisene bauta Pita mampe segaleno me ibuwaيدا ewen. Ema aupe me wawe alala uduudu mampo sabamoleno eweiena. ⁶ Walama da bedewe Iesu sumanailala uaraia auweio bedeuwo me segaleno ibuwaيدا eweiena, tane apana ipa uduudu wisiau 500 ainbolen. Apana ipa sa tauma inawaa waimoi, tane mo bedeuwo sosou deadea bontoiena. ⁷ Walama dawo Keriso meba wamba Iems mampe wiseno ewen. Ema aupe me aposeliwaida waaubalala uduudu mampo sabamoleno emauwo eweiena.

⁸ ✧ Keriso apana ema uduudu mampo segalen. Ema aupe ompa osowe ne mainawo do sabamoleno ewana. Tane ne ipa aposel bedeuwo abo diapana rua. ⁹ ✧ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa aposel uduudu bedeuwo ne ipa keraudaيدا oauara. Neida ipa mai euda ita ebo Aposel wadapona, ipawa ne bauta God meba ekelesiawa kadimodine diamopatuwapona baiwantedine. ¹⁰ **Bauta ne ipa kadiwaida dewasadi-nee, tane God me meba nuawadawadawa amonawa bopawa mampe kadiwana insendabuasane mitenaubene inanen. Ita me aposel nolawa neno wainedine nolawantedina.** Me amonawa nena ipa ipuipuwaida segalen, mai ipasia. Ne aposel nolawa ema wadana pokawaida nolawantedina, mai aposel isiwa ruau. **Tane nola ema ipa mai ne nebaida dewasaipona, dia, tane God nuawadawadawa amonawa mukawa bedenawolene nolaleide.** ¹¹ Gagalo euda Keriso umanawa waeuwa ipawaida ipa deawaa, ne ba aposel isiwa waeuwantempa. **No ipa Keriso bowa ita enawisawa benemawa waeuwanten, ita e waeuwa inainamba ema bedewe sumanaiten.**

No ideita ando bo bedewe enatawineta

¹² Sumanai sosona, aia ema insena: No uduudu Gagalo euda amonantite waitanase, **“Keriso apana bolala bedeuwo enenwisen.”** Tane e bedelawo apana isiwa waie waiase, “Apana bolala ando mai enapuwimopu, dia.” Ambi ipa epe? ¹³ Tane insenadewaitana! E isiwa wailanase, “Bolala ando mai enapuwimopu, dia.” E epe wailana, sa ipa Keriso do mai inalepe enapawisepona, dia. ¹⁴ **Naita God Keriso bo bedewe mai inasapono enapawisepono, sa ipa no Gagalo euda amonantitana ipa ipasiawaia, diapana segalepona. Ita do e sumanaila ipasialepona.** ¹⁵ Tane mai sa os. No Keriso bo bedewe enenwisena benemawantitana. Naita Keriso mai enapawisepono, sa ipa no God lagawa waibe amboitusaipona. Bolala ando mai enapuwimopua, sa ipa Keriso do mai enapawisepona. Sa ipa ewaewawa God mai

✧ 15:3: Aisaia 53.5-12 ✧ 15:4: Matiu 12.40; Aposel 2.24-32 ✧ 15:5: Luk 24.34; Matiu 28.16,17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.36; Ion 20.19 ✧ 15:8: Aposel 9.3-6 ✧ 15:9: Aposel 8.3

dima dewasapona, no di lagawa waibe waiponase, “Keriso bo bedewe enenwisen.”
¹⁶ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa bolala mai enapuwimopua, sa ipa Keriso do mai enapawisepona. ¹⁷ **Tane insena, naita Keriso mai enapawisepono e sumanaila ipasia, di sumanaikoaitipe, ita e kadila mai insepada buasapona, dia. Mapo ita tauma kadi e taudolepono rebaitape duba bedewe wanleipona.** ¹⁸ Ita do mo mida Keriso sumanaiwantoie bontoiena ando mai inaida donsapona, dia, tane ideita kadi bedewe antopona. ¹⁹ Naita no Keriso bedewe insaisamba itupe tauma os tawo ema osowe wainitanawo euwa donsapona baiwaewo, sa ipa no abolalaida wainipona ita apana uduudu nuaparembantoipona.

²⁰ **Tane ulaipaida ipa God Keriso bo bedewe inasano bolala uduudu bedeuwo me bauta enenwisen. Sa ipa God dewasane sabamosan ando bolala uduudu enapuwimopu.** ²¹ God ema epe dewasana, ipawa apana dea bedewee bo wisen. Epe rua deawaa apana dea da bedewee bolala enapuwimopu. ²² Ema ipawa ema epe: **No uduudu Adam do deantena baiwa tauma bontitana. Deawaa, sumanailala uduudu Keriso do deantena baiwa ando bo bedewe enatawinete inawaa wanta.** ²³ Tane dewa ema ando dodomana os intaweintawe segalepi. Bauta Keriso enenwisen ita wawe mo mida me mampea me wiwisawa walamawe bo bedewe enapuwimopu. ²⁴ **Ita do Keriso duba mukawa uduudu tauma tawo osowe, ita do muka dainea dima ewasiawaia bedewe nolantoia ipasiamopie diamopituwapi.** Dewa ema segantopue diantopuo aupe Keriso me gonaawa onionia mukawa Mamba God witapesapi ita God dima insaisawalene ituna rua ompa osowe wisepi. ²⁵ ✠**Tane tauma God insaisawa rua Keriso warerelemo ideita God wenawenawa uduudu me wawa atowemopi.** ²⁶ Ita Keriso tauma onawa debamawa dea ompaida me nambanepe winedia nanausapie diaidasapia ipa bo. ²⁷ Ema segalepia ipa dima buka bedewe girumalene wadia rua. Ema epe wadi wadiase, **“God nitu uduudu me wawa atowe teamon.” Aia ema baiwa mai insenase, God mebaida do ipa Keriso atowe, sa dia. God me meba nitu uduudu Keriso atowesade oniamompaa baiwa.** ²⁸ **Tane Keriso nitu uduudu oniempaa walamawe me Mamba God atowelepi, me mida dewa uduudu Otopa mampesana. Keriso epe dewalepio bedewe God ionoidolepie nitu uduudu mambu wanalepi.**

²⁹ Tane ema do insena: Naita bolala ando mai enapuwimopua, dima baiwa apana isiwa sou bolena baiwa babatutuntoi? Naita bolala mai enawisalaewo dima baiwa mo sou aupawa wadeie babatutu dewawa dewasai? ³⁰ **Tane do bolala mai enapuwimopua, dima baiwa no Gagalo euda amonalala poka debama mainimbo wisedio boida dauwa eteitana?** ³¹ Sumanai sosona, ne Tatamba Iesu Keriso bedewe asowawantedina, ipawa ne e bedelawo nolanteno sumanaitena baiwa. Ne epe dewantedina bedewe ulaipa os wadina, ne walama ruawantedine poka donsadine bo dauwaida etedina. ³² Ne Epesusiwa wainedina bedewe apana isiwa pue dobinoa onawaau ruau ne emalawoneia do onanten. E inseilana ne epe dewanteapona apanaida insaisau rua, ba? Naita bolala ando mai enapuwimopua, no do apana isiwa waia rua dewasanta. Mo waie waiase, “Tauma ipa walama euda, odantonte ita esa badowa nanta. Imonepi no mai walamamba da wineipona, dia. Epe dewantonta, ando bontate nuaeumba ema uduudu eidamotaa sawa.”

³³ Mai apana da waeuwau ita dewau nambea mampe insaisala surakausapue banlakadisalepu, ipawa dewa inainambu ema wanwan euda dewawa kadilala. ³⁴ **Sa baiwa itukoa ene enanawilene insaisala euda dodomana leusane wadane ita kadi dewawa eidasana.** Ne epe wadina, ipawa e isiwa God mai atendewaitapona, dia. Sa ipa malaida e manlawo.

Etemba sanaa uboa ando wadata

³⁵ Apana da waitaralepie wapiase, “Bolala ando ambi enapuwimopu? Mo etepu inainamba dainea do? Mo etepu deawaa do tawo ema osowe waimoie bontoiena rua, ba ambi?” ³⁶ Tane ne apana ema sipoasape waponase, “E ipa oopaida, insaisa dodomana e bedewo dia! God nitu dewamodio inintoia ewamoe insea. E lawuru naumba dogo bedewe anana bauta ipawa sa boleprie boalepio tauma naumba sanaa tepolepie inilepi. Tane lawuru sa wasiipa di winompe ambi sanaalepie inilepi?” ³⁷ Tane e lawuru wit ba lawuru naumba isiwa anamba baiwaitone, e mai nana sa ipawaida ando segalepio uwauwaitaa do ana, dia. ³⁸ Tane lawuru sa inilepie God insaisawa rua etepa itupi. Lawuru naumba e anana ando inilepie ipawa deawaa itupi.”

³⁹ Ita do nitu uduudu inawaa waimoia mai inainambu deawaa, tane nambe-nambe. Apana, sa ipa da, pue tawo osowe wanwanlala, sa ipa uwa da, tane nene mo uwa da, ita esa moiawa do ewaewau nambe.

⁴⁰ Tane do nitu uba tampea ita tawo osowe inainambu ewaewau nambenambe. Nitu uba tampea ita tawo osowe sapau ita euwau ipa nambenambe, mai dea. ⁴¹ Omo sapawa ipa nambe. Uaboa ita kipora do sapau nambenambe. Tane kipora deadea sapau ita ewaewau ipa mai deawaa. ⁴² Epe rua deawaa **no etemba ipa ando lawuru rua dogo bedewe dobontopuo boalepie dialepi. Tane etemba sanaa ando bo bedewe enatawinete wadataa, sa ipa winakasalala, ando mai kadilepiama, dia.**

⁴³ No etembaida ipa oauara, ewaewawa nuadabuala rua, dobontopuo boalepie dialepi. **Tane bo bedewe enontawinentaa walamawe etemba sanaa eudida winakasala mukamukaua wadata.** ⁴⁴ Etamba dogo bedewe dobolala ipa eteida tawo ema mampea. Tane bo bedewe enatawinete etemba sanaa wadata, sa ipa mai etembaida tawo ema mampea rua, dia. **Tane tauma no etembaida do wainitana, sa baiwa ando etemba sanaa uboa wadate bedewe wanta.** ⁴⁵ ✧ Dewa ema buka bedewe wadia rua segaleide. God me apana bautaa Adam dewasano etepaida do inawaa wain. **Tane apana da walama sanaa bumpa osowe wisena, Keriso, me ipa inaida ita etemba sanaa do uboo wantaa baiwa nenede.** ⁴⁶ Tane ina sanaa etemba uboa do mai bauta wisepona, dia. Tane etembaida tawo ema mampea God no nena bauta wisen. ⁴⁷ Dima baiwa epe segalen? **Ipawa Adam bauta wisena, me ipa tawo ema mampea, ita dogo popokauwa mampe God me dewasan. Tane apana wawea, me ipa uba mampea ita uboe wisen.** ⁴⁸ Adam bautaa tawo ema mampea etepa do wisena rua no do ipa tauma tawo ema mampea etembaida do wainitana. **Deawaa apana uba mampea Keriso me etepa uboa wadena ruawa no do me bedewee etemba sanaa uboa wadata.** ⁴⁹ Tauma no etembaida Adam bautaa etepa rua ante bedewe wainitana. **Deawaa no ando inainanimba sanaa apana uboa Keriso inainamba rua ante bedewe wanta.**

⁵⁰ Sumanai sosona, ne ema epe wadine dialedina: Mai apana da ete ema tauma wadate bedewe wainitana do God gonaawa uboa bedewe odepia rua, dia. Deawaa nitu dainea ando kadintopue diantopua, sa ipa mai bola sa winakasalawo odapu, diaida.

⁵¹ ✧ Tane asisudewaitana, dewa da God os mampe winawinala tauma sabamosan. Ema epe: No mai uduudu bontato etemba boalepi, dia. **Tane walama newa osowe nitu bui rua tarampet aiawa wampo no mida inawaa etembaida do wainitana leusapio inainanimba sanaalepi.** ⁵² Dewa ema tauwadea os segalepi emamba aneitaboe lotoitana rua. **Walama sawo nitu bui rua tarampet aiawa wapiu bolala enapuwimopue ete sanaa winakasalala wadapu, ita no do inawaa wainitana etemba leulepio sanaantate wanta.** ⁵³ Ipawa God insaisawa rua no etemba ando kadilepie dialepi do wainento God etemba sanaa winakasalala ainimbo ampi. ⁵⁴ Dewa ema segantompaa walamawe no etemba do wainitana ando boalepie dialepi God etemba sanaa mai kadilepie dialepi ainimbo ampio tauma dima buka bedewe girumalena ulaipalepi. Ema epe wadi wadiase,

“Inaida mukawa bo nanausane diaidasan.”

⁵⁵ Tane do wadi wadiase,

“Bo, tauma e mukaa naepe? E tauma ambi no kadinee poka nenea? E no onianeiana mukawa ande diaidalen!”

⁵⁶ Bo ipa no kadi dewasaitana bedewe mukawa wadedie poka nenede. Ita kadi no God anaanawa ampuiasaitana bedewe mukawa wadedie enedie nolaleide.

⁵⁷ **Tane tauma God auwaidasaitana! Me Tatamba Iesu Keriso bedewe duba mukawa daitada, kadi ita bo mukawa do ansisimone diamone, ita ina sanaa neneno bedewe wainitana.**

⁵⁸ **Sa baiwa nuana sosowa Gagalo euda waeuwa bedewe wala aine badowa enonuna! Mai waeuwa da lagawaa etane uwaalepio waweitana. E eba etela ita nuala uduudu nanaitane Tatamba baiwa nolaitonuna! Ipawa e ateiten dima e Tatamba bedewitene wanle dewasailana ipa mai ipasia, tane ipuipuida.**

16

Mo pulo tamantopuo Ierusalem bedewe alepia gagalowa

¹ ✧E pulo tamasamope sumanailala Iudia bedewe wanwanlala saumopona wait-arawanealana. Tauma ne sipoalepa. Ne menanedia dima ekelesia Galasia tawowa bedeuwointa diamono dewasainya rua e dewasana. ² Ne mai menaneipona ne e manlawo wineapo mainawo mane tamaitana, dia. Tane ne menanedia Sande uduudu bedewe e deadea mane nolawaitene ambi donsallana rua einapue waiwesane ituno dulawo winompa. Mane sa deaitopa imaasane teamono winompo ne wineape bopawa otepa. ³ E bedelawo apana isiwa badou e atenmolana sonabamona mane tamasamopue Ierusalemwa antopua baiwa, ita mo ne anuna waimompa. Ne e manlawo wineape mida e atenidamole sonabamolana leta girumanteape mo wadewasau wape waaubamopa. Ne mo waaubamopo leta sa ita e pulola do otamopue Ierusalemwa antopu. ⁴ Tane ne wainepine a insaisawa nuanawolepia nebaida enapo do antata.

Paul awa insaisawalena benemawaleide

⁵ ✧Ne Epesus epee bauta Masedonia tawowa bedewainta anteapa ita ne nolana sape diasape muriwa manlawo wineapa. ⁶⁻⁷ Ne mai taumaida manlawo wineapa. Naita epe dewanteapa, sa ipa walama kampaida os e do wantaa rua. Tane sa ne mai menaneipona, dia. Ne menanedia walama daumawa e do wanta, naita Tatamba insaisawa ruawa. Sa baiwa ne nola isiwa diamope muriwa e manlawo wimpo do wainenta. Ne dauwa e do wanto wiki nata ruawa diantopu, ba wainento obasa walamawa dialepi. Ne e do wainente dima menanedia imaasanatue sauneana bola naepe antepina baiwa.

⁸ ✧Tane ne mape Epesus bedewe wainepino Pentekos odawa dialepi, ⁹ ipawa **Tatamba inta wadenauben nola debamaia ipuipua dewasapaa baiwa.** Tane nolantedino apana uara mape ne bodanei.

¹⁰ ✧Ne Timoti wapaubepo manlawo wisepio e manlawosane onienadewaitana, mai dewasano sa ba ingugura do waimpa. Ne epe menanedia, ipawa me Tatamba nolawa dewasade ne dewasadina rua. ¹¹ Mai mida da me ewadabuasapi, diaida! Dima me menasadia mampe saudewasasane wanaaubeno nuaeuwa mampe leulepie mainawo wisepi. Ne me sosowa do anubu wainedina.

¹² E sumanai somba Apolos manlawo wimpona umanawa walana. Me ipa sosowa a baiwantoia do manlawo wimpona umanawa diano tane tauma me a insaisawa mai wadapona. Tane me baiwa inta wadepiaubepia ipa manlawo wisepi, mai dia.

13 Insaisala wadaaubala ewonunadewaitonune wanlempa! Ita sumanai bedewe enonuna, apana badowa sasiawaia wandia rua epe wanlempa! E sumanaila badowa God mampe itunune wanlempa. 14 Dewa uduudu nu-awadawada mampe dewasanuna!

15 ✧E ateiten Akaia tawowa bedewe Sitepanas ita me gombawa duwa bedewe waimoia do bauta sumanaintone God mampe dodomananton. Ita e ateiten mo insaisau uduudu mampe God nolawa dewasaie me apanawaida simbiamoie oniamoi. **16** Sosona, ne dialedina e apana sa atouwoitonune dima waia rua dewasanuna. Tane mai mo os mampo, dia, mo uduudu e bedelawo God nolawa dewasaie sai awaneia do atouwoitonuna.

17 Ne e ewasialene nuana boleno wainedino Sitepanas, Poatunatas ita Akaikas e ibula wadane wimone sauneieno nuana eudidalen. **18** Mo e ituposileia rua wimone ne ituposineieno nuana eudidalen. E apana inainambu sa ruau oniadewasamonuna.

19 ✧Ekelesia Asia bolawa bedewe wanwanlala e auwalei. Ita Akuila Pirisila nata, ita do ekelesia mo dubu bedewe auweia, Tatamba ebowe auwadewadewalei. **20** Do sumanai sosomba uduudu Epesusiwa waimoia e auwalei. E sumanailala nuala uduudu mampe eda auwaitonune wanlempa.

21 Ne Paul auwa ema ne witanaida mampe girumantedina.

22 Me mida Tatamba mai nuawadawadasaipona God nuakadiwa badowa me osowe iepi! **Tatamba, ne menaidanedia e winea!**

23 Tatamba Iesu nuawadawadawa amonawa e manlawo winompa! **24** Ne nu-awadawadana e Keriso bedewe wainilana manlawo itudina. Amen.

2 Korint

Paul letawa natawa sumanailala Korint bedewe waimoia mampo girumalena

¹ ✧ Ne Paul leta ema e manlawo girumantedina. God insaisawa rua ne Keriso Iesu aposeliwa wananten, me ne waaubanen. Ne ita sumanai somba Timoti nata e God ekelesiawa Korint bedewe wanwanlala, ita do God mebaawa apanawaida kakaibu Akaia bolawa bedeuwointa wainilana auwaleitana!

² Nuawadawada amonawa ita wanwan euda Mamamba God ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso mampo e manlawo winompa, niapo!

God ipa nuamba badosadia apanawa

³ No God mida Tatamba Iesu Keriso Mamba wadaposisaitana. **Me ipa no walama uduudu nuaparembaleidia mamba ita kadi daitada bedewe saunedie nuamba badosadia apanawa.** ⁴ **God ipa sa poka daitada donsaitana bedewe saunedie muka nenede.** Ema bedewe no God sauwa euda donsaitana intawa deawaa asiasi sumanai sosomba isiwa poka daitada eteia saumontaa baiwa. ⁵ No Keriso poka inainamba dainea etamona rua deawaa eteitana. **Tane poka eteitana debamaid-aleidia, sa ipa Keriso sauwa no bedembo do nopeidoleidie debamaleide.** ⁶ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa no poka etonta, sa ipa e baila poka eteitana sumanai bedewe nuala badowa enane inaitana baiwa. Deawaa, God no saunempe nuamba badosampa, sa ipa no e saulente nuala muka wanontaa baiwa. **Inta ema bedewe God e muka enalede walamaipa no poka eteitana rua etonune e nuala aiiasiwa mampe badowa enane poka sa nanausana mai etedabuaitana, dia.** ⁷ No insaisamba e baila God bedewe badowa ituite inseitana e ideita badowa eneilana, ipawa no atenten no poka eteitana rua etonuna God saulepie nuala badosapi no nuamba badosadia rua.

⁸ ✧ Sumanai sosona, ne menaidanedia ema do e ateitana: No Asia bolawa bedeuwointa poka saiwa inainamba daitada etatana. Tane poka saiwa sa no mainimbo wisena mai awanepona rua, ita inawaa wainipona insaisawa mainimbo oauaralene dialen. ⁹ No nuba daumba etatana ipa bontepona, mai inantepona rua, dia. **Ema segalena no mai insaisamba apanaida nuba bedembo itutaa baiwa, tane no insaisamba God, mida bolala bo bedewe inamodia, me os bedewe ituntaa baiwa.** ¹⁰⁻¹¹ No boida dauwa eteitano me otawianene inanen ita do ando inanepia rua. E rauparila bedewe no sauneilana baiwa me bedewe insaisamba ituite inseitana tauma ita ando inanempa. Apana uara no baimba rauparintompa God me amonawa bopawa mampe no saunepio, ita ema bedewe apana uara ewapue God ebowa wadaposisapue auwasapu.

Paul me awa insaisawa leusana umanawa wade

¹² Ne insedina e no baimba rauparitonuna, ipawa no nuamba wadia no apana uduudu bedeuwo ita do e Korint bedewe wanwanlala bedelawo God dewaneno kakaiwa euda os wainite. No mai laga mampe apana da wawa teinepe etapona, dia, tane ulaipa os waite wainite. God meba nuawadawadawa amonawa nena mampe no wanwan euda e bedelawo wantana, mai apanaida insaisawa mukawa mampe, dia. Wanwan euda ema no asowawantitana.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Dima uduudu no e manlawo girumantitana ipawaida sabamo wine, e wisiaitane ateitana rua, mai dima da koasana rua, dia. Tauma e mai uduudu ateitanatuwapia rua, tane ne insedina ando uduudu ateitanatuwapi. Inta ema bedewe Tatamba Iesu wiwisawa walamawe no e asola wataa rua deawaa e no asomba wana.

15-16 ✧ Ne e sumanailantene insedine dima ne wamona ipawaida e ateiten. Sa baiwa ne Masedonia awa antedine ita do leuntene iedine e ewalepona insaisawanten. Ne epe dewasapono e sau euda natawa donsapona. Tane do menanena Iudia awa baiwa dima ne menaneapona mampe e sauneapona. ¹⁷ Ne ema insene wana e etale inseilana ne di wanakoanten, ba? Ita do inseilana ne dima wane tane insaisana leusana, sa ne di dewakoanten, ba? Ne duba apanawa dewau ruawa 'Oa' wampe, tane walama deawaa bedewe 'Dia' wampaa rua, deawaa dewasadina ba? ¹⁸ God, me mida ulaipaida, no ewanedio Gagalo euda e manlawo amonantena ipa mai 'Oa' ita bedewe 'Dia' do waipe. ¹⁹ ✧ Sailas, Timoti ita ne e manlawo Iesu Keriso God Otopa umanawa benemawantena, me ipa mai 'Oa' ita 'Dia', tane Keriso bedewe God 'Oa' os wade, mai bedewe 'Dia' da waipona. Sa diaida. ²⁰ Ne ema epe wadina, **ipawa God sauawa uduudu me wamona Keriso bedewe ipawanalene 'Oa' os segalen.** Sa baiwa no rauparimba bedewe Keriso ebowa mampe wantaase, 'Ulaipa, amen,' ita ema bedewe God ebowa wadaposisaitana.

²¹ Tane mida no dewaneno e do Keriso bedewe sumanaimba itute badowa eneitana? Sa ipa God os meba dewan. Me mena uwambo itun, sa ipa me sonabanene muka nenen me nolawa dewasataa baiwa. ²² Do me lomisanen, tauma no me mampeaida wainitana. Ita me Aleupa kakaiwa neneno nuambo wande. Sa ipa uduudu God no baimba imaasano winedia moawa bautaa, ita ema bedewe sabamosade no ando God mampe uduudu me sauawalena wadataa rua os.

²³ Tane dima baiwa ne mai e manlawo Korint bedewe wineapona? Sosona, God ewanede ne ulaipa wadina. Naita ne e manlawo wineapono ne e badowaida ibula empe dialepono nuala surakauidalepona. Sa sawa ne mai e manlawo wineapona, dia. ²⁴ Do no mai menaneipona e sumanaila bedewe wante dialento rua dewanuna, ipawa no atenten e sumanaila bedewe badowa eneilana. Tane no menanedia e do awodea nolantonta, e nuaeu nuala nopesampaa baiwa.

2

¹ Ne insaisana leusane e manlawo mai osowe wineapona, ipawa e dewalepo nuala nuapareidalepia sawa. ² Ne e dewalepono nuapareitapono mida ne osowe nuaeuneapona? E ne mai nuaeuneapona rua, dia, ipawa e ipa sa mida ne nuapare osowe tealena. ³ Sa baiwa bautamampe ne e manlawo mai wineapona, tane leta girumantene wanaaubena e ewane dima ne nuaparenedia dodomanasana baiwa. Ita walama muriwa e manlawo wineapo mai dewaneano nuaparenteapa, ipawa e ipa sa ne nuaeuneipona apanawaida. Ita ne insedina ne nuaeuntepino e do nuaeutana. ⁴ Ne leta sa nuana pokawaida, ke ita sai debamawa do e manlawo girumanten. Ne epe dewanana mai e poka enalepaa baiwa, dia, tane e ewane ateitane insena baiwa ne e nuawadawadaidaledina.

Sumanailala dea kadiwa inseadabuasaa ggalowa

⁵ Tane apana mida kadi dewanane nuapare wadene wisena mai sai sa ne osonawo itupona, tane e uduudu osolawo itun. Ba ne wapaase, e isiwa osolawo itun, ipawa ne mai menaneapona e uduudu me nuapare osowe tealena umanawa wape, sai debamaia apana sa kadi dewalala osowe itupa. ⁶ Me mida dewa ema dewanana e bedelawo apana uara mampo me matangela dodomana wadeno dialen. ⁷ Tauma e mai me osowe sai da ituna, tane dewawa kadiwa insenadabuasane ita wasausane nuawa badosana, nuapare nopesapio insaisawa omaidasapia sawa. ⁸ Do ne iririledina me mampe dewa eubu dewamonuno me ewepie atenlepi e me nuawadawadasailana.

⁹ Sai ema baiwa ne imanamampe letana da e manlawo girumanten. Ne epe dewasana e ewalepe atenteapaa baiwa, e ide walama uduudu ne gagalona ruawait-ilana, ba dia. ¹⁰ Me mida dewa ema dewasana kadiwa e insenadabuasana ita ne do me kadiwa insepada buasapa. Tane me mai ne mainawo kadi dewasapona, dia. Tane Keriso emawe ne e baila me kadiwa aitamana insenadabuasana. ¹¹ No epe dewantonta, Seitan laganepie nanausinepia sawa, ipawa dima me insedie baiwaleidia no atenedanten.

God sauawa sanaa nolawa ipa sapaida do

¹² ✧ Walamaipa ne bola Tiroasiwa Gagalo euda Keriso umanawa amonawa baiwa wineno sape Tatamba ne baina inta wadenauben. ¹³ Tane sape nola sona Taitus mai donsapona, ita insaisa euda mainawo mai wisepona. Sa baiwa ne sumanai sosomba Tiroas bedewe wanwanlala auwamone emone Masedoniawo anten.

¹⁴ Tane ne God wadaposisadine auwasadina. **Keriso bedewee God kadi mukawa daitada nanausimona baiwa no tauma Keriso bedewentene mukamukaua soro-dia ruau me do antitana. Ita me no dewanedio Gagalo euda amonantitano nitu bonawa eudida ruawa nosedie bola uduudu bedewe debamaleidio eteie Keriso atensai.** ¹⁵ No nolamba dewasaitana, sa ipa nitu bonawa eudida God mampe pulontoia rua. No ipa Keriso mebaawa bonabonaua eudida noneite antitana apana mida inantopua, ita do mo mida kadiwa donsapua mampo. ¹⁶ **Apana mida ompa osowe kadiwa donsapua mampo Gagalo euda ipa bo boalempa lolaupa rua, bo wadedie mamposade. Tane mo mida inaida donsaiena mampo Gagalo euda ipa nitu da bonawa eudida ruawa, ina wadedie mamposade.** Mida no bedembo nola ema dewasapia rua? ¹⁷ Apana isiwa Gagalo euda nitu da maket bedewe gimaralala rua amonantoi mane wadompaa baiwa. Tane no mai mo ruau, dia. **God no waaubanene muka neneno me emawe Gagalo euda Keriso mukawa mampe ulaipa dodomana os amonantitana.**

3

¹ E inseilana ne leta ema bedewe nuba asomba wadina e ewane osowe manlawonena baiwa, ba? No mai apana isiwa dewantoi ruau dewantipona, dia. No apana da diamotano letamba girumanton e ewana baiwa, ita e leta da girumaiten no wadate apana isiwa mampo ana baiwa, ba? Diaida! ² No mai leta nolamba wadaposisadie eusadia, **sa ipa e ebaida.** Leta ema ipa no nuambo girumalena wine. E ina sanaa bedewe wainilana, sa ipa leta inawaa rua apana uduudu wisiantompe ipawaida atentompa. ³ ✧ **Apana e ewalepue atentopu eida ipa Keriso letawa no Gagalo euda e bedelawo amonantena bedewee segalen. Keriso letawa ema mai apanaida witapa mampe girumalepona, dia, tane Godida wanwankasalala Aleupa mampe apana nuau inawaa osowe girumalen.** Do leta ema mai anaana oman tabataba osouwo girumala, God Moses wanena rua, dia. ⁴ No epe waitana, ipawa Keriso dima dewasana bedewee badowa eneite insaisamba God bedewe ituitana.

⁵ No nuba mukamba mampe mai nitu da dewasataa rua, dia. Sa baiwa no mai wataase, “No dewa ema dewamoitana!” Diaida! Tane no mukamba ita insaisamba Gagalo euda nolawa baiwa ipa God mampea no nenede. ⁶ ✧ God meba mukawa nenen me sauwa sanaa apana me do deantopua baiwa wane ituna nolawantontaa baiwa. God sauawa sanaa Keriso bedewe segalena ipa mai anaana asiasi nolaleipona, tane Aleu kakaiwa os mampe nolaleide. **Anaana girumala no ampuiasaitana baiwa bo wadedi wisede, tane Aleu kakaiwa me inaida wadedi wisede.**

7-8 ☆Anaana oman tabataba osouwo girumala God Moses wanedio me sapawaida sabamolen. Moses wadi Sainaiwae iene noseno me namba sapaida wan, tane sapa sa ipa keraulene dialeddie. Tane Israel apanawa Moses namba mai ewapadodepona rua, sapaida wana baiwa. Ema insena: Anaana mai ina sanaa bedewe teanepia rua, tane bo wadedi wisede, tane ideita sapaida do sabamolen. Tane God sauawa sanaa Aleu kakaiwa bedewee no nolawantitana ipa sapawa debamaia do, mai sapa anaana do segalena rua. ⁹ Do anaana intawa tontawa kotu wadedie apana mampo wisedia kotuntopu, tane anaana sa God sapawa do sabamolen. **God sauawa sanaa no nenena asiasi me mampe dodomanantitana sapawa ipa debamawaida anaana sapawa kerausan. No ipa sauwa sanaa sapaida do wisena nolawantitana.** ¹⁰ Ulaipa, Gagalo euda sapawa ipa debamaidalene anaana sapawa ainboidasano dubalen, mai deasataa rua, dia. ¹¹ Anaana intawa tontawa walama kampaida os muka do nolalen ita nolawa ipasialene obasalen, tane God sapawa do wisen. **Tane inta sanaa Keriso bedewee God mampe wiwisawa winakasalala ipa sapawa debamawaida do, mai inta tontawa sapawa ruawa.**

¹² Gagalo euda intawa sanaa ema bedewe no insaisamba ituitana. Sa baiwa no mai santipe malantipona, tane badowa eneite benemantitana. ¹³ ☆No mai Moses ruawa, me mida meba namba rupusana, Israel apanawa me namba sapawa lawosaleddie dialeddia emosapua sawa. ¹⁴ Tane Israelwa insaisau dubaidalen. Mo God sauwa tontawa bukawa wisiantoi, tane mo insaisau rupusano ipawaida mai atentoipona, dia. Dima mo insaisau rupusadia Keriso os bedewee God otawiamopi. Tane mo Keriso mai mamposapona baiwa mo God sauawa ipawaida mai atentopua rua. ¹⁵ Mo mapo ita tauma Moses bukawa wisiantoi, tane nuau rupulala winedia baiwa ipawaida mai atentoipona, dia. ¹⁶ ☆**Tane apana mida Tatamba mampelepie sumanaiwalepia God me sausapie dima me insaisawa rupusadia wadepiaubepio tauma dima God wadia ipawaida atenlepi.** ¹⁷ Tane ne Tatamba umanawa wadina, sa ipa ne Aleu kakaiwa umanawa wadina. Tane Aleu kakaiwa no bedembo bola wadene waine anaana taiwa taudonedia lotonaubene inanen. ¹⁸ No sumanailala nainimba mai dima da rupusaipona Moses rua. **Tane no osombo Tatamba sapawaida enditewadie no inainanimba leusadie sanaasadio Tatamba inainambaida ruawantitana.** Ita sapa sa Tatamba mampee wisedia inileddie debamaleide. Tane Tatamba, me ipa Aleu kakaiwa.

4

God nolawa apana etepu oauara bedewe sabamosade

¹ **God meba nuaparewa bedewe amonawa bopawa nenena baiwa me nolawa ema Gagalo euda Keriso umanawa sapawa do wisena amonantitana. Ita ando mai insaisamba oauaralepio nolamba ema eta, dia.** ² Tane no dewa weregala ita malawala riamote eidamotana. Tauma no mai laga mampe apana wau teinepona sumanaintopua baiwa, dia. Do God aiawa amonantitana bedewe ipawaida mai wawaoauarasaibe waeuwantipona. No mai epe dewantipona, dia, tane ulaipaida aiawa dodomana os sabamo waeuwantitana. Ema bedewe apana ewanepue nuau bedewe atentopu no ipa dodomana os God emawe nolantitana. ³⁻⁴ **Gagalo euda ipa siwa rua Keriso sapawa debamasade. Me bedewe God inainambaida sabamosade ita sapawa do enditewade.** No me benemawa ema sabamo amonantitana, tane apana isiwa insaisau rupulala baiwa ipawaida mai atentopua rua. Ita mo ipa sa ando kadi donsapua. Ema epe segaleiddia, ipawa tawo ema godiwa Seitan mo insaisau dubasan. Sa baiwa mo Gagalo euda sapawaida mai eweipona, dia. ⁵ Ne epe wadina, ipawa no Gagalo euda amonantitana bedewe no mai

nuba umanamba waibe ebomba debamasaipona, tane no Iesu Keriso benemawantite waitanase, **“Me ipa Tatamba.”** Tane no nuba umanamba waibe waitanase, **“No nola dewalala apanawa Iesu ebowa baiwa e sauleitana.”** ⁶✧God tawo dewasadie wane wanase, “Dubawa bedewe sapa waa!” Me epe wano sapa wan. **Me ipa sa siwawa no nuambo dewasano sapaida wan. Siwa sa no nuambo winedia dewanepio God sapawaida Keriso namba osowe enditewadia atentataa baiwa.** Sa baiwa no Tatamba Keriso benemawantitana.

⁷ Gagalo euda amonawa nolawa ema ipa nitu uwatauwaida. God nola ema no apanaida onta rua etemba ando kadilepia witambosan. God me epe dewasane sabamosan Gagalo euda mukawa debamaia ipa God mampee no mainimbo wisen, mai no nubaida mainimboa, dia. ⁸ No poka inainamba daitada mainimbo wisedio donsaitana, tane poka sa mai no ituaisineipe ansisiidaneipona, dia. Walama isiwa ingugurantitana, tane no insaisamba mai oauaraleipono nolamba eewa inseipona, diaida. ⁹ Apana poka nenei, tane no saumba apanawa wande, no ituaisiidanei, tane sa no mai kadiidaneipona. ¹⁰ Walama uduudu no bo pokawaida eteitana Iesu poka etena rua, meida inawawa mukawa bedembo winedia no etembaida bedewee sabamolepia baiwa. ¹¹ No inawaa wainitana bedewe Iesu ebowa baiwa walama uduudu boida dauwa eteitana. Ema mampe no etemba ando bolepie bedewee Keriso inawawa sabamoleidio apana ewei. ¹² Sa ipa no Gagalo euda waitana baiwa bo wadeite mainimbosaitana, tane e baila inaida wadeite manlawosaitana. ¹³ Buka bedewe epe girumalene wadiase, “Ne God sumanaiwanten, sa baiwa ne gagalontedina.” Sumanai intawa deawaa asiasi no Gagalo euda Keriso umanawa amonantitana. ¹⁴ No epe dewasaitana, **ipawa no atenten me mida Tatamba Iesu bo bedewe inasano enenwisena no do inanepio Iesu do enatawineta, ita e no do awodea banlanepio me danawe enata.** ¹⁵ Poka daitada eteitana, sa ipa e sauleitana ita ema bedewee God nuawadawadawa amonawa inilene debamaleidio apana uaraia eteie sumanaintoi. **Epe segaleidio apana uara auwau God mampe debamaidaleide me ebowa sapaidalepia baiwa.**

¹⁶ Sa baiwa no nuamba bedewe dima inseite baiwantitana mai omeipona, ide no etemba oauaralene iene aleide. Tane no bedemba God walama ruawaleidie sanaasadie muka nenede. ¹⁷ No poka daitada eteitana ipa mai saiwa, ita walama kampaيدا os baiwa segaleide. **Tane poka sa ipawaida naupia ipa potopotowa winakasala sapawa debama do, mai poka tauma eteitana do deasataa rua, dia.** ¹⁸ **Tauma no insaisamba mai dima tauma eweitana bedewe ituipona, tane no insaisamba dima ibuwa ewasiawaia bedewe ituite wainitana.** Ipawa nitu uduudu emambo ewamoitana ipa tauma os baiwa winei, ema aupe lawosantopue diantopu. Tane dima mai ewaewala ipa winakasalala, ando mai kadintopue diantopu, diaida.

5

Sumanailala ando etepu sanaa uboa wadapue bedewe wampu

¹ No insaisamba dima ewasiawaia bedewe ituitana, ipawa no atenten no etemba tauma do wainitana ipa ape rua, mai du badowa, dia. Tane etemba ape rua kadilepie dialepio God etemba sanaa nenepio bedewe wanta. Du ipa sa me meba dewasana winakasala uboa, mai apanaida witape wadapona, dia. ² **God ando no etemba sanaa uboa nenepio gara sanaa rua bedewe wanta.** Tane tauma nuamba kekeleidio do menaidanedia dewa ema segalepona inta ewaewantite wainitana. ³ Ita no dumba sanaa gara rua rupunepio aleumba etepaida do bedewe wanta. ⁴ Ettemba tauma ape rua do wainitana bedewe poka eteite sidantitana. Tane no mai menaneipona ete ema gara rua wadataaubete nambesata, dia. Tane no menaidanedia etemba

sanaa gara uboa rua mampe rupunepio ita inawinakasala no etemba ando bolepi riasapie nambesapi gara tontawa ruawa. ⁵ Tane God meba no dewanene imaanen etemba sanaa ando wadataa baiwa. Epe segalepia eueuwa baiwa me Aleupa kakaiwa nenen. **Aleu kakaiwa nenena, sa ipa nitu uduudu no ando wadataa baiwa imaala winedia moawa bautaa.**

⁶⁻⁷ No atenten no tauma etemba ema do wainitana, sa ipa no mai Tatamba ibuwaida eweipe do wainipona, dia. **Tane no insaisamba dodomana os sumanai asiasi wainitana. Ita mai insaisamba dima emambo eweitana bedewe ituipona, dia.** ⁸ Ulaipa, no nuamba badosaite dodomana inseitana eulena ipa no etemba itupe epe ita Tatamba ibuwaida ewape do wampona bolambaida bedewe. ⁹ **Tane no mape wainenta ba bontata, sa ide. Dea os no insaisamba ituite baiwantitana, sa ipa Tatamba dima menasadia rua dewasante me nuawa eusanta.** ¹⁰ ✧ **Ipawa no uduudu ideita Keriso danawe winete enata me kotunepia baiwa. Sape no deadea dima ete ema bedewe wainite euda ba kadiwa dewasaitana unewa wadata.**

No Keriso bedewe God do deantitana

¹¹ **No ando Keriso danawe enataa baiwa God sawantitana ipawaida atenten.** Sa baiwa no menaidanedia apana isiwa nuau teineto no sumanaimbantopu. God no nuamba ita wanwanimba sabamo ewedia atembaida. Ita ne insedina e do nuala bedewe ateiten no ipa dodomana os dewasaite wainitana. ¹² E inseilana no osowe nuba ebomba wadaposisaitana e otanene manlawonena baiwa, ba? Sa dia, tane no menanedia dima no waitana mampe e sauleta. Ema bedewe e atendewaitane mo mida apana dewau onapea eweie gagalowantioia tane dima nuau bedewe wineia mai inseipona e dodomana mampe sipoamona. Sa baiwa no nuba umanamba girumantitana e ewane no asomba wanune apana sa sipoamonuna baiwa. ¹³ Naita apana isiwa mo wapuase no oonten, sa ide, no God baiwa epe dewantitana. Tane naita no insaisamba dodomana mampe gagalontonta, sa ipa e sauleite gagalontitana. ¹⁴ **Ipawa dima no dewasaitana, sa ipa Keriso nuawadawadawa no nenena banlanedie dodomananedio bedewe dewamoitana.** No epe donsate atenten: Apana dea no uduudu baimba bolen. Ema ipawa ipa no uduudu me bowa bedewentene do awodea bonten. ¹⁵ **Keriso, me ipa apana uduudu baibu bolen. Sa baiwa mo mida tauma inawaa waimoia mai muba insaisau rua dewasampe waimompa, dia, tane me mida mo baibu bolene ita bo bedewe enenwisena os baiwa waimompa.**

¹⁶ Sa baiwa no sumanailala tauma ita ando mai sosomba isiwa apanaida insaisawa asiasi etepu onapea ewonte wanta, dia. Bautaa no insaisamba bedewe Keriso mampe epe dewanten, tane tauma mai epe. ¹⁷ No epe waitana, ipawa no epe atenten: **Apana mida Keriso nata deantioia, me ipa sanaaida segalene eulen. Dewa tontawa aitamana dialen ita tauma sanaa wisen!** ¹⁸ God dewa ema uduudu no baimba dewamon, mai da no nuba dewamopona, dia. **Bautaa no God onawa apawawa wainite, tane tauma Keriso bedewe God no dewaneno me sosowaida wanantene me do deaidanten.** Ita do God no nolamba neneno Gagalo euda amonantitana mo mida God adiananasae waimoia dewamoto me do deaidantopua baiwa. ¹⁹ **No Gagalomba euda ipa God meba apana dewamodio Keriso bedewe me do deantioie sosowa wanantioia umanawa amonantitana.** Keriso bedewe God mai mo kadi dewasaia eweipe inseipona, dia. Benema ema God no sumanaimbalene witambosano waeuwantitana.

²⁰ Sa baiwa no Keriso waaubaneno me aupawa wadate gagalontitana. God meba no bedemboe apana apamodie iririmodia me mampe wimopu. No Keriso ebowe iririleite waitanase, **“Mai God adiananasanuna, tane me do deaitane me sosowaida wanaitane wanlempa!”** ²¹ **Keriso me mebaida mai kadi da dewawa insaisawaleipe ita**

dewasapona, diaida. Tane God no kadiwamba saiwa me osowe ituno awanene koros osowe bolen. Ema segalena no Keriso bowa bedewee no me do deantate God dodomana wandia rua wantaa baiwa.

6

Paul meba aposel nolawa wadena umanawa wade

¹ No ipa God nolawaida apanawa, me do awodea nolantitana. Sa baiwa no e iririleitana e mida God nuawadawadawa amonawa euwa wadalana mai riasane eno di winakoalempa, dia. ² Ne epe wadina, ipawa buka bedewe girumalena God wadi wadiase,

“Ne nuawadawadana e manlawo sabamosapaa walamawe ne e etalena, ita ne e saulepaa walamawa wiseno ne e inalena.”

Ewana, tauma ipa God me nuawadawadawa e manlawo sabamosadia wadana walamawa, ande ipa God e inalepia walamawaida wisenauben.

³ No menanedia mai mida da Gagalo euda amonantitana nolawa wadabuasapi, dia. Sa baiwa no dodomana os wainitana ita mai mida dewa kadiwa no bedembo ewepie nolamba ituaisisapi. ⁴ No dewamba uduudu bedewe sabamosaitana no ipa God nolawa dewalala apanawaida. No kadi ita poka saiwa daitada eteitana, ita inta badowaida bedewainta antitana, mai etedabuantipe eipona, dia. ⁵ ✧ No nolamba bedewe apana epane, diburane, ita rasa debama bedewe ririunei. Tane no ideita badowaida nolantitana, do tadina isiwa mai ituntipona. Ita do walama isiwa nana mai naipona, dia. ⁶ Do no kakaiwa dodomana os ita God insaisawa atentene wainitana. Tane apana kadiwa mainimbo dewasaio no nuamba aiaisiwa euda do wainitana. No apana uduudu mampo euda os dewasaitana ita ulaipa nuawadawada dewawa sabamosaite eueuwa osowe ituitana. Ita Aleu kakaiwa no banlanedio nolantitana. ⁷ No ulaipa gagalowa God mukawa mampe benemantitana. **No wanwanimba dodomana kakaiwa, sa ipa no onamba puraiwawa rua. Ema mampe no Gagalo euda baiwa onantitana ita do etemba kakaisade mai mida ando di wawunepia rua, dia.** ⁸ Apana isiwa no asomba waie wadaposinei, tane isiwa no ituaisineie mala osowe itunei, isiwa no gagalomba kadiwa wai, tane da umanamba euda wai. Isiwa waia no ipa lagawaau, tane no ipa ulaipa os waite dewasaitana. ⁹ Apana isiwa emauwo no ipa diapanauida, tane da ewaneia no ipa eiauida. No ewaewawa abo bontepona, tane ideita inawaa wainitana. Apana no matangelaneiena, tane mai bontepona. ¹⁰ No nuapareidantite wainitana, tane walama uduudu nuaeu nuamba nopesade. **No abolala apanawa, tane apana uara dewamoitano Gagalo euda bedewee maurantoi. No mainimbo mai nitu da wineipona, dia, tane ideita nitu uduudu ipa no mainimboa!** Dewa ema uduudu bedeuwoe no sabamontitana no ipa God nolawa dewalala dodomana kakaibuida.

¹¹ Sosomba Korint bedewe wanwanlala, niapo! No nuamba wadataaubete e manlawo sabamoagalonten. ¹² Ewane, no nuamba ipa wadaaubala e manlawo, tane e ipa nuala mai wadeipaaubeipona no baimba, dia. ¹³ Ne e mamalaida rua manlawoagalontedine iririledina. No nuamba e baila wadataaubetana rua e do deawaa nuala wadanaaubena no mainimbo.

Sumanailala ita duba apanawa mai deaidantopua rua

¹⁴ **E sumanailala mai duba apanawa dewau rebareba bedeuwoitane do no-laitonuna, ipawa e ipa mai mo do dea!** Ambi epe dewasano segalepi? Wanwan dodomana kiokiowa nata mai deantopue nolantopua rua, dia. Ambi sapa dubawa nata nolau deaidalepi? Mai inta da wineipona, diaida! ¹⁵ Keriso me dima menasadia ita dima Seitan insaisawaleidie baiwaleidia mai nata deantopue nolantopua rua, dia!

Deawaa, Keriso sumanaiwalala mai sumanaisiawaia apanawa do insaisau deasapue nolantopua rua, dia. ¹⁶ ✧Ambi Godida duwa ita god lagawaa nata dubu dealepi? Sa ipa mai inta da wineipona, dia! **Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa no sumanailala ipa God wanwankasalala duwaida wainitana.** No ema atenten, ipawa God buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase,

“Ne apanana bedeuwo wanwana bolawa dewasape mo do awodea wainenta. Ne ipa mo Godiu nuawadawadaneampe wadaposineampa, ita mo ne apananaida wanantopu.”

¹⁷ Sa baiwa Tatamba God wane wanase,

“Duba apanawa emone nambeitane mo dewau rebareba mai bedeweitane dewasana, dia. Mai dewa miramiraua mampeitane dewasana, ena. Epe dewaitonuna ne e otalepe mainawolepa.”

¹⁸ ✧Do buka bedewe wadi wadiase,

“Ne e Mamala wananteape ita e ebola wape wapaase, ‘E tauma ne obainaida!’ Ne ipa Tatala God mukamukaua epe wadina.”

7

¹ Nuawadawada sosona, God sauawa ema uduudu no baimba wamon. Sa baiwa dima no etemba ita insaisamba miramiramodia otawiamote nambemota. Ita God sawantontaa bedewee wanwanimba kakaiwa euda dodomana inilempe debamalempo wainenta.

Paul Kerisolala Korintiwa dewau nuaeuwaleide

² Sosomba, no iririleitana e nuala wadanaaubena no mainimbo! No e uduudu bedelawo mai mida da mampe kadiwa dewasapona, dia. Do mai mida insaisawa surakausapono omepona. No mai laga mampe apana da wawa teinepe nituwa da wadapona, dia. ³ Ne mai e enituleipe aia ema waipona, dia. E dewa ema ateiten, ipawa ne bauta e dialene wanase, “E ipa no nuamboido wainilana, naita no bontata ba inawaa wainenta no ipa dea os.” ⁴ Ne e sumanailantedina e nuala wadanaaubene dodomanaitana rua. Ne e asola wadina ita dima ne e umanala etana mampe insaisa dodomana mainawo wisen. Poka saiwa daitada bedewe nuaeu nuana nopeidosadio badowa enedine antedina.

⁵ ✧No Masedonia bolawa bedewe winene mai wanwan euda da donsape bubuan-tepona, ipawa no sape poka daitada donsatan. Apana isiwa nuau kadiwa mampe no amboituneiena, ita do e baila no nuamba inguguralen. ⁶ Tane God mo mida inguguralala nuau sausadie badosadia no do nuamba sausane badosan somba Taitus no mainimbo wisena bedewe. ⁷ Taitus e manlawoe wiseno no ibuwa ewate nuamba badolen. Mai sa os, tane do e wasausalana umanawa no dianeno etate nuamba eulen. Me wisene dianene wanase, “Sumanai sosomba Korint bedewe wanwanlala nuau wadanaaubene insaidaeie e baiantoi menaidamona e eweepe, ita kadi segalena baiwa auwaepe mo do deaitapona baiwa.” Tane Taitus dima e inseilana benemawa dianeno etane nuaeu debama e baila nuana nopeidosan.

⁸ Ne letana e manlawo bauta girumantena ewale nuala enidasano pokaida wan. Sa baiwa walama kerauda os bedewe letana sa nuana ingugurasana girumawa epona, apa? Tane tauma ingugura sa ipa dialen. Ne atenten ne letana e nuala kadisan, tane sa ipa walama kampaida os bedewe segalen. ⁹ Tane tauma ne nuaeuntedina letana newa osowe ipawa nauna baiwa. Ne e dewaleno nuapareitena, sa baiwa ne mai nuaeuntipona, dia. Tane e nuaparela sa sauleno insaisala leusale dodomanaitena baiwa nuaeuntedina. **Nuapare sa ipa God insaisawa rua wisen, ita no mai e kadi bedewe itulepona, dia, no e sauletana.** ¹⁰ Dima baiwa ne ema epe wadina?

No nuamba God menasadia rua nuaparelempa, sa ipa no saunedia insaisamba leusate dodomanantate ita God no inanepi. Dewa ema baiwa mai mida inguguralepie wapiase, “Ne mai epe segalepia menaneipona!” Tane tawo ema insaisawa nuaparewa apana mampoleidia, sa ipa bo wadedie wisede, mai inawinakasala, dia. ¹¹ Nuapare God mampee e manlawo segaleno naunauwa e bedelawo ewalana insena. Nuapare ema e dewaleno tauwadea dewa dodomana dewasapona insaisawaiten, ita dima e wawuledia wadalaaubele nambesalana. Kadi e bedelawo segalena mampe e ewale nuala kadilene polaida wan. Tauma e nuala uduudu mampe menaledia ne e ewalepona. Do e apana sa kadi dewalala matangelasana insaisawaitilana. Kadi saiwa ema bedewe e dewa dodomana eubu os dewamoile sabamosailana e ipa dodomanaidaiten.

¹² Ne letana bautaa bedewe mai me mida kadi dewasana insepe baiwa girumanteapona. Tane do mai mida me mampe kadi donsaiena insamope girumanteapona, dia. Tane leta sa ne e insalene girumantena e eba ewane atendewaitana, e ide God emawe no insaneile waroroneilana, ba dia? ¹³ E dima dewasalana umanawa no etate nuamba sausane muka nenen. Tane mai sa os, do Taitus nuawa eusalana no ewate nuaeuntitana, ipawa e uduudu me sausalano nuawa aisidene winendewalen. ¹⁴ Ne e asola Taitus mampe wadine, tane e eueuwala mampe mai ne malaneapona, dia. No dima uduudu e manlawo watana ipa ulaipa os, deawaa e asola Taitus mampe wana ipawanalen, mai di wapakoanteapona. ¹⁵ Sa ita wiwira do e Taitus wadale nualawosale ita no gagalomba wiseno etale ruawaitena me insedie nuawadawadawa e baila debamaidaleide. ¹⁶ Tauma ne do nuaeuntedina, ipawa ne e dewala dodomana ewane sumanailantedina.

8

Sumanailala eda sauntontaa dewawa

¹ ✠ Sumanai sosomba, no menanedia dima God nuawadawadawa amonawa ekelesia Masedonia bolawa bedeuwointa wanwanlala mampo dewasana benemawa wato etana. ² Sosomba Masedoniawo wanwanlala poka daitada rubuwa bedewainta antoiena. Mo ipa nitu abolala apanawa. Tane nuaeu debama nuau nopesana baiwa mo amonau eiaida sumanai sosou Iudia bedewe wanwanlala baibu ituiena. ³⁻⁴ Mo dima dewasaieno ewana benemawa wadina. Dima mo mampo winedia moawa debama ituiena. Tane mai sa os, mo osowesane eiaidasaiena. Mai mida mo diamopono amona ema itupona, dia. Tane muba insaisau rua badowa iririnene waienase, “No do menaidanedia no sumanai sosomba isiwa ruau amonamba ituta God apanawaida nuaparelala baibu.” ⁵ Mo mai dima no inseitana rua mane os itupona, tane do dewa da debamaia dewasaiana. **Sa ipa, mo bauta muba inawau uduudu nanantone Tatamba waneiena, ita do God insaisawa rua mo inawau no neneiena.** ⁶ Sa baiwa no somba Taitus wasausate diatana nuawadawada amonawa mane ituia nolawa me aitamana e bedelawo uwaalene dewasana ideita diasapi. ⁷ E dewa uduudu bedewe mauraidaiten, mai sosola isiwa ruau. E sumanaila debamalen, do Gagalo euda amonaitilana bedewe e nola pokawaaida dewasailana. E ulaipa gagalowa ipawaida ateiten, ita nuala uduudu mampe sumanai intawa nolawa menaidalede, do e no nuawadawadaneilana. Sa baiwa no menanedia e nuawadawada nolawa ema bedewe mauraitane amonala debama ituna.

⁸ Ne mai e dialeipona epe dewasana, dia. Tane ne sumanailala Masedonia bedewe wanwanlala amonau dewasaiena umanawa dialena, ita mo eueuwau mampe ne e ewalepe atenteapa e nuawadawadala ambi, ipawa do dewasailana, ba aia os wailana. ⁹ Ne ema epe manlawo girumantedina, **ipawa e ateiten e mai dima euwa dewasapona, tane Tatamba Iesu Keriso nuawadawadawa amonawa debamaia**

e di enalen. Me uboo maura debamaia bedewe wandie, tane e baila maura sa ene iene abolala apanawa wanalen. Ita me abolalena bedewee e dewalepio mauraitana baiwa.

¹⁰ Sai ema baiwa ne insaisana ema epe: Ekelesia bola uduudu bedeuwo waimoia e ipa bauta amona itupona insaisawa wadale ita do ipawa dewasalana. Sa baiwa ne insedina euda ipa e nola ema imana enawa bedewe uwaaitene dewasalana ideita diasana. ¹¹ Inta ema bedewe e nuala uduudu mampe dima insaisawaitena dewasapona ideita eueuwa osowe itune diasana. Sa baiwa dima e manlawo winedia rua amonaitana. ¹² Naita e nuala uduudu mampe amona kerauda ba debama e manlawo winedia rua itutuwa menasampa, sa ipa God menasade. Me mida mauraleidia debamawa itupi, tane apana mida mampe kerauda winedia ruawa itupi. Mai mida da mampe kerauda winedia debamasapie itupia rua, dia.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ne mai menaneipona e sosola Iudia bedewe wanwanlala saibu e osolawo itupo awanenuno mo e bopala donsampe osowe di waimompa. Tane eulena e tauma mauraitilana moawa sosola abolala saumona. **Ema bedewe e dewala sipoa dima abolawaitonuna mo maurantompaa moawa mampe e saulepu. Epe dewaitane mo ita e do mai dima abolawaitana rua, dia.** ¹⁵ ✧Ema bedewe dima buka bedewe girumalena rua segaleide. Epe wadi wadiase, “Me mida debama uwauwalena mai moawa da di winakoalepi, tane me mida kerauda uwauwalena mai abolawaidalepi.”

Ekelesia maneu onionia nolawa dewawa

¹⁶ No e sauleta insaisawantitana rua deawaa God Taitus nuawa bedewesano menaidasadia nuawa uduudu mampe e saulepi. Sa baiwa no God auwasaitana.

¹⁷ No Taitus iririsatana e manlawo wisepona baiwa. Me iririmba etene waden. Tane mai sa os, me do nuawa uduudu e saulepona menaidasano baiwa me meba a insaisawalen. ¹⁸ No sumanai somba da, ekelesia bola uduudu bedeuwo wanwanlala me nolawa Gagalo euda amonaleidia baiwa wadaposisaia, Taitus do e manlawo waaubamoitana. ¹⁹ Mai sa os, tane ekelesia uduudu me einaitue sonabeiena no do antataa baiwa. Me nolawa waneiena no saunepie nuawadawada amonawa manewa onietadewantate ane Ierusalemwa winete amonadewantataa baiwa. **Amona ema ipa Tatamba Iesu Keriso ebowa eusadie wadaposisade, ita do sabamosade no nuamba uduudu mampe sumanai sosomba saumontaa menaidanede.**

²⁰ No mai menaneipona apana da amona debama ema no wadate nolawantitana rebarebasato baiwa wawunepi, dia. Sa sawa no mane ema deaitopa onietadewantitana. ²¹ No ema epe dewantitana, ipawa no menanedia Tatamba emawe ita do apana emauwo dewa euda dodomana os dewasanta.

²² Sa baiwa Taitus ita somba da ne umanawa wana do e manlawo wimpu. Tane mai mo os, sumanai somba da do waaubamoitana. Me ipa walama uara bedewe nolawa makawa ewataa baiwa rubusatano badowa enene euda os dewasan. Me e sumanailaidalena baiwa nola ema nuawa uduudu mampe menasadia dewasapi.

²³ Tauma ne Taitus umanawa wadina. Me ipa ne sau sona nata e baila nolantitana. **Mo wanwambu uduudu bedewe dodomana os waimoie Keriso ebowa sapasaia apanawa.** ²⁴ Sa baiwa mo mida e manlawo ieia nuawadawada mampe otamone manlawomona. Inta ema bedewe ekelesia mo waaubamoiena e dewala umanawa etapue atentopu no e asola watana ipa ulaipawanalen.

9

¹⁻² Ne atenten e nuala uduudu mampe amona ituna menalede. E asola ne sumanailala Masedonia bolawa bedeuwointa wanwanlala mampo wane wanase, “No

sumanai sosomba Akaia bolawa bedeuwo waimoia imana enawa bedewe amonau dewasapua baiwa imaasaie waimoie.” E nuala uduudu mampe menaidaleno amona itulana umanawa mo etane bedeuwo apana uara nuau enidasan. Sa baiwa ambi ne leta girumanteape dialepo sumanai sosomba abolala baibu amona ituna, ipawa e aitamana insaisa sa wadale dewasailana. ³ Tauma ne sumanai sosomba natadea waaubamodina mo saulepue amona nolawa e dewasailana diasapu. Ema bedewee no e segarala waitana ipawanalepi, mai di wapona, dia. Mo e manlawo wimopue e amonala imaasane wanlempo ewapu, ne diamona rua. ⁴ Ne sosomba ema natadea bauta e manlawo waaubamodina e saulepua baiwa. Ne mai menaneipona sumanai sosomba Masedoniawo wanwanlala ne do muriwa winete e amonala imaasiawaia ewapu. Epe segalepia no ando malaidantata, ipawa no e di sumanailantene asola watakoanten. Ne mai mala e manlawo wisepia umanawa waipona, dia. Naita epe segalepia, sa ipa mala debamaia e baila. ⁵ Dewa ema baiwa ne inseno mai ruawalepona. Sa baiwa Taitus ita sumanai sosomba nata do waninamona bauta e manlawo wimopue amona ituna sauawa walana nolawantopue diasapua baiwa. Muriwa ne Korintiwa wineape amona sa imaalepie winompo ewapa. Epe segalepia, sa ipa e nuala uduudu mampe amona menaleno itulana, no mai menaneipona e amonala nuala anatempo do ituna.

Kerisolala nuamba uduudu mampe amonantonta!

⁶ E sumanai sosola saumonune aia ema apana waia insena: **E mida lawuru naumba uara iraitaa ando ipawa uara uwauwaitaa. Tane e mida lawuru nata os iraitaa e ando ipawa nata os uwauwaitaa.** ⁷ E deadea nuala bedeweido insedia ruawaitane amonala ituna, mai amona walamawa wisena baiwa di itunarebaitana, ba sosola itumpo e bedeuwo di waina sawaitane ituna. **Epe dewaitonuna, ipawa God me mida nuaeu debama do amonawa itudia nuawadawadasade.** ⁸ Tane God me ipa rua os me nuawadawadawa amonawa debamaia manlawosampo e dewa uduudu bedewe dima menalempaa mampe e rua os wanlempa, mai walama da dima abolawaitana, diaida. Tane mai sa os, do me dewalepio amonala uduudu bedewe euda os dewasanuna. ⁹ Ema epe dewaitonuna, sa ipa dima buka bedewe girumalena rua, wadi wadiase, “Apana euda abolala mampo debama amonaleidie di wanamode. Me walama uduudu dewawa dodomana os dewasade, ando mai dialepi.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ☆ God me ipa lawuru naumba irai apanawa wanedio iraileide, do me nana wanedio bopawa nade. Deawaa, God e lawuru naumba enalepio iraitano ipawa uara naumopi, ita e nuala uduudu mampe amonala itulana maurawa uwauwaitana. **E dewa uduudu bedewe me e enalempo mauraitonuna ita ema mampe e abolala saumonuna rua. Ema epe inta e amonala itulana sumanai sosomba abolala wanamonto mo God auwaidasapu. Sa ipa e amonala ipawaida!** ¹² E nolala ema ipa God baiwa dewasailana me apanawaida abolala saumonuna baiwa. Tane mai sa os, amona ema apana uara dewamopio God auwasampe waimompa. ¹³ E nuawadawadala nolawa ema dewasailana mampe sabamosailana e sumanaila Keriso bedewe ituilana ipa ulaipaida ipuipua, mai aia os waipona, dia. E Gagalo euda sumanaiwaitile Keriso ebowa wasabamosaile wainilana. Tane do e dima sumanaiwaitilana eueuwa osowe ituile sosola nuaparelala Iudia bedewe wanwanlala ita sosola isiwa do saumoilana. Ipawa ema baiwa apana uara God ebowa wadaposisampe sapaasampa. ¹⁴ Mo nuau uduudu e manlawo winompo ita baila rauparintompa, God me nuawadawada debama mampe amona insaisawa ema e bedelawosana baiwa. **¹⁵ No God auwaidasata me nuawadawadawa amonawa bopawa nenena baiwa. Me Otopaida di wanauben me bedewe no inaida sanaa donsataa baiwa.** God amonawa ema baiwa no mai dima da wataa rua!

10

Paul meba aposel nolawa mukawa wadena gagalowaleide

¹ Ne Paul menanedia neba baina nitu surakaunedia e manlawo dodomanasapa. Keriso me ipa etepa aiaisiwa ita molaaisiwa, epe rua deawaa ne nuawadawada mampe iririledina gagalonteapo aiana etana. Apana isiwa e bedelawo ne kutunna rua waie waiase, “Paul no do wainitana walamawe me ipa etepa aiaisiwa mala do wandie. Tane me no enedie nambe leidia me ipa apana badowa dea, wasau gagalowa nua enenla os wamode.” Tane e inseilana ne Paul ipa epe, ba? ² Tauma ne dialedina aiana etanadewaitana. Naita dia, sa ipa muka neilana manlawo wineape ibula empe badowa gagalonteapaa baiwa. Tane ne aitamana insaisantedina badowa gagalonteapa apana mampo mida mo waiase, “Paul sosowa do apanaida ete insaisawa asiasi waimoie nolantoi.” Tane no mai epe dewantipona, diaida. ³ Ulaipa, tauma no tawo ema osowe duba bedewe wainitana ita Gagalo euda baiwa onantite duba nanausaitana. Tane no mai apanaida insaisawa tawo ema mampea asiasi onantipona, dia. ⁴ Do no onamba puraiwawa ipa mai tawo ema ba apana insaisawa mampe onantipona, dia. **Ona puraiwawa tawo ema mampea mukawa dia. Tane ona puraiwawa God no nenena, sa ipa mukamukauaida, mampe onantite ita dubawa mukawa apana wadadomodie gonaamodia nanausisaite aneitaboleide.** ⁵ Do ona puraiwawa mukamukaua ema mampe no onantite apanaida insaisau gagalowa ipasiasaitana. Apana asowawa gagalowa mampe God aiawa amboitusaie ita apana God atensapona intawa enabodasai. Mo segarau aiawa ema no inta deawaa bedewe ansisisaite diasaitana. **Tane waeuwa insaisawa daitada wisedia no wadeite Keriso insaisawa atowesaite eite ulaipa aiawa os eteite ruawantitana.**

⁶ Tane e sosomba Korintiwa no aiamba ruawaitanatuwapio tauma no rua os e manlawo winete mo mida eueuwa kadiwa mampe no aiamba mai ruawantoipona matangelamota.

⁷ Ewanadewaitana, mai dewa onapea ewonune insaisawaitonuna, tane ipawaida bedewe insaisawa wadonuna. E bedelawo apana mida insedie wadiase, “Ne ipa Keriso mampea me nolawa dewalala!” Apana sa mai insepiase, “Ne os Keriso mampea wainedina!” Ipawa ne do Keriso mampea waaubaneno nolawa dewasadina. ⁸ Ne epe wadina, ipawa Tatamba Iesu e onialepina mukawa nen. Ne nolana ipa e sumanaila bedewe saulepino badowa enonune initonuna baiwa, mai teinaaisilepo omena baiwa, sa dia. Tane naita Keriso e onialepina mukawa nena asowawaidantepina, sa ide. Ema baiwa ne mai malawanteapa, dia. ⁹ God ne e saulepina nolawa nen, sa baiwa e mai insenase, ne letana girumamodina mampe dewalepo e saitonune inguguraitonuna baiwa. Sa dia! ¹⁰ Ne epe wadina, ipawa apana isiwa ne umanana waie waiase, “Paul letawa bedewe gagalo pokawaaaida nua enenla wamode. Tane meida mainimbo wisedia walamawe me ewaewawa apana oauara, ita me gagalowa wamodia ipa etadabuala.” ¹¹ Tane apana mida ne umanana epe wadia me ewepidewalepi. Ne e manlawo wineape do badowa wape dialepe eueuwa osowe itupa ambi awoa wainedine letana girumantedine dialedina rua deawaa.

¹² Apana isiwa e bedelawo mo muba ebou wadaposila waimoi. Mo inseiase, “No ipa ionoido sosomba nanaumotana.” Tauma ne Paul ambi dewantape mo do ewaewamba dealepi? Tane mo mai insaisa da euwa mampo wineipona, diaida. Mo muba dewau eweie asou waie waiase, “No ipa apana eubuida!” Ita do muba nolau eweie waiase, “No ide, noladewanten!” Mo epe asowawantoi. ¹³ No do nuba asomba wataa rua, tane no mai somba da God nolawa waneno nolalena bopawa osowe enate asomba wata, dia. **Tane no nolamba God neneno nolawantitana asowa waitana, mai di.** E Korintiwa bedelawo nolantena, sa ipa God no nolamba moawa nenena ruawa nolawanten. ¹⁴ Naita no e manlawo mai Gagalo euda wadape winepono, sa ipa no mai

e onialepona mukawa wadapona. Tane no e Korintiwa bedelawo Gagalo euda Keriso umanawa amonantena nolamba makawa winedia rua osowe nolantene ita onialentaa mukawa wadatana. ¹⁵ Ema bedewe no mai somba da nolalena wawa aupawa osowe enape segarawantipona, dia. Tane no insaisamba e baila ituite inseitana e sumanaila inilempo rua no nolamba e bedelawo God nenena rua nolawantitana do inilepie debamaidalepi. ¹⁶ No menaidanedia e sumanaila bedewe badoidaitano tauma no e adilawo bola isiwa potawa bedeuwo ane nolantata. No epe dewantitana, ipawa no mai menaneipona apana da bautalene inta deulena asiasi ana.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Apana da meba nolawa ewedie wadiase, “Ne ipa nola apanawa euda!” Tane God emawe me asowawa ipasia. Me mida nolawa Tatamba ewedie asowa wadi wadiase, “Me ne emanawo ewedina nola dewaleide!” Me ipa sa God menasadia rua nolaleide. No menanedia dima buka bedewe girumalena rua segalepi. Ema epe wadi wadiase, **“Apana mida me nolawa asowa wapia menasampa, euda ipa me dima Tatamba dewasadia asowa wapi!”**

11

Paul aposel lagawaau amboitumode

¹ Ne tauma gagalontedina apana insaisawa koakoa gagalolempaa rua wadina. Tane ideita nuala aiaisiwa asisuneanuna, mai etedabuaaitana. ² Ne e baila nuana pola wadio obuntedina, ambi God menasadia apana me os inseipe baiwantoiipona rua. **Ne ipa e mamala onialepina ita saualena e apanala dea os naisena, sa ipa Keriso. Ne menanedia nainai walamawe e i sanaa, mai ninala, kakaiwa dodomanaida wandie apanawaida oniedia rua banlalepe Keriso mampesape elepa.** ³ ✧ Ne menanedia e insaisala Keriso os mampe itunune me do wanlempa. Tane bumpeido Iwi mampe segalena rua e manlawo deawaa segalepia sawa ingugurantedina. **Mota laga atendewadewala Iwi lagasane banlenkadisano omen. Epe rua deawaa Seitan e insaisala bedewe odepie e nuala teinepio Keriso ene nambe aitana sawantedina.**

⁴ Ne inguguralantedina, ipawa apana isiwa e manlawo wimoie Iesu umanawa inta da inta waeuwantoi, mai no waeuwantena rua, e mo aiau eteile wauwoitilana, mai etamoipe emoipona, dia. Tane mo aleu da nambea, mai Aleupa kakaiwa e aitamana wadalana rua, umanawa waio e eteile manlawosailana. Ita do mo Gagalo euda waeuwa nambea mai no amonantena rua benemantoio e eteile nuala wadeilaaubeile asisumoilana. ⁵ E inseilana mo epe waia ipa aposel ionoidoa, ita Keriso mebaida mo nolau wanamon, ba? Tane mo mai ne aineapabolepona, dia. ⁶ Ne atenten ne mai gagalo wadewasala atemba wadapona, dia. **Tane atenida Keriso umanawa ne wadana.** Ita aten ema ne inta uara bedewe sabamoido waeuwaleno ateiten.

⁷ Ne e manlawo winene Gagalo euda God mampea amonantena bedewe mai dima da ne osowe wampona saiwa e osolawo itupona, dia. Ema bedewe ne neba e bedelawo ituaisintene e ituposilena. E inseilana sa ipa ne kadiwa dewasadine, ba? ⁸ Ne e bedelawo nolantedine wainedina walamawe ekelesia bola da bedewe wanwanlala mo ne sauneie. Ne epe dewantena ewaewa poi rua dewasadine osowe waine e sauledine. ⁹ ✧ Walama sawo ne e do wainite ne mai apana da e bedelawo osowe sai itupona, ba nitu da iririwasapona, dia. Tane sumanai sosona Masedoniawo wanwanlala wimone dima ne menanedia rua sauneiena. Ne e do wainite mai sai da osolawo itupona, epe rua deawaa ando ne e do wainenta bedewe mai sai da e osolawo itupa, dia. ¹⁰ Keriso me ulaipa os wadie, rua deawaa ne sauwa ema wadina. Ne Akaia bolawa bedeuwointa Gagalo euda amonantepine mo mampo mai dima da sipoa wadapa, dia. Ema baiwa ne asowawantedina, mai apana da wadabuanepie bodanepio epaa rua, dia. ¹¹ E inseilana

ne mai nuawadawadaleipe baiwa dewa ema dewasaipona, ba? Tane God atemba ne e nuawadawadaledina!

¹² Ne tauma ita ando mane e manlawo mai wadapa, dia. Ne ema epe dewantepina, ipawa apana isiwa e bedelawo nolantoia malesa wadei. Naita ne mo dewantoia rua dewasapa, mo ando asowawantopue wapuase, “Ewana, Paul sosowa do ita no ipa aposel nolawa deawaa dewasaitana.” ¹³ Apana ema ne umanau wadina, mo ipa aposel lagawaau. Mo muba ebou di waie waiase, “No ipa aposel, Keriso me meba waaubanena.” Keriso mo mai waaubamopona, dia, tane mo laga mampe nolantoia ewaewawa abo aposelida waaubalala nolantompaa rua. ¹⁴ Ne apana sa ewamodine mai insakoanteipona, dia. No atenten Seitan mebaida do inainamba leusadie ewaewa da itude ita menasadia apana lagamopi. Sa baiwa me laga mampe ensel ruawaleidie abo sapa nolawa rua dewasaipona. ¹⁵ Seitan epe dewaleidia rua me nolawa dewalala deawaa dewasaie inainambu onapea leusai, ewaewa abo mo ulaipa apanawa dewa dodomana nolawantoipona rua. Tane mo ewamone mai insakositana. Ando mo ideita dima dewasaia rua uneu wadapu.

Paul Keriso nolawa baiwa poka etedia gagalowa

¹⁶ Sosona asisuneana, dima ne bauta wana rua osowe wadina. Mai apana da insepiase, ne insaisana koakoa gagalontedina. Naita e epe insenuna, sa ide, tane ne etaneana menanede. Niapo, ema bedewe ne neba asona kerauda wapa. ¹⁷ Tane insena, dima ne tauma wadina ipa mai Tatamba wapona rua. Asowawa ema bedewe ne apana oopa rua gagalontedina. ¹⁸ Tane mo uara apanaida insaisawa tawo ema mampea asiassi nolantoie asou wai, sa baiwa ne do neba asona wapa. ¹⁹ E eba inseilanase, “No insaisa debama ita aten wadatana apanawa wainitana.” Tane dima baiwa e apana oopau di segarakoakoalala otamoile manlawomoile mo gagalou asisusailana. Epe dewaitilana baiwa ne do asisuneana. ²⁰ Apana lagawaau sa e ituaisileie nola dewalala rua badowa dialei. Muba insaisau wadeie laga mampe e do deaitilana sosolaida rua, e manlawo mane ba puraiwa otempaa baiwa. Mo e ansisileie sainala epeie mala osowe itulei. Tane e mai enabodamoipona, di emoilano insaisau rua dewasai. ²¹ Tane no e do wainite mai epe dewalepona, dia. Ema baiwa e inseilana ne Paul ipa apana oauara, mai epe dialepiea rua, ba? Niapo, ne mai mo ruau aiana badowa wape dialepona baiwa auwaledina!

Apana isiwa ne umanau wadina badowa eneie muba asou wai, sa baiwa ne do deawaa dewasape asona wapa. Tane insena, ne ewaewa apana oopa rua epe dewantedina. ²² Mo waiase, “No ipa Ibru apanawa, ita Israelwa God apanawaida wainitana.” Ne do deawaa! Ita do waie waiase, “No ipa Abraam nosinosiwa, dima God sauawalena ipa no mainimboa.” Ne do Abraam atanosiwa wainedina! ²³ ✧ Sosona Korintiwa, niapo, ne tauma oopaida rua ne neba asona wadina. Apana sa waie waiase, “No ipa Keriso nolawa dewalala, meba waaubanena.” Deawaa ne do Keriso nolawa dewalala, tane ne mo amboiaidamona. **Ne nola pokawaaida dewasana ita Keriso ebowa baiwa walama uara diburaneie, tai mampe epaneiena ita do walama uara bedewe bo maida tane inantedinee.** Tane apana sa e bedelawo muba segarau waia mai da epe donsaipe, dia. ²⁴ Do Iuswa onioniau apanawa ne wadaituneiena, inseiena abo ne mo anaanau ainapunden. Sa baiwa ne matangelaneane tai mampe epaneiena wisiawa uduudu 39. Dewa ema mainawo segalena walamawa 5. ²⁵ ✧ Ita walama natadea ne Rom anaanawa wadia rua koina mampe di epaneieno poka etana. Walama dawo apana ne boneapona baiwa oman mampe epaneiena. Tane waa osowe antite intasino walama natadea waa kadi donsaiena. Waa kadi donsano ne tadina ita walama owa bupa osowe lakasanten. ²⁶ ✧ Ne mai bola dea bedewe wampaboidasapona,

dia. Walama isiwa leidina bedewe abaia awananeapona, walama da poi apanawa into wadaituneiena. Do ne apananaida Iuswa kadineapona baiwantoiena, ita do bola isiwa bedeuwo wanwanlala deawaa dewasaiena mainawo. Ne owa bedewainta antedine kadi donsapona. Tane bola isiwa bedewe sumanai sosomba lagawaau kadineapona. ²⁷ Do pokawaaida nolanten ainawo pola nosen. Tadina isiwa mai itunteapona ba nana napon. Ita ne omanatonen ita gadompana makoleno mai ruanalepona. Walama da mai du da donsapona, ba gara dia baiwa obasa totobobonen. ²⁸ Kadi daitada mainawo segantoia mai umanau wapa. Tane mai sa os, **ne walama uduudu wainedina bedewe ekelesia bola daitada bedeuwo wanwanlala nuabolauntedine saibu awanedina.** ²⁹ **Kerisolala dea sumanaiwa bedewe oauaralempa, sa ipa ne do insaisana oauaraleide. Tane sumanai somba da banlakadisasaia, sa ipa nuana poka wadie ia rua idie bumede.**

³⁰ Aposel lagawaau muba asou waia baiwa ne do asowawanten. Poka saiwa daitada sabamosai ne nebaida apana oauara wainedina. Dewa ema baibu ne asowawantedina. ³¹ God, me mida Tatamba Iesu Keriso Mamba, atemba ne ulaipa wadina. Me ebowa ande ita ando wadaposisanta! ³² ✨Ne bola Damaskas bedewe wainedine epe donsana: Warere Aretas sauwa apanawa Damaskas oniedia me soro-diawa waaubamono bola debama sa gonaawa moape anuntoie ne wadaituneapona baiwa. ³³ Tane sosona isiwa sauneane posa taiwa dola bedewe ainene naga bedewe noananeieno iane gonaa adiwe nonene inantene anten.

12

God mukawa apana oauara bedeuwo sabamoleide

¹ Ne atenten asowawa gagalowa mai dima da euda dewasapia rua, dia. Tane ne asowawa gagalowa wadina ideita diasapa. Tauma ne dima auwen ruawa bedewe ewamona ita do Tatamba ne mainawo nitu weregala sabamosano atentena benemawa wapa. ² Ne apana dea Kerisolala atenten. Me wadeieno God wanwamba bolawe uboido odene alen. Tane ne mai atendewanteapona apana sa ibuwaيدا do odene alen, ba aleupa os odene alen, God os atenlen. Me mampe dewa ema segalena tauma enawa 14 dialen. ³ Ne atenten apana sa wadeieno paradaisiwa odene alen. Tane ne osowesane wadina ne mai atenteapona me ibuwaيدا odene alen, ba dia. God os dewa ema atenlen. ⁴ Apana sa God bolawe wisene aia isiwa etamon. Aia sa umanau no apanaيدا aiamba mampe mai wataa rua. Dewa ema me etamona ipa kakaiwaيدا mai mida gagalowalepia rua, dia. ⁵ Ne apana mida dewa ema dommone dauwa etena ebowa wadaposisadina. Ne nebaida mai asona waipona. Tane poka saiwa daitada sabamosai ne ipa apana oauara. Dewa ema os baibu ne asowawantedina. ⁶ Ne menaneapono dima uboo ewamona baiwa asowawanteapona, sa ipa ne mai oo dewawa rua di wapona, ipawa ne dima ewamona ulaipaida gagalowanteapona. Tane ne mai dewa ema baibu asowawanteapa. Ne mai menaneipona dima ne uboo donsana baiwa apana asona wapue ebona debamasapu, dia. Ne menanedia apana ne dewana ewapue ita aia ne wadina etapua asiasi ne mainineapu.

⁷ Ne uboo antena walamawe God dewa pokawaau eubu mainawo sabamomono ewamone ita etamona. Tane ema baiwa ne neba asona wapaa sawa God poka da etena bedewe ituno gedara rua einedie. Poka sa Seitan mainawo wanaubeno kainokaino etedina. ⁸ Walama natadea bedewe ne Tatamba poka ema wadapaaubepona baiwa badowa iririsana. ⁹ Me dima ne surakaunedia mai wadapaaubepona, tane sipoanene wanase, **“E insaisaa uduudu nuawadawada amonawa e wadaana bedewe ituna. Ema bedewe ne mukaa eneepina ita e dewa uduudu bedewainta badowa enona rua os. Ipawa ne mukana debama apana oauara bedeuwo itudine**

✨ 11:32: Aposel 9.23-25

sabamosadino noladewaleide.” Tatamba epe wana rua ne mukana oauara nuaeu do asowawantedina Keriso meba mukawaida bedenawolepia baiwa. ¹⁰ Ipa ema baiwa ne Keriso ebowa baiwa poka daitada bedewe nuaeuntedina. Ne insaisana ba etena oauaralempa, apana ne wadabuanempa, sai daitada mainawo wisempa, apana witapo poka iompa, ba surakau isiwa mainawolempa, ne ide wainepina rua os. Ne insaisana ema wadana, ipawa ne atenten ne oauarantepina, sa ipa ne mukamukauaida.

Paul sumanailala Korintiwa nuau teinede

¹¹ Ne apana oopa rua neba asona wadina, tane e ne dewanealano epe dewanten. Apana isiwa ne kutunna waia e ne baina enape aposel nolawa dewasadina asowa wapona. Tane e mai epe dewasapona baiwa, ne neba dewasadina. Ne mai apana eboeboua, tane mo mida ituposintoie ebou aposel waia ne mai aineapabolepona, dia.

¹² Ne e bedelawo ginasa ita dewa mukamukaua dewamono seganton. Do ne poka daitada bedewainta badowa enane anten, mai etedabuanteape nolana epona, dia. Dewa ema sabamosai ne ipa Keriso aposel nolawa nene waaubanena apanawaida.

¹³ Mai insenase, “No ipa ekelesia isiwa atouwo wainitana.” Ne ekelesia bola isiwa bedeuwo wanwanlala mampo dewasana rua deawaa e sumanailala Korintiwa manlawo dewasana. Tane dewa dea os e manlawo mai dewasapona. Sa ipa ne dima osowe wampona saiwa mai e osolawo itupona, dia. Niapo, kadina sa insenadabuasana.

¹⁴ Tauma ne walamana natadeawa e manlawo wineapaa baiwa imaantedina. Ne e manlawo wineape mai sai da osolawo itupa, dia. Ne mai dima e manlawo wineia menaneipona, tane eida ne menanede. Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa mai seda gombau baibu imaantoipona, tane gomba sedau baibu imaantoi. Tane ne ipa e mamala.

¹⁵ **Sa baiwa ne nuaeu do dima uduudu mainawo winedia mampe e saulepa. Tane neida do ibuna nananteape enalepa.** Ne epe nuawadawadalepo edawa e nuawadawadaidaneana, ba dia?

¹⁶ Ulaipa, e uduudu ne wadina ruanaitane wanase, “Me mai dima da mainimbo wadapona.” Tane apana isiwa e bedelawo wapuase, “Paul dauwa laga mampe inta da asiassi mainimbo mane waden.” ¹⁷ Sa ipa ambi? E inseilana nola sosona e manlawo waaubamona bedeuwoe laga mampe nitu da e manlawo wadana, ba? ¹⁸ Ne Taitus wasausana e manlawo wimpia baiwa, ita do sumanai somba da e atenla, nata waaubamona. Taitus nitu da e manlawo laga mampe waden, ba? Dauwa dia, ipawa Taitus ne nata nolamba ita insaisamba ipa dea os.

¹⁹ E inseilana ne letana e manlawo girumantedina bedewe ne neba etena bodedine wadina, ba? Nuana sosowa, dima ne wamona, sa ipa saulepio sumanaila bedewe badowa enonuna baiwa. God ne ewanede, ita ne ipa Keriso mampea, sa baiwa ne ulaipa os wadina.

²⁰ Tauma ne e manlawo ingugura do wimpaa baiwantedina. Ne e wanwanla bedewe euda dima ne insedina rua donsapa, ba dia? Deawaa, e ne baina inseilana rua ewaneana, ba dia? E bedelawo dewa ema winamoi, ba dia: Diadiabobo aiawa, obu, nuasigasiga, e eba os insaisa wadana dewawa, wawakadikadi, kutun, segara, dewa rebareba. Ne e bedelawo dewa inainambu ema ruawa dommopaa sawa ingugura do e manlawo iedina.

²¹ Ne insakoa do manlawo osowe wimpaa baiwantedina, ne Godna e emalawo dewanepio malaidanteapaa sawa. E bedelawo apana isiwa mapo kadi dewasaiena ene God mampe dodomananton, ba dewa kadiwa deawaa dewamoie waimoi? Apana nainaila sosou babadau ita iotopu do ninantoi? Ba apana nainaisiawaia di wanwanla ninarebarebantoi? Ewanuau dewawa malawala bedelawo segantoi, ba dia? Ne wineape mo epe dewantompoo ewamopaa nuana kekelepoo poka debama donsapa.

13

Wasau gagalowa ompa

¹ Tauma ne e manlawo walamana natadeawa iedina ewalepaa baiwa. Ne sape wineape mo mida kadi dewasainya mampo dima buka bedewe girumalena wadia rua dewasapa. Ema epe wadi wadiase,

“Naita apana da dima dewasapikadisapia baiwa wadapuo alepia apana nata ba natadea me kadiwa benemantopue saisaisapuo me kadiwa matangelawa wadepi. Naita dia, sa ipa me di nosepie alepi.”

² Ne walamana natawa e do wainite bautasane diaimaalena, tane tauma awoa wainedine deawaa osowesane wadina. Ne osowe leunteape wineape mo mida bauta kadi dewasainya ita isiwa do matangelamopa, mai dea da epa, dia. ³ Ne epe dewanteapa, ipawa e menaledia Keriso mukawa ne bedenawo nolaleidia gagalona wapina bedewe ewana. Keriso me ipa mai oauara e bedelawo, tane mukawa sabamosapie e saulepie dodomanalepia rua. ⁴ **Ulaipa, Keriso me etepa oauara do koros osowe bolen, tane me God mukawa debama mampe inasano enenwisene inawaa wande.** No Keriso bowa bedewe deantena baiwa poka eteite oauara me do wainitana. Tane me bedewe ina wadate inawaa wainitana baiwa muka do e manlawo winete dodomanaletaa rua.

⁵ **Ne dialedina e eba nuala waitarasane etana e ulaipa sumanaila Keriso bedewe itule wainilana, ba dia? Keriso Iesu e bedelawo wandia dauwa etale ateiten, ba dia?** Naita dia, sa ipa e sumanaila mai ipawanalepona, dia. ⁶ Do ne insedina e ando daula etane ateitana no ipa sumanaimba bedewe ulaipa mampe eneite aposel nolawa dewasaitana. ⁷ No e baila God mampe rauparintite iririsaitana me e saulepio mai kadi dewasanuna. Ema bedewe ne mai menaneipona apana no nolamba ewapue asowa wapue wapuase, “Paul ita me sosowa do nolau ipa ipuipua.” Ide no nolamba apana emauwo ewaewawa abo mai dodomana ipasiawaia, tane ne menanedia e dodomana os dewasanune wanlempa. ⁸ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa God no muka nenena me nolawa dewasataa baiwa. Mai inta da wineipona no dewa da dewasate ulaipa waeuwa amboitusata, dia. **Tane no ulaipa gagalowa nolawantato inilepie debamalepia mukawa God nenen.** ⁹ E sumanaila bedewe badowa enonuna no nuaeu do etemba oauara rua aiiasiwa e bedelawo nolantonta, mai mukamba sabamosate badowa wasauleta, dia. No e baila rauparintitana e dewa uduudu bedewe dodomanaitana baiwa. ¹⁰ Tatamba Iesu ne muka nena e dewalepo sumanaila bedewe badowa enonuna baiwa, mai dewalepo sumanaila ele omena baiwa. Ne mai menaneipona e manlawo wineape Tatamba muka nena mampe badowa enitulepe dialepa, dia. Sa baiwa ne awoa wainedine letana bedewe wasau gagalowa uduudu dialedina.

¹¹ Tauma ne gagalona ompa osowe winene auwaledina, sosona niapo! **Eba ewonunadewae dewa uduudu bedewe dodomana os dewasanune wanlempa!** Wasaula gagalo ema girumantene dialena nualawo teamono winompo insamonune ruauitonuna. Do awodeaitonune insaisala dea os wadonuna. E epe dewaitonuna God, me mida nuawadawada ita wanwan euda bumpa, ipa e do wankasaitana.

¹² E eda nuawadawada mampe sosola do Keriso ebowe auwaitonune wanlempa. Do God mebaawa apanawa kakaibu mape wanwanlala e auwala waiaubei.

¹³⁻¹⁴ **Tatamba Iesu Keriso nuawadawadawa amonawa euwa enalempo wanlempa, ita God nuawadawadawa e nuala nopesampa. Ne do rauparintedina Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampe e sumanai sosola do deaitonuna.**

Niapo, euda e manlawo winompa.

Galasia

Paul letawa sumanailala Galasia bedeuwointa waimoia mampo girumalena

¹ Ne, aposel Paul, leta ema girumantedina e manlawo. Mai apana da aposel nolawa ema ne neapona, tane do mai apanaida insaisawa rua waponu wadapona, dia. Iesu Keriso ita Mamamba God, mida me bo bedewe inasano enenwisena, mo ne sonabanene waaubaneiena, mai mida da.

²⁻³ Ne Paul, ita sumanai sosomba mida ne do mape wainitana, e ekelesia Galasia bolawa bedeuwointa wanwanlala auwaleitana. God no Mamamba ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso amonau euwa ita wanwan euda obasa enalempa! ⁴ **Iesu Keriso no kadiwamba baiwa me meba etepaida nanalene bolen. Me God no Mamamba insaisawa ruawalene epe dewasana no kadi taudonena lotopiaubepie ita kadi walamawa ema bedewe wadaaubanepia baiwa.** ⁵ Sa baiwa no tauma ita ando God ebowa wadaposisante sapasanta. Ulaipaida, amen.

Gagalo euda ipa dea os, mai da wineipona, dia!

⁶ E Gagalo euda etalana! Iesu Keriso e nuaparelalene bolena amonawa euda wadalano kadila insendabuasan. Ita God e apaleno mebaawaida wanaiten. Tane tauma dima baiwa God e apalena ele adiananasaille Gagalo euda inainamba da baiwaitilana? Sa baiwa ne memesaidanten e manlawo! ⁷ Tane mai Gagalo euda da wineipona, diaida. Tane apana isiwa menamodia Gagalo euda Keriso umanawa mo insaisau rua leusaitusaie e insaisala koakoasai. ⁸ No ulaipa Gagalowa euda e manlawo waeuwanteno etalana. Tane tauma no, ba ensel da uboe iape Gagalo euda waeuwa ituipaparee nambe amonantepono God no matangelanepio kadiwa donsata. ⁹ No bauta dialetana, tane tauma osowe wadine dialedina, naita apana dainea gagalo euda etaetawa nambea, mai no e waeuwaletano wadale manlawosalana ruawa wapia, me God nuakadiwa winakasala donsapi.

¹⁰ E tauma ambi inseilana? Ne apana nuau di eusapaa baiwa epe wadina, ba apana ne asona wapua baiwa? Sa dia, ne menanedia God ne asona wapi! **Tane ne apana asona wapua baiwa intawa banusaipono ne mai Keriso me mebaawa nolawa dewalala wanantape wainipona, dia.**

Keriso Paul mampe Gagalo euda sabamosana gagalowa

¹¹ Sumanai sosona, e ateitena baiwa ne ema epe wapo etana: Gagalo euda ne e manlawo benemantene wana, sa ipa mai apanaida nuawe insaisawalepe segasapona, dia. ¹² Benema ema ne amonantedina mai apana wadaiasapono mainawo wisepona, ba apana da waeuwaneapono etape ruawa ne waipona, dia. **Tane Iesu Keriso mebaida Gagalo euda ne mainawo sabamosano atenten.**

¹³⁻¹⁴ ✨ Ne neba umanana wapo insena. E etale ateiten Iuswa dewau uduudu ne dewasadine bedewe wainedine. Ne Iuswa sumanaibu dewawa uduudu ruawantene dewasanatuwan, ita sosona Iuswa isiwa ne do muntana mo amboiamone bautanten. Ita waeuwa gombana wadaiasaieno mainawo wisena bedewe insaisana uduudu itune nolawanten. Ne insaisana ema wadane baiwa God apanawa Kerisolala mukana uduudu mampe kadimodine diamopatuwapona baiwantedine.

¹⁵ ✨ Tane God me nuawadawadawa amonawa euda bedewe ne sonabanene einenpue nambenen, inana bupa bedewe wainedina walamawe. Muriwa ne munten ita me apanen me nolawa dewasapaa baiwa. ¹⁶ Ita God ne baina insaisa euda mampe

dodomana dewasane me Otopa ne mainawo sabamosan. Me epe dewasana ne Gagalo euda me Otopa umanawa uwa daitada apanawa God atensiawaia waimoia mampo benemanteapaa baiwa. God ne apanedia walamawe mai apana da diapona Gagalo euda ipawaida waeuwaneapona baiwa, dia. ¹⁷ Do ne mai anteape Ierusalem bedewe aposel ewamope do gagalontepona, mida mo bauta aposel nolawa wadeiena, Gagalo euda amonawa baiwa, dia. Tane God ne apaneno tauwadea anten Arabia bolawa bedeuwo. Ita ema aupe ne leuntene Damaskasiwa winen. ¹⁸ ✧Sape ne wainedino ena natadea diantono muriwa ne odane Ierusalemwa anten Pita ewape atensapaa baiwa, tane wiki nata os bedewe me nata sape wantana. ¹⁹ Ne mai aposel isiwa ewamopona, dia, tane Tatamba Iesu wamba Iems os ewana.

²⁰ Sosona, dima ne girumantedina e manlawo ipa ulaipaida. God ne ewanede, ne mai laganteipona, dia.

²¹ Ne Ierusalemwa wainedine ene Siria ita Silisia bolawa bedeuwointa anten. ²² Walama sawo Keriso ekelesiawa bola Iudia bedeuwointa wanwanlala mai ibunaida ewape ateineapona, dia. ²³ Tane mo ne gagalona os etane umanana waie waiase, “Me mida bauta no Iesu sumanaiwalala kadinepatuwapona baiwaleidia, me tauma sumanai intawa benemawaleide.” ²⁴ Mo God dima euwa ne bedenawo dewasadia baiwa me ebowa wadaposisaie sapaidasai.

2

Aposel isiwa Paul nolawa saisaisaiena gagalowa

¹ ✧Ne bauta antene Ierusalem bedewe ne Pita ewana. Ema aupe ena 14 dialeno ne Banabas nata leuntene Ierusalemwa anten. Tane somba Taitus ipa no do. ² Ne mai neba insaisanawo odape Ierusalemwa anteapona, dia. Tane God ne mainawo sabamosane euwanena rua dewasana. Ne nolana bauta dewasana ita tauma ideita dewasadina ipasialepia sawa ne ekelesia apanau eiau os mampo Gagalo euda ne uwa daitada apanawa mampo amonantedina umanawa diadewasamona. ³ Ne gagalona mo etane oanton, mai dima da wapona, dia. No sumanai somba Taitus do winena, me ipa Girik apanawa, mai ete nonowa dewawa dewalala. Tane mo mai diape waponase, “E Iuswa anaanau wadia ruawaite etea noa!” ⁴ No sai ema gagalowanten, ipawa no sumanai sosomba isiwa lagawaau weregainta bedembontone menamona Taitus ete nonowa dewawa dewasapona. Mo mai ulaipa mampe no do deantepona, dia. Tane mo iwu apanawa ruau wimon no wanwanimba ewapua baiwa, ipawa no Keriso sumanaiwantitana ita Iuswa anaanau bedewe insaisamba mai ituipona. Mo menamodia no Iuswa anaanau ita dewau tontawa leusape wadape saiwa awanepona baiwa. ⁵ Tane no mai menanepona ulaipa Gagalowawa euda ema kadilepie ipasialepi. Tane e baila no Gagalo euda waeuwa wadataitue mo dima waia mai kerauda da bedeuwontape etapona, diaida. **No ideita Gagalo euda baiwa badowa enatana.**

⁶ Tane gagalo sa bedewe sumanai sosomba mida e emalawo apana eiauida Gagalo euda ne amonantedina mampe mo mai insaisau da wape osowe itupona, dia. Mo umanau ne wadine wadinase, ‘Mo mida e emalawo apana eiauida.’ E emalawo mo ipa apana eiauida, tane sa umanawa ne mai waipona, ipawa God apana etepa onapea mai eweipona, dia. ⁷ Mo mai dima da wape Gagalo euda ne mo wadewasamodina osowe itupona, dia. Tane ne gagalona mo etane nuau euleno dianeane waienase, “God aposel Pita sumanaiwalene Gagalo euda me witapesana Ius apanawa mida ete nonowa dewawa dewasaia mampo amonalempaa baiwa. Deawaa God e Paul sumanaialene Gagalo euda witaawosana uwa daitada apanawa ete nonowa dewawa mai dewasaipona mampo amonaitona baiwa.” ⁸ Mo epe waiena, ipawa mo ewane atentoiena ne Paul aposelina nolawa bedewe God mukamukaua nolaleidio Gagalo

euda uwa daitada apanawa mampo amonantedina, Pita aposel nolawa wadena me bedewe God mukamukaua nolaleidio Iuswa mampo Gagalo euda amonaleidia rua. ⁹Tane no sumanai sosomba Iems, Pita ita Ion, mo mida Ierusalem ekelesiawa apanawa eiau, ewane atenton God amonawa euwa di ne neno aposel nolawa wadana. Mo atentoiena ne Banabas nata mo do dea os, sa baiwa witamba wadane auwaneiena. Gagalomba dodomanaleno mo dianene waienase, “Rua os e Paul Banabas nata aitane uwa daitada apanawa bedeuwo nolaitana, tane no ipa Ius apanawa mampo Gagalo euda amonantonta. ¹⁰Tane sumanai sosomba nuaparelala Ierusalem bedewe waimoie dima menamodia do insamonune saumonuna.” Mo epe waiena. Tane ne walama uduudu bedewe nuaparelala Ierusalemwa wanwanlala saubu insedina.

Paul Pita Antiokiwa gagalosana dudunawa

¹¹ Pita no ewaewamba baiwa bola Antiok bedewe wiseno no sumanai sosomba uduudu emauwo me eueuwa mampe dewa kadisana osowe ne badowa gagalosana.

¹² Me ema epe dewalen: Walamaipa Pita Antiokiwa wisene me sumanai sosomba mida mai Iuswa bedeuwolene do nana naie waimoie, sa ipa me mai Iuswa anaana onieipadewaleipe, dia. Me epe dewaleidie wandio sosomba isiwa Iems do nolantoie laia Ierusalemwae Antiokiwa wimon. Pita mo ewamone mai osowe uwa daitada apanawa do nana napon, tane eiamone nambelen. Me epe dewasana, ipawa me apana isiwa, mida waia bola daitada sumanailala do ete nonowa dewawa dewasapona, saulen. ¹³ Pita me eueuwa mampe sabamolen me ipa lagawaa ita sumanailala isiwa Iuswa do me dewawa ewane wawenton. Mai mo os, tane Banabas do mo dewau lagawaa mampe waninasane banleieno wauwolene mo dewau deawaa dewasane atenlen. ¹⁴ Tane ne ewamone atenidanten mo mai ulaipa Gagalo euda waeuwa intawa asiasi antopona, mo lagaidantoie. Sa baiwa ne apana uduudu bedeuwo Pita diane wanase, “Sona, e Ius apanawa, tane e Iuswa anaana eae uwa daitada apanawa sumanailala ruauitene do wainile nana naile. Tane tauma e mo emoana. E eueuwaa sa mampe uwa daitada apanawa sumanailala dewamoie iririmoiana mo do Iuswa anaana ruawantopona baiwa. Sa ipa e mai dewa dodomana dewasapona, dia!”

¹⁵ No ipa Iuswa munten, ita God anaanawa no ateinimbaida, mai uwa daitada apanawa God atensiawaia ruau. ¹⁶ ✠Tane no atenten mai apana da anaana ruawaleidia asiasi God mampe dodomanalepia rua, dia. **Tane me mida Iesu Keriso bedewe sumanaileidia, me os God mampe dodomanalepi. Sa baiwa no Iuswa do Keriso Iesu bedewe insaisamba itutana.** No epe dewantena no sumanaimba Keriso bedewe ituitana asiasi God mampe dodomanantataa baiwa, mai anaana asiasi, dia. Ipawa mai mida dima anaana wadia ruawaleidia asiasi God mampe dodomanalepia rua, dia. ¹⁷ No Keriso sumanaiwantena bedewe God mampe dodomanantataa intawa baiwantite waitana. Inta ema inta no sabamosaitana no do ipa anaana ampuialala. Tane sa ipa Keriso no dewanedio kadi dewasaitana, ba? Sa dia, mai epe insena! ¹⁸ Ne anaana dewawa ruawantape asiasi God mampe dodomananteapona insaisawa riasane eidasana. Tane ne insaisa sa leusape wadape God mampe dodomananteapona baiwanteipono, sa ipa ne anaana ipawaida ampuiasapona.

¹⁹ Ne aia ema wadina, ipawa ne do bauta insaisana anaana bedewe itudine God mampe dodomananteapona baiwa, tane mai inta da wineipona, dia. Anaana ne euwanene sabamonen ne ipa kadi dewalala. Ita inta ema bedewee anaana ne bonen. Sa baiwa ne tauma mai anaana mampea, dia, tane ne ipa God mampea, me os baiwa wainedina. ²⁰ Ne Keriso bowa bedewentene do bonten koros osowe. **Tauma mai neida wainipona, dia, tane Keriso ne bedenawolene wandio ne wainedina. Ne tauma ete mampe inawaa wainepina, sa ipa ne God Otopa, mida ne nuawadawadanene meba inawawa ne baina itune ena, bedewe sumanaintepine**

wainepina. ²¹ Ne God nuawadawadawa amonawa bopawa me Otopa Keriso bedewe nena mai ipasiasaipe eipona, dia. Naita apana anaana dima wadia ruawantompe asi-asi God mampe dodomanantopona intawa wineipono, sa ipa Keriso bowa ewaewawa di bokoalen.

3

Sumanai ita anaana gagalou

¹ O Galasia apanawa, e ipa oopauida! Ne Iesu Keriso koros osowe bosaieno tane inalena umanawa deaitopa waeuwadewasaleno ewaladewaitene ateiten. Tane tauma e ambi? Mida e banlakadisalene insaisala dubasan? E inseilana God nuawadawadawa amonawa ipasia, ba? ² Ne waitarana ema dialepo sipoa dianeana: E anaana dima wadia ruawaitilana bedewee Aleu kakaiwa wadalana, ba Gagalo euda etale sumanaiwaitena bedewee Aleu kakaiwa wadalana? ³ E ambi oopauida! E ina sanaa Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampe uwaaitene aitle, tane tauma ele e eba mukala mampe ompa osowe wilena baiwaitilana, ba? ⁴ E Keriso bedewe sumanaitena baiwa poka etaidasailana. Tane e insaisala anaana bedewe itupono, sa ipa e poka etalana ipasialepona. ⁵ God me Aleupa enaledie do dewa mukamukaua e bedelawo dewamode. Ema baiwa e ambi inseilana? E dima anaana wadia ruawaitilana baiwa God e bedelawo epe dewasade, ba e Gagalo euda etale wadale sumanaiwaitilana baiwa? ⁶ ✧Buka bedewe Abraam umanawa wadia insena. Ema epe wadi wadiase, **“Abraam God sumanaiwalena baiwa God me wadene mampesano dodomanalen.”**

⁷ ✧Abraam eueuwa mampe aten wadane ateitana apana mo mida sumanaintoie bedewe waimoia, mo ipa Abraam obampaida. ⁸ ✧Mapo buka bedewe girumalene ituno winedia rua God uwa daitada apanawa uduudu sumanai os mampe dodomanamode. Sa baiwa God Abraam diene wanase, “E bedeawoe apana uwa daitada ne sauna euda donsapu.”

⁹ God sauwa ema wana baiwa apana uduudu Abraam sumanailena rua sumanaintoie waimoia Abraam ruawa sau euda donsapu.

¹⁰ Tane apana mida insaisawa anaana bedewe itudie insedia God mampe dodomanalepia me kadiwa donsapie kotulepi. No ema epe atenten, ipawa buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase, “Apana mida dima uduudu anaana bedewe girumalena mai ruauleipe wainipona, me God nuakadiwa donsapi.” ¹¹ No ewate atenten, mai apana da anaana wadia rua dewasampe God mampe dodomanalepi, dia. Ipawa buka do wadi wadiase,

“Apana mida sumanai bedewee God emawe dodomanaleidia, me ipa inaida donsapi.”

¹² ✧Anaana God Moses wanena bumpa mai sumanai bedewe wineipona, dia. Tane ema epe buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase,

“Apana mida dima uduudu anaana wadia ruawaleidie dewasadituwadia me inaida donsapi.”

Tane mai mida epe dewalepona rua, diaida.

¹³ No dima uduudu anaana wadia mai ruawantape dewasapona baiwa God nuakadiwa donsapona. **Tane God nuakadiwa sa Keriso osowe ituno wadene ita koros osowe bowalene no inanen,** ipawa buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase,

“Apana mida ia osowe seudia, me ipa God nuakadiwa wadawadala.”

¹⁴ Keriso God matangelawa ema wadena bedewee inanen. Me epe dewasana uwa daitada apanawa God sauwa euda me Abraam sauasana donsapue wadapua baiwa. Inta ema bedewe no sumanai asiasi Aleu kakaiwa God sauawalena wadata.

Anaana God sauawa mai ipasiasapona gagalowa

¹⁵ Sumanai sosona, apanaida dewamba ema insena. Naita apana da me sauawa ulaipa mampe wapie meba ebowa itupie saisaisapia, ando mai me meba ba apana da sau sa kadisapi ba dima da osowesapie itupi, diaida. ¹⁶ Ema epe rua deawaa God me sauawa Abraam ita me nosiwa nata baibu sauasan. Tane buka bedewe girumalena mai waiponase, “Sau euda e manawo ita do e nosinosia mampo.” Sa dia! Tane ema epe wadi wadiase, “Sau euda e manawo ita e nosia mampe.” Ema bedewe God mai Abraam nosinosiwa uara umanau wapon, tane nosiwa dea os umanawa wan, me ipa Keriso. ¹⁷ ✧ Ne wadina ipawa ema baiwa: God me dima Abraam sauasana mai epiiepi, ideita dewasapi. Tane ena 430 dialeno aupe God anaana Moses wanena mai sau me bauta ituna ipasiasapia rua, dia. Saua sa God Abraam mampe wana ideita ipuipua winede. ¹⁸ ✧ God amonawa no baimba imaasana me sauawa asiasi wadatana, mai anaana asiasi wadapona, dia. Tane no God amonawa euwa anaana asiasi wadapono, sa ipa God sauawa uduudu ipasialepona. Tane God me sauawa ipawaida Abraam baiwa imaasano winedia me sauawa asiasi wiseno waden.

¹⁹ No ema epe waitana, tane dima baiwa God anaana itun? Anaana nolawaida ipa dima? God bauta me sauawa itun, ema aupe me anaana apana wanamon inta da inta nolalepia baiwa. **Anaana bedewee God sabamosade kadi ipa anaana ampuialala.** Do God anaana ituna walama kampaيدا os nolalempo ideita Abraam nosiwaida mida sauawalena wisepio, tauma anaana nolawa dialepi. Tane do God anaana ensel waneno apana sawano enaenala Moses witapesan. ²⁰ Anaana, sa ipa apana sawano enedia bedewainta Israel mampo wisen. God Abraam sauasapia baiwaleidie mai apana da bedewee sauasapona, dia. Tane apana dea os, sa ipa God me mebaida moawe dodomana Abraam mampe gagalolen.

God anaanawa nolawaida gagalowa

²¹ Tauma no ewate inseitana: Apana God sauawa asiasi sumanai bedewee God mampe dodomanantopu, tane do me anaana nenen. Tane anaana sa nenena God sauawa ipuipua amboitusade, ba? Diaida! Tane no anaana asiasi inaida wadapona God menasapona, me ando anaana bedewee ina intawa dewasapono apana me do deantope inaida donsapona rua. Tane sa ipa dia. ²² Buka bedewe girumalena sabamo wade apana uduudu kadi bedewentono taudomono waimoi. **Ema segalena ando sumanailala sumanai asiasi God sauawa euda donsate inantataa baiwa, ipawa Iesu Keriso bedewee God sauawa ipawanalen.**

²³⁻²⁴ Tane God mampe dodomanantataa intawa me sabamosane eno winede. Mapo no anaana atowe dibura rua wainitano onianedie banlanedie. Tane tauma sumanai walamawe sabamolen ita anaana nolawa sa ipasialen. God ema epe inta dewasana no sumanai os bedewe dodomanantepona baiwa. ²⁵ Tane do anaana no seda kerakera ruau onianedio ideita Keriso bedewe sumanaintataa intawa wiseno anaana mukawa dialen, ipawa God menasadia no sumanai mampe dodomanantata.

²⁶ **Ne epe wadina, ipawa e uduudu Keriso Iesu bedewee sumanai intawa asiasi God obampaida wanaitene wainilana.** ²⁷ Ipawa e mida babatutu bedewe Keriso do deaitena, sa ipa me bedeweitene wainilana. Keriso meba ipa gara rua rupuleno bedewe apana dea rua wainilana. ²⁸ Sa baiwa tauma Keriso bedewe Iuswa ita uwa daitada apanawa mai nambenambe, mo ipa uwa dea os. Deawaa, nola dewalala ita apana debamau mo mida baibu nolantoia, do apana mona ba ioto mai nambenambe, dia. Keriso Iesu bedewe mo ipa dea os. ²⁹ ✧ Tane e ipa Keriso mebaawaida, sa baiwa e ipa Abraam nosinosiwa, dima God sauawalena wadana apanawa.

4

¹⁻² Tane ema do ne wapo insena: Oto dainea me mamba aupawa wadepia me ideita eialepie waimpa, me mamba nolawa dewalala isiwa ruau. Apana da oto sa sausampe dodomanasampe ita dima me mampea oniadewasamompa. Ide nitu uduudu dima mamba mampea ipa me mebaawa, tane mai nolawalepi ideita me waimpo dewa uduudu mebaawaida wanalepi. Tane walamawa mamba itune wana rua wisepio tauma me meba nitu uduudu oniepituwapi, mai apana da me sausapie oniepi, dia. ³ Ema rua deawaa no mapo sumanai bedewe mai eiantepona walamawe no tawo mukawa daitada atouwo wainite mo nolau dewalala wanantene simbiamoite. ⁴ **Tane God walama itudia wiseno me meba Otopaida wanaubeno wisene apanaida ruau i bedewe mulene ita anaana atowe wandie.** ⁵ ✠ **Me epe dewalena anaana no onianene taudoneno wainitana lotopiaubepie inanepio etaiate God obampaida wanantataa baiwa.** ⁶ Tane e God obampaida wanaitena baiwa me Otopa Aleupa kakaiwa wanaubeno e nuala bedeweido iene waine sidaleidie wadiase, **“Aba, Mako!”** ⁷ Sa baiwa e tauma mai nola dewalala apanawa rua wainipona, dia. Tane God e dewaleno obampaida wanaitene wainilana ita nitu uduudu me sauawalena enalepio wadana.

Paul Galasia ekelesiawa insaisauleide

⁸ Tane bauta e God atensia wainilana walamawe e tawo mukawa daitada diapana, ewaewawa abo God rua, insaisau wadeile sautile simbiamoile. ⁹ Tane tauma e Godida atensalana apanawa, ba ne wapaase, “God e atenlena wainilana.” E God atensalana ene leuitane tawo mukawa oauarau daitada ipusiawaia osowe sauitane simbiamona baiwaitilana. Sa ipa ambi? ¹⁰ Dima baiwa e walama debamau, uaboa sanaau, ena deadea kakai bu, ba walama e eneilapune nambesailana insamoie ruawaitile dewamoile? ¹¹ Ne e ewaledine inguguraidantedina! Ne e bedelawo badowaida nolanteno ipawa naun, tane tauma ne santedina nolana sa ipasialepia baiwaleide.

¹² Ne e do wainite mai Iuswa anaanau ruawantapona, tane e wanwanla ruawantene waina. Sumanai sosona, ne badowaida iririledina dima ne dewamona ruauitane dewamonuna, ita anaana e mai taudolepi. E mai ne dewaneapono nuaparenteapona, dia. Sa baiwa tauma mai dewaneano nuaparenteapa! ¹³ Insena, ne kero wadanena baiwa ne bautana e do wante Gagalo euda amonanten e manlawo. ¹⁴ Walama sawo ne kero wadaneno e ewanele insaisala oauaralepona rubuwa e manlawo wisen, tane mai e ne nibuaneape ituaisineapona, dia. E ne wadaneale manlawonealana, ewaewa abo ensel, ba Inawamba Keriso Iesu manlawo wisepono mampe dewasapona rua. ¹⁵ Ne e do wainite e nuaeu debama donsallana. Ne tauma e asola wadina deaitopa oniadewasaneale dewa uduudu baina dewasalana baiwa. Naita inta da wineipona e emala do otawiamope ne neapona. Tauma dima e manlawo kadileno baiwa dewa ema uduudu obasalen? ¹⁶ Ne e ulaipa waeuwa dialeno baiwa ne e onala apanawa wananten, ba? Dia, ne e sauledina!

¹⁷ Mo mida waeuwa da waeuwaleia menamodia insaisala leusapue teinalepuo mo mampoitana baiwa. Tane mo mai ulaipa mampe nolantoipona, dia. Mo menamodia e no bedemboe teinaaubalepuo mo wauwoitane insaisala mo bedeuwo ituna baiwa. ¹⁸ Eulena apana mida dewa dodomana nolawalempa e warorosane insaisala me bedewe itununa. Sa baiwa ne waroroneane insaisala bedenawo itununa, mai ne e do wainentaa os walamawe, tane nambe wainepina do deawaa dewasanuna. ¹⁹ **Obaina, osowe ne nuana bedeweido e baila poka etedina, i oto gamowa baiwaleidie poka etedia rua, ideita Keriso e bedelawo mulepio me inainambaida ruawaitana.** ²⁰ Sosona, ne menaidanede tauma e ibulaida ewape ita inta da inta wasaulepona, ipawa ne insakoaidantedina e baila!

Eiga ita Sara eueuwau

²¹ Apana mida e bedelawo anaana dima wadia ruawantompe waimompaa menamodia ne e epe waitaraledina: E anaana dima wadia etalana, ba dia? ²² ✧Tane buka bedewe epe wade: Abraam obampa nata. Otopa dea me nolawa dewalala iwa ebowa Eiga mampee gamosan, tane da me Sara mampee waden. Sara me ipa Abraam manainapaida, tane Eiga me nolawa pokawa etedia iwa. ²³ Abraam otopa Ismael Eiga gamosana mai God sauawa asiasi mulepona, di mulen. Tane me otopa da Sara gamosana, sa ipa God sauawalena rua mulen. ²⁴ Ioto ema nata dudunau ipa God sauawa nata gagalo babawa eueuwa. Eiga, me ipa apana waio saibu etedia iwa, deawaa me obampa ipa nola dewalala. Eiga, me ipa God sauawa wadi Sainai osowe dewasana eueuwa. Saua sa ipa God anaanawa Israel apanawa wanamono saiwa etei. ²⁵ Tane do Eiga ipa wadi Sainai bola Arabia bedewe enedia eueuwa. Ema ipa apana ande Ierusalem bedewe waimoia eueuwau. Mo Gagalo euda mai sumanaiwantoipona, tane anaana atowe waimoie sai pokawa etei. ²⁶ Tane Abraam manainapa Sara ipa Ierusalem uboa rua, nola saiwa pokawa mai etapona. Tane no sumanailala ipa Ierusalem uboa mampea, ita Sara ipa no inamba. No mai anaana saiwa pokawa eteipona, dia.

²⁷ Ne ema epe wadina ipawa buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase, “E i aipoiwa mida oto mai wadapona nuaeu itaa! E oto gamowa pokawa bauta mai etapona tauma nuaeu kawa waa! Ipawa e mida apanaa eena ando obana uara gamomoa, mai i badawa dola gamolempaa rua, dia.”

²⁸ Sumanai sosona, Aisak me Abraam mampe mulen God sauawalena rua, mai di mulepona. **Deawaa, e tauma God sauawa asiasi God obampaida wanaitene wainilana.** ²⁹⁻³⁰ ✧✧Tane do buka bedewe wadi wadiase,

“Nola dewalala iwa otopa ando mai mamba aupawa wadepie nitu uduudu oniepi, dia. Tane i da di wandio baiwa nolantoia me otopa ando mamba aupawa wadepie nitu uduudu oniepi. Sa baiwa nola dewalala iwa otopa nata waaubamono nambe antopu.”

Walama sawo Eiga otopa ete insaisawa asiasi mulena Sara otopa, me mida Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampee mulena, poka wanedie. Deawaa ande walamawe segaleide, apana anaana atowe waimoie sai pokawa eteia mo mida Aleu kakaiwa banlamodia poka wanamoi. ³¹ Sumanai sosona, no tauma mai nola dewalala iwa obampa wainipona, dia. Tane no i di wandio baiwa nolantoia obampa wainitana.

5

Keriso bedewe mai dima da taudonepia gagalowa

¹ Sumanai sosona, Keriso ipa anaana taiwa lotonaubeno inanten, no ina sanaa bedewe wantaa baiwa, ita mai anaana dima wadia no taudonepio saiwa awaneta, dia. Sa baiwa badowa ainadoe enonuna mai mida wisepie anaana saiwa osolawo itupio awanene poka etonuna, dia.

² Ne Paul gagalona ema wapo etanadewaitana. Naita e Iuswa anaanau atoweitane ete nonowa dewawa dewasana, sa ipa dima Keriso e baila dewasana mai saulepia rua, diaida. ³ Dima ne wadina etane nualawo ituna. Apana mida nuawa wadepiaubepie ete nonowa dewawa dewasapia, me ipa anaana sa saiwa uduudu wadedie mampesade. Sa baiwa me ideita dima anaana wadia uduudu ruawalepie dewasapituwapi, mai da epinosidepi, dia. ⁴ E mida inseilana dima anaana wadia ruawaitane asiasi God mampe dodomanaitana menalempa, sa ipa e eba intala tolapunden Keriso mampe. E God nuawadawadawa amonawa euwa Keriso bedewe bauta wadalana ele nolelaaubelana.

⁵ Tane no badowaida insaisamba ituite inseitana God me dewanepio me mampe dodomanantata. Ita ema bedewe no Aleu kakaiwa sauwa mampe sumanai bedewe inta ewaewantite onioniawantite wainitana. ⁶ Ne epe wadina, ipawa mo mida Keriso bedewentona mo mampo ete nonowa dewawa mai ipuipua, dia. **Tane Keriso bedewe nitu dea os ipa debamawaida, sa ipa sumanai nuawadawada bedewe nolaleidie sabamoleide.**

⁷ Sosona, e sumanaila bedewe euda os weuwaile! Tane mida intala enenbodene surakauleno ulaipa intawa anlapare omele elana? ⁸ Insaisa ema e tauma wadalana, sa ipa mai God mida e apalena mampee wisepona, diaida. ⁹ ✧Apana waie waiase, “Nana kerauda ist parawa bedewe itua ita parawa uduudu sasanalepie debamalepi.” Epe rua deawaa apana dea waeuwa lagawaa mampe e uduudu banlakadisalepia rua. ¹⁰ Tane ne insaisana Tatamba bedewe badowa itudine insedina e ando mai waeuwa sa waweitana, tane e ne do insaisamba dealepio ne waeuwana ruawaitana. Ita me mida e surakauleidia ideita God matangelawa donsapi, ide me apana inainamba dainea.

¹¹ Sumanai sosona, apana isiwa waie waiase, ne Paul waeuwantedine wadinase, “E Keriso bedewe sumanailala Iuswa anaana ruawaitane ete nonowa dewawa dewasana!” Tane ne mai epe waipona, dia. Ne ipa Keriso koros osowe bolena bedewe insaisamba ituntaa waeuwantedina. Tane ne apana ete dewawa dewasapua waeuwantipono, dima baiwa Ius apanawa ne kadineipona? Ita dima baiwa Keriso koros osowe bolena gagalowa mo eteie nuau kadileide? ¹² Apana mida ete nonowa dewawa waeuwantoia mampe insaisala surakausaia umanau etedine ne nuana kadiidaleide. Ne menanedia mo mida ete nonowa gagalowa waia muba nonopunpuntopue e sumanailala eialepue nambeidontopu. ¹³ Tane e sumanai sosona, Keriso e apalene sonabaleno me mebaawa wanaitene wainilana, ita anaana tauma e mai taudoleipona, diaida. Tane ema baiwa mai insenase, “No tauma inantene di wainitana, no insaisamba rua ete ewanuauwa asiasi wainenta.” Mai epe insenuna, **tane nuawadawada mampe nola dewalala ruau sosola simbiamonune do wanlempa.** ¹⁴ ✧Epe dewaitonuna, ipawa buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase, “**E soa nuawadawadasana e eba nuawadawadaitiana rua.**” **E epe dewaitona, sa ipa e anaana dima wadia uduudu ruawaitiana.** ¹⁵ Tane mai e eba sosola do elo rua onaitonune adaadaitonuna. Dewa ema mampe ewanadewaitana, e eba wanwanla kadiidasana sawa.

No Aleu kakaiwa bedewe wainenta!

¹⁶ Sa baiwa ne ema epe dialedina: **E wanwanla bedewe Aleu kakaiwa banlalempa dodomanalempo wanlempa.** Aleu kakaiwa e banlalempa e ando mai ete ewanuauwa kadiwa intawa asiasi aitana rua, diaida. ¹⁷ ✧Aleu kakaiwa bedewe wanlempa, ipawa ete ewanuauwa Aleu insaisawa amboitusade, deawaa Aleu ete insaisawa nibuasade. Muka ema nata e bedelawo onantoi, sa baiwa e mai eba insaisala dewasana rua, dia. Naita Aleu kakaiwa e banlalempa me insaisawa dewasana, tane ete ewanuauwa e banlalempa me insaisawa rua kadiwa dewasailana. ¹⁸ Tane Aleu kakaiwa e banlalempa e mai anaana muka atowe wanleipona, dia.

¹⁹ Tane apanaida ete insaisawa ewanuauwa dewawa ipa sabamo nolaleidio eweitana: Apana ninakoakoantoi, miramira insaisawantoi ita dewawa dewasai, oda ewanuauwa daitada wauwontoi, ²⁰ ita do god lagawaau kokoitaubu wadaposimoi, wenentoi, ginauri dewawa daitada dewamoi, sosou do emalawoantoi, aiawawantoi, obuntoi, tauwadea nuakadikadintoi, mo muba os insaisau wadei ita empuempuntoie nambenambe enei. ²¹ Mo muba ebou wadaposiwa intawa banusai, esa badowa naie oontoi, oda kadiwa dewasai ita dewa ema ruau isiwa do dewamoi. Ne bauta wana

rua, tauma osowesane badowa diaimaaledina. **Apana mida dewa ema dewamoia mo ando mai God gonaawa bedewe odapue euwa da donsapue wadapu, diaida.**

²² Tane Aleu kakaiwa dewawa eubu ipauida naumoia ipa ema: **Apana sosou do nuawadawadantoi, nuaeuntoi, wanwan euda waimoi, nuau obasa mampe waimoi, sosou do nuau aiaisiwa waimoie dodomana dewasai, do dima waia ruawantoie dewasaio apana sumanaibuntoi.** ²³ Tane do mo nuau euwa mampe sosou atouwontompe simbiamompa, ita muba onioniadewantompa. Dewa inainamba epe rua dewamonuna e mai anaana da aneipapundeipona, dia. ²⁴ **Tane mo mida Keriso Iesu mampea muba apanaida etepu insaisawa ita ewanuauwa kadiwa Keriso korosiwa osowe bosane eidasaiena.** ²⁵ **Ita Aleu kakaiwa no inaida sanaa nenen, sa baiwa Aleu kakaiwa no banlanempe dodomananempo wainenta.** ²⁶ No mai di segarakoakoantonta, ba sumanai sosomba oauarau ituaisimonta, dia. Tane do mai sosomba da onambontona obumonta, dia.

6

Sumanailala eda sauntontaa gagalowa

¹ Sumanai sosona, naita e sola da kadi bedewe ampisue omempo, e mida sumanaila badowa Aleu banlaledia, tauwadea nuala obasa aiaisiwa mampe me wasausane dodomanasana. Tane e eba ewanadewaitana, rubu bedewe omena sawa. ² **E sumanailala eda sauitonune sosola saibu awanenuna. Inta ema inta e Keriso dima menasadia rua dewasailana.** ³ Apana mida di ituposilempa, sa ipa me meba lagawa wade. ⁴ Tane apana deadea meba nolawa dewasadia ewepidewalepi, kadiwa ba euwa. Euwa dewasampa me nolawa euwa asowawalepi, tane mai sowa nolawa ewepie insaisawalepi, ⁵ ipawa apana deadea meba nolawa wadena saiwa awanede.

⁶ Do e sumanailala Gagalo euda waeuwa eteilana mo mida e waeuwaleia dima euwa e manlawo winedia mampe saumonuna.

⁷⁻⁸ Mai insease, “Ne God lagasapaa rua!” Sa ipa e eba lagaa waiana. Tane ema insena: E lawuru dainea iraiia bedewe anana ipawa inainamba deawaa itupio uwauwaitaa. Ema epe rua deawaa, **e lawurua ete ewanuauwa kadiwa aneiana ipawa itupio uwauwaitaa ipa bo. Tane e mida lawurua Aleu kakaiwa insaisawa rua aneiana ipawa itupio uwauwaitaa ipa inawinakasalala.** ⁹ Sa baiwa no mai insaisamba omepio dewa euda dewasaitana etedabuantate eta, dia. Tane no ideita dewasanta ita uwauwa walamawe dima no aneitana maurawa debama donsate uwauwantata. ¹⁰ Sa baiwa no insete walama wadatadewae apana uduudu saumonta. **Tane sosomba mida sumanai bedewe no do deantene wainitana mo ipa nuamboa, mo oniade-wasamonte saumonta.**

Paul gagalowa ompa

¹¹ E giruma ema debama ewonuna, sa ipa ne witanawoido girumantedina. ¹² Ius apanawa isiwa no sumanailala kadinei, ipawa no gagalontite waitanase, “Iesu Keriso koros osowe bolena, me os bedewee no God mampe dodomanantata.” Mo mida e waeuwa nambea mampe surakauleia Iuswa isiwa sauntoie ita Gagalo euda waeuwa ene e waninaleia ete nonowa dewawa dewasana. Mo epe dewantoia, ipawa mo menamodia apana nuau eusapuo mai poka wanamopuo etapu. ¹³ Mo mida ete nonowa dewawa dewasaia mo mubaida anaana mai oniepadewantoipona, dia. Mo menamodia e ete nonowa dewawa onapea dewasano mo sosou isiwa Iuswa e ewalepue mo asou wapua baiwa. ¹⁴ Tane ne, Paul, menanedia mai dima da asowawanteapa, diaida. **Tane dea os, ne Tatamba Iesu Keriso koros osowe bolena asowa wapina. Me koros osowe baina bolena bedewee tawo dewawa ita insaisawa ne mainawo bolene ipasialen. Tane do me bedewee ne tawo dewawa ita insaisawa mampe bonten.** ¹⁵ Ne ipa Keriso asowa wadina, ipawa ete nonowa dewawa dewasapu, ba

dia, sa ide. Tane nitu dea os ipa debamawaia: God no nuamba, insaisamba ita etemba uduudu sanaasano wainitana. ¹⁶ **E mida ne gagalona wano etale ruawaitile dewasailana wanwan euda ita God sauwa euda e manlawo winepi. E ipa Israelwa, God apanawaida.**

¹⁷ Muriwa ne leta ema bedewe gagalona diasapa, tane do epe wapaa menanede: Mai mida sai ema baiwa osowe surakaunea, ipawa ne etenawo pira wineia sabamosade ne ipa Iesu mebaawaida nolawa dewalala.

¹⁸ Sumanai sosona, ne rauparintedina Tatamba Iesu Keriso nuawadawadawa amonawa euwa e insaisala bedewe winakasalepi! Ne epe menanede, amen.

Epesus

Paul letawa sumanailala Epesus bedewe waimoia mampo girumalena

¹ ✧Ne Paul God insaisawa rua sonabanene Keriso Iesu aposeliwa itunen. Ne letana ema girumantedina e God apanawaida kakai bu Keriso Iesu sumanaiwalala Epesus bedewe wainilana manlawo. ² Mamamba God ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso nuawadawadau amonawa ita nuaeuwau enalempo wanwanla euwa obasa wanlempa.

God sauwa eubu Iesu Keriso bedewe nenen

³ God, me mida Tatamba Iesu Keriso Mamba, wadaposisaitana, ipawa me **sauidanene Keriso bedewe sauwa amonawa uduudu me mampe uboo wineia no neneno wadatana.** ⁴ God sauwa euwa neneno wadatana ipa ema: Bumpeido tawo segasia walamawe **God Keriso bedewe no sonabanene dewaneno mebaawaida wananteno kadi bedewe eunene nambenene teanen.** Me epe dewasana no kakaiwaida me emawe mai wawu da do wainentaa baiwa. ⁵⁻⁶ **God bauta insaisawa ituna rua me no dewaneno obampaida wananten Iesu Keriso bedewe.** Sa ipa dima euwa me menasana rua nuawadawadawa mampe dewasano segalen. No mai dima euda dewasapona, dia, tane God no di nuawadawadanene sonabanen. **Ita me nuawa Otopaida Iesu Keriso bedewe nuawadawadawa amonawa di neneno inanten.** Me epe dewasana God meba sapaidalepie ionolepia baiwa.

⁷⁻⁸ ✧God nuawadawada osowe mauraidalena baiwa nuaparembalene me Otopa wanaubeno wisen. **Ita osinawa mampe kadi taiwa taunedia lotonaubene inanene kadiwamba insendabuasan.** No mai dima euda dewasapona, dia. Tane God nuaparembalene nuawadawadawa amonawa debamawa, insaisa euwa, ita **atenida do di memenaubeno unu rua osombo ieno wadatana.**

⁹⁻¹⁰ God menasana Keriso mampe me insaisawa dewasape diasapona. Ita me insaisawa sa bauta wadenitudeno apana mai atentopona, dia. Tane God me atemba debamaia mampe menasana dima wadenitudena walamawa euwa ituna osowe segalepono no atentepona. Sa baiwa me insaisawa no mainimbo sabamoidosano atenten. God insaisawa sabamosana ipa ema epe: **Me ipa nitu uduudu uboo ita tawo osowe wineia awodeamopio uwau nepa dea, sa ipa Keriso, atowentopuo oniamompa.**

¹¹ God bauta insaisawa ituna rua dewa uduudu dewasadio segaleide, mai di segaleipona, dia. **Ita God bauta insaisawa ituna rua no sonabanene dewaneno me apanawaida wananten.** Sa ipa God menasana rua segalen. ¹² Uwa daitada apanawa bedeuwo no Iuswa os bauta Keriso wisepe inanepona insaisawantite wainite. God no sonabanene dewaneno me apanawaida wananten, ita no bedemboe me sapawaida sabamolepono me ebowa wadaposisaipe ionoidosaipona. ¹³ Deawaa, e uwa daitada apanawa ulaipa benemawa, sa ipa Gagalo euda inaida enaledia umanawa etale God dewaleno Keriso bedewe me apanawaida wanaiten. Ita e etale sumanaiteno God lomi mampe makasalena me mampea wainilana. Tane God makasalena lomiwa, sa ipa Aleu kakaiwa God saualena rua enalen. ¹⁴ **God no Aleu kakaiwa nenena, sa ipa amonamba uduudu wineia bedeuwo dea bautaa wadatana.** Ita Aleu kakaiwa nenena mampe inseite atentitana God dima uduudu sauana wadapona ando nenepio wadata. **Do Aleu kakaiwa wadatana inseite atentitana walama ompe no inaidantate inawinakasalawo wankasantata, God meba apanawaida**

sauamona rua. Tane God no apanawaida wananene makasanena meba ebowa sapaidalepie debamalepia baiwa.

Paul Epesus ekelesiawa baibu rauparileide

15-17 God dewa eubu ema dewasana baiwa ne walama uduudu e baila God, me mida Tatamba Iesu Keriso Godiwa, auwasadina ita me mampe rauparintedina e baila. E Tatamba Iesu bedewe badowa sumanaitile ita God apanawa uduudu do nuawadawadamoilana umanawa ne etana walamawe ita tauma ne epe dewasadina. Ne iririntedina God, mida sapaida mamba, e insadewasa ita insaisala wadaaubala enalepio me insaisawa manlawosadia e dauwa etane mampeitana ita ema mampe e God atendewaidaitana. ¹⁸ Do ne rauparintedina **God e nualawo sapawa itupio ateitana dima baiwa God e sonabalena. Sa ipa dima enalepono wadapona onioniawaitile wainilana atendewaidaitana.** Ne iririntedina God sauwa amonawa eubuida, mai wisia rua, mampe wineia me apanawa kakaibu sauamona wanamopia e ateitanatuwapi. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ ✧Do rauparintedina **God mukawa debama pokawaaida, mai wataa rua, sumanailala bedembo nolaleidia dauwa etape ateitapona.** Mukawa debamaia sa mampe God Keriso bo bedewe inasano enenwiseno me witapa on deneuwe ituno uboo wande. Ita me mukawa debamaia sa deawaa no bedembo nolaleide. ²¹ **God Keriso uboo ituno waino me uboo ita tawo osowe muka wadeia uduudu osouwolene ionoidolen.** Sa ipa ensel mukamukaua, aleu kadiu mukawaau, ita onionala apanawa eboeboua daitada tauma oniamoi ita mo uduudu mida ando ita ando oniamompa me atowenton. ²² ✧**Ita God Keriso dewasano nitu uduudu uwau nepa segalene wande ita nitu uduudu me wawa atowemontuwan.** God Keriso mida nitu uduudu uwau nepa ituno ekelesiawa do uwau nepa wanalen. ²³ Tane ekelesia ipa Keriso etepaida waimoi ita mo bedeuwo wanditue me os uduuduleide. Tane me ipa nitu uduudu bedewe wandituwadio me os uduuduleide.

2

God ina sanaa nenena gagalowa

¹ ✧Mapo e aleu bedewe bobopa wainile, e mai God do, dia. E God anaanawa ampuiasaile kadi dewasaile nambeido wainile. ² Walama sawo e tawo ema dewawa kadiwa daitada dewamoile Seitan waweitile wainile. Me gonaawa ipa uba tampe sawano wanwanlala, sape me wandie aleu kadiu oniamode. Do apana uduudu mida God dabuasaie aiawa mai ruawantoipona bedeuwo me nolaleidie oniamode. ³ No mapo mo mida God dabuasaia do wanwanlala, ita no uduudu dima mo dewasaia rua dewasaite. No ete ewanuauwa kadiwa daitada teinanedie banlanedio insaisamba sape os ituite dewasaite wainite. No duba apanawa uduudu dewantoia rua dewantite, sa baiwa no God nuasigasigawa donsaponu duba apanawa donsapua rua. ⁴⁻⁵ No kadi dewasaite aleu bedewe bobopa wainite, sa baiwa God nuasigasigawa donsaponu. **Tane me nuaparewa debamawaida ita me no nuawadawadaidanene baiwa no Keriso do deanene bo bedewe inaneno ina sanaa wadatana.** No mai dima euda dewasaponu me inanepona, dia, tane me di inanen. Ema ipa God nuawadawadawa amonawa di neneno wadatana. ⁶ **No aleu bedewe bobopa wainitano God Keriso bo bedewe inasano enenwisena bedewe no do inaneno Keriso do enatawinen.** Sa ipa God ina sanaa nenen. Ita God no Keriso Iesu do uboo teaneno wainitana.

⁷ God epe dewasana, ipawa me menasadia me nuawadawadawa ita nuaparewa debamawaida, mai wataa rua, sabamosapio winakasalepi ando ita ando bedewe. Ita God me nuawadawadawa ita nuaparewa debamawaida dima euda Keriso Iesu bedewe no mainimbo dewasana mampe euwanene ipawanasan. ⁸⁻⁹ E inaitena, sa ipa e mai anaana ruawaitile simbiaitilana mampee inaitapona, diaida. **Tane God**

nuawadawadawa amonawa euwa mampe e sumanaila bedewe inalen. E mai dima euwa dewasapona, diaida, tane God e di inalen. Sa ipa God amonawa di neneno wadatana. Me epe dewasana, apana muba segarau wapua sawa.

¹⁰ No God seganena wainitana. Ita tauma Keriso Iesu bedewe dewaneno sanaanten dewa eubu me bautaido insamona rua dewamonte wainentaa baiwa.

Keriso osinawa mampe God Iuswa ita uwa daitada apanawa deamon

¹¹⁻¹² Apana uduudu bedeuwo no Iuswa os ete nonowa dewawa dewasaite segarantite waitanase, “No ipa ide God apanawaida wainitana.” No uwa daitada apanawa ituaisimoite ebou waite waitanase, “E ete nosiawaia apanawa.” Ebo sa ipawaida ipa e mai God mampea, nambeido wanwanlala. Insenadewaitana e mapo ambi wainile. E mai Iuswaida Israel bedewe muitapona, dia, tane e uwa daitada apanawa nambeaido muiten. **E Keriso mai ateitapona, dia, nambeido wainile.** Ita sau eubuida uduudu God no Iuswa mida me apanawaida os sauana nenepi, tane mai e umanala wapona enalepia baiwa, dia. E mai dima da euwa donsapona insaisawaitipe anuwa wanleipe, do Inawala wisepie inalepia mai insaisawaitipe wanleipe, dia. E mai God do, tawo osowe di wankoaitile. ¹³ **E mapo nambeido wainile, mai God do, tane tauma Keriso Iesu bedewe me osinawa mampe God mampeiten.** ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ ✠✠✠ No Iuswa e uwa daitada apanawa do emalawoantite wainite. No sawanambo bela enabodanedio wainite, mai deantepona rua, dia. Tane bela, sa ipa God anaanawa Moses wanena dewanedio nibunibuantitee. No Iuswa God anaanawa wadatana, tane mai oniepadewantepona, dia. No God sonabaneno do wainitee, tane me mampe mai dodomanantepona, dia. Ita e uwa daitada apanawa God mai atensapona baiwa me mampe mai dodomanaitapona, dia. Tane no Iuswa e do mai dodomananteipe wainipee. **No sawanambo bela enabodanedia Keriso bowa mampe epentewan.** Sa ipa me etepa nanalena mampe God anaanawa Moses wanena ipasiasano diaidalen. No ipa empuempula wainite, tane Keriso menasana me bedewe deantate uwa dea sanaa segantata. Sa baiwa me bowa mampe bela sa epentewan. Ema mampe no nibunibuantitana wadenaubene diaidasan. Ita uwa nata wainitana me dewaneno nubaida dodomanantene me bedewe deantene ete dea seganten. **Ita me koros osowe boleddie mampe dewaneno e ita no do God mampe dodomananten. Keriso ipa no dodomanamba, do wanwanimba euwa obasa bumpa ipa me.**

¹⁷ Keriso wisene Gagalo euda apana God mampe dodomanantopue deantopua umanawa e uwa daitada apanawa, mida mai God do tane nambeido wanwanlala, benemalen. Do no Iuswa mida God do wainitana Gagalo euda sa mainimbo benemawaleidie. ¹⁸ **Keriso ipa apana uduudu baibu bolene inta wadenauben. Me bedewe no Iuswa ita e do Aleu kakaiwa dea bedewe Mamamba God mampe winetaa rua os.** ¹⁹ Sa baiwa tauma e mai bola da nambea apanawa mapo wainilana rua wainipona, dia. **E tauma God apanawaida, sa ipa ekelesia bedeuwoitene apanauida wanaiten. Ita e God duwaida apanawa segaitene wainilana.**

²⁰ God duwaida seu sonabamodia mampe wadede. Me bauta seu debamau teamona, sa ipa me aposeliwa ita perowetawa. Ita seu sa debamau osouwo seu isiwa uaraia teamodio duwa debamaleide. **Ita seu uduudu bedeuwo dea ipa pokawaaida du uduudu awanediposidede, sa ipa Keriso Iesu.** ²¹ Ita me seu uduudu dewamodio badowa winei, mai daberarantopue nomopua rua, diaida. Ita God seu da teamodio du odedi aleidie debamaleide ita Tatamba bedewe du kakaiwa segaleidie enede. ²² **Tane Keriso bedewe e do du sa bedeweiten. Ita Aleu kakaiwa mampe God du sa bedewe wande.**

3

Paul ipa Gagalo euda amonalala uwa daitada apanawa mampo

¹ Ne Keriso Iesu nolawantedine uwa daitada apanawa manlawo Gagalo euda amonantedine, sa baiwa ne diburaneieno wainedina. ² Ne ateina e etale ateiten ne Gagalo euda e manlawo amonantepina amonawa God nen. ³ God insaisawa meba wadenitudena me tauma ne mainawo sabamosan. **Sa ipa e uwa daitada apanawa do, mai no Iuswa os, Keriso bedewe God apanawaida wanantataa rua.** Ema umanawa kampakampa os girumamona gagalona bautasane wana bedewe. ⁴ ✠E gagalo sa wisiaitonune ateitana ne Gagalo euda Keriso umanawa God wadenitudeno winedia tauma sabamosano ne atenten. ⁵ Mapo ita tauma gagalo sa apana mampo mai sabamolepona, dia. Tane tauma God Aleu kakaiwa mampee me aposeliwa kakaibu ita perowetawa mampo sabamosan. ⁶ Ita God insaisawa sabamosana ema epe: **Uwa daitada apanawa Gagalo euda etapue sumanaintopue Keriso do deantopu ita God gonaawa bedewentopue Ius apanawa do awodeantopu.** God Iuswa sau euda osouwo itupia rua deawaa mo osouwo itupi. Ita mo Iuswa do awodea Keriso Iesu bedewe God sauawa mapoido wana rua wadapu. ⁷ God ne sonabanene me nuaeuwawa mainawo dewasane Gagalo euda ema amonantepina nolawa nen. Ema ipa ne amonana God mukawa nedia bedewe wadana ita muka sa ne bedenawo nolaleide. ⁸ God meba apanawaida kakaibu bedeuwo ne ipa diapanaida, mai mo ruau. **Tane God amonana nena uwa daitada apanawa mampo Keriso maurawa eubuida uaraia mampe wineia benemawantepina.** ⁹ God, mida nitu uduudu dewamona, nolawa nena insaisawa dima me mapo ita tauma wadenitudeno winedia ne tauma apana uduudu mampo wasabamosapina. Do God insaisawa wadenitudena tauma ekelesia bedeuwoe dewasadio segaleidia benemawantepina.

¹⁰ God menasana ensel mukamukaua uboo waimoia ekelesia iniwa ewompe atentompapa God ipa atemba debamaia intawa daitada mampe sabamosade. ¹¹ God bautaido nitu uduudu segasia walamawe insaisawa ema insen. Ita tauma me dewasano Tatamba Keriso Iesu bedewe segalen. ¹² **No Keriso do deantene ita sumanaimba me bedewe ituitana baiwa me mampe awa mai ingugurala, tane no rua os walama uduudu dewa uduudu baiwa God mampentonta, mai mala ba sa do, dia.** ¹³ Sa baiwa ne badowa dialedina e baila poka etedina baiwa nuala mai omempa, dia, poka sa ipa e euwala baiwa.

Paul Epesus ekelesiawa baibu rauparileide

¹⁴ God e dewaleno inaida bedeweiten, sa baiwa ne kainokaino imina emmisintedine Mamamba God auwasadine wadaposisadina. ¹⁵ Me ipa uboo wanwanlala ita tawo osowe wanwanlala mambuida, mo uduudu bumpau me bedewe winede. ¹⁶ Ne rauparintedina Aleu kakaiwa mampe God mukawa enalepio nuala badosane sumanai mampe badowa enana. Ne iririntedina **God maurawa eubuida mampe wineia mukawa sa enalempo wadonuna.** ¹⁷ Ne kena God mampe odedia **sumanaila mampe Keriso nualawo bola wadepie wankasalepi.** Do baila rauparintedina **e dewa uduudu nuawadawada mampe dewasanuna, sa ipa e waapala.** ¹⁸ Tane iririntedina God mukawa enalepio e ita God meba apanawaida kakaibu uduudu do Keriso nuawadawadawa debamawaida dauwa etaidasane ateitana. ¹⁹ **Me nuawadawadawa debamaia apana mai atentoputuwapia rua, diaida.** Tane ne rauparintedina **e me nuawadawadawa atenidaitana.** Inta ema inta uduudu dima God mampea e enalempo nopeidolempo dauwa etaidasanuna. ²⁰ **God mukawa ipa debamaia no bedembo nolaleide.** Dima uduudu no menanedio inseitana iririwantonto **me eiasampe debamaia nenompaa rua.** Me mukawa mampe rua os dewa uduudu dewamopituwapi, tane no mai atentatatuwapia rua, dia. ²¹ Dima God ekelesia bedewe

ita do Keriso Iesu bedewe dewamodia baiwa apana tauma waimoia ita do mo uduudu mida ando waimompa God sapasampe wadaposisampa! Ne epe menanede, amen.

4

Keriso amonawa daitada sumanailala wanamode

¹ Ne Tatamba simbiasadina baiwa mo ne diburaneieno wainedina, sa baiwa dima ne wapaa baiwantedina e etane ruawaitana. **God e sonabalene apalena me apanawaida kakaiwu wanaitene wainilana, sa baiwa ne badowaida iririledina e wanwanla kakaiwu dodomana God menasadia rua wanlempa.** ² ✧ Asowawa ene eba ituaisitonune ita nuala bibia mampe wanlempa. Nuaewaewa uduudu bedewe nuawadawada mampe eda sauitonune saila awanenuna ita etela aiaisiwa mamoo wanlempa. ³ E Aleu kakaiwu bedewe deaiten ita wanwan obasa euwa bedeweitene wainilana. Sa baiwa nuala uduudu mampe nolaitonune wanlempa, deaitene wainilana kadisana sawa. ⁴ God apanawa mai empuempula bedewe waimoipona, dia, mo uwa dea, sa ipa ete dea rua waimoi. Ita Aleu kakaiwu dea os mo bedeuwo nolaleide. **God e apalena e insaisala Keriso os mampe ituna baiwa, mai insaisala ituna intawa da wineipona, dia.** ⁵ God apanawaida Tatau dea, mai da, ita sumanaibu dea os, mai sumanai da, dia, do babatutu dea os.

⁶ Mo Godiu dea os, mai da, me ipa apana uduudu Mambu, ita apana, do nitu uduudu me atowentoputuwapio oniamompa. Ita dewa uduudu ipa sa me bedewe nolaleidituwade ita me os uduuduleide. ⁷ Tane Keriso dima menasana ruawalene no deadea amonawa neneno wadatana. ⁸ Sa baiwa buka bedewe wadi wadiase, “Me onawa nanausimone banlamone do odene alen. Ita sape waine apana amonau daitada wanamon.”

⁹ Buka bedewe epe wade, “Me odene alen.” Ema dima umanawa wade? Sa ipa Keriso bauta sue tawo osowe iena baiwa leulene bolawe odene alena umanawa wade. ¹⁰ Me mida iena deawaa leulene odene alene uboo wain. Me epe dewalena nitu uduudu mampe me os uduudulepia baiwa.

¹¹ Keriso amonawa daitada apanawa wanamodio mampe nolantoi. Mo isiwa aposeliwa, isiwa perowetawa, isiwa Gagalo euda amonalala, do isiwa ekelesia onionalala, ita isiwa waeuwa apanawa teamon. ¹² Keriso amona sa God apanawaida wanamona muka wadapue imaantopue rua me nolawantopu. **Keriso menasadia amonawa nolawa daitada mampee me etepa, sa ipa ekelesiawa, inilepie badolepi.** ¹³ Do menasadia me amonawa nolawa dewasante wainenta ita no uduudu sumanaimba bedewe deaidantate God Otopa dauwa etate atenidantata. **No nolantonte wainenta Keriso bedewe debamantate sumanaimba badoidalepi ita dima uduudu dewasanta mampe Keriso insaisawa uduudu bedembolepio ruawaidantata.**

¹⁴ No Keriso bedewe muntate debamantata ando sumanaimba bedewe mai seda kerakera ruau wainenta, dia. Ita no Keriso bedewe sumanaimba badolepio laga apanawa mainimbo wimopue menamodia gagalo sanaa daitada mampe, ba laga kadiwaida mampe banlakadisanempo no mai tauwadea ulaipa sumanai intawa ete mo gagalou sanaa sa bedewe sumanaimba itute waroromota, dia. No mai ina lanunu wisedie sudio leusaituleidia, ba kaisaka abaia awanedie leusaitusadia rua dewantonte wainenta, dia. ¹⁵ Tane no nuawadawada mampe ulaipa gagalowa baiwa badowa enonte wasabamosante apana diamonta. **Ita no Keriso bedewe debamantate dewa uduudu dewasanta mampe me mida no uwamba nepa bedewentate ruawaidantata.** ¹⁶ ✧ No uduudu me etepa wainitana ita ete moawa uduudu me oniamodio nolauwonolauwo dewasaio ete dealeide. Tane ete moawa uduudu Keriso

mukawa wadeiena rua nolauwonolauwo dewasampo ete inilepie debamalepi, ita nuawadawada mampe eda sauntompo badolempa.

Duba apanawa dewau eidasataa gagalowa

¹⁷ Epe wana baiwa Tatamba ebowe ne badowaida dialedina **e wanwanla bedewe mai duba apanawa dewantoia rua dewaitonuna, diaida!** E bauta ipa epe wainile, tane tauma ne badowa dialedina mai wanwanla bauta wainilana rua wanlempa, eidasana! Duba apanawa waimoia bedewe insaisa diapanau insamoie dewamoi. ¹⁸ Mo uwau dubawa bodedio insaisau kiokioleidio mai dima atentoipona, dia. Ipawa mo nuau badoidaleno God mai atensaipona, dia, ita ina sanaa God nanaleidia mo mai wadeipona, nambeido waimoi. ¹⁹ Mapo kadi dewasaie malawantoie, tane tauma mo nuau badoidalena baiwa kadi dewasaie mai malawantoipe sawantoipona, dia. Mo insaisau uduudu ete ewanuauwa kadiwa daitada mampe ituie dewasai. Mo kadi uduudu dewasaie mai pokamoipono eipona, dia, tane osoweosowe dewasampaa menaidamode. ²⁰ Keriso mo mida me aiawa amonantoia bedeuwoe mai dewa kadiwa ema waeuwalepona, diaida!

²¹ Mo Keriso benemawa dodomana diadewasaleiena ita ulaipaida Iesu mampea waeuwaleieno etale wadalana. Ema ipa ne ateinaida. ²² ✧Keriso waeuwa intawa ipa ema epe: E mapo nuala insaisawa tontawa bedewe eba ewanuauwa rua duba dewawa daitada dewamoile. Tane e nuala insaisawa ita dewala tontawa uduudu tauma riasane eidasana, e insaisala ita dewala tontawa ete ewanuauwa daitada banlakadisasane kadiidasan. ²³ **Sa baiwa e wanwanla tontawa bedewe wainilana dewawa ena. Tane Aleu kakaiwa e nuala ita insaisala leusapio sanaaidalepi** ²⁴ ✧**ita nuala insaisawa sanaa nopelepi. E tauma apana sanaa segaitene wainilana. Sa ipa God me inainamba rua dewalena banlalepie dewalepio dewa eubu dodomana kakaibuida dewamonuna.** ²⁵ Sa baiwa laga dewawa uduudu eidasana! No God obampa dan dea rua wainitana, sa baiwa sosola mampo ulaipa gagalowa os wanuna. ²⁶ E nuala kadilepia nuakadila sa mai banlalepio kadi dewasana, dia. Ita nuala kadilepio e mai nuakadi do wanlempo omo pamepi, dia, tane tauwadea nuala dodomanasana. ²⁷ **Naita nuasigasiga bedelawo winompa, sa ipa du moawa wadeilaaubeilana Seitan odepia baiwa. E mai epe dewaitana, dia!** ²⁸ Mo mida pointoia poi dewawa eidasapue dewa euda dewasapue muba simbiantopue osowe waimompa. Tane mo nuaparelala saumompaa baiwa nolawantompa, mai muba os insaisau wadompe nolawantompa, dia. ²⁹ Gagalo kadiwa mai wanuna, diaida. **Tane gagalo euda os wanuno apana dima menamodio kewa waia etalepue insaisau badolepio sau euda wadapu.**

³⁰ E God Aleupa kakaiwa mai dewasano nuaparelepi, dia. God Aleupa kakaiwa enalena, sa ipa e makasalen me mebaawaida tauma ita ando inaida ipawanalempa walamawe do baiwa. ³¹ Nuakadilala uduudu, nuasigasiga ita ete gedarala, aia badobado mampe rasala, ituaisi gagalowa, warebasa, ita dewa rebareba daitada emonatuwapi. ³² ✧Tane e euda dewasanuna ita sosola nuapareuitane saumonuna. **Sosola kadileia kadiu insadabuamonuna God e kadila Keriso bedewe insad-abuamona rua.**

5

E sapa apanawa rua wanlempa!

¹ E ipa God nuawadawadaledia obampa, sa baiwa dewa uduudu bedewe me ruawaitonune wanlempa. ² **E eda nuawadawadaitonuna Keriso nuawadawadaledia rua.** Keriso nuawadawadanene meba inawawa no baimba itune en. Sa ipa pulo amonawa euda God mampe nitu uwatauwa bonabonaua rua me ewene nuawa eulen. ³ Nina

rebareba, ete ewanuauwa kadiwa daitada ita anaanata dewawa mai dewamona, eidamona! Dewa ema mai eubu ita God apanawaida kakaibu mai dewamomp, dia. ⁴ Do ula kadiwa malawala, gagalo rebareba, ba wasi rebareba mai wanuna, diaida. Sa ipa mai euda dodomana e baila, eidamona! Tane euda ipa e God auwasanune wanlempa. ⁵ Ema ipa ulaipa, insenadewaitana: **Apana ninala, ba mo mida ete ewanuauwa kadiwa daitada dewamoia mo mai Keriso ita God gonaau mampea, mo bolau inta sa dia. Deawaa mo mida anaanata dewawa dewasaia mampe.** Apana epe dewantomp sumanaibu mane ita puraiwa osowe itui, mai Godida inseipona, dia. ⁶ Apana isiwa manlawo wimopue menamodia banlakadisalepue lagalepue wapuase, “Dewa sa mai kadiwa, e dewamonuna rua.” Mo dima waia e mai etamone ruauitana, diaida! Apana kadi sa dewasaia baiwa God nuasigasigawa debama iepi mo mida God dabuasaie aiawa mai ruawantoipona mampe. ⁷ Sa baiwa mai mo mida dewa sa dewamoia do deaitana, dia. ⁸ E bauta ipa duba apanawaida, tane **tauma Tatamba bedewe e ipa sapa apanawaida wanaiten, sa baiwa e sapa dewawa dewasanune wanlempa.** ⁹ Sapa apanawa eueuwau sabamosaie dewasaia ipa euda dodomana ita ulaipa mampe, mai kadi da ba laga do, diaida. ¹⁰ Dima uduudu dewasailana bedewe ateitonuna dainea dewasailano God ewedie nuawa euleide. ¹¹⁻¹² **E mai kadi dewawa daitada ipusiawaia duba apanawa dewasaia bedeweitana, diaida!** Tane e mo kadiu wasabamosane wanase, “Dima e dewamoilana ipa kadiwa.” Dima mo weregainta dewamoia ipa malawalaida, mai wataa rua. ¹³ Tane God sapawa apana dima dewasaia osouwo iompo mo atentopu God emawe dima dewamoia euda ba kadiwa. ¹⁴ Ipawa sapa nitu uduudu sabamosadia ewaewala. Sa baiwa no waite waitanase,

“E bo ituwa itutilana enanawilena ita Keriso sapawa osolawo iepi.”

¹⁵ E mai apana insarebasala dewau ruauitana, dia. Tane insadewasala apanawa ruau wanlempa. Sa baiwa wanwanla bedewe emodewaitonuna! ¹⁶ ✧ No walama kadiwa bedewe wainitana, sa baiwa mai walamala di diasanuna. **Tane God walama enaledia bedewe dima menasadia ruawa uduudu dewasana, mai da ena.** Nola dainea nanlanepelempa nuala uduudu mampe ideita dewasana. ¹⁷ Walama kadiwa bedewe wainitana baiwa e mai apana di wankoantoie mai dima atentoipona rua wanlempa, dia. Tane God insaisawa banusane ateitana. ¹⁸ E mai esa badowa nano uwala koakoalepio dewa rebareba dewamone wanwanla kadilepi. **Tane Aleu kakaiwa bedelawolempa banlalempa, mai dima da.** ¹⁹ ✧ Wadapos sasawa ita Aleu sasawa daitada wamonuna bedewe eda sauitonuna, ita nuala uduudu mampe sasaitonune Tatamba wadaposisanuna. ²⁰ Tane walama uduudu dewa uduudu baiwa Mamamba God auwasanuna Tatamba Iesu Keriso ebowe.

Apana nainailala gagalou

²¹ E sumanai sosola atouwoitane dima mo waia etane ruawaitana. E Keriso sawaitile nuawadawadasailana baiwa epe dewaitonuna.

²² ✧ Ioto nainailala babadala atouwoitana ita atenidaitana sa ipa Tatamba baiwa dewasailana. ²³ Epe dewaitonuna, ipawa **God apana mona ituna me nainai uwa nepa.** Apana mona nainai uwa nepa Keriso ekelesia uwau nepa rua. Keriso ekelesia Inawau ita mo ipa me etepaida waimoi. ²⁴ **Ekelesia Keriso atowentona rua ioto babadaw atouwontomp dewa uduudu bedewe.** ²⁵ ✧ **Apana nainailala manamanaila nuawadawadamonuna Keriso ekelesia nuawadawadamodia rua. Me ekelesia nuawadawadamone meba inawawa mo baibu itune en,** ²⁶ ipawa me menasana ekelesia mebaawa apanawaida kakaibuida segantopu. Ita menasana ekelesia apanawa esa mampe mitamopie eumopi, sa ipa God aiawa mampe eumopi. ²⁷ Do menasana ekelesia apanawa i nainai baiwa benalene imaalene wandia rua epe

mo imaantompe me baiwa waimompa. Me menasana ekelesia apanawa sapa eudida waimompa, mai pin, ba mira, ba kadiwa da do waimompa, dia. Keriso do menasana ekelesia kakaibuida dodomana waimompa, mai wawu da do, dia. ²⁸ **Keriso ekelesia nuawadawadamodia rua apana nainailala manamanaila nuawadawadamonune oniadewasamonuna eba etela nuawadawadasaile onieiladewaitilana rua.** Me mida manainapa nuawadawadasadia, sa ipa me meba nuawadawadaleide. ²⁹ Mai apana da meba etepa dabuasaipona, dia, tane deaitopa oniedidewaleide dima menasadia mampe, Keriso ekelesiawa oniadewasamodia rua.

³⁰ Keriso ekelesiawa oniadewasamodia, ipawa mo ipa me etepaida waimoi. ³¹ ✧Buka bedewe ema epe girumalena wadi wadiase,

“Apana mona manainapa do wampona baiwa me mamba ita inawa emopie alepie manainapa nata ete deaida wanantopue wankasantopu.”

³² Ema ipa gagalo debamaia, bedewe ipawa nata winei. Ipawaida dea debamaia mapo weregalen, tane tauma God ne mainawo sabamosano atenten. Gagalo sa ipa Keriso ita ekelesiawa umanau wade. Tane ipawaida da ipa nainai umanawa wade. ³³ Apana nainailala manamanaila nuawadawadamonuna eba nuawadawadaitilana rua. Tane ioto nainailala e do babadala wiwira mampe oniadewasamonuna.

6

Seda gombau do gagalou

¹⁻³ ✧✧**Seda, gombala aiau etonune ruauitonune simbiamonuna Tatamba ebowa baiwa, sa ipa euda dodomana.** E epe dewaitonuna God saualena rua e wanwanla euda wankasaitana ita wanwanla daumalepi bola emawo. God anaanawa 10 Moses wanena bedeuwo isiwa no ruauntonte dewamonte sau euda donsataa sauawalen. Tane gombamba atouwontonte oniadewasamontaa anaanawa osowe God bauta me sauawa itun.

⁴ ✧Gomba, obanla nuau mai di kadisana, dia. **Mo kadiwa dewasampo e nuawadawada mampe anaanamonune ita Tatamba waeuwa asiasi oniamono muntopu.**

Apana debamau ita mo mida atouwo nolantoia gagalou

⁵ ✧E mida apana debamau atouwo nolaitilana aiau etonune ruawaitonuna. E mo wiwira mampe oniadewasamonune simbiamonuna, mai emona! Epe dewaitonune bedewe insene ateitana e Keriso baiwa epe dewasailana. ⁶ E nolaitonune bedewe mai insenunase, “Ne debamana ewanedia baiwa oniadewasasapine simbiasapina, tane enepie alepio aupe di wankoantepina.” Tane God menasadia e nolaitonune bedewe insenunase, “**Ne Keriso mebaawaida nolawa dewalala ita nuana uduudu mampe menanedia God insaisawa dewasapa, sa baiwa ne noladewanteapa.**” ⁷ E nuala uduudu mampe nolaitonune bedewe insena e ipa Tatamba baiwa nolaitilana, mai apanaida, dia.

⁸ E epe nolaitonune atenidaitana Tatamba apana uduudu, eboeboua ita mo mida baibu nolantoia dima euda dewasaia ruawalepie uneu wanamopi. ⁹ ✧Tane e apana debamau mo mida atolawo nolantoia do oniadewasamonuna. E mai mo wasanamonuna, wasana dewawa eidasana. Insene atendewaitana Tatamba uboo wandia ipa mo ita e do Tatala. Me apana uduudu, eboeboua ita diapanau dima dewasaia ruawaidalepie sipoa wanamopi.

Ona puraiwawa otaimaamone wanlempaa gagalowa

¹⁰ Ne gagalona ompa wapa. **E Tatamba ita me mukawa debamaia do bedeweitena mukawa sa wadane badoidaitana!** ¹¹ Seitan lagawa kadiwa daitada mampe

✧ 5:31: Bumpai 2.24 ✧ 6:1-3: Kolosi 3.20 ✧ 6:1-3: Ekisod 20.12 ✧ 6:4: Kolosi 3.21 ✧ 6:5: Kolosi 3.22-25

✧ 6:9: Kolosi 4.1; Kolosi 3.25

inta banusadia e kadilepia baiwa. **Sa baiwa ona puraiwawa uduudu God mampea otaimaamone wanlempa. Ema mampe e rua os badowa enonuno ona iompo nanausana.** ¹² Ona puraiwawa uduudu God mampea otaimaamone wanlempa, ipawa no mai apanaida do onantipona, dia. No aleu kadiu uaraia wisiasiawaia bolau uba tampe sawano waimoie laia do onantitana. Ita mo uwaantoia uduudu muka badowaida wadeia dubawa gonaawa, sa ipa tawo ema, onieia do onantitana. ¹³ Sa baiwa ona puraiwawa uduudu God mampea tauma otaimaamone wanlempa ita walamaipa onala iompo e rua os onaitana. Ita ona dialepio e badowa enane enakasaitana.

¹⁴ ✠ **E ulaipa dewasanune do gagalowaitonune wanlempa,** sa ipa e igala wadane nolawo taune leununa. **God e dewaleno me do dodomanaiten,** sa ipa e danala ita adila enabodawa euda badowaida taune enonuna.

¹⁵ ✠ **E walama uduudu no God do deantena gagalowa euda amonawa baiwa menaidalempo imaaitionune wanlempa.** Sa ipa e butila, walawo taumonune leununa. ¹⁶ **E walama uduudu sumanaitonune wanlempa.** Sa ipa etela enabodawa witalawo wadonune enonuna, mai itune ena, dia. Ema wadonune Seitan ewa iilala uduudu manlawo ieia e rua os bodamono diaidantopu. ¹⁷ **God e inalene inawinakasala enalena insenune os wanlempa.** Sa ipa uwala enabodawa, wadane uwalawo aine enonuna. **Ita God aiawa mampe Seitan onawaitonuna,** sa ipa e isimala moamoaua Aleu kakaiwa enalede, wadane mampe onaitonuna. Ona puraiwawa ema uduudu otamone badowa enonuna. ¹⁸ **Aleu kakaiwa insaisa enalempe banlalempaa rua walama uduudu dewa uduudu bedewe rauparitonuna** ita dima menaledia mampe kela odompa. **Onioniadewaitonune insaisala wadaaubala wanlempa,** ita God meba apanawaida kakaibu uduudu baibu rauparitonuna, mai walama da ena, dia.

¹⁹ Tane ne baina do rauparitonuna ita gagalontepina bedewe God insaisawa bedenawosampo rua Gagalo euda mai mala do badowa benemantepina. Ita do Gagalo euda God mapo wadenitudeno winedia ne wasabamosapo apana atentopu. ²⁰ Ne Gagalo euda benemalala apanawa dibura bedewe seni mampe tauneieno wainedina. **Ne baina rauparitonuno God saunepio Gagalo euda mai sa do badowa gagalontepina, God menasadia rua.**

Paul sumanai sosowa auwamode

²¹ ✠✠ Ne sumanai sonaida Tikikas e manlawo wapaaubepo wiseipi. Me ipa ne sauna walama uduudu Tatamba bedewe simbianedia. Ita me ne umanana uduudu benemalepio ateitana ne nolana dainea os dewamodine wainedina. ²² Ne me wapaaubepo manlawo wimpie no ambi wainitana benemawalepio ateitana do wasaulepie nuala badosapi. ²³ Sumanai sosona, Mako God ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso nuawadawada ita sumanai enalempe saulempo wanwanla euda obasa wanlempa. ²⁴ Mako God amonawa euda e uduudu osolawo winompa, e mida Tatamba Iesu Keriso mai nuala obasa mampe tane nuala uduudu mampe nuawadawadasailana manlawo! Amen.

Pilipai

Paul letawa sumanailala bola Pilipai bedewe waimoia mampo girumalena

¹ ✧Ne Paul Timoti nata Keriso Iesu mebaawaida nolawa dewalala e auwaleitana. Niapo! Ne Paul leta ema girumantedina e God apanawaida kakaibu uduudu Keriso Iesu bedeweitene Pilipai bedewe wainilana manlawo. Do ekelesia oniamoilana ita sau apanau manlawo girumantedina. ² God no Mamamba ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso nuaeuwau amonawa ita wanwan euda e enalempo wanlempa.

Paul ambi sumanailala baibu rauparileidia umanawa wade

³ Ne insaledina walamawa osowe ne Godna auwasadina e baila, mai da eipona, dia. ⁴ Rauparina uduudu bedewe ne nuaeu do e uduudu insaledine rauparintedina. ⁵ Ne ema dewasadina, ipawa e ne sauneilano Gagalo euda nolawa bedewe awodea nolantite ne bauta e manlawo winenawo odene ita tauma. ⁶ Tane ne atendewanten: **God e bedelawo sumanai nolawa euda ema uwaalena, me nolawa sa dewasampo ideita Keriso Iesu wiwisawa walamawe diasapituwapi.** ⁷ Walama uduudu e ne nuana bedewe. Sa baiwa ne insedina ema ipa euda dodomana ambi ne dauna etedina e uduudu baila. E ne saunealano awodea nolanten God me nuaeuwa nolawa nena bedewe. Ne dibura bedewe wainedina walamawe e ne insaneile sauneile. Do ne Gagalo euda baiwa badowa enane gagalontedino, ba God apanawa sumanaibu bedewe inintompaa baiwa nolantedino e ne tainawoitene saina moawa awaneilee.

⁸ God me atenlen, ne nuana uduudu mampe e bailantedina, tane nuawadawada ema ipa Keriso Iesu bedewee mainawo wisen.

⁹ **Ne rauparintedina e nuawadawadala, atenla ita insaisala euda dodomana do awodea inintompe debamantompo wanlempa.** ¹⁰ **Dewa ema bedewe initonuna e dewa euda dodomana sonabene dewasana rua, ita Keriso Iesu wisepia walamawe e manlawo mai kadi da winepie wawulepi, dia.**

¹¹ Tane do rauparintedina e wanwanla bedewe dewa dodomana euda Iesu Keriso dewasampo inilempe nopelempa ita apana ewalempe God ebowa wadaposisampe debamasampa.

Paul poka etedia, sa ipa Gagalo euda sausadie inisade

¹² Sumanai sosona, ne menanedia ema wapo ateitana: **Poka ne mainawo segalena, sa ipa Gagalo euda sausadia inilepie debamalepia baiwa.** ¹³ ✧Ne diburantene wainedina bedewe Rom warerewa ionoidoa duwa onieia sorodiawa uduudu, ita do apana isiwa mape waimoia mampo sabamolen ne ipa Keriso baiwa seni mampe tauneieno leidina. ¹⁴ **Ne diburantene wainedina bedewee sumanai sosona uara Tatamba bedewe muka wadeie nuau badoidasaie ita God aiawa sasia badowa galalowantoi.**

¹⁵ Ne atenten sosona isiwa Keriso gagalowa waia, ipawa mo nuau bedewe obuneie muba ebou debamalepia insaisawantoi. Tane isiwa nuau euda dodomana mampe Gagalo euda amonantoi. ¹⁶ Mo ipa nuawadawada mampe nolantoi, ipawa mo atenton ne mape dibura bedewe ituneiena Gagalo euda wasabamosape badosapaa baiwa. ¹⁷ Tane sosona mida ne obuneie Keriso galalowantoi mo muba insaisau baiwa nolantoi, mai nuau euda dodomana mampe, dia. Mo inseienase ne tauneieno wainedina bedewe saina debamalepi. ¹⁸ Tane sa ide! Apana isiwa nuau euda dodomana mampe Keriso galalowantoi, tane isiwa mai nuau dodomanaida mampe galalontoipona, dia.

Tane dea os debamawaida ipa mo inta daitada bedewe Keriso gagalowantempa. Keriso Gagalowa euda debamaleidia baiwa ne nuana euleide! Ulaipa, ema baiwa ne nuaeuntepina! ¹⁹ Ne insedina e ne baina rauparitilana baiwa, ita do Iesu Keriso Aleupa kakaiwa sauwa mampe dima ne mainawo segaleidia bedewe ne ideita inanteapaa rua. ²⁰ **Ne nuana bedeweido insedine baiwantedina ipa ne nolana bedewe mai epe omepa, sa ipa malanepi. Tane ne walama uduudu ita tauma bedewe do menaidanedia ne nuana badolepio enapa ita ne etena uduudu mampe Keriso ebowa debamasapa, wainepina ba bonteapaa bedewe.** ²¹ **Ne wainepina, sa ipa Keriso os baiwa wainepina. Tane ne bonteapa, sa ipa eudida, mai wainedine donsadina rua, dia.** ²² Ne wainepina ne nolana ipuipua dewasapaa rua. Sa baiwa ne nuana ragaragaleide dainea sonabepa, wainepina ba bonteapa? Ne mai atenteapona. ²³ Inta nata ne teinawadanei: **Ne menanedia tawo ema wanwamba epe anteape Keriso nata wanta. Sa ipa eudida, ne menaidanede!** ²⁴ Tane e saulepina baiwa ne tawo ema osowe wainepina insedina. ²⁵ Ne sauna e menalede, sa baiwa ne atenten ne ideita wainepina ita e uduudu do wainente saulepo nuaeula ita sumanaila osowesapo debamalepi. ²⁶ Ne menanede epe segalepio ne e do osowe awodeantate ibunaida ewano saulepo e nuaeula Iesu Keriso bedewe nopeidolepio me asowa wana.

²⁷ Tane ema insenuna: **Keriso Gagalowa euda wadia ruawaitonune euda os wanlempa.** Ne epe girumantedina, ipawa ne mai atendewanteapona ne wineape ewalepa, ba umanala os nowa dawo wainedina etapa e insaisala ita nuala dea badowa eneile ita do awodea enaena uduudusaile Gagalo euda sumanaiwa baiwa onaitilana. ²⁸ Apana mida e amboituleia mai sauitane memesaitana inta daitada bedewe, dia. Tane nuala badowa enonuna. E epe dewaitonuno mo mida e amboituleia ewapue atentopu mo ando kadi donsapuo e inaitana. Tane e inaitana, sa ipa God mukawa mampe segalepi. ²⁹ **Ne epe wadina, ipawa God sauwa amonawa euda enalena e Keriso simbiawaitonune sumanaiwaitonuna baiwa. Tane mai sa os, do Keriso ebowa baiwa poka etonuna baiwa God amonawa euda e enalen.** ³⁰ ✧ Dewa ema bedewe e ne do awodea sapa onawa bedewe antitana. Ona ipa ne onantedino e ewanealana ita tauma ne awoa wainedine ona ipa deawaa dewasadino umanana eteilana.

2

Iesu Keriso eueuwa ewate wawentata!

¹ E Keriso bedeweitena baiwa insaisala badosadio wainilana, do me nuawadawadawa e sauledie muka enalede. God Aleupa kakaiwa e dewaledio sumanai sosola do deaitilana ita nuala bibia do sosola waisimoile nuapareutile saumoilana. ² Dewa ema e dewasailana baiwa ne nuana eulen. Tane do ne menanedia e insaisala dea wadonune nolaitonuna. **Sosola uduudu nuawadawada deawaa mampe oniadewasamonuna, do nuala ita insaisala dea bedewe wanlempa.** E epe dewaitonune ne nuana nuaeue nopeidosana. ³ Mai dima da e eba debamaitana, ba ebola asowawa baiwa dewasana, dia. Tane e eba sosola atouwoitonune insenunase: “Sosona ipa ne osowawo, ne mo atouwo wainedina.” ⁴ E deadea mai eba insaisala os wadonune wanlempa, tane sosola isiwa do baibuitonuna. ⁵ **E Keriso Iesu eueuwa ita insaisawa waweitane deawaa dewasana.** Keriso dewawa ipa ema epe:

⁶ **Me inainamba ipa God ruawaida, tane me mai badowa insepona Mamba God nata deawaa sapaida bedewe wankasantopona, dia.** ⁷ Tane me God sapawaida ene iene meba ituaisiidalene nola dewalala ruawalene apanaida wanalen. ⁸ Me apanaida no ruambaidalene wandie meba ituaisilene God insaisawa ruawalentue ompa osowe bolen. Tane me mai bo euda bolepona, dia,

me bo kadiwaida rebareba koros osowe bolen. ⁹ Keriso epe dewalena baiwa God me wadenposidene ionoido itune ebowa debamaia wanen, mai ebo isiwa ruau, dia. ¹⁰ God Iesu ebowa ionoido ituna uduudu uboo waimoia, do tawo osowe ita tawo atowe wanwanlala imimpu emmisintopue me ebowa wadaposisapua baiwa. ¹¹ Ita apana uduudu Mamamba God sapaidasapua baiwa mo sabamo wapue wapuse, “Iesu Keriso, me ipa no Tatamba!”

Sumanailala tawo osowe sapa wana!

¹² Nua sosona, ne e do wainitee e walama uduudu ne aiana ruawaitile wainile. Ne e iririledina tauma ne nambe wainedinawo e ideita deawaa dewasanuna. **E kadiwa bedewe inaitena baiwa ideita God sawaitonune wiwira mampe deaitopa nolaitonune wanlempa.** ¹³ Ema epe dewaitonuna, ipawa God e bedelawo nolaleidie muka enalede. Me e dewaledio me insaisawa euda inseile ita do eueuwa osowe ituile dewasailana.

¹⁴ Dewa uduudu dewasanuna bedewe mai sigabuitonune diadiaitonuna. ¹⁵ Inta ema bedewe mai mida da kadi wawuwa dialepi, ita do mai mira da e bedelawo winepi. E sumanailala tawo ema osowe apana kadi dewalala kiokiou bedeuwo wainilana. **Tane e ipa God obampaida, sa baiwa euda dodomana os dewasanune mo bedeuwo wanlempa. Ita Gagalo euda inaida nenedia amonaitonuna bedewe e kipora uba tampea ruau duba apanawa bedeuwo sapa wanuna.** ¹⁶ E epe dewaitonuna ne Keriso wiwisawa walamawe asowawanteapa, ipawa ne e bedelawo Gagalo euda amonantena ipawanalen, mai di weuwape nola pokaneapona, dia. ¹⁷ **E Iesu bedewe sumanaitena, sa ipa e etelaida God mampe pulo ruawa itulana.** Tane ne bonteapa ne osinana pulo rua memepiaubepi, sa ipa ne amona da e sumanaila pulowa osowesape itupa. Naita epe segalepia ne nuana eulepio e uduudu do nuaeuntata. ¹⁸ Ita deawaa, e nuala eulempo ne do nuana eulempa.

Paul Timoti ita Epapodaitas nolau umanawa wade

¹⁹ Ne badowa insedina naita Tatamba Iesu insaisawa rua ne Timoti walama kerauda os bedewe wapaaubepa e manlawo. Me wimpie e gagalola wadepi wise pie ne dianepio nuana eulepi. ²⁰ Ne Timoti wadinaaubedina, ipawa me ne nata insaisamba deawaaida, ita me ulaipa mampe insaledie wande. Ne mai sumanai somba da me ruawa donsapona, dia. ²¹ Ne epe wadina, ipawa apana uduudu mo muba insaisau os wadeie dewasai, mai Keriso Iesu nolawaida eweipadewantoipona, dia. ²² E eba Timoti dewawa eudida ateiten. Me ne nata ewaewawa oto mamba nata ruau ne sauneno Gagalo euda baiwa awodea nolanten. ²³ Ne dima nainanepe winedia atendewanteape tauma ne Timoti tauwadea wapaaubepo e manlawo wise pie. ²⁴ Tane ne do Tatamba Iesu bedewe insaisana itudina ne walama kampaida os bedewe wineapo ibuna ewana.

²⁵ Ita do menanedia Epapodaitas gagalowanteapa. E ne sumanai sona Epapodaitas benemala apanawa walaaubelano dima ne menanedia wadene mainawo wisen. Me ne do Gagalo euda baiwa nolantite onantitana. Ita ne insedina me ideita rua os wapaaubepo leulepie wise pie e manlawo. ²⁶ Ne me wadinaaubedina e manlawo wimpi, ipawa me menaidasadia e uduudu ewalepi. Ita do me kero wadena gagalowa e etalana baiwa me nuabolaleidie a wade. ²⁷ Ulaipa, me kero debama wadeno kerauda os bolepona, tane God me nuaparewalene sausano inalen. Me bolepono, sa ipa sai debama ne osonawolepona. Tane God nuaparenalene saunen mai poka da osowesape neapona, dia. ²⁸ Sa baiwa ne tauma menaidanede me wapaaubepo e manlawo wise pio ita me ibuwa ewane osowe nuaeuitana, do ne nuana pola wadia dialepi. ²⁹ Epapodaitas ipa no sumanai somba dea, sa baiwa me manlawo wise pio nuaeu debama do banlene manlawosana. Apana inainambu ema ruau oniadewasamonuna. ³⁰ Ne epe wadina, ipawa Epapodaitas kerauda os Keriso nolawa baiwa bolepona. Me e aupala wadene ne sauna awa wisen, ita me meba inawawa mai insepona, dia.

3

Sumanai bedewee God mampe dodomanantata!

¹ Sumanai sosona, ompa osowe ne epe gagalonteapa: **Tatamba Iesu Keriso bedewe nuaeuitana!**

Dima ne bauta girumantena sa deawaa osowesape girumanteapa e manlawo, mai etedabua da ne mainawo wineipona. Ne epe dewanteapo e badowa enana mai mida e lagalepie banlakadisalepi, dia. ² Ewanadewaitana mo mida sumanailala banlakadis-amoia mampo, mo ipa elo ruau! Ewanadewaitana apana mo mida Iuswa anaana waeuwantoie waiase, “E God mampe dodomanaitana menalempa e Iuswa anaana ruawaitane ete nonowa dewawa dewasana.” ³ Mo ete nonowa dewawa onapea dewasai. Tane no sumanailala ipa ete nonowa ipawaida dewasaitana. Sa ipa **no God me Aleupa kakaiwa bedewe wadaposisaite ita dima Keriso Iesu no baimba dewasana asowa waitana.** No mai apanaida nuba mukamba dima dewasaitana bedewe sumanaimba ba insaisamba ituipona mo ruau, dia. ⁴ Naita apana da meba mukawa mampe dewa da onapea ruawalepe asiasi God mampe dodomanalepono neida do dewa ema bedewe insaisana itupe sumanaiwanteape dewasapona. Ne epe dewasapona, ipawa ne dewa onapea uduudu bedewe debamaidanten.

⁵ ✧ Ne munteno walama 8 dialeno Ius apanawa dewau ruawa ne etena noiena. Ne ipa Israel apanawa God ebowa wadine wainedinee. Ne Benjamin damba bedewe munten ita Ibru apanawaida. Ne Moses anaana onienadewanten, mai da epaiapona, dia, ipawa ne Parisi apanawa sou dea. ⁶ ✧ Ne insaisana God nolawa bedewe badowa itune baiwa Iesu Keriso sumanaiwalala apanawa kadimona. Apana da Moses anaana ruawalepatue asiasi God mampe dodomanalepono, sa ipa ne dewasapona rua, ipawa ne anaana uduudu onienadewanten. ⁷ Tane dewa uduudu ne bauta insamodina ipuipua, ita baibuntedine nolawantedina bedewee inaida donsapona, tauma ne mainawo ipusiawaia seganton. **Tane tauma ne Keriso bedewe inaida donsana baiwa me dea os ipawaida ne mainawo.** ⁸ Ita dima uduudu ne bauta bedeuwo insaisana ituna tauma ne mainawo diapana rua seganton. **Nitu dea os uwatauwaida ne mainawo, sa ipa ne Tatana Keriso Iesu atenidanteapa.** Me ebowa baiwa dewa uduudu bauta dewamodine asowawauntedina tauma se rua aubamone eidamona. **Ne menaidanedia Keriso os wadape mainawosape** ⁹ **ita me ne nata deaidantata.** Inta ema bedewe ne mai anaana oniadewasamodina asiasi God mampe dodomananteapona, dia. **Tane ne sumanaina Keriso bedewe ituna baiwa God ne kadina insendabuasano me mampe dodomananten.** Ne nebaida mukana, ba dewana mampe mai dodomananteapona rua, tane God me meba ne sumanaina asiasi dodomananen. ¹⁰ Ne menanedia Keriso mida bo bedewe enenwisene wandia mukawa etaetawa atenidanteapa. Sa ipa ne Iesu poka etena ruawa etape ita bo bedewe do Iesu ruawanteapaa menanede. ¹¹ Ema mampe ne insaisana God bedewe itudina me ne bo bedewe inanepio wampa.

Dima ompa osowe winedia baiwantate weuwata!

¹² Ne mai waiponase, “Ne ompa osowe winen, ba aitamana sapaidanten.” Sa dia! Tane ne ideita weuwadine antedina Iesu Keriso dima baiwa ne wadanene mampenena ipawaida donsape wadapaa baiwa. ¹³ Sumanai sosona, ne mai waiponase, “Ne dewa sa euda aitamana donsane wadana,” dia. Tane dea os ne dewasadina ipa ema epe: **Dima ne adinawolena emona, mai insamoipona, dia. Tane dima ne nainawo winedia, sa os ne baiwantedina.** ¹⁴ **Sa baiwa ne dodomana weuwadina ompa osowe wineape unena wadapaa baiwa. Ne unena ipa tauma ita ando ina sanaa uboa bedewe wampa. Ipa ema baiwa God ne Keriso Iesu bedewe apanene mampenen.**

¹⁵ No uduudu bedembo me mida sumanai bedewe badowaida enedie aleidia me ne insaisana ruawa deawaa wadapona. Tane e isiwa insaisala nambe insenuna, sa ipa God ando manlawo sabamosapie dodomanalepi. ¹⁶ **Tane ina euwa awa no atentene winena tauma no ideita bedewe ruawantonte antonta.** ¹⁷ ✠ **Sumanai sosona, ne ewaneane wanawoitana! E bedelawo sumanailala isiwa no eueuwamba ewane ruawantoia, mo ewamonune rua deawaa dewasanuna.** ¹⁸ Eueuwa ema bedewe wanlempa, ipawa apana uara mo wanwambu bedewe Keriso no baimba koros osowe bolena nibuasai. Mo umanau ne bauta kainokaino dialena, tane tauma ne osowe ke do deawaa dialedina. ¹⁹ Mo au antoia ompawa ipa dodomana kadi bedewe antopu. Mo etepu insaisawa os wadeia, sa ipa mo godiu. Dewa malawala mo asowawantoi ita mo nuau uduudu mampe tawo dewawa os insaisawantoi baiwantoi.

²⁰ **Tane no mai mo inseia rua inseipona, dia. No bolambaida naepe wankas-antata ipa uboo wine. No nuamba uduudu mampe Inawamba uboe wimpia onioniawantite wainitana, me ipa no Tatamba Iesu Keriso.** ²¹ Me mukawa debamaia mampe nitu uduudu me atowemopie oniamopi. **Muka ipa deawaa mampe me no etemba oauara leusapio sanaalepie meba etepa sapawaida do wandia ruawalepio me do wanta.**

4

¹ Sumanai sosonaida, ne nuawadawadaledina ita insaidaledina ambi ne e ewalepona! E ne nuaeuneilana, ita do e ipa ne uwana benawa eudida asola wadina! Sa baiwa, nuana sosowa, dima ne dialena baiwa badowa enonuna Tatamba bedewe!

Paul sumanai sosowa wasaumode

² E Euodia Sintika nata ne badowa wadodomanaledina Tatamba Keriso bedewe insaisala deasane waina. ³ Tane ne nola sona Sisigus e ipa sumanai bedewe badowa eneiana. Sa baiwa ne menanedia e mo nata wasaumowo wanwambu euda os waimompa. Ne epe wadina ipa Euodia Sintika nata, Kilement ita nola sosomba isiwa do Gagalo euda nolawa sauneieno awodea dewasatana. Mo uduudu ebou ina bukawa bedewe girumalena wine.

⁴ **Walama uduudu Tatamba bedewe nuaeuitonuna!** Ne osowe deawaa dialedina: Nuaeuitonuna! ⁵ **Apana uduudu do insaisala aiaisiwa mampe wanlempa, ipawa Tatamba mainimboido!** ⁶ **Dewa uduudu bedewe mai nuala pola wampa, dia. Tane dima e menaledia raupari bedewe auwa do God irisanuna.** ⁷ **Ita God, mida wanwan euda obasa mamba, e nuala ita insaisala do oniadewasamopi Keriso Iesu bedewe. God amonawa euwa ema debamawaida, no apanaida mai atentatatuwapia rua, dia.**

⁸ Sumanai sosona, ne ompa osowe wasaula gagalowa ema wadina: E dewa ulaipaida, dewa euwa dodomana, dima mai bedewe pin da dola, ita dima ewaewau eubu, ita uduudu dima euda os umanawa wawala insadewasamonuna. Insaisa eubu ema otamone manlawomona. ⁹ Dima ne waeuwalena, ne aiana ita eueuwana mampe e ne mainawo ewale wadalana ruauitonune dewamonuna. E epe dewaitonuna God, mida wanwan euda obasa nenedia, ipa e do.

Paul ekelesia Pilipai bedewe wanwanlala auwamode

¹⁰ Ne Tatamba Keriso bedewe nuae debama donsadina, ipawa e tauma osowe insaneale etena sauwa walaabelana baiwa. Ne atenten e walama uduudu ne insaneilana, tane ne sauneapona intawa da e mai donsapona, dia. ¹¹ Ne mai nitu da abolawanteipe baiwa ema epe waipona, dia. Ipawa ne wanwana bedewe kadiwa ita euwa dauwa etaetawa atentene ita dima donsadina bedewe rua os wainedina. ¹² Abolala kerauda osowe wanwamba ba abolasiawaia wanwamba ne ateina. Ne nana pokanempa ba omanatonempa, ba mainawo debama ba kerauda winompa ne ide rua

os. ¹³ **Ne dewa ema uduudu Keriso bedewee mida ne muka nedia dewasapaa rua.**

¹⁴ Tane e euda dewasale poka donsadina bedewe ne saunealana. ¹⁵ Ne ana bautaa winene e bedelawo Gagalo euda amonantedine ene antena walamawe mai ekelesia da ne sauneapona, dia. E Pilipai ekelesiawa os ne saina moawa awanelano awodea nolanten. E eba dewa ema atenidaiten. ¹⁶ ✠✠Tane do Masedonia bolawa Tesalonaika bedewe wainedino e ne sauneale amonala osoweosowe ne mainawo waaubaitile. ¹⁷ E dima ne mainawo dewasalana baiwa nuana eulen, tane sa mai ne insaisanaida, dia. **Ne insaisanaida ipa e amona neilana baiwa God sauwa euda e osolawo itupi.**

¹⁸ Ne Epapodaitas mampe amonana e walaaubelana uduudu wadana. Tauma ne mainawo nitu uduudu rua os, mai da abolawanteipona, dia. **E amonala, sa ipa pulo eudida bonabonaua God mampe itulana me menasadia rua.**

¹⁹ **Ne Godna mampe maura debamaia winedia Keriso Iesu bedewee e menaledia ruawa enalempo wanlempa.** ²⁰ **No Mamamba ita Godimba mampe sapaida tauma ita ando winakasalempa!** Ne epe menanede, amen.

²¹ E God apanawaida kakaibu Keriso Iesu bedewea no auwamba umanawa diamona. Do sumanai sosona mape ne do wainitana mo auwau e manlawo waiaubei. ²² God apanawaida kakaibu uduudu mape wanwanlala e auwalei. Ita sumanai sosomba Rom warerewa ionoidoa duwa bedewe waimoia e auwadewadewalei.

²³ Tatamba Iesu Keriso nuawadawadawa amonawa e manlawo winompa! Ne epe menanede, amen.

Kolosia

Paul letawa sumanailala Kolosia bedewe waimoia mampo girumalena

¹⁻² Ne Paul ipa Keriso Iesu aposeliwa waaubaneno me nolawa dewasadina God insaisawa rua. Ne ita sumanai somba Timoti do e auwaleitana. Ne leta ema e God apanawaida kakaibu, e mida sumanaila Keriso bedewe ituile badowa eneilana manlawo girumantedina. Sumanai sosomba Kolosia bedewe wainilana, no Mamamba God me nuawadawadawa amonawa ita wanwan euda enalempa. Euda e manlawo winepi!

Paul Kolosia ekelesiawa baibu God auwasade

³ No e baila rauparintitana bedewe walama uduudu God, me mida Tatamba Iesu Keriso Mamba, auwasaitana. ⁴ No God auwasaitana, ipawa e sumanaila Keriso Iesu bedewe ituile badowa eneilana umanawa, ita do sumanailala kakaibu uduudu nuawadawadamoilana umanawa etatana baiwa. ⁵ Tane sumanai ita nuawadawada ema e tauma wadale bedewe wainilana ipa dima God uboo e baila nitu eubu uduudu imaamono wineia bedewe e insaisala ituile onioniawaitilana mampee wise. Ulaipa Gagallowa euda amonantoiene bedewe ema umanawa aitamana e manlawo wiseno etale ateiten. ⁶ Tawo uduudu bedewe Gagalo euda debamalene aleidio ipawa naude. Deawaa Gagalo euda God nuawadawadawa amonawa umanawa e etale ita do ipawaida uduudu ateitena walamawe odene ita tauma e bedelawo inileidie ipuipua segaleide. ⁷ God nuawadawadawa amonawa umanawa no nuamba sowa Epapiras do nolantitana e waeuwaleno etale ateiten. Me ipa Keriso nolawa dewalala, sumanai bedewe insaisawa badowa itudie no baimba nolaleidia apanawa. ⁸ E Aleu kakaiwa bedewe nuawadawadaitilana benemawa me wadene wisene no dianen. ⁹ Dewa ema e dewamoilana umanawa no etate baiwa walama uduudu no e umanala bumpe etatana walamawe odene ita tauma e baila rauparintitana. No God iririsaitana me insaisawa uduudu e atenidaitana. Ita do Aleu kakaiwa mampe e insaisala ita atenla nopesapio ita dauwaida etane ateitana. ¹⁰ No epe rauparintitana e ebola Kerisolala wailana baiwa e dewala euda ipuipua mampe Tatamba ebowa wadaposisanune me menasadia rua os wanlempa. Ita do God atendewaitane bedewe initonuna.

¹¹ No menanedia God sapawaida mukawa mampe e muka enalepio badowa enane poka saiwa bedewainta aitonune mai etedabuaitane ena, dia. ¹² Ita do e nuaeu mampe Mamamba God auwasanuna. Ipawa me e kadila mitenaubene muka enalena mampe e God apanawaida kakaibu wanaitene wainilana. Ita Mamamba auwasanuna, ipawa dima me sauawalena ipawaida ando me gonaawa sapaida do bedewe odane donsane wadana. ¹³ No kadi bedewe duba mukawa taudoneno wainitano me kadi taiwa lotonaubene otanene me nuawadawadaida Otopa gonaawa bedewe teanen. ¹⁴ Me Otopa Keriso no inaida nenen, sa ipa me no kadiwamba uduudu mitenaubene riasano alen.

Keriso ipa dewa uduudu bumpa

¹⁵ Tane Keriso, me ipa God mida ibuwa ewasiawaia inainambaida waden. Me ipa God Otopa tautua deaida wande, nitu uduudu God dewamona me atowenton. ¹⁶ Ipawa me bedewe God nitu uduudu uba ita tawo osouwo ewaewala ba ewasiawaia dewamono winei. Do ensel, mo mida uboo onionia mukawa daitada wadeiena, Keriso bedewe seganton. Nitu uduudu Keriso bedewe segantone ita me os baiwa winei. ¹⁷ Me bumpeido wandio danawe nitu uduudu seganton. Ita me mukawa mampe nitu uduudu bolauwobolauwo wineie deaitopa nolantoi.

¹⁸ Keriso ipa ekelesiawa bumpau ita uwau nepa. Tane ekelesia ipa me etepa rua, ina me mampe wadeie nolantoi. Me dea os bautalene bo mukawa nanausane bo bedewe enenwisene ina intawa wadenauben. Ema segalena, sa ipa nitu uduudu me atowemopie ionoidolepia baiwa. ¹⁹ Ipawa God me meba insaisawa asiasi me inainambaida, mukawa ita insaisawa uduudu Otopa Keriso bedewe wineituwade. ²⁰ Mamamba God me Otopa bedewe dewa uduudu tawo osowe ita uboo winawinalala dewamono me mampe dodomananton. Sa ipa God me Otopa koros osowe bolena osinawa mampe dewa uduudu eumone mampesane me do deanton.

²¹ Mapo e mai God do, dia. E insaisala bedewe me onawa apanawa wanaitene nambeido wainile, ipawa e kadi daitada dewasaile baiwa. ²² Tane God Otopa meba etepa nanalene bolena bedewe God e dodomanaleno me sosowaida wanaiten. Me bowa ema bedewe e dewalepio kakaiwa dodomana os, ita mai wawu da do God danawe enana. ²³ Tane sumanaila bedewe bumpala badowa gunaitane enonune ita insaisala dima euda e ando donsane wadana bedewe ituilana mai ene riaitana, dia! Epe dewaitonuna e ando God danawe badowa enana rua. Tane dima e insaisala ituile inta ewaewaitilana umanawa e Gagalo euda bauta amonantoia bedewe etale wadalana. Gagalo euda ema debamaleno apana uduudu tawo osowe wanwanlala etei. Ita benema sa baiwa God ne Paul sonabaneno nolawantedina.

Paul ekelesia baibu nolaleidia gagalowa

²⁴ Tauma ne e saila awanedine poka etaidasadina bedewe nuaeuntedina. Keriso me ekelesiawa, sa ipa me etepa rua, baibu poka eten. Tane poka sa deawaa winede, mai dialepona. Ne etenaida mampe poka etedina, ita ema bedewe sai pokawa uduudu Keriso me ekelesiawa baibu etedia ne dewasapatuwapi. ²⁵ God me insaisawa rua ne sonabanene itunena ne ekelesia simbiamopina baiwa, sa ipa ne e baila nolantedina. Ne nolana ipa God benemawa uduudu e manlawo amonanteapatuwapi. ²⁶ Benema ema bumpeido odene ita tauma mai apana da mampo sabamosolepona, dia. God benema ema ipawaida weregasano winedie. Tane tauma me apanawaida kakaibu mampo sabamosano atenton. ²⁷ God me apanawaida mampo benema ema weregalala sabamosan. Ita benema ema sapawa maurala debamawaida do, uwa daitada apanawa baibu. Ita benema ema ipawaida ipa ema epe: Keriso ipa e uwa daitada apanawa Inawala, e bedelawo wande. Me mai Iuswa os Inawau, dia. Me bedewe no ando sapawaida donsata, sa baiwa no insaisamba me bedewe ituitana. ²⁸ Ipawa ema baiwa no Keriso benemawa apana mampo waitana. No insaisamba uduudu dodomana mampe God aiawa apana waeuwamoite nuauwo ituitana, sumanailala uduudu Keriso bedewe inintopue badontopu ita dodomana os enapua baiwa. ²⁹ Dewa ema segalepona baiwa ne mukana uduudu mampe pola ainawo nosedio nolantedina. Ita mai ne neba mukana mampe nolanteipona, dia. Tane muka Keriso nedio bedenawo badowa nolaleidia mampe nolantedina.

2

¹ Ne menanedia e sumanailala bola Kolosia bedewe wainilana ateitana ne e baila, ita do sumanailala Laodisia bedewe wanwanlala baibu nuana pola wadio badowa nolantedina. Tane do mo uduudu, mida e ruala ne ibuna mai ewapona, baibu nuana pola wadio badowa nolantedina. ² Ne epe badowa nolantedina, ipawa ne menanedia sumanailala uduudu nuau badolepio ita nuawadawada mampe ete dea rua deaidantopu. Ema bedewe mo insaisau wadepiaubepie debamalepio God benemawa bauta weregala uduudu atentoputuwapi. Benema ema weregalene winedia ipawaida ipa Keriso. ³ Ipawa insaisa euda dodomana ita aten maurala debamawa bauta God mampe werego winedia tauma uduudu Keriso bedewe sabamosoleide, no atentataa rua. ⁴ Ne epe wadina e ulaipa atendewaitana ita mai mida da laga gagalowa wapia, ewaewawa abo

ulaipa rua, mampe insaisala surakausapie banlakadisalepi. ⁵ Ne ibunaida mampe mai e do, tane insaisana ita nuana e do wainilana. Ne nuaeuntedina, ipawa ne atenten e sumanaila Keriso bedewe itule wala anle badowa enale deaitene intaweintawe nolaitilana.

Keriso bedewe inaida maurawa do wine de sumanailala bai bu

⁶ E Keriso Iesu bedewe sumanaitene me wadale manlawosalano e Tatala wanalena rua deawaa me doitane me intawa asiasi aitonuna, mai etedabua itane ena. ⁷ E sumanaila ia waapa rua Keriso bedewe inilepi iepi alepio ita ema osowe badowa enane initonuna. Sa ipa e sumanai bedewe e bauta Gagalo euda amonantoio etalana rua badoitana, ita auwa nuala nopesampa.

⁸ Dewa ema ewanadewaitana: Mai mida apanaida insaisawa waeuwa ba gagalo lagawaa ipasia mampe e banlakadisalepie taudolepi. Gagalo ema ipa mo gombau apanaida waeuwau wadaiasa ieno wisena deawaa wai. Do tawo mukawa daitada insaisawantoie mampe waeuwantoi. Mo waeuwau mai etane ruawaitana, ena, ipawa mo waeuwau mai Keriso mampee wisepona, dia. ⁹ Tane e insaisala uduudu Keriso os bedewe itununa, ipawa God meba inainambaida, insaisawa ita mukawa Keriso bedewelene ita Keriso ibuwaida mampe sabamosan. ¹⁰ E Keriso wadale manlawosalana, sa ipa e inaida uduudu God mampe wadalana, mai dima da epanosidepona, dia. Ita do mo uduudu mida uba mukawa wadeiena Keriso atowemon, me os ipa debamawaida.

¹¹ Keriso bedewe e ete nonowa dewawa Iuswa dewantoia rua ipawaida wadalana. Sa ipa e ete insaisawa dewawa kadiwa wadaubamole riamole emolana. Tane ete nonowa ipawaida ema mai apana witapa mampe dewasapon, dia, tane Keriso nualawo dewasan. ¹² Do e babatutu mampe Keriso bowa bedewe e do dobosaleiena ita Keriso doitene bo bedewe enalawilene inaida sanaa bedewe wainilana, ipawa e God, me mida mukawa debama mampe Keriso bo bedewe inasano enenwisena, bedewe sumanaila ituilana baiwa. ¹³ E uwa daitada apanawa mapo kadi dewasaile dubawa bedewe bobopa wainile ita ete nonowa dewawa ipawaida mai dewasapon. Sa ipa e mai God apanawa wanleipe tane ete insaisawa tontawa asiasi wainile. Tane God e Keriso do awodealene bo bedewe inaleno ina sanaa wadalana ita me e kadila uduudu insendabuasane riasano alen.

¹⁴ No uduudu God anaanawa ampuiasate kadi etembo itutana. Sa baiwa anaana ampuiasaitana kadiwa saiwa sa uduudu girumala winedie no enabodanedic. Tane God kadi sa ita dima me anaanawa bedewe girumalene no wawunedia Keriso koros osowe tutulene diasan. ¹⁵ Keriso koros osowe bolena bedewe God mo mida muka daitada nambea wadane me enabodasaia nanaumone ituaisiidamone mala osowe teamon. ¹⁶ Dima God Keriso bedewe e baila dewasana baiwa mai mida da wise pie enitulepie wapiase, “Nana ema ita esa sa mai nana, dia! E oda walamawa debama ita uaboa sanaa wisedia walamawa oniadewasamonuna!” Ba dialepi wapiase, “Iuswa bubuau walamawa Sabat kakaiwa onienadewaitana!” Mai mida da anaana ema ruau wapie mampe e banlakadisalepi, dia. ¹⁷ Anaana, sa ipa dima ando segalepia eueuwa aleupa os, tane ipawaida Keriso bedewe wine de. ¹⁸ Apana da e manlawo wise pie wapiase, “Ne auwen rua bedewe dewa da ewana, sa baiwa ne dima etana baiwa eba ituaisitane ita do ensel wadaposimonuna.” Apana mida epe gagaloleidia me mampe ewanadewaitana, e insaisala surakausapie banlakadisalepio unela God mampe wadapon enaiana sawa. Me ipa apanaida insaisawa asiasi gagaloleide ita di meba ituposileidie segarakoakoaleide. ¹⁹ Apana sa Keriso, me mida ekelesia uwau nepa, eniene nambeinta alen. Keriso me ekelesiawa uduudu, sa ipa me etepa rua, awodeamodie saumodio badowa eneie ita God menasadia rua inintoie debamantoi.

²⁰⁻²¹ E sumanailala Keriso do boitene ita ina sanaa wadale bedewe wainilana. Sa baiwa tawo dewawa mukawa daitada mapo taudoleidia tauma lotonaubeno me mukawa e osolawo mai wineipona, dia. Apana da wise pie kakaiwa itupie wapiase, “Ema mai dewasaa, ea! Sa mai naa, dia! Nitu sa mai wadaa!” E dima baiwa

tawo dewawa anaanau epe ruau ipusia eteile ruawaitile dewamoilana, tawo dewawa mapo e taudolena wadadolede, ba? ²² Anaana epe rua nitu tauma osouwo wainitana umanau wade, tane ando ipa diantopu. Anaana mo waia, sa ipa apanaida insaisau ita waeuwau bedewee wisedio rua wai. ²³ Mo waeuwantoie waiase, “No ipa God wadaposiwa intawa dodomana waeuwaleitana. Do ambi eba ituaisitana intawa euwaleitana ita ambi etela idisane poka do bedewe dauwaida etana.” Mo epe waeuwantoia ewaewa abo mo insaisau dodomana aten do waipona, tane sa dia. Anaana mo teamoia ando mai saunepie ete ewanuauwa taudonedia lotopiaubepio inawantata, diaida.

3

Keriso do ina sanaa bedewe wanwamba galowa

¹ Tane ema insena: God e Keriso do awodea bo bedewe inaleno enalawilene e ina sanaa wadale bedewe wainilana. Sa baiwa dima uboo, Keriso Mamamba God witapa on deneuwe wandia bolawe, e baila imaala wineia bedewe insaisala itunune baiwaitonuna. ² Dima uboo wineia baibu insaisaitonuna, mai dima tawo osowe winamoia ewamonune insaisau wadonuna, dia. ³ Ema epe rua wanlempa, ipawa e Keriso do boiten, sa ipa e wanwan tontawa tawo insaisawa asiasi wainilana ipa dialen. E Keriso do inaida sanaa wadale bedewe wainilana. Ina sanaa sa ipawaida ande walamawa bedewe mai sabamoidolepona, dia, tane Keriso do God bedewe weregale winede. ⁴ Tane walamaipa Keriso, mida no inaida nenedia, sabamo segalepio inawala ipawaida do sabamolepio wadane ita Keriso sapawaida bedewe me do waina. ⁵ Sa baiwa ete tontawa ewanuauwa daitada manlawo wineia eidamono diaidantopu. Nina rebareba, ete ewanuauwa kadiwa malawalaida, ewanuau daitada di teinaledia, do kadi ewanina daitada uduudu emonatuwapi. Do anaanata dewawa eidasana. Apana epe dewantoie waimoia mo sumanaibu mane ita puraiwa os osowe itui, mai God inseipona, dia.

⁶ Apana kadi sa dewamoia baiwa God nuasigasigawa debama iepi mo mida God dabuasaie aiawa mai ruawantoipona mampo.

⁷ Mapo e God atensasia wainilana walamawe dewa sa uduudu dewamoile wainile. ⁸ Tane tauma mai kadiwa da dewamonuna, dia. Nuasigasiga ita ete gedarala uduudu, dewa rebareba apana kadimompa insaisawantoie dewasaia, warebasa, ula ita aia malawala daitada eidamono diaidantopu. ⁹ E mai sosola lagamonuna, dia. Insenadewaitana, e ete tontawa ewanuauwa dewamoilana eidamole wainilana.

¹⁰ Tane e tauma insaisa sanaa wadale dewasaile wainilana. God dewasadia insaisa sanaa wadalana inilepie debamalepi. Epe mampe God e sanaaledia initane me mida dewalena insaisawa ruawaidaitane ita me dauwa etane atenidaitana. ¹¹ Mo mida God sanaamona bola da apanawa uduudu dewau nambenambe mai do empuempula waimoipona, dia. Mo Iuswa ete nonowa dewawa dewasaia, ita uwa daitada apanawa etepu nosasiawaia, ita bola da nambea apanau, do bola da apanawa dobinoa ruau wanwanlala, tane do apana debamau ita atouwo nolantoia diapanau uduudu ipa dea os waimoi. Mo dewau nambenambe mai umanawa waipona, dia. Mo mampo dea os debamawaida, sa ipa Keriso, mai dima da. Ita Keriso sumanailala uduudu bedeuwo wande.

¹² E ipa God sonabaidalena apanawa kakaibu nuawadawadaledia wainilana. Sa baiwa sosola nuapareuitana, ita e bedelawo dewa euwa, sosola atouwoitonuna, nuabibia dewawa dewasanune do etela aiaisiwa obasa wanlempa. ¹³ Nuaewaewa uduudu bedewe eba saila awanenune wanlempa. Sosola do dima osowe nuakadikadi-itonuna eda insadabuaitonuna. Kadiwa daitada insadabuamonuna Tatamba e kadila insadabuamona rua. ¹⁴ Dewa sa uduudu nuawadawada mampe dealeidie euleide,

ita ewaewa dodomana eudida segaleide. Sa baiwa nuawadawada bedelawosanune wanlempa, mai ena.

¹⁵ Ete dea bedewe deaitane wanwanla euwa obasa wanlempaa baiwa God e sonabalen. Sa baiwa Keriso nuaeuwawa bedelawolepie nuala eusapio walama uduudu dewa uduudu bedewe banlempa. Ita do God auwasanuna. ¹⁶ Do Gagalo euda Keriso umanawa kainokaino etonune bedelawosanune nopelemo os wanlempa. E aten insaisawa uduudu mampe waeuwaitonune eda wasauitonune wanlempa. Do wadapos sasawa ita aleu sasawa daitada sasaitonune God auwasanuna. ¹⁷ Dima uduudu dewamonuna ba gagalowaitonuna mampe Tatamba Iesu ebowe os dewamonuna. Ita me bedewe Mamamba God auwasanuna.

Nainailala obampu do waimoia gagalowa

¹⁸ Ioto nainailala babadala atouwoitonune simbiaitonune wanlempa, sa ipa e Tatamba mampea baiwa eueuwa dewasailana. ¹⁹ Tane apana nainailala e iotola nuawadawadamonune mai dewa kadiwa ba aia badowa mampe oniakadisamonuna, dia. ²⁰ Seda, dewa uduudu bedewe gombala aiau etonune ruauitonune simbiamonuna, mai walama da etamone emona. Sa dewasanuna e Tatamba nuaeusailana. ²¹ Gomba, mai sedala oniakadisamone di nuau kadisana nuabolantopue insaisau oauaralepia sawa. ²² Nola dewalala dewa uduudu bedewe debamala atouwo nolaitilana dialempaa ruauitonune dewasanuna, mai enuna. Tane mai mo euwau wadana baiwa sabamo ewalempo os simbiaitonuna, dia. Euda ipa ema epe: E Tatamba Keriso nuawadawadasanune sawaitonune bedewe debamala nuala dodomana mampe simbiamonuna. ²³ Nola dainea dewasanuna nuala uduudu mampe nolawaitonuna, ipawa e Tatamba baiwa nolaitilana, mai apanaida baiwa, dia. ²⁴ Nuala uduudu mampe nolaitonuna, ipawa e atenla Tatamba nolawaitilana unewa God saualene baila ituno winedia enalepi, mai dia. Insenadewaitana, e Tatamba Keriso nolawaitile simbiasailana. ²⁵ Ne epe wadina, ipawa God kadi dewalala uduudu dima kadiwa dewasaia ruawalepie sipoa wanamopi, ide mo apana inainambu dainea.

4

¹ E apana debamau mo mida e atolawo nolantoia deaitopa oniadewasamonune dima nolawantoia malesau dodomana wanamonuna. Epe dewaitonune ateitana e do Debamala da atowe wainilana, me ipa uboo wandie ewalede.

Paul wasau gagalowa isiwa wamode

² E rauparitonune os wanlempa, mai walama da ena, dia. Tane onioniaitonune insaisala wadaaubala ita do God auwasanune wanlempa.

³ Tane no baimba do rauparitonuno God inta wadepiaubepi no Gagalo euda amonantontaa baiwa. Iriritonuno ita Gagalo euda Keriso umanawa God bauta meba wadenitudene tane tauma sabamosana benemawantonta. Ne Gagalo euda ema benemawantedino baiwa seni mampe taunene diburaneieno wainedina. ⁴ Do menanedia baina rauparitonuno God saunempo Gagalo euda wapine sabamoidosapina God menasadia rua.

⁵ E apana sumanaisiawaia do wainilana bedewe insadewasa mampe wanlempa. Ita nola dainea nanlanepelempa ideita nuala uduudu mampe dewasana, mai ena. ⁶ E apana mampo gagaloitonune dewala eulepio gagalola dadaua os wanuna. Sa ipa daawa etaetawa aideba nana eusadia daawa rua. Ema dewasanune apana dainea manlawo gagalolempo ambi me gagalowa leusane dodomana wana atenidaitane ita rua os gagaloitonuna.

Paul sosowa auwamode

⁷ Ne Tikikas wapaubepo e manlawo wimpie dima uduudu mainawo segaleidia benemawalepi. Me ipa no sombaida, sau apanawa euda, nuawa uduudu mampe

no do Tatamba nolawantitana. ⁸ Ne me wapaaubepo e manlawo wimpie no ambi nolantite wainitana benemawalepi, do e wasaulepio nuala badolepi insaisala omepia sawa. ⁹ Tikikas iompo e solaida Onesimus mape wandia do manlawo wimpi. Me ipa no sombaida, nuawa uduudu mampe simbialeidia apanawa. Mo nata dima uduudu mape segaleidia umanawa e benemalepuo etana. ¹⁰ Arisitakas, mida ne do diburantene wainitana, auwawa wadiaubede e manlawo. Do Mak, Banabas wamba, e auwalede. Mak manlawo wisepio deaitopa auwasane manlawosana, dima bauta dialena rua.

¹¹ Tane Iosua, ebowa da waia Iastas, do auwalede. Mo uduudu mida ne do God gonaawa nolawantitana bedeuwo apana ema natadea auwaleia mo ipa Iuswa. Mo ne sauneane nuana badoidasaiena apanawa.

¹² E apanalaida da Epapiras, Keriso Iesu nolawaleidia, e auwalede. Me nuawa uduudu mampe e baila God mampe badowa rauparileidia, e saulepio me insaisawa uduudu bedeweitane atenidaitonune dewasanuna baiwa. Do e sumanaila bedewe insaisala debamalepio badowa enonuna baiwa walama uduudu iririleidie wande.

¹³ Me e insaidaledie saila awanedie e baila nolaidaleide. Tane mai e os baila, mo bola Laodisia ita Irapolis bedewe wanwanlala do baibu epe nolaleide. Ne me dewawa atenidantene benemaledina. ¹⁴ Tane no nuamba sowaida doketa Luk Demas nata e manlawo auwau waiaubei.

¹⁵ Ne auwana sumanai sosomba Laodisia bedewe waimoia diamona. Do weanamba Nimpa ita ekelesia uduudu me duwa bedewe auweia auwamona. ¹⁶ Ne letana ema bauta e sola dea wisialepio etane ateitana, ita wanaubeno alepi Laodisia apanawa mampo, mo do sou da wisialepio etapu. Do menanedia letana bauta Laodisiawo wanaubena e wadane sola da wanano wisialepio etana. ¹⁷ E Akipas wasausane diane wanase, “E Tatamba nolawa eneena mai ea, ideita dewasae diasaa!” ¹⁸ Tane ne neba witanawoido auwana ema girumantedina e ewane ateitana ema ipa neida letana e manlawo. Diburaneieno wainedina mai nuaawawaneana, tane baina rauparitonuna.

God nuawadawadawa amonawa euda e manlawo winepi, niapo!

1 Tesalonaika

Paul letawa bautaa sumanailala Tesalonaika bedewe waimoia mampo girumalena

¹ ✧ Ne Paul, sosona Sailas ita Timoti do, leta ema girumantitana e ekelesia Tesalonaika bedewe wanwanlala manlawo, e mida Mamamba God ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso do deaitene wainilana.

God nuawadawadawa amonawa ita wanwan euda e manlawo winompa, niapo!

Tesalonaika ekelesiawa sumanaibu eueuwa

² No walama uduudu rauparimba bedewe e umanala waite ita e baila God auwasaitana. ³ No Mamamba God danawe raupari baiwa enonte e insalenta, ipawa e sumanaila bedewe dewa eubu dewamoilana baiwa, do nuawadawadala baiwa badowa nolaitilana. Ita do no God auwasaitana, ipawa e Tatamba Iesu Keriso ando wisepia bedewe insaisala ituilana baiwa poka eteile badowa eneilana, mai dabuaitipona, dia.

⁴ Sumanai sosomba God e nuawadawadaledia, no atenten e me sonabalala apanawaida wainilana. ⁵ No epe atentena, ipawa Gagalo euda no e manlawo amonantena, sa ipa mai aia os wapona, dia. Tane **no muka ita Aleu kakaiwa mampe e manlawo gagalonteno etale wadalana.** Tane do gagalomba ulaipawa dauwaida do etalana. E ateiten no wanwanimba bedewe e sauletaa baiwa ambi e do wainitee.

⁶ ✧ No ita Tatamba Iesu do dewamba e ruawaitile pokaida eteile bedewe Gagalo euda nuaeu debama do etale manlawosalana. Nuaeu sa ipa Aleu kakaiwa mampea. ⁷ Dewa ema dewaitena bedewe e eueuwa euda itulana sumanailala bola Masedonia ita Akaia bedeuwointa waimoia baiwu. ⁸ Tatamba Keriso benemawa e manlawoe nosene debamalene Masedonia ita Akaia bolawa uduudu bedeuwointa alen. Mai sa os, tane e sumanaila God bedewe ituilana benemawa do debamaleno bola uduudu apanawa eteiena. Sa baiwa no mai dima da mo mampo wataa rua, dia. ⁹ Ne epe wadina, ipawa apana uduudu Masedonia ita Akaia bedewe wanwanlala ambi e no manlawo winetano wadanele onianelano e do wantana umanawa wai. **Tane do e god lagawaau sumanaibu emole ita leuitene Godida mida ulaipaida wanwankasalala mampe wilen me simbiasanuna baiwu.** ¹⁰ Ita do me Otopa, mida bo bedewe inasano enenwisena, uboe wimpia onioniawaitile wainilana. **Me ipa Iesu mida no God nuakadiwa ando wimpia bedewe inanedia.**

2

Paul nolawa Tesalonaika bedewe gagalowa

¹ Sumanai sosomba, e ateiten no e manlawo winene nolantena, nola sa ipa mai ipasiawaia, dia. ² ✧ E ateiten bauta Pilipai bedewe apana no wadabuanene kadineiena. Ita do e manlawo God aiawa no amonantepona intawa enabodala winedie. Tane no mai santepona, dia. **No ideita badowa enate God sauwa mampe me Gagalowa euda e manlawo amonanten.** ³ No epe dewantena, ipawa gagalo e manlawo watana, sa ipa mai waeuwa nambea wisepono dialepona. Do no Gagalo euda amonantitana bedewe mai dima da baiwantipona, ba laga mampe apana nuau teinetaa baiwa epe dewantipona, dia. ⁴ Tane God no eueuwa osowe itunene ewanene ita Gagalo euda amonawa nolawa witambosan. Sa baiwa no dodomana os God insaisawa ruawa nolantitana mai apana no asomba wampaa baiwa, tane God, mida no nuamba bedewa ewedie atenleidia, me os no asomba wampa. ⁵ E ateiten, no mai di waninantepe apana

nuau teinepona, ba nitu da wadataa baiwa Gagalo euda amonantepona, dia. God atemba, no ulaipa waitana. ⁶ Do no mai apana asomba wapua baiwa banunteipona, e manlawo ba apana isiwa mampo, dia.

No ipa aposel Keriso waaubanena. Sa baiwa dima no osowe wampona saiwa e osolawo itupona rua. ⁷ Tane no e bedelawo nuabibia mampe nolanten, ewaewawa oto gegelawa inawa amaamasaipona rua. ⁸ **No e nuawadawadalete baiwa God Gagalowa euda e manlawo amonanten. Ita do no inawamba nanantene enaletana. E no nuamba wadaidasalano baiwa epe dewanten.** ⁹ No e manlawo God Gagalowa euda amonantite bedewe no nuba wanwanimba saiwa wadate tadina ita walama badowa poka do nolanten. No epe dewantena, e no dima osowe wampona saiwa wadana sawa. Sumanai sosomba, e dewa ema ewalana inseilana, ba dia?

¹⁰ E ateiten, do God atemba, no kakaiwaida dodomana os wainite ita mai dima da dewasapakadisapona e sumanailala manlawo, dia. ¹¹ Do e ateiten, e deadea manlawo seda mambuida oniadewasamodia ruawa no dewasatana. ¹² No e wadodomanalete badoletana ita nuala ituite wanwan euda God menasadia rua wanlempa. Tane God e me gonaawa ita sapawaida bedewe waina baiwa apalen.

¹³ Ita do ema baiwa no walama uduudu God auwasaitana: **No God aiawa wadate wineno e gagalo sa mai apanaida gagalowa rua etape manlawosapona, tane God aiawaida rua etale manlawosalana.** Ita dima no e manlawo gagalowantena, sa ipa ulaipa God aiawaida. Me aiawa sa e sumanailala bedelawo tauma nolaleidie ipawa naude. ¹⁴ ✧ Sumanai sosomba, God ekelesiawa Iesu Keriso bedewea bola Iudiawo wanwanlala poka sa eteiena deawaa e manlawo segalen. E eba apanalaida mampo poka etalana rua deawaa mo Iudia bedewe wanwanlala apanauida mampo poka eteiena. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ ✧ Mapo mo perowetau epaboiamoiena, ita do mo Tatamba Iesu bosaiena. Tane tauma kadi daitada no mainimbo dewasaiena. No menaidanena mo mida mai Iuswa mampo do Gagalo euda amonantepono mo do inaida donsapona. Tane mo badowa rubusaie no enabodanepono nola sa epona baiwa. Ema bedewe mo God nuawa mai eusaipona ita apana uduudu dabuamoie emalawoamoi. Mo epe dewantoie kainokaino kadiu dewasaio debamaleidie nope wisede. Ita tauma ompa osowe God nuakadiwa matangelawa mo osouwo ien.

Paul sosowa do Tesalonaika ekelesiawa ewamopua menamode

¹⁷ Sumanai sosomba, no ipa walama kerauda os elete deaantene nuamba boidalen, ita inta uduudu bedewe no babiidasaitana ambi e ewalepona. No ete mampe ipa nambenambenten, tane nuamba bedewe ipa dea os. ¹⁸ No menaidanedia e manlawo winepona. Sa baiwa ne neba osoweosowe rubusane inta banusana e manlawo wineapona baiwa, tane Seitan intamba enabodasan. ¹⁹ No menanedia e manlawo wineta, ipawa Iesu iompo no me danawe enontaa walamawe no dima bedewe insaisamba ituta, ba nuaeuwanta? Ba nolamba dainea ipuipua asowa wata? Sa ipa e no sumanai sosomba! ²⁰ **Ulaipa, Iesu danawe enontaa walamawe no e osolawo asowawantate nuaeuntata!**

3

¹⁻² ✧ No menaidanena e umanala etape nuamba aiaisiwa wampadewantepona. Sa baiwa no insaisantite ita ne Sailas nata Asens bedewe nuba os wankasanten. Tane no sumanai somba Timoti, mida God nolawa dewalala Keriso Gagalowa euda amonaleidia, wataaubetana e manlawo, wasaulempe ita sumanaila badosampaa baiwa. ³ Me sauwa bedewee mai mida da e poka ema tauma eteilana bedewe sumanaiwa epie omepi. **E eba atendewaiten poka inainamba ema etontaa baiwa God no sonabanene itunen, mai di eteipona.** ⁴ No e do wainitana walamawe

diaimaaletana no sumanailala ando poka etata apana mampo. Tane no dialetana rua segalen, sa ipa e atenlaida, dauwa etalana.

⁵ Ipawa ema baiwa ne mai nuana aiaisiwa wampadewanteapona rua. Ne Timoti wanaaubena e sumanaila bedewe ambi wainilana ewepi, naita rubu mamba Seitan inta isiwa mampe e rubulepio omena sawa. Epe segalepia no nolamba e manlawo dewasatana ipasialepi.

⁶ ✧Timoti taumaida e manlawoe leulene wisene e sumanaila ita nuawadawadala bedewe badowa eneilana benemawa euda no dianen. Tane do e walama uduudu euda mampe insaneile ita menaialedia no ewanepona umanawa dianen, ambi no e ewalepona menanedia rua. ⁷ Sumanai sosomba, no poka daitada ita apana kadineia bedewe e benemala etate sau debama no nenen. E sumanaila inilene debamalena benemawa no etate insaisamba badosan. ⁸ Ita do e Tatamba bedewe badowa eneilana baiwa no nuamba bedewe inaida oden. ⁹ E osolawo no nuaeu debama do raupari baiwa God danawe eneitana, ita no insaisamba uduudu mampe e baila God auwaidasaitana. ¹⁰ Tadina ita walama no nuamba uduudu mampe me iririsaitana e ibulaida ewape, ita dima e sumanaila bedewe abolawaitilana saulepona. ¹¹ No menanedia Mamamba God me mebaida ita Tatamba Iesu intamba wadepuaubepuo e manlawo wineta.

¹² **Tatamba dewasapio e nuawadawadala sumanai sosola ita do apana uduudu baibu inilepie debamalepi, ambi no e nuawadawadaleitana rua.** ¹³ Ema epe inta Tatamba e nuala badosapie dewalepio mai kadi da e bedelawo winepi ita kakaiwaida Mamamba God danawe enana no Tatamba Iesu me apanawaida kakaibu do wimopua walamawe.

4

Wanwan euda dodomana os wainenta!

¹ Sumanai sosomba, no galalomba da do osowe dialeta. No e wanwan euda God menasadia rua waina umanawa waeuwaletano etale ita ruawaitene wainilana. Tane tauma Tatamba Iesu ebowe iririleite do wasauleitana wanwan dodomana euda ema bedewe debamaitane ipuipuaida segaitana. ² E epe dewaitonuna, ipawa no e Tatamba Iesu Keriso mukawa mampe wanwan euda dodomana intawa wadewasaletano etale ateiten.

³ **God insaisawaida e baila ema epe: Me menasadia e kakaiwaida dodomana os wanlempa. Nina dewawa rebareba sawaitane enaiane awoaitana.** ⁴ E deadea eba etela onienadewaitane kakaiwaida, ita do apana emauwo deaitopa wanlempa. ⁵ Mai ete ewanuauiwa kadiwa dewasanuna apana sumanaisiawaia mo mida God mai atensapona ruau. ⁶ Dewa ema bedewe mai mida sowa ituaisisapie mampe kadiwa dewasapi, diaida! Mai mida da epe dewalepi, ipawa no bauta badowa dialete nuala itute watanase, “Tatamba ando apana mida dewa inainamba epe rua dewamoia sipoa matangelamopi.” ⁷ **God no mai dewa kadiu dewamontaa baiwa aponepona, dia, tane kakaiwa os wainentaa baiwa apanen.** ⁸ Sa baiwa apana mida waeuwa ema etedie adiananasadia, me mai apanaida dabusaipona, tane Godida nibuasade, me mida Aleupa kakaiwa apana wanamodia.

⁹ Tane nuawadawada dewawa sumanai sosola mampo dewasanuna umanawa mai girumantate dialetaa rua, ipawa e eba sosola do nuawadawadaitonuna intawa God e euwaleno ateiten. ¹⁰ Ulaipa, e sumanai sosola bola Masedonia bedeuwointa wanwanlala nuawadawadamoilana. Sumanai sosomba, no e nuawadawadala inisano debamaidalepia baiwa wasauleite badoleitana. ¹¹ Insaisala uduudu mampe wanwan obasa euda baiwaitonuna, do mai sosola gagalou wanune walamala di diasanuna. Tane dima e osowe wanlempaa baiwa witala simbialemo nolaitonuna, no dialetana

rua. ¹² Epe dewaitonuna bedewe apana sumanaisiawaia dewamono e dewala ewapue asola wapu, ita do e eba mai dima da abolawaitane sosola mampo sau baiwa iriritana.

Tatamba wiwisawa gagalowa

¹³ Sumanai sosomba, no mai menaneipona e sumanai sosola isiwa bontoiena baibu insakoaitonuna. Tane no menanedia dima mo mampo segalepia gagalowa ulaipa ateitana. Ita do menanedia e bo osowe mai nuapareitonuna apana isiwa wankoalala ruau, mo mida mai insaisau dima da bedewe ituipona rua.

¹⁴ **No sumanaimba ipa Iesu bolene ita bo bedewe enenwisena bedewe ituitana. Sa baiwa no do sumanaintitana God apana sumanailala bontoiena bo bedewe inamopituwapi, ita Iesu wiwisawa walamawe me do deantopue waimompa.**

¹⁵ ✧Dima no tauma dialeitana, sa ipa Tatambaida waeuwa rua waitana. No mida tauma sumanai sosomba bontoiena aupo wainento Tatamba wisepia walamawe no mai bolala emote bauta uboo ana, dia. ¹⁶ Tane ema epe inta segalepi: Tatamba Iesu me meba aiawa badowa do uboe iepi wimpi, do ensel ionoidoa aiawa wapi ita God meba tarampetiwa nitu bui rua aiawa wapi. Epe segalempo Keriso sumanaiwalala bauta bontoiena bo bedewe enapuwimopu. ¹⁷ Ema aupe **no mida eneieno aupo inawaa wainitana awodea mo do giou bedewainta iono odate antate sawano Tatamba iompo donsata. Ema bedewe no Tatamba do deaidantate wankasantata.** ¹⁸ Tatamba Iesu wiwisa walamawe epe segalepia baiwa e aia ema ne wana mampe eda wasauitonune wanlempa.

5

¹ Sumanai sosomba, Tatamba wiwisa walamawa ba omowa umanawa mai e manlawo girumantate dialeetaa rua. ² ✧Ipawa e eba atenlaida Tatamba wiwisawa walamawa ipa tadino wankoaitonuno poi apanawa wisepie melepia rua. ³ Apana wampe wampaase, “No wanwan euda obasa wainitana, mai dima da nuasanala segaleipona, dia.” Mo epe wampe waimompo tauwadea os kadi donsapu, i bulala oto muwa walamawe poka debama tauwadea mampe wisedia rua. Mo God kotuwa sa mai saiepue inantopu, dia.

⁴ **Tane sumanai sosomba, e mai dubawa bedewe wanleipona ita Tatamba wiwisawa walamawa e wankoaitonuna bedewe poi apanawa rua wisepie melepi, dia.** ⁵ E uduudu ipa sapa obampa walamo wainilana. No sumanailala mai duba mampea ba tadina obampa, diaida. ⁶ Sa baiwa no mai apana isiwa ituntoia ruauntonta, tane iwuntonte insaisamba dodomana mampe onioniadewantonte wainenta. ⁷ Apana itu wineia tadino ituntoi ita duba bedewe esa badowa naie oontoi. ⁸ ✧Tane no mida walama obampa wainitana insaisamba dodomana mampe onioniadewantonte wainenta. **No sumanai ita nuawadawada nitu irama rua etemba anaanawa taunte do leunta. Tane inaida insaisawa uwambo kunubobo irama mampe dewalala rua anonta.** ⁹ Epe dewantonta, ipawa God no mai sonabanepe itunepona me nuakadiwa pokawa etataa baiwa, dia. Tane me no sonabanena inaida no Tatamba Iesu Keriso bedewe wadataa baiwa itunen. ¹⁰ **No inawaa wainento ba bontato Tatamba Iesu wisepia walamawe no ideita me do inawaa wanta. No ema epa wainentaa baiwa Tatamba Iesu no baimba bolen, mai di bolepona.** ¹¹ Epe insenune eba sosola do eda wasauitonune badowa initonuna ambi e tauma dewasailana rua.

Wasau gagalowa isiwa

¹² Sumanai sosomba no menanedio iririleitana mo mida e bedelawo ekelesia nolawa dewasaie ita Tatamba mampe muka wadeiena bedewe banlaleie wasauleia deaitopa oniadewasamonuna. ¹³ Mo nolau baiwa nuawadawada mampe ewadewasamonuna.

Sosola uduudu do euda os wanlempa. ¹⁴ Sumanai sosomba, no dialeitana apana nola sawantoie di waimoia badowaida diamonuno nolantompa, apana mida malawaau wabadomonuna, apana oauarau saumonuna, ita etela obasa mampe apana uduudu banlamonuna.

¹⁵ E ekelesiala ewadewasamonuna, mai mida kadiwa sipoa kadiwa mampe leusapi. Tane walama uduudu sumanai sosola ita do apana isiwa mampo euda os dewawa baiwaitonuna.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ **Ema ipa God insaisawaida e mida Keriso Iesu bedeweitena baila: Walama uduudu nuaeuitionuna, raupari insenune do os leununa, ita dewa uduudu bedewe God auwasanuna.**

¹⁹ Ita do Aleu kakaiwa iawa e bedelawo nolaleidie idia mai enabodasane bosana, dia. ²⁰ Ekelesia bedelawo apana da Aleu kakaiwa dima diepio rua benemalempa mai aiawa etadabuasane ena. ²¹ **Dewa uduudu etalana eueuwa osowe itune ewana. Kadilepia, sa ena, tane dainea euwa wadanaitue dewasanuna.** ²² Dewa kadiu uduudu sauitane eidamona.

²³ No rauparintitana God, mida wanwan euda no nenedia e dewalepio wanwanla bedewe kakaiwaida segaitana. Do e insaisala, nuala ita etela bedewe mai kadiwa da winompe Tatamba Iesu Keriso wiwisawa walamawe e wawulepi. ²⁴ **God mida e apalena epe dewasapia rua os, ipawa me dima sauawalena ideita dewasapi, mai dia.**

²⁵ Sumanai sosomba, no baimba do rauparitonuna. ²⁶ No auwamba nuawadawadaida mampe sosomba diamona.

²⁷ Ne Iesu ebowa mampe badowaida dialedina leta ema sumanai sosomba uduudu mampo wisiaitano etapu.

²⁸ No Tatamba Iesu Keriso nuawadawadawa amonawa e manlawo winompa, niapo!

2 Tesalonaika

Paul letawa natawa sumanailala Tesalonaika bedewe waimoia mampo girumalena

¹ ✠Ne Paul, sosona Sailas ita Timoti do leta ema girumantitana e ekelesia Tesalonaika bedewe wanwanlala manlawo, e God mida no Mamamba ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso do deaitene wainilana.

² Nuawadawada amonawa ita wanwan euda Mamamba God ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso mampoa e manlawo winompa, niapo!

Keriso wiwisawa walamawa gagalowa

³ Sumanai sosomba, no inseitana eulena walama uduudu e baila God mampe auwantonta. **Ipawa e sumanaila inilene odene debamaidaleide, ita e eda nuawadawadala sumanai sosola mampo do debamaleide.** ⁴ E epe dewaitilana baiwa no God ekelesiawa uduudu bedeuwo e asola waite umanala diamoitana. Tane **e poka eteile ita apana e kadileia bedewe badowa eneile aitolana mai sumanaila eipona, dia.** Sa baiwa do no e asola waitana.

⁵ E poka bedewainta badowa eneile aitolana. Ita poka daitada sa sabamosadie euwanede God ipa dodomana os kotuleide: Me ando e mainila ewedia osowe dialepie wapiase, **“E ipa dodomanaida, God gonaawa bedewe odana rua.”** God gonaawa ipa sa baiwa e tauma poka eteilana. ⁶ God ipa dodomanaida, sa baiwa mo mida e kadileia sipoa me ando kadimopi. ⁷ Tane mo mampo poka eteilana bedewe God e saulepi ita wadaaubalepie no do osombo sai wadepiaubepi. Tatamba Iesu me enseliwa mukamukaua ita ia iilala epawa do uboe sabamolepie wisepio dewa ema uduudu segantopu. ⁸ God apana mida mai me insaisawantoipe waimoipona ita do Gagalo euda Tatamba Iesu umanawa adiananasaia walama sawo matangelamopi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tatamba iompa walamawe mo matangela kadiwaida winakasala donsapu. Sa ipa Tatamba, ita do me mukawa sapawaida mo epue nambeidontopue ita me ibuwa mai ewapu, dia. Walama sawo **Iesu wisepie me meba apanawaida kakaibu bedeuwo sapawaida donsapi, ita mo mida sumanaiwantoiene uduudu me ewapue asosapu.** Tane e do mo bedeuwoitana, ipawa Gagalo euda no e benemaletano etale sumanaiwaitena baiwa.

¹¹ Sa baiwa no walama uduudu e baila rauparintitana God e dewalepio wanwan euda dodomana e apalena rua wanlempa. Do rauparintitana dima euwa e baiwaitilana, ita do e sumanaila nolawa me mukawa mampe dewasampo ulaipalempa.

¹² **Ne epe rauparintedina no Tatamba Iesu ebowa e bedelawo sapaidalepie debamalepio edawa e me bedewe sapaidaitane debamaitana.** Dewa ema uduudu no Godimba ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso nuawadawadau amonawa bopawa wadatana bedewe segalepie sabamolepi.

2

God ananawa ampuialala apanawa gagalowa

¹⁻² ✠Sumanai sosomba, Tatamba Iesu Keriso wiwisawa ita no me do awodeantataa umanawa ema epe dialeitana: Apana isiwa God aiawa amonantoiia bedewe, ba Aleu kakaiwa mo diamoipona rua gagalontoie benemantoiia mampe, ba leta bedewe girumantono e manlawo wisedia bedewe waie waiase, “Tatamba wiwisawa walamawa aitamana wisen.” Tane leta sa mai no mainimboe wisepona, apana isiwa waia rua. Sa dia! No e iririleitana e gagalo inainambu ema ruau etamonune, mai

tauwadea insaisala dodomana wadeile wainilana ena, ba nuala surakausapi, dia. ³ Mai mida da aia ema bedewe banlakadisalepi. Bauta apana uduudu God adiananasapua walamawa debama segalepi ita God anaanawa ampuialala apanawa, mida ando bolawa kadiwaida bedewe alepia, sabamolepio aupe Tatamba walamawa wisepia rua. ⁴ Tane God anaanawa ampuialala kadiwa wisepie Godida, ita dima apana god rua wadaposimoia, me enabodamopie ituaisimopi, meba ionoidolepia baiwa. Do me God duwaida bedewe bola wadepie wampi, ita asowawalepie wapiase, “Ne ipa God.”

⁵ Walamaipa ne e do wainite nitu ema uduudu umanawa dialena e inseilana, ba dia? ⁶ E atenla nitu dainea God anaanawa ampuialala tauma segalepona walamawa wadaitusade. Sa ipa me walamawa itutula bedewe segalepia baiwa. ⁷ God anaanawa ampuialala mukawa weregala aitamana apana bedeuwo nolaleide, tane ando os sabamoidolepi. Dewa dainea nitu kadiwa ema segaidalepona walamawa wadaitusadia winompo ideita God dewa sa inta enabodasadia wadepiaubepi. ⁸ ✧Ema aupe God anaanawa ampuialala sabamoidolepi wisepie nolalepi. **Tane Tatamba me nonaupa moawe nosedia mampe anaana ampuialala nanausapi. Ita meida uboe iompaa sapawaida debama sa me kadisapio dialepi.** ⁹ ✧Tane walamaipa God anaanawa ampuialala wisepie nolalempe Seitan mukawa mampe ginasa, eueuwa ita dewa mukamukaua lagawaa daitada dewamopi. ¹⁰ Ita do me kadi uara mampe apana mo mida kadi donsapua lagamopi. Mo kadi donsapu, ipawa mo ulaipa gagalowa dabuasaiena, mai nuawadawadasape wadape mamposapona inantopona baiwa. ¹¹ Ema osowe God mo mampo banlakadisa mukawa debama wapiaubepi, mo laga sa bedewe sumanaintopua baiwa. ¹² Inta ema bedewe mo mida kadiwaida dewawa nuawadawadasane ita ulaipa gagalowa mai sumanaiwantopona kotuntopue kadiwa donsapu.

Ulaipa waeuwa bedewe badowa enonuna!

¹³ No walama uduudu God auwasanta e sumanai sosomba baila, e mida Tatamba nuawadawadaledia. God e bautalene sonabalena, me Aleupa kakaiwa e bedelawolepie inalepie dewalepio meba apanawaida kakaiwa segaitana baiwa. Ema ipa e sumanaila ulaipa gagalowa bedewe ituilana mampe segaleide. ¹⁴ God e sonabalene apalena, Tatamba Iesu Keriso sapawaida sumanailala isiwa wadeiena rua e do wadana baiwa. E dewa eubu ema dommolana, sa ipa Gagalo euda e manlawo no amonantena bedewee wisen. ¹⁵ Sa baiwa no sumanai sosomba ulaipa waeuwa no moambo ba letamba bedewe dialetana wadaitumone bedeuwo badowa enonuna. ¹⁶ Do Tatamba Iesu Keriso me meba ita Mamamba God, mida no nuawadawadanene mo saubu amonawa euwa mampe nuamba badosaiena winakasalepia baiwa, ¹⁷ do e wasaulepuo badowa enana ita muka enalepuo nolala ita gagalola bedewe euda os dewasanuna.

3

Paul raupari iririwaleide

¹ Tane do no gagalomba da wataa menanede. Sumanai sosomba no baimba **rauparitonuna Gagalo euda Tatamba Iesu umanawa ideita debamalepie alepio apana uduudu etapue sapesapu,** e bedelawo segalena rua. ² Do rauparitonuna God no apana dewa kadiwa rebareba dewalala mampo oniadewasanempa. Ipawa apana isiwa Gagalo euda mai sumanaiwantopona, dia.

³ Tane Tatamba, mida dewa dodomana ulaipa os dewasadia, e do muka enalepie gonaalempa, kadi mamba kadilepia sawa. ⁴ Ita no Tatamba bedewe sumanaintite e baila badowa inseitana dima no e dialetano dewasailana ideita dewakasaitana. ⁵ Tane no e baila rauparintitana Tatamba saulepie banlalepio e God nuawadawadawa

ipawaida ateitana. Ita poka eteilana bedewe Keriso mukawa mampe badowa enonuna, mai dabuaitana, dia.

Nola etedabualala wasaubu gagalowa

⁶ Sumanai sosomba, e bedelawo sosola isiwa nola etedabuantoie di waimoie, ita do no waeuwamba e dialetana mai eteipe ruawantoipona, dia. Sa baiwa no Tatamba Iesu Keriso ebowe badowa dialeitana mo mida epe dewantoia emona, mai do deaitana, dia. ⁷ Ipawa e ateiten dima no dewasatano ewalana e dewasana rua. No e do wainitana walamawe mai nola sawantepe etedabuantepona, ⁸ ita do apana nanau mai di nakoantepona, dia. Tane no tadina ita walama nuamba pokaida do badowa nolanten, mai mida e bedelawo no saimba da wadapona, dia. ⁹ No Gagalo euda amonantena baiwa dima osowe wampona saiwa e osolawo itupona rua. Tane no mai epe dewasapona, ipawa no menanena eueuwa euda dewasato e ewane ruawaitana baiwa. ¹⁰ Walamaipa no e do wainite no ema epe dialeite waitanase, “Apana mida nola etedabualempa, me mai nana da wanapuo napi, dia.”

¹¹ No etatana sumanai sosola isiwa e bedelawo nola sawantoie mai dima dewasaipona, di antoie sosou nolau bedewe surakaumoie lai. Sa baiwa no epe waitana.

¹² Apana inainambu ema ruau no Tatamba Iesu Keriso ebowe mampe badowa waite nuau ituitana **mo wanwan rebareba epue ita dima mo muba osowe waimompaa baiwa nolawantompa.** ¹³ Tane e sumanai sosomba mai dewa euwa dodomana nolawa etedabuaitane ena, dia.

¹⁴ Naita mida no waeuwamba leta ema bedewe ituite dialeitana mai etepie ruawalepia, me ewanadoe enaiana, mai do deaitana. Epe dewasano me ewepie malalepi.

¹⁵ Ita e mai me wenawenala rua dewasana, tane sumanai sosola isiwa ruau me wasausana.

¹⁶ Tatamba, mida wanwan euwa bumpaida walama uduudu ita do dewa uduudu bedewe wanwan euda enalempa. Tatamba Iesu e do wanlempa!

¹⁷ Ne Paul auwana ema neba witanawo girumantedina. Ema epe inta ne letana uduudu bedewe ebona girumantedina ne letana ulaipalempaa baiwa.

¹⁸ No Tatamba Iesu Keriso me nuawadawadawa amonawa e manlawo winompa, niapo!

1 Timoti

Paul letawa bautaa Timoti mampe girumalena

¹ Ne Paul ipa Keriso Iesu aposeliwa dea. God no Inawamba ita Keriso Iesu, mida bedewe no insaisamba ituitana, ne dianene waaubaneiena.

² ✧ Ne otonaida Timoti sumanai bedewe waroroneiana manawo leta ema girumantedina. No Mamamba God ita Tatamba Keriso Iesu saubu amonawa euwa, do mo nuapareu e baia ita wanwan euda eneempa! Niapo!

Laga apanawa mampo ewanadewaitana!

³ Ne bauta Masedoniawo a baiwantedine dieena ruawaite Epesus bedewe wanempa. Ne epe dieedina, ipawa e bedelawo apana isiwa sumanai waeuwaida eie gagalo da nambea waia e diamowo epu. ⁴ Do diamowo mai duduna tontau ba nosinosiu ebou reresu uaraia insamompa. Dewa sa uduudu ipa wawadiadia ipusiawaia wadedio bedelawo wisede, mai God nolawa sausaipona, dia. **Tane God nolawa ipa sumanai os mampe segaleide.** ⁵ Tane sumanai waeuwaida dewa eubu ema otedie wisede: **Nuala euda os mampe sosola do nuawadawadaitonuna. E mai kadi da dewasano nuala wawusampa, ita do sumanai dodomana eudida nualawo winompo wanlempa.** ⁶ Apana isiwa sumanai waeuwa intawa ema enaiane ita gagalo ipusiawaia kainokaino waie waimoi. ⁷ Mo menamodia Moses anaanawa waeuwa apanawa wanantopona. Tane dima mo waie ita umanawa gagalowantoia ipawaida mai atentoipona, di badowa eneie waeuwantoi.

⁸ No atenten, Moses anaanawa ipa euda naita no anaana sa God insedia rua waeuwantonta. ⁹ Tane ema do wapo insena: Moses anaanawa ipa mai apana dodomanau eubu baibu, dia. Tane anaana sa ipa mo mida anaana ampuialala, asipotalala, God sawasiawaia apanawa ita kadi dewalala baibu. Tane do apana isiwa God umanawa mai waipona, dima kakaiwa uduudu mai wiwirawantoipona, mamamau ba inainau bomoi, apana sosou epaboiamoi, ¹⁰ ninantoi, apana mona muba sosou mona do ninantoi, ioto muba dewa ipa deawaa dewasai, apana mo sosou da poisamoie mane wadapua baiwa gimaramoi, laga wai, do laga mampe benemasikintoi, ba nitu isiwa mampe sumanai waeuwa dodomana ampuiasai. Anaana apana dewa inainambu ema dewamoia baibu winede. ¹¹ Tane God sumanai waeuwa euda no baimba itun. Me ipa mida no wadaposisaitana, Gagalo euda sapawaida do ne witanawosano benemantedina. Sumanai waeuwa sa ita Gagalo euda ne amonantedina deawaidi wade, mai nambenambe.

Paul God sauwa euda baiwa auwasade

¹²⁻¹³ ✧ Ne Keriso Iesu no Tatamba, mida ne nolana baiwa muka nena, auwasadina. Imanamampe ne Keriso wakadisasadine ita me apanawaida wareuwamodine kadi-modinee, tane ideita Keriso sumanainalene me nolawa baiwa ne sonabanene itunen. Ne sumanaisia wainedina walamawe dewa kadiu ema insakoa mampe dewamodinee, sa baiwa me ne nuaparenalene kadina insendabuasan. ¹⁴ **Tatamba me amonawa euwa debamaia ne osonawo memediaubedie sumanai ita nuawadawada dosane Keriso Iesu bedewe ne nen.**

¹⁵ Aia ema ipa sumanaiwalalaida: **Keriso Iesu kadi apanawa inamopia baiwa tawo osowe iene wisen.** Tane ne Paul ipa kadi debama dewalala, mai mida da rua. ¹⁶ Ne ipa kadiwaida dewalala apanawa dea os. **Tane Keriso Iesu me nuawadawadawa mampe walama daumawa bedewe nuawa aiaisiwa mampe ne onianedi wandie inanen.** Sa ipa eueuwa mo mida me bedewe sumanaintopue ita

inawinakasala wadapua baiwa. Ipawa ema baiwa God ne nuaparenalene inanen. ¹⁷ Ne God wadaposisadina, **me dea os ipa Godida, no wareremba wanwankasalala, mai dila, me God ewasasiawaia wande. Ebo debama ita sapaida ande ita ando me mampe winakasala!** Ulaipa, amen.

¹⁸ Ne otona Timoti, dima imanamampe apana isiwa Aleu kakaiwa diamona rua e umanaa waiena deawaa ne wadina. Gagalona tauma dieedina insene mampe sumanai onawa deaitopa onaitona. ¹⁹ **Ona bedewe sumanaia wadaadodepi, ita mai kadi da dewasawo nuua wawusampa, dia.** Sosomba isiwa dewa eubu ema adiananamone emoiena baiwa sumanai bedewe omaidasaiena. ²⁰ Sumanai bedewe omaomalala bedeuwo sosou nata ipa Imeneus ita Alekisa. Mo nata matangelau donsapua baiwa otamone Seitan witapemona, mo aten wadapue God wakadisasaia gagalowa epua baiwa.

2

Raupari ita God wadaposiwa waeuwa

¹ Timoti, gagalo ema ipa debamawaida ne wadina, e etee ruawa sumanailala diadewasamoa: **E apana uduudu baibu rauparitonune God iririsanune ita auwasanuna.** ² Warere ita mo mida gabeman mukawa wadane onialeia baibu rauparitonuna ita no sumanailala wanwan euda obasa bedewe God sawantonte dodomana os wainentaa baiwa.

³ Dewa ema eudida, God no Inawamba menasadia rua. ⁴ **Me menasadia apana uduudu kadi bedewe waimoia inantopue ulaipa gagalowa atenidantopu.** ⁵ **God dea os wande, tane apana dea God ita no sawanambo enedie banlanedia God mampe wineta. Me ipa apanaia Keriso Iesu,** ⁶ **mida me meba etepa itune ena apana uduudu malesamopie inamopia baiwa.** Gagalo ema umanawa God walama euda itudiawo benemantoio apana etei. ⁷ ✧ Nola ema baiwa God ne sonabanene aposel bedeuwo itunena ne uwa daitada apanawa uduudu waeuwamope ulaipa sumanai gagalowa benemamopo atentopu. Ne mai e lagaeipona, dia, tane ulaipa dieedina.

⁸ Ne menanedia ekelesia uduudu bedeuwo apana mona kakaiwaida waimompe witapu wadaposisampe rauparintompa. Tane mai wawakadikadi ba nuasigasiga do rauparitompa, dia.

⁹ ✧ Ne do menanedia ioto gara deaitopa taumompa, sa ipa mai ete os benawa baiwa uwau di taumompa, gold kibokiborala, posarula uwataubu eubu, ba gara eubuida taumompe etepu benasampa. ¹⁰ Tane mo dewau euda dewasampe mampe benantompa. Ioto mida waiase, “No ipa sumanailala wainitana,” mo ideita epe dewantompa.

¹¹ Ioto ekelesia auweia bedewe nuau aiaisiwa mampe dainantopu wampue God aiawa waeuwa asisudewantopu. ¹² Ita ne mai menaneipona ioto apana mona osouwo muka wadapu ba waeuwamopu, tane waeuwa bedewe mo daina os waimompa.

¹³ ✧ Ne epe wadina, ipawa God Adam bauta dewasan ita muriwa me sowa Iwi dewasan. ¹⁴ ✧ Ita mai Adam Seitan lagawa sumanaiwalepona, dia. Tane i bautalene Seitan lagawa sumanaiwalene God anaanawa ainpunden. ¹⁵ Tane ioto oto muwa bedewe inantopu, naita mo sumanai, nuawadawada ita wanwan euda dodomana kakaiwaida waimompa.

3

Ekelesia onionalala ita saubu apanawa gagalou

¹ Gagalo ema ipa ulaipa wade: Apana mida menasadia ekelesia onioniau apanawa wanalepia, sa ipa me nola eudida baiwaleidia dewasapi. ² ✧Tane onionia apanawa mai kadi da dewasapio apana me wawusapu. Me manainapa dea os nata deaitopa waimompa. Me nuawa aiaisiwa ita insaisawa euda dodomana os waimpa, do me ebowa apana euda os wampa. Ita do me sosowa da nuaeuwa mampe duwe banlamompo odompa, do me God aiawa deaitopa waeuwamompe waimpa. ³ Me mai esa badowa kainokaino nampa, me mai ona dewalala, tane euda os waimpa. Do me mai diadiantompa ba mane nuawadawadasampa, dia. ⁴ Tane me duwa bedewa oniempadewalempa, ita me obampa wiwira mampe aiawa ruawantompa. ⁵ Ne epe wadina, ipawa apana mida meba duwa mai onieipadewaleipona me mai God ekelesiawa oniamopia rua, dia.

⁶ Mai mida sumanai bedewe sanaa odena ekelesia onioniau apanawa wanalepi, dia. Naita epe segalepia, me meba asowawa debamalepio omepe ita God me kotusapi, ambi God Seitan mampe dewasana rua. ⁷ Tane do apana ekelesia gonaawa adiwe waimoia me umanawa euda os wampa, ita mai mida kadi wawuwa da me diapu. Tane me euda os waimpa, Seitan me taupia sawa.

⁸ Ita ekelesia saubu apanawa isiwa deawaa dodomana euda os waimompo apana mo umanau euda os wampa. Mo mai lagantompe ba gagalo warebasantompe waimompa, ba esa badowa kainokaino nampa, do mai mane nuau teinepio wadawadawa insempe.

⁹ **Tane mo ideita sumanai waeuwa intawa God sabamosana asiasi antompa, ita mai dima da mo nuau bagorempo insaisau kadilempa.** ¹⁰ E bauta ekelesia saubu apanawa nola osowe teamone ewamona. Mo euda os waimompe nolantompo ewana, tauma mo ekelesia nolau sauwa apanawa wanantopu.

¹¹ Deawaa ioto ekelesia saumoie nola dewasaia dodomana euda os waimompo apana mo umanau euda os wampa. Mo mai kutuntompa, dia. Mo nuau aiaisiwa insaisau dodomana waimompa ita apana uduudu mo sumanaibuntompa. ¹² Ekelesia saumodia apanawa manainapa dea os nata waimompa, me obampa ita duwa bedewa oniempadewalempa. ¹³ Sau apanawa nolawa dewasadidewaleidia sumanai sosowa bedeuwo me debamaleide, ita Keriso Iesu sumanaiwa bedewe badowa enedie gaga-lolepie rua.

¹⁴ Ne leta ema girumantedina, tane insedina walama kerauda os bedewe e manawo wineapa. ¹⁵ Naita mai tauwadea wineapa e leta ema ewane ruawaitane God duwa, sa ipa Godida wanwankasalala ekelesiawa, bedewe deaitopa wanlempa. God ekelesiawa ipa sumanai waeuwaida onieidewantoio inileidie debamaleide. ¹⁶ No uduudu atene waite waitanase, “No sumanaimba waeuwa debamaia God sabamosana ipa ema epe:

‘Keriso Iesu apanaida etepa wadene no ruambaleno emambo ewatana.

Aleu kakaiwa me bedewe wandia mukawa mampe sabamolen me ipa God Otopa.

Ensel me ewane waimoi.

Me galalowa uwa daitada apanawa bedeuwo benemantoieno tawo osowe wanwan-lala me sumanaiwanton.

Ita God me wadenposideno sapaida bedewe uboo odene alen.’ ”

4

Laga apanawa galalou

¹ Aleu kakaiwa sabamoido ema benemawaleide: Walama ompa osowe apana isiwa sumanaibu epuiapue ita aleu lagawaau banlakadisamoia aiau asisumopu ita aleu kadiu Seitan nolawa sausaia waeuwa wawentopu. ² Waeuwa inainamba ema ipa laga apanawa waeuwantoie lai. Mo nuau ipa bobopa, ia iilala monia mampe suiemo

inbolena rua. ³ Apana ipa sa waie waiase, “Mai nainaitana, do nana isiwa iditana.” Tane nana uduudu God dewamona ipa nanala os. Apana mida sumanaintoie ulaipa atentoia nana uduudu baiwa God auwasapue napua rua. ⁴⁻⁵ Ipawa nitu uduudu God dewamona eubu os, ita no mai nana da dabuasate etaa rua, dia. **God aiawa ita raupari nana uduudu eusade, sa baiwa nana uduudu baiwa God auwasante nanta.**

Wasau gagalowa Timoti baiwa

⁶ Timoti, gagalo ema ne girumantena sumanai sosoa isiwa benemamoa. Epe de-waitee e Keriso Iesu nolawa dewalala euda segaite sumanai gagalowa ita waeuwaida euda e waweitena mampee debamaite muka wadaa. ⁷ Tane duduna tontau ipusiawaia sauite emoe nambeitaa, ipawa sa mai God mampea, dia. **Tane e eba God insaisawa kainokaino eueuwa osowe itune ateitona.** ⁸ Ete owawa muka wadepia baiwa euwawa winede. Tane God insaisawa owawa ipa inta daitada bedewe saunede walama ande wainitana ita do walama ando iedia baiwa.

⁹ Aia ema ipa sumanaiwalalaida: ¹⁰ **No insaisamba uduudu Godida wan-wankasalala bedewe ituitana. Me ipa ina bumpa apana uduudu baibu, tane sumanaiwalala ipa me mebaawaida. Sa baiwa no sumanaimba bedewe badowa onantite nolantitana.**

¹¹ Wasau gagalowa ema sumanai sosoa waeuwamoe benemamoa. ¹² Ne otona Timoti, e ipa apana sanaa, tane ema baiwa mai mida e ewadabuaepi, dia. Tane e sumanailala baibu eueuwa euda dewasaa. E gagaloa euda, do dewaa mampe, nuawadawadaa, sumanaia ita wanwana euda dodomana os dewamono mo ewompe waawontompa. ¹³ Nuaa uduudu mampe God aiawa apana mampo wisiaitone wasaumone ita waeuwamono leuntape manawo wineapa. ¹⁴ Timoti, apana Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampe gagalontoie ita ekelesia oniamoia apanawa witapu e osoawo ituieno e God amonawa euwa wadaana. Amona sa God e eneena e ideita nolawaitona, mai ea!

¹⁵ Nola God e eneena nuaa ita insaisaa uduudu mampe dewasaa, ita apana uduudu e nolaa mukamukaua dewasaie bedewe initiana ewapu. ¹⁶ Timoti, e eba ita dima e waeuwaitiana do ewaadewaitaa, mai etedabuaaitaa, dia. E epe dewaitona e ita mida e gagaloa eteia do inaitana.

5

Obuobu, onialala ita nola dewalala gagalou

¹ Timoti, apana tontawa mai aiaa badowa mampe diaa, tane aia obasa mampe wasausaa, ewaewawa abo e mamaaida rua. Apana sanaau mampo dewaitaa ewaewawa abo e wanwanaida ruau.

² I tontawa mampe dewaitaa ewaewawa abo e inaaia rua. Ita ioto sanaau mampo dewasaa ewaewawa abo e weaweanaaida ruau, ita mai insakadisamoa.

³ Obuobu mo mai mida oniamoipona wiwira mampe ewadewasamona. ⁴ Tane naita obu obampa ba atatawa do waimompa, me atatawa ba obampa ideita sumanaibu eueuwa osowe itumpe nolau dewasampe muba dubu bedewe waimoia oniade-wasamompa. Inta ema bedewe mo gombau ita atatau euwa mampe sipoamoi. Dewa ema ipa God insaisawa rua. ⁵ Obu nuaparelala mai mida onieipona me insaisawa uduudu God bedewe itune tadina ita walama me mampe rauparileidie iririleide. ⁶ Tane obu mida ete ewanuauwaleidia ewaewawa inawaa wande, tane me apa bobopa.

⁷ Timoti, sau gagalowa ema obuobu ita mida duwo waimoia do diamowo etapu, ita mai mida mo bedeuwo kadi wawuwa donsapi. ⁸ Tane apana mida me duwe waimoia apanawa ita do me baidasosowa isiwa mai oniadewasamoipona, me sumanaiwa ene lagawa wan. Ema bedewe me sumanaisiawaia apanawa kadiu ainboe kadiwaida dewasade.

⁹ Mai obu da ekelesia mampo sau wadompaa baiwa ebou winedia bedewe itua. Tane obuobu enau 60 ainbolena, tane badawa do dodomana waimoiena, mo os ebou itua. ¹⁰ Obu dewawa euda mampe apana atensaiena baiwa ebowa itua. Sa ipa obu mida me obampa oniadewasamone odena, apana banlamodio duwe odeia, me meba ituaisilene sumanai sosowa wau mitamona, apana nuaparelala saumona ita nuawa uduudu mampe dewa eubu dodomanau dewamona, me os sau wadompaa baiwa ebowa girumaitaa.

¹¹ Tane obuobu sanaa ebou mai itua, dia. Ipawa mo muba etepu insaisawa mampo wisedio nainai menamodio baiwa Keriso nolawa insaisawa ei. ¹² Epe dewantoie mo dima Keriso mampe sauawantoiena ampuiasai ita ema baiwa mo ando kotuntopu. ¹³ Do mo di wankoantompe du deadea bedewainta waimompe leumpe omo diasampaa dewawa atentoi. Tane mai sa os, do mo kutun wawalala segantopu, apana mampo mo insaisau daitada gagalowa wampa, ba gagalo rebareba di warebasantompe leumpa. ¹⁴ Ema epe segalepia sawa ne menanedia obu sanaau nainaintopue seda gamomopu ita muba dubu oniepu. Mo epe dewantopua no sumanailala emalawoamba mai intawa da donsapie no wawunepi. ¹⁵ Ne gagalona ema wadina, ipawa obu isiwa aitamana inta euda dodomana ene Seitan wawentoiena.

¹⁶ I sumanaila duwa bedewe obuobu waimoia, sa ipa me witape oniamompa ita ekelesia mai sai sa wadapu. Tane ekelesia mo ipa obuobu nuaparelala os ewamompe saumompa.

¹⁷ Mo mida Gagalo euda amonantoia, God aiawa waeuwantoia apanawa ita ekelesia onionalala isiwa do mo mida nolau euda dewasaia ideita uneu natamompe wadompa.

¹⁸ ✧ No ema atenten, ipawa buka bedewe girumalena ema epe wadi wadiase, “Pue kau nana wit nolawa dewasadia bedewe mai moawa tauwo nana nasasia di nolalempa.”

Ita do buka wadi wadiase,

“Nola dewalala ideita nolawa sipoa wadepi.”

¹⁹ Naita apana dea meba wisepie ekelesia onionia apanawa kadiwa wawuwa wampo e mai etaa, dia. Tane apana nata ba natadea benemasikiu wampo dealepia tauma mo baibuitee asisuitaa. ²⁰ Tane onionalala bedeuwo mo mida kadi dewasaia ekelesia emauwo sabamo dodomanamono mo sosou isiwa ewapue kadi dewawa sawantopu.

²¹ Keriso Iesu, God ita me enseliwa kakaibu danauwo ne badowa dieedina dima ne girumantena ewee ruawaitaa. Ekelesia oniamoia bedeuwo mai mida e soaida insee baiwa kadiwa wawuwa kerausae, tane soa da diapana me kadiwa wawuwa debamasaa, dia. Tane uduudu dewamoa ipa ewaewa deawaa.

²² **Mai diniwaite tauwadea apana da oowe witaa itua ekelesia nolawa wadepia baiwa.** Naita epe dewaitawo apana sa nolakadilepia e do me dewawa kadiwa sa bedeweiten. Tane e eba kakaiwaida euda os wanempa.

²³ Timoti, e kero kainokaino wadempo bua kadilepia sawa mai esaida os nana, tane walama isiwa wain kerauda do nana.

²⁴ Apana isiwa kadiu ipa sabamo ita tauwadea os banlamodio kotuntoi. Tane apana isiwa kadiu ipa werego winamoi, ando sabamontopu. ²⁵ Deawaa dewa eubu isiwa sabamo ewamoa. Ita dewa eubu isiwa mai sabamo winamoipona, tane e mai weregamoa rua, dia. Sa baiwa mai diniwaite apana ekelesia nolawa wadepia baiwa me oowe witaa itua, dia.

6

¹ Sumanailala mo mida nola dewalala apana debamau baibu nolantoie poka eteia ideita mo debamau wiwira mampe simbiamompa. Mo epe dewantompo mai mida mo ewamopue God ebowa ita no sumanaimba waeuwa wakadisasapu.

² Tane nola dewalala me mida debamawa sumanaileidia baiwa nolaleidia me do wiwira mampe simbiasampa. Me mai insepiase, “Ne debamana ipa sumanai sona dea, sa baiwa ne wiwirawa epa.” Tane me insepiase, **“Ne debamana ipa sumanai sona dea nuawadawadasadina. Sa baiwa ne ideita noladewantepina me euwa donsapia baiwa.”** Timoti, gagalo ema mo mampo amonaite diamowo ruawantempa.

Mane nuawadawadawa gagalowa

³ Apana isiwa mai Tatamba Iesu Keriso aiawa dodomanaida ba no sumanaimba waeuwa asiasi waeuwantoipona, tane waeuwa da nambea gagalowantoi. ⁴⁻⁵ Mida epe dewaleidia, me ipa asowawa mampe debamaidaleide, tane mai insaisa da debama ba kerauda atenlepona, dia. Me aia isiwa ipawaida umanawa baiwa wampe diadiantompaa kerowa wadede. Dewa ema bedewe obunleide, nuakadikadileide, ituaisileide, sosowa insakadisamode ita aia mampe waie diadiantoi. Mo insaisa dodomana insaisawa mampo dialen ita do ulaipa sumanaiwa rebasaiena. Mo inseiase, “God simbia nolawa ipa mane donsampe maurantompaa intawa.”

⁶ **Tane no God insaisawa nolawa bedewe simbiantitana. Sa ipa ulaipa maurantitana, mai dima kerauda no mainimboa winedia osowe wampona ewatadabu ete debama baiwantata.** ⁷ No tawo ema osowe muntite mai dima da wadape do sabamontepona, dia. Tane do bontate mai dima da wadate do ana, diaida. ⁸ Nana ita gara no mainimbo winedia, sa ide saunempo osowe wainentaa rua. ⁹ Apana mida tawo ema nituwa uduudu mampe debamaidalepia menasadia, me kadi rubuwa ema bedewe omede. Me epe dewaleidia, sa ipa tawo ewanuauwa insaisawa omaomala diapanau me karo rua taudosaie teineie wanwamba rebarebasaio bola kadiwaida bedewe aleide. ¹⁰ **Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa mane nuawadawadawa ipa kadi daitada bumpau.** Apana isiwa mane menaidamodio banusaia sumanai intawa enaiane nambe antone, ita muba nuaparepare daitada mampe nuau nopesai.

¹¹ Tane Timoti, e ipa God apanawaida. Sa baiwa dewa ema uduudu sauite emoe ita dewa dodomana eubu os baiwa nuua uduudu mampe nolaitona. **Deawaa, nuua uduudu mampe God sawaitone simbiasana. Sumanai ita nuawadawada bedewe inite debamaitaa!** Do poka bedewe nolaite aitona ita sosoa do nua aiaisiwa wanlempa. ¹² **Sumanai onawa bedewe ideita poka bedewainta badowa weuwane aitone ompa osowe wie, ita e eba baia inawinakasala wade manawosaa.** E apana uara danauwo sumanaia Iesu Keriso bedewe ituiana ipawa wasabamosaana walamawe God e inawinakasala ema wadaa baiwa apaen. ¹³ ✧Ne God, mida nitu uduudu ina wanamodia, do Keriso Iesu, mida Pontias Pailat danawe enene sabamo meba umanawa wasabamowa wana, mo nata emauwo gagalona ema badowa dieedina. ¹⁴ Timoti, dima e dewasaa baiwa God e dieena ideita onienadewaitone wanempa. Ita nolaa bedewe mai pin ba wawu da winepi ideita Tatamba Iesu Keriso walama ompa osowe wisepi. ¹⁵ Me wiwisa walamawa ipa God me meba sonabene ituna rua dewasapio wisepi. **God mida no wadaposisaitana, me os uduudu oniede. Warere uduudu bedeuwo me dea os debamawaida wande, me ipa no Tatamba ionoidoa.** ¹⁶ **God meba os ipa wanwankasalala, mai dila. Me sapawaida debama bedewe wande,** mai apana da sapa sa mampe alepia rua, diaida. Mai mida da meida ewapona, tane do mai mida me ewepia rua, dia. **Me os no wadaposisanta, muka ipa me mampea, ande ita ando winakasala. Ulaipa, amen.**

Maura apanawa wasaubu gagalowa

¹⁷ Timoti, apana mauralala ema epe diamoa: “Mai puraiwala mauralempo asowawaitana, ba insaisala nitu ema dila bedewe ituna. **Tane insaisala God bedewe ituna, me mida dewa uduudu no menanedia rua debama nuaeuntontaa baiwa nenede.**” ¹⁸ Do diamowo dewa ita nola eubu bedewe maurantompaa, ita sosou

mampo nuaeu do amonantompe saumompa. ¹⁹ Mo epe dewantompa, mo muba bai bu maura adibawa winakasala ando baiwa imaasai. Inta ema bedewe mo rua os inaida donsapue wadapu.

²⁰ **O Timoti, nitu uduudu God e witaawosana oniadewasamoa!** Apana isiwa warebasa gagalowa ita gagalo ipasia osowe di diadiantoie waie waiase, “Ema ipa atenida.” Tane e gagalo sa sawaite ea. ²¹ Apana isiwa waienase, “No aten sa wadatana.” Ema bedewe mo sumanaiida intawa enaiane nambe antoiena.

God amonawa euwa e osolawo winompa, niapo!

2 Timoti

Paul letawa natawa Timoti mampe girumalena

¹ Ne Paul ipa Keriso Iesu aposeliwa dea God insaisawa rua. Me ne waaubanena, inaida me sauawalena no Keriso Iesu bedewe donsata, benemawantepina baiwa.

² ✧ Ne nuana otopaida Timoti, e manawo ne leta ema girumantedina. No Mamamba God ita Tatamba Keriso Iesu sau amonawa euwa, mo nuapareu e baia ita wanwan euda eneempa! Niapo!

Paul Timoti wasauwa gagalowa wade

³ Ne God auwasadina, mida ne nuana uduudu mampe simbiasadina, nosinosina dewantoiena rua. Ita mai dima da ne nuana wawusaipona, dia. **Ne walama uduudu rauparina bedewe e insaedine ita God auwasadina.** ⁴ Ne e eedino ke waana insedine ita menaidanedia e ibuaida ewape nuaeu nuana nopesapona. ⁵ ✧ E Keriso bedewe sumanaia ulaipaida ituiana ne insedina. Bauta e ataa Lois ita inaa Eunis sumanai inainamba ema rua bedewe waimoie. Ita ne atenten e sumanai inainamba ema rua deawaa bedewe wainiana. ⁶ Sa baiwa ne dieedina ne witana e osoawo itudino God amonawa euda nolaa baiwa eneena ideita dewasano impe winompa. ⁷ Ema dewasana, ipawa **God me Aleupa kakaiwa nenena, no mukaida, nuawadawada ita insaisa dodomana onioniadewadewa bedewe wainentaa baiwa. Me Aleupa mai dewanepio santonta ba malantonta, dia.** ⁸ **Sa baiwa Tatamba Iesu benemawa sabamo wawawa mai malaitaa, dia.** Do ne Keriso baiwa diburantena mai malanaitaa. Tane ne do Gagalo euda baiwa God mukamba nenedia bedewe poka etonta.

⁹ Me no inanene ita apanena me meba apanawaida kakaibu wantaa baiwa. Me mai no dewamba da euda baiwa inanepona, dia. Tane me meba insaisawa bauta ituna ita nuawadawadawa amonawa euwa nenena mampe inanen. Amona euwa ema God tawo segasia walamawe Keriso Iesu bedewe dewasane no baimba itun. ¹⁰ **Tane tauma me ina amonawa ema no Inawamba Keriso Iesu wisena bedewe sabamolene ulaipalen. Keriso, me ipa bo mukawa diasan. Ita me Gagalowa euda bedewe inaida winakasala sabamosan.** ¹¹ ✧ Gagalo euda ema benemawantepine ita waeuwantepina baiwa God ne sonabanene aposel nolawa nen. ¹² Dewa ema baibu ne dibura bedewe poka etedina. **Tane ne mai malanteipona ba nuana pola waipona, dia. Ipawa ne atenten mida ne sumanaiwantedina, me ipa onionia mamba euda.** Do ne badowa insedina sumanai nolawa nena me meba oniempadewalempo wiwisa walamawa wisepi.

¹³ Timoti, Gagalo euda dodomana waeuwa ne e dieena, sa ipa eueuwa e ruawaitaa baiwa. Waeuwa ema badowa wadaitue nolawaitona, tane do sumanai ita nuawadawada Keriso mampe no wadatana bedewe wankasaitaa. ¹⁴ Gagalo euda waeuwa dima God e witaawosana Aleu kakaiwa no bedembo wandia mukawa mampe gonaate oniadewasamoa.

¹⁵ E ateiten sumanailala uara Asia tawowa bedewainta waimoia, mo bedeuwo Pigelus ita Imogines do, ne dabuaneane eneiena. ¹⁶ Tatamba Keriso no sumanai somba Onesiporus duwa bedewe wanwanlala do nuapareulepie saumopi, ipawa me walama uduudu ne saunedie nuana eusadie. Do ne dibura bedewe seni do wainedino me mai ne malanalepona, dia. ¹⁷ Tane me Rom bedewe wisena walamawe tauwadea os ne banunedie doinen. ¹⁸ Timoti, e ateiten ne Epesus bedewe wainedino ambi me ne simbianen. Ne rauparintedina Tatamba me wiwisa walamawe Onesiporus nuaparewalepie inasapi.

2

Keriso nolawa dewalala apanawa gagalou

¹ **Tane e Timoti, ne otona, Keriso Iesu bedewe sau amonawa wadatana bedewe e mukamukaua badowa enone nolaitona.** ² Gagalo euda waeuwa apana uduudu danauwo benemantedino e etaana sumanai sosoa dodomana e sumanaibuitiana waeuwadewasamoe witaposaa. Mida e inseiana mo sosou da waeuwamopua rua, mo enitumowo dewasapu.

³ **E Keriso Iesu sorodia euda wanaitawo no do poka etonta.** ⁴ Tane ema epe insena: Sorodiaida ona baiwa nolaleidie menasadia me oniedia apanawa nuawa eusampa. Sa baiwa me mai meba bolawa nolawa insaisawaleipona, dia. Tane me ideita dima nolawaleidia sa os bedewe insaisawa itudie nolaleide. ⁵ Do apana owa bedewe weuwadia me ideita owa anaanawa ruawalempe weuwampa. Me epe dewalempa ompa osowe wisepie unewa eudida wadepi. ⁶ Irai apanawa nola pokasana me ideita uwauwa walamawa wisepio me mebaawa bauta uwauwalepi.

⁷ Timoti, dima ne dieedina insena, ita Tatamba e dewaepio gagalo babau ema ipauida ateitaa.

⁸ **Iesu Keriso ambi dewalena kainokaino insene poka bedewainta aitona.** Keriso, me ipa warere Dawid damba bedewe mulen, ita me ideita poka etene bolen. Tane bolala bedeuwo God me inasano enenwisen. Dima ne mape wadina, sa ipa Gagalo euda ne amonantedina ruawa. ⁹ Ne do Gagalo euda ema baiwa poka etedina, ita kadi dewalala ruau seni mampe tauneieno dibura bedewe wainedina. **Tane God aiawa mai mida taupidodepia rua, dia!**

¹⁰ **Ne ideita poka etepina God apanawa sonabalala baibu, mo do Keriso Iesu bedewe inaida sapawa winakasalala wadapua baiwa.**

¹¹ Aia ema ipa ulaipa, sumanaiwalala:

“No Keriso Iesu do bontena baiwa no me do wankasantata.

¹² ✧ No poka etonte antonta

no me do dewa uduudu oniamota.

Tane no me dabuasate wakoawa wata,

me do no dabuanepie wakoamba wapi.

¹³ No dima Keriso mampe sauawantena adianana sate eta, tane me dima sauawalena mai epia rua, dia. Ipawa God me meba bedewe ulaipa os winede, mai me meba dewawa epie lagawa wapia rua, dia.”

¹⁴ Timoti, gagalo ema wane sumanai sosoa nuau itune badowa Tatamba emawe diamowo mo mai aia isiwa ipawaida baiwa diadiantompa. Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa dewa ema bedewe mai dima da euwa segasaipona, tane apana asisulala di kadimoi.

¹⁵ **Sona, badowa enone nolaitona, God e asoa wapia baiwa. Ita nola dewalala euda wanaite God aiawa ulaipa dodomana os mampe waeuwaitona, mai apana mida nolawa malawaleipona rua.**

¹⁶ Warebasa gagalowa ipasia sawaite ea, ipawa gagalo sa apana banlakadisamodio God adiananasaie eidasai. ¹⁷ Mo waeuwau ipa ewaewawa bene debamaleidie ete kadisadia rua. Apana laga gagalowa ema waeuwantoia bedeuwo ipa Imeneus ita Piletus. ¹⁸ Mo nata ulaipa sumanai intawa enaiane waiase, “Bo bedewe enawisa walamawa aitamana wisen, mai ando segalepiama, dia.” Mo epe waie apana isiwa sumanaibu bagorei.

¹⁹ Tane God aiawa ulaipaida badowa enede, seu debama du awanediposidedia rua. Seu ipa sa osowe girumalene wadiase,

“Tatamba apana mida me mampea atemba.”

Ita do girumalene wadiase,

“Apana mida Tatamba ebowa wasabamosadie sumanaiwaleidia, me ideita kadi dewawa eidasapi.”

²⁰ Waeuwa ema wapo insea: Du debama bedewe puraiwa inainambu daitada winamoi. Isiwa gold ba silwa mampe dewalala, tane isiwa ia waiwaisalala, ita da ontaida. Puraiwa isiwa walama debama os bedewe wadompe nolawantompa, tane isiwa walama uduudu otamompe nolawantompaa baiwa winamoi. ²¹ Epe rua deawaa, apana mida waeuwa nambea lagawaa ne umanawa wadina mai bedeweipe dewawa rua dewasaipona, me du puraiwa dea eudida rua. Me ipa kakaiwaida Tatamba mampe ita God me dewasapio dewa eubu dewamopia rua.

²² Ne otona Timoti, e seda emadembu waninau kadiwa mai bedeuwoitaa, ea. **Tane e dewa dodomanau eubu, sumanai, nuawadawada ita wanwan euda obasa nuau uduudu mampe baiwaitone mo mida nuau dodomana mampe Tatamba bedewe sumanaintoia ruauitona.** ²³ Gagalo ipusia insakoa mampe di wawala sawaite nambeitaa, ipawa e ateiten gagalo inainamba sa ipa nuakadikadi aiawa wadedio odede.

²⁴ Tatamba nolawa dewalala mai nuakadikadi aiawa wampa, dia. Tane nuawa euda mampe sosowa isiwa do deantompa, ita nuawa aiaksiwa dodomana os sosowa waeuwamompa. ²⁵ Mida me waeuwa amboitusai me nuawa bibia mampe wadodomanamompa, naita God mo baibu walama itudiawo mo kadi bedewe insaisau leusapue dodomanantopu ita ulaipa gagalowa atentopu. ²⁶ Ita do mo leuntopue insaisa dodomana insepui. Ema bedewe kadi mamba Seitan karowa mo wadaitumono me insaisawa dewasaia epue inantopu.

3

Walama ompa dewawa gagalowa

¹ Gagalo ema do ateite insenadewaitona: Walama ompa osowe sumanailala baimba poka daitada walamawa segalepi. ² Walama sawo dewa inainamba ema epe rua apana dewamompa: Mo muba os baibunompa, mane os insaisawanompa, segaranompa ita di asowawanompa, sosou wakadisamompa, mo gombau aiau etadabuamompa, sosou mai auwamompa, wanwan kakaiwa euda mai insepui, ³ nuawadawadau obasalepi, insadabua dewawa do dialepi, kutun wampa, nuasigasi-gantompa, wanwambu rebarebaida waimompa, dewa euda dewawa dabuamompa, ⁴ di sauakoakantompa, tauwadea os nuakadikadintompa ita muba di ituposintompa. Mo God adiananasampe ete ewanuauwa os nuawadawadasampa. ⁵ Mo God simbia nolawa onapea dewasaia ewaewawa abo ulaipaida, tane mo dewau sabamomode God mukawa mai atentoipona. Apana inainambu sa mai bedeuwoite dewau rua dewasaa, dia.

⁶ Mo bedeuwo apana isiwa laga mampe du bedewe odeie antoie ita ioto insaisau oauara banlakadisamoi. Ioto sa muba kadiu saiwa awaneie ete ewanuauwa taudomodua asiiasi antoi. ⁷ Mo walama uduudu aten wadapona menamodio baiwantoi, tane ulaipaida mai donsapua rua, dia.

⁸ Mapo wene apanawa Ianes ita Iambires Moses amboitusaiena rua deawaa laga apanawa ema ne umanau wadina ulaipa gagalowa amboitusai. Mo insaisau koakoa ita sumanaibu oauaraida, mai ipuipua segaleipona, dia. ⁹ Tane mo dewau ema mai dewasapue akasantopu, dia, ipawa apana uduudu sabamo ewamopu ambi mo koakoauida waimoi. Dewa ipa deawaa Ianes ita Iambires mampo segalen.

Paul Timoti wabadosade

¹⁰ Tane e Timoti ne waroroneie dewana uduudu ewaana. Ne waeuwana, wanwana, ne dima baiwantedina, sumanaina, insaisana obasa, nuawadawadana e ateiten. Ne

poka bedewe badowa enane anten. ¹¹ ✧ Apana ne kadineiena, ita do ne poka saiwa daitada etana. E uduudu dima ne mainawo bola Antiok, Aikonium ita Lisitira bedeuwo segalena e ateiten. Sape ne poka rebarebaida etana. Tane Tatamba poka ema uduudu bedewe ne saunene inanen.

¹² **Ulaipa, apana mida Keriso Iesu bedewe wanwan euda God menasadia ruawa baiwaleidia, me ideita poka etepi.** ¹³ Tane apana kadi dewalala ita laga mampe debamantoia apanawa kadiwa dewasaie kadiidantoi. Mo sosou isiwa lagamoi, tane mo muba do banlakadisalala wawentoi.

¹⁴ **Tane sona Timoti, e ulaipa gagalowa ne waeuwaeno sumanaiwaitene ateitena bedewe wanempa. Epe dewaitona, ipawa e ateiten mida e waeuwaen.** ¹⁵ Ita insea e oto kerauda wainiana walamawe e gagalo kakaiwa buka bedewe girumalena ateiten. Gagalo sa e waeuwaepie insaisaa dodomanasapio sumanai mampe Keriso Iesu bedewe inaida donsaa. ¹⁶ Gagalo kakaiwa uduudu buka bedewe girumalena, sa ipa God insaisawa ulaipa wano etane insaisau bedeweleno inseiena rua girumantoiena. **God aiawa, sa ipa eudida sumanai waeuwa baiwa, do kadi nibuasampe empaa baiwa, ita do dewa kiokiowa dodomanasampaa baiwa, do wanwan dodomana intawa waeuwalempaa baiwa.** ¹⁷ Ema bedewe God apanawaida dewa eubu daitada dewamompaa rua os.

4

¹ Timoti, God emawe ita do Keriso Iesu emawe ne gagalona ema wadina. Me wisepie apana inawaa wanwanlala ita bolala do kotumopi. Keriso wisepie warerelepie baiwa ne gagalo ema badowa dieedina. ² Apana God aiawa menamompo wadompa, ba dabuantompe empa, e ideita amonaitona. Insaisaa aiaisiwa ita waeuwa dodomana mampe sumanailala wabadomona, ita kadi dewawa mo dewasaia amboitusana. ³ Epe dewaitona, ipawa walama iedia bedewe apana ulaipa waeuwa etaetawa dabuantompe ita mo muba insaisau rua dewasampa. Sa baiwa mo waeuwa apanawa nambea uara apamopuo wimpue dima mo etaeta menaidamodia diadewasamompo etompa. ⁴ Mo ulaipa waeuwa intawa etaetawa dabuantompe laga duduna tontau etaetawa menamompa.

⁵ **Tane Timoti, e dewa uduudu bedewe insaisaa dodomana mampe eba onioniadewaitaa. Poka etone mai etedabuaitaa, dia. Tane ideita Gagalo euda amonaitona, ita dima God e witaawosana deaitopa nolawaitona.**

⁶ Epe dewaitona, ipawa ne osinana pulo rua wata osowe memepuaubepu ita ne bon-teape tawo ema epaa walama wisede. ⁷ **Ne owa bedewe euda os weuwadinee ompa osowe winene diasana. Ita do sumanaina bedewe badowa enane nolawanten.** ⁸ **Tauma uwa benawa uwatauwaida ne baina imaala winede, sa ipa apana mida God mampe dodomanantoia mo os uneu.** Tatamba Iesu Keriso mida apana uduudu dodomana os kotumopia, me walamawa debama sa bedewe unena nepi. Mai ne os, tane mo mida nuawadawada mampe me wiwisawa onioniawantoia do uneu wadapu.

⁹ Timoti, inta banusae tauwadea mainawo winea, ¹⁰ ✧ ipawa sona Demas tawo ema ewanuauwa nuawadawadasane ne enene Tesalonaika bedewe alen. Keresens do enene bola Galasiawo alen, tane Taitus bola Dalmatia bedewe alen. ¹¹ ✧ Luk os ne nata mape wainitana. Somba Mak banle nata winlena, ipawa me nola apanawa eudida, ne saunepie nolalepia rua. ¹² ✧ Ne Tikikas wanaubeno alen Epesus bedewe. ¹³ ✧ Timoti, e ione baiwa ne garana onapea Tiroas bedewe Karipus mampe ena wade do winea. Ita bukana do ote winea, tane menaidanedia bukana pue etepa mampe dewalala mai emoa.

✧ **3:11:** Aposel 13.14-52; Aposel 14.1-7; Aposel 14.8-20 ✧ **4:10:** Kolosi 4.14; Pailim 1.24; 2 Korint 8.23; Galasia 2.3; Taitus 1.4 ✧ **4:11:** Kolosi 4.14; Pailim 1.24; Aposel 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kolosi 4.10; Pailim 1.24 ✧ **4:12:** Aposel 20.4; Epesus 6.21,22; Kolosi 4.7,8 ✧ **4:13:** Aposel 20.6

¹⁴ ✧ Alekisanda, irama dewala apanawa, me ne kadiidanen. Ne mai sipoasapa, dia, tane Tatamba os me dima dewasana sipoasapi. ¹⁵ Alekisanda no Gagalomba euda aia badowa mampe amboitusan, sa baiwa Timoti e do me ewonadewaitona.

¹⁶ Ne kotuna bautaa bedewe neba wasauna wadino mai mida da adinawolepona, dia, uduudu ne eneane antoiena. Mo baibu ne menanedia God mo kadiu mai insepi. ¹⁷ **Tane Tatamba Iesu Keriso me meba ne tainawolene muka neno Gagalo euda uduudu amonanten, uwa daitada apanawa etapua baiwa.** Do ne kotu bedewe boneapona tane Tatamba inanen. ¹⁸ Ita Tatamba Iesu ne kadi uduudu tauma amboituneia bedewe saunepie euwa os me gonaawa uboa bedewe odapa. Me mampe sapaida ande ita ando winakasala, ulaipa amen!

¹⁹ ✧ Ne auwana wadinaaubedina sumanai sosona Pirisila ita Akuila nata mampo. Onesiporus duwa bedewe waimoia apanawa do auwamodina.

²⁰ ✧ Erasitus ipa Korint bedewe wankasalen ita Tiropimas kero wadena baiwa Mailetus bedewe ena. ²¹ Timoti, obasa walama wisepia sawa eba inta banusae tauwadea winea. Sosomba Eubulus, Pudens, Linus ita Kilaudia, do sumanai sosomba isiwa ne do mape wainitana e auwaei.

²² Timoti, Tatamba e aleua bedewe saunepie muka eneepe.
God amonawa euwa e manlawo winompa, niapo!

Taitus

Paul letawa me nola sowa Taitus mampe girumalena

¹ Ne Paul ipa God nolawa dewalala ita Iesu Keriso aposeliwa dea. Me ne waaubanena, God apanawa mida me sonabamona waeuwamopino Iesu Keriso bedewe sumanaintompe ita ulaipaida intawa no sumanaimba waeuwa wadia rua atentompaa baiwa. ² **No sumanaimba ita ulaipa intawa bumpa, sa ipa no inawinakasala bedewe insaisamba ituite wainitana. God, me mida mai laga wawala, tawo segasia walamawe inawinakasala ema sauawa wan.** ³ **Tane tauma me walama ituna bedewe God dewa ema uduudu me Gagalowa euda bedewe sabamosan.** Benema ema ipa God no Inawamba ne witanawosane ita dianena rua wasabamosadina. ⁴ ✧Taitus, ne otonaida, e no do uduudu sumanaimba dea bedewe wainitana manawo leta ema girumantedina.

No Mamamba God ita no Inawamba Keriso Iesu saubu amonawa euwa ita do wanwan euda obasa eneempa! Niapo!

Ekelesia onionalala nolau

⁵ Sona Taitus, ne e bonabona Kirit bedewe eena nola isiwa bauta mai dewamopatuwapona e dodomanamoe teadewasamoa baiwa. Bauta dieena rua e bola debamau deadea bedeuwo ekelesia onioniau apanawa enitumowo nolantompa. ⁶ ✧Tane ekelesia onionalala apanawa bedewe mai wawu da winepi, dia. Me manainapa dea os nata deaitopa waimompa. Ita do me obampa sumanailala, tane mai asipotalala ba dewa kadiwa rebareba dewamompo apana mo umanau kadiwa wampa. ⁷ Ne epe wadina, ipawa apana mida ekelesia oniamompaa nolawa God wanena, me mai kadi dewasampo apana me wawusampa, dia. Me mai meba ituposilempe sumanai sosowa aiawa badowa mampe diamompa. Do mai tauwadea nuawa kadilempa, mai kaino esa badowa nampa, mai onadewalempa ita mai anaanata dewawa dewasampa, dia. ⁸ Tane me ideita sosowa da nuaeuwa mampe banlamompo duwe odompa. Me dewa eubu dewawa nuawadawadasampa, do insaisawa aiaisiwa euda os waimpa. Me dewa uduudu bedewe dodomana os dewasampa, kakaiwaida waimpa, ita do meba onioniadewalempa. ⁹ Do me Gagalo euda sumanaiwalala, no sumanaimba waeuwa wadia rua, wadompaitue bedewe badowa enompa. Inta ema bedewe me rua os sumanai waeuwa dodomana mampe sosowa wasaumompa. Ita do apana mida ulaipa gagalowa amboitusaia dodomanamompa.

Laga waeuwa apanawa gagalou

¹⁰ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa apana uaraia asipotalala ita gagalo warebasalala lagawaau waimoi. Mo bedeuwo apana isiwa mida Iuswa ete nonowa dewawa waeuwantoia, mo ipa sa kadiuida waimoi. ¹¹ Apana sa e ideita anaanamowo dewa sa epu, ipawa mo waeuwau lagawaa mai waeuwantoipona mampe gagalontoie du deadea apanawa wanwambu rebarebasai. Mo epe dewantoia, sa ipa dewa malawalaida mane wadawada insaisawantoie lai. ¹² Kirit apanawa dea, mo muba souida mida insaisa debama wadena, mo umanau wane wanase, “Kirit apanawa mo ipa lagawaau, pue kadiu ruau, ita nana narebasantoie etepu saiwa wadio oauarantoie walama di diasai apanawa.”

¹³ Gagalo ema mo umanau wadia ipa ulaipaida. Taitus, mo dewau sa baiwa badowaida anaanamowo epue sumanaibu dodomana euda bedewe wampu. ¹⁴ Do diamowo mai Ius apanawa dudunau ipusiawaia etaetawa menamompa, ita anaana

apanaida teamoiena mai insamompa, dia. Ipawa apana mida ulaipa waeuwa adiananasaiena, mo ipa anaana sa teamoiena. ¹⁵ Apana mida dodomana euda os wandia me mampe dewa uduudu eubu os, mai anaana da wineipona, dia. Tane apana mai sumanailala ita duba dewawa mo bedeuwo winedia, mo mampo mai dewa euwa da wineipona. Tane mo insaisau ita nuau ipa dubaidalen. ¹⁶ Mo waie waiase, “No God atenten.” Tane mo dewau kadiwa mampe Godida lagawa wai. Mo ipa God ewadabuamona apanawa, God aiawa mai ruawantoipona, ita mai dewa euwa da dewasapua rua, dia.

2

Ekelesia dewawa gagalowa

¹ Tane sona Taitus, e sumanai waeuwa dodomana asiasi waeuwadewaitona. ² **Ekelesia apanawa eiau waeuwamowo mo mai ewanuauntompa ita insaisau euda os waimompa, mo muba onioniadewantompa. Ita do sumanaibu, nuawadawadau ita poka daitada bedewe dodomana os badowa enompa.**

³ Deawaa **ioto tontau** do waeuwamowo kakaiwa euda os waimompa, mai kutun wampa, ba esa badowa wain nanawa nuau wadaidasampa, dia. Tane mo ioto sosou mampo dewa euwa waeuwantompa. ⁴ Inta ema bedewe mo ioto sanaa waeuwamompo mo babadau ita obampu nuawadawadamompa. ⁵ Tane do mo muba onioniadewantompe euda os waimompa, du dewawa uduudu oniadewasamompa, babadau aiau ruawantompo ita mai mida God Gagalowa euda wakadisasapi.

⁶ **Apana sanaa** do wasaumowo muba onioniadewantompa. ⁷ E eba dewaa dodomana mampe eueuwa euda dewasano sosoa eweempe ruawantompa. Ita sumanai sosoa isiwa nuua uduudu ita ulaipa os mampe waeuwamona. ⁸ Aia euda dodomana os mampe apana waeuwamona, mai mida e waeuwaa wadabuasapi, dia. Epe dewaitona, e aiaa amboitusaia apanawa malantopue no sumanailala ebomba mai wakadisasapu, dia.

⁹ **Nola dewalala** sumanailala apana debamau baibu nolantoie poka eteia ideita mo debamau aiau ruawantompe ita nola uduudu bedewe mo nuau eusampa. Mo mai debamau aiau baiwa momoduntompa, ¹⁰ ba mo mampo pointompa, dia. Tane mo ideita dewa uduudu bedewe euwa sabamosampo apana mo sumanaibuntompa. Inta ema bedewe mo God no Inawamba umanawa waeuwa wadaposisampe sapasampa.

¹¹ **Sumanailala ideita epe dewantompa, ipawa God me nuawadawadawa amonawa no inania apana uduudu baibu sabamosan.** ¹² God nuawadawadawa amonawa ema no banlanedia god ipusiawaia dewawa ita tawo ewanuaauwa emotaa baiwa. Tane no walama emawo insaisamba euda mampe nuba onioniadewantonte Godida sawantonte dodomanaida wainenta. ¹³ Tane tauma wainitana walamawe no nitu eudida, sa ipa no Godimba debamawaida ita Inawamba Iesu Keriso sapawaida do sabamolepie wisepia bedewe insaisamba ituite onioniawaidantite wainitana. ¹⁴ **Me meba etepaida no baimba nanalene en. Ema epe inta no wanwanimba rebareba bedewe malesanene inanene euneno me apanawaida wananten, ita dewa euwa baiwa nuamba uduudu mampe nolantonta.**

¹⁵ Dewa ema girumantena sumanailala waeuwamone ita mukaa uduudu mampe wasaumone badowa anaanamona. Tane mai mida e ituaisiepie aiaa etadabuasapi, dia.

3

Sumanailala intau waeuwa

☆ **2:14:** Ekisod 19.5; Diutor 7.6; 1 Pita 2.9

¹ Taitus, e sosoa sumanailala gagalomoe nuaitumoa mo mida oniamoia ita do gabeman muka wadeiena apanawa aiau etompe ruawantompe dewa euda dewawa os baiwantompa. ² Do diamowo mai mida da wakadisasapu, mai diadiantompa, tane sosou do etaetantompe nuau aiaisiwa mampe apana uduudu do waimompa. ³ Ipawa no do mapo oo rua wainite, God aiawa mai ruawantepona, ita laga mampe banlakadisaneieno ulaipa intawa etana. Do ete nuaeuwa ita ewanuau daitada taudonene teinaneio ruauntite. Tane do dewa kadiwa rebarebaida dewamoite, nuamba obuleidie, ita apana no nibuaneio edawa nibuamoite. ⁴⁻⁵ **Tane God no Inawamba nuaeuwa ita nuawadawadawa apana baibu sabamosana walamawe kadi taiwa no taudonedia lotonaubene inanen.** Me mai no dewamba da dodomana baiwa inanepona, dia. **Tane me meba no nuaparembaidalene kadimba in-sendabuasan.** No inaida muwantena walamawe God Aleupa kakaiwa mampe nuamba mitene ita wanwanimba sanaasana bedewe inanen. ⁶ **God Iesu Keriso no Inawamba bedewee Aleu kakaiwa unu rua no osombosane memenaubeno wadatana.** ⁷ **God epe dewasana no me nuawadawadawa amonawa euda bedewe me mampe dodomanantataa baiwa, ita do inawinakasala me sauawalena wadata. Inawinakasala sa bedewe no insaisamba ituitana.** ⁸ Aia ema ipa ulaipa ipuipua, bedewe no insaisamba itunta. Ne menanedia e dewa ema uduudu deaitopa waeuwadewasamona, mo mida God bedewe sumanaintoia insaisau ita nuau uduudu mampe dewa eubu ideita ruawantompe dewamompaa baiwa. Nola sa ipa ipuipua eubu apana baibu.

⁹ Sona Taitus, aia di warebasala, nosinosi reresamuntuna gagalowa, di diadiantompaa ita Moses anaanawa osowe wawantompaa dewawa uduudu sauite emoa. Ipawa dewa sa uduudu ipusiawaia, bedeuwo mai sau da euwa wineipona, dia. ¹⁰ E sawanalawo apana mida ekelesia bedewe empuempu dewawa dewasadia walama nata bedewe dodomanalepia baiwa wasausaa. Tane e aiaa etepie mai ruawalepia eidasaa, mai me nata deaitana, dia. ¹¹ E ateiten apana inainamba sa ipa insaisawa dubaidalen. Ita me dewawa kadiwa mampe meba sabamoleide me ipa mai dodomana dewasaipona, dia.

¹² ✧ Ne sona Atemas ba Tikikas leta ema do wapaaubepo e manawo wisepio ewee, tauma eba inta banuidasae tauwadea os ne mainawo Nikopolisiwa winea. Ipawa ne obasa walamawe sape wankasanteapa insaisawantedina. ¹³ ✧ Tane do anaana atembaida apanawa Senas ita do Apolos saumowo tauwadea os naepe antoiawo antopu, do ewamoadewaitaa mo mai dima da abolawantopu. ¹⁴ No sumanai sosomba wankoalala diamowo dewa eubu dewawa dewasampe atentompa, ita noladewantompe mane wadompa dewa dainea pokawaaida segalempo sausampaa baiwa itumpa.

¹⁵ Mo mida mape ne do wainitana e auwaei. Sosomba sumanai bedewe nuawadawadaneia do auwamoitana.

God amonawa euwa e manlawo winompa, niapo!

Pailimon

Paul letawa Pailimon mampe girumalena

¹ Ne Paul Keriso Iesu baiwa dibura bedewe wainedina, ita sumanai somba Timoti do e auwaeitana, niapo! Ne Paul leta ema girumantedina ne nola sonaida Pailimon manawo. ² ✧ Ne ekelesia apanawa uduudu e dua bedewe auweia, ita no weanamba Apaia, ita do somba Akipas, me mida no do Gagalo euda baiwa nolangite onantitana, auwamodina. ³ God no Mamamba ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso nuawadawadau amonawa ita wanwan euda e enalepu!

⁴ Ne sona Pailimon, ne rauparina uduudu bedewe e insaedine ita e baia ne Godna auwasadina. ⁵ E sumanaia debama Tatamba Iesu bedewe ituie ita do e nuawadawadaa God apanawaida kakaibu mampo dewasaiana umanawa etedine baiwa ne epe dewantedina. ⁶ **Ne rauparintedina e no do sumanaimba bedewe deantena dewasawo inilempe ipuipua segalempa, ita e nitu uduudu eubu God Keriso bedewe nenena e atendewaitaa.** ⁷ Sona, e nuawadawadaa umanawa ne etane nuaeu debama neno ne nuana badosan, ipawa e God apanawaida kakaibu sumanaibu bedewe saumoe muka wanamoana baiwa.

Paul Onesimus baiwa Pailimon iririsade

⁸ E sau euda sumanai sosomba mampo dewasaana, sa baiwa ne insedina iriri da wapa e manawo. Dima ne menanedia ne Keriso ebowa mampe badowa dieepona. ⁹ Tane ne e nuawadawadaedina baiwa aiana aiaisiwa mampe e dima dewasapona iririwaedina. Ne Paul ipa apana tontawa Keriso baiwa dibura bedewe wainedine dieedina. ¹⁰ ✧ E nola dewalala Onesimus baiwa ne wadine iririntedina. **Ne dibura bedewe wainedine Keriso galowanteno me etene sumanaiwalene otona wanalen.**

¹¹ Onesimus, me ebowa ipawaida ema epe: Nola apanawa ipuipua. Tane me e do wainilana walamawe me ipasia, tane tauma me nola apanawa ipuipua dea segalen e ita ne do baimba. ¹² Tauma ne me wadinaaubedino leulene manawo iede, tane nuana naumbaida do wadinaaubedina. ¹³ Ne menaidanena me wadapaitue nata wainipona, me e aupaa wadape ne Gagalo euda baiwa dibura bedewe wainedina sauneipona. ¹⁴ Ne mai menaneapona dewa rebareba dewasapa e atensia bedewe, ipawa ne mai wape diniwaepa, dia. Tane ne menanedia e eba insaisaa mampe dewa euda dewasaa. ¹⁵ Ne insedina Onesimus walama kampaida os e een me e manawo leulepi wisepia walama uduudu e do wankasaitana baiwa. ¹⁶ **Tauma me mai nola dewalala apanawa os wainipona, tane me sumanai sombaida wanalene wande. Me ipa nolamba apanawa ita sombaida Tatamba bedewe, sa baiwa me ne nuanawoa, tane e do nuaawoido.** ¹⁷ E insea ne ipa e nola soa, sa baiwa Onesimus nuaeu mampe banle manawosaa ewaewa abo neida e manawo wineapona banlaneapona rua. ¹⁸ Naita me e manawo dewa da kadisapia ba nitu da poilepia ne ebona girumaitaa. ¹⁹ Ne, Paul witanaida mampe leta ema girumantedina, ne ando e malesaepa. Tane insea, e ne malesaneapona Keriso bedewe inaida donsaana baiwa, tane sa umanawa ne mai waipona. ²⁰ Sa baiwa sona saunee Onesimus umanawa dima ne menanedia rua Tatamba baiwa dewasawo ne nuana eulepi Keriso bedewe. ²¹ Ne atenten dima ne wapo e dewasaa rua, insedina dima ne iririwantena e anaboe dewa eubu isiwa do dewamoa. ²² Ne leta ema deawaa bedewe dieedina e ne ituna bolawa do imaasaa, ipawa ne insedina God e rauparila sipoasapie nebaida leusanepio e manlawo

wineapa. ²³ ☆Epapas, me Keriso Iesu baiwa ne nata dibura bedewe wainitana, e auwaede. ²⁴ ☆Ne nola sozona Mak, Arisitakas, Demas ita Luk do e auwaei.

²⁵ Ne letana kampaide mape dialeide. Tatamba Iesu Keriso nuaeuwa amonawa e manlawo winakasalepi, niapo.

☆ **1:23:** Kolosi 1.7; 4.12 ☆ **1:24:** Aposel 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kolosi 4.10; Aposel 19.29; 27.2; Kolosi 4.10; Kolosi 4.14; 2 Timoti 4.10; Kolosi 4.14; 2 Timoti 4.11

Ibru Leta Ibru apanawa sumanailala mampo girumalena

God me Otopa bedewee gagalowa ompa wade

¹ Mapo God peroweta bedeuwoe no nosinosimba Israel apanawa mampo inta daitada mampe osoweosowe gagalolen. Tane me gagalowa uduudu mai wap-
atuwaponā, dia. ² **Tauma walama ema ompa osowe God no mainimbo me Otopaida bedewee gagalolentuwan. God me Otopa sonabena nitu uduudu me witapesapia baiwa. Do me bedewe God uba ita tawo dewasano segalen.** ³ God sapawaida me Otopa bedewe enditewade, mo nata ipa sapau deawaa os. God Otopa me Mamba inainamba ita dewawa uduudu otentuwan. God Otopa aiawa mukamukaua mampe dewa uduudu wadadomodio badowa winei. Me bauta meba osinawa mampe apana kadiu mitenauben. Ema aupe me tawo ema ene odene alene uboo God debamawaida witapa on deneuwe aisidene waine wande.

God Otopa ipa ionoido

⁴ Ita ema baiwa God Otopa ensel amboiamone ionoidolene ita ebowa debamaia waden, mai ensel ebou ruau. ⁵ ☆ God mai ensel da diape waponase,
“E ipa ne Otona, ande ne sabamoedina e ne Otonaida.”

Tane do God mai ensel da diape waponase,
“Ne ipa me Mamba wananteapa ita me ne Otona wanalepi.”
God aia ema wana, sa ipa me Otopaida umanawa wade.

⁶ Deawaa, God me Otopa ionoidoa tawo osowe wadiaubedie wane wanase,
“Ne enselina uduudu me wawa bumpe imimpu emmisintopue me wadaposisapu.”

⁷ God ensel umanau wadi wadiase,
“Ne enselina dewamopo lanunu rua nolantompa, ita ne nolana dewalala dewamopo ia epawa wanantompa.”

⁸ Tane God me Otopa umanawa peroweta bedewee wadi wadiase,
“**E kolaiwataa, o God, ipa tauma ita ando winakasalala! E apana gonaa bedewe waimoia dodomana os oniadewasamoiana.** ⁹ E dewa dodomana nuawadawadasaie ita kadiwa nibuasaiana. Sa baiwa God, e Goda sonabaena e nuaewa baiwa ia asiwa bonabonaua esapa osoawo itune warereen, ita sosoa bedeuwo ituposien.”

¹⁰ Do peroweta ema epe wane wanase,
“O Tatamba, bumpeido e tawo segasaana. Ita e eba witaa mampe uba dewasaana.

¹¹ Uba ita tawo gara rua tontalepie diaidalepi, tane e ando wankasaitaa. ¹² E uba ita tawo uduudu gara onapea rua wadaaube nukuite nambesaa, ewaewa gara tontawa wadeiaubeie aupawe sanaa tauia rua. **Tane e ipa wanwankasalala, e wanwana enawa mai ompalepi, dia.”**

¹³ ☆ God mai ensel da diape waponase,
“Witana on deneuwe aisite wana, ne ideita e emalawoa apanawa waa atowe teamopa.”

¹⁴ Tauma no ensel umanau ambi wata? Mo uduudu ipa aleu, God nolawa dewalala. God mo waaubamode apana mida inaida bedewe antoia simbiamompaa baiwa.

2

Ina gagalowa asisudewantata!

¹ God Otopa me ipa ionoido, mai ensel ruau. Sa baiwa no me ulaipa gagalowa eteitana deaitopa asisudewantata, ina intawa saiete nambe antataa sawa! ² God gagalowa bautaa ensel bedeuwoe no nosinosimba wanamona ipa badowa nolaleidie. Apana mida gagalo sa mai etape ruawalepona ita ainpundena, me ipa sipoa matangela waden. ³ Tane ina gagalowa sanaa ipa pokawaaida, mai gagalo bautaa rua. No tauma ina gagalowa sanaa etate adiananasate ete, ambi no matangela saiete inantata? Diaida, mai inta da wineipona! Ina gagalowa sanaa ema Tatamba bumpe benemaleno aposel etane no mainimbo wane sabamosane badosaiena. ⁴ Tane do God ina gagalowa ema dewa mukamukaua daitada ita eueuwa isiwa dewamona mampe ipawanasan. Ita do Aleu kakaiwa amonawa apana deadea mampo me insaisawa rua wanamona mampe me gagalowa ulaipawanasan.

Iesu no ruambalena no saunepia baiwa

⁵ Ema baiwa do no ina gagalowa asisudewantata: No bauta uba ita tawo sanaa segalepia umanawa watana. Tane God uba ita tawo sanaa mai ensel atouwosapona, dia. ⁶ Tane buka bedewe naepe gagalo ema benemawaleidi wadiase, “O God, no ipa apana os, tane e no insaneiana.

No apanaida, tane e no oniadewasaneiana. ⁷ E apana walama kerauda os ituaisideno ensel atouwolen. Tane ema aupe e apana sapaidasae ebowa debamasaana. ⁸ E nitu uduudu me atowesaana.”

Aia ema bedewe God wadi wadiase, “Nitu uduudu ipa apana atowe.” Sa ipa mai nitu da epanosidepono di winakoaleipona, dia. Tane walama ema bedewe mai nitu uduudu apana atowe wineipona emambo eweipona, dia, ando os sabamoidolepi. **⁹ Tane no Iesu ewate atentata. God me walama kerauda os bedewe itunaisideno ensel atouwolen. Me no uduudu baimba bolen, ipawa God no nuaparembalen. Tane tauma God me sapaidasane me ebowa debamasan, ipawa me bauta poka etene bolen.**

¹⁰ God menasana apana uara me obampa wanantopue me sapawaida bedewe antopue wimopu. Ema segalepia baiwa me dewasano me Otopaida poka etene alene ompa osowe wisene sapaidalene ita inaida intawa enabodala wadenauben. God nitu uduudu segasana me os baiwa winei. Me ipa epe dewasapia rua. ¹¹ Iesu meba ita apana mida me kakaimodie God mampemodia, mo ipa uwa dea os waimoi. Sa baiwa Iesu apana mida me kakaimodia mampo ebo Sosona wawawa mai malaleipona, dia. ¹² Buka bedewe ema epe wadi wadiase,

“God, e eboa ne sosona mampo wape sabamosapa, ita apana auweia bedeuwo e wadaposia sasawa wapina.”

¹³ Ita do wadi wadiase,

“Ne God sumanaiwantedine me bedewe insaisana itudina.”

Ita do girumalene wadiase,

“Ewaa, ne ema God obaina neana do eneitana.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tane apana umanau God me perowetawa bedewee wadi wadiase, “Ne obaina.” Tane mo ipa apanaida. **Ita Iesu mo ruaulene apanaida wanalen. Me poka etene ita bolen. Iesu epe dewalena, me mida bo mukawa wadedia, sa ipa kadi mamba Seitan, kadisapie nanausisapia baiwa. Ita do me bowa bedewee apana mo wanwambu uduudu bedewe bo sawa mo taudomodia inamopia baiwa.**

¹⁶ Ema ipa sabamo no ateinimba: Iesu mai ensel insamoipona, dia, tane me Abraam nosinosiwa insamodie saumode. **¹⁷ Sa baiwa God inta dea os ituno wine. Ema epe: Iesu me ideita apanaidalen dewa uduudu bedewe sosowaida ruaulen. Ema bedewe me Pirisi ionoidoa wanalene God baiwa noladewaleidie ita no nuaparemba do God ita apana sawanauwo enede. Me meba etepa itune en, apana kadiu siniepiaubepia baiwa. ¹⁸ Iesu meba rubu bedewe pokaida etene atenlen, sa baiwa apana rubu bedewe antoia me saumompaa rua.**

3

Iesu ipa debamawaida, mai Moses rua

¹ Sumanai sosona kakaila, **God e apalen uboo awa baiwa. Iesu mida God wanaubena ita Pirisi ionoidoa wanalena e ewanadoe insenuna. Iesu ipa ema no sumanaiwantite ebowa wasabamosaitana.** ² Iesu God simbiadewasasan mida me sonabena nola ema dewasapia baiwa. Iesu God simbiasan Moses God duwa, sa ipa God apanawa, simbiadewasamona rua. ³ Du wadawada apanawa, me ebowa ipa debama, mai du me wadena rua. Deawaa, Iesu ebowa ipa debamawaida, mai Moses rua. Ipawa Iesu du wadawada apanawa, tane Moses ipa du iawa dea rua. ⁴ Du uduudu ipa apana wadei, tane God me ipa nitu uduudu dewalala.

⁵ Moses me God nolawa dewalala, God duwa uduudu simbiadewasamon. Dima God ando gagalowalepia Moses bauta benemawalen. ⁶ **Tane Keriso ipa mai Moses rua, dia. Me du apanawa Otopaida rua God duwa uduudu simbiadewasamode. Tane no sumanailala ipa God duwa rua wainilana.** No badowa enonte sumanaimba dima ando segalepia nuaeu do inseitana bedewe itunta, no epe wataa rua.

God aiawa mai adiananasataa gagalowa

⁷ ✧ Sa baiwa no God Aleu kakaiwa bedewee dima gagalowaleidia asisudewantata. Me epe wadi wadiase,

“Ande, walama ema bedewe e God aiawa etonune ⁸ nuala mai anatene badosana. Mai Israel apanawa ruaitana, mo rubu walamawe sala makowa bedewe God aiawa etane tane adiananasane amboitusaiena.”

⁹ Ita God mo umanau ema epe wane wanase,

“E nosinosila sala makowa bedewe kadiwa dewasane mampe ne awasinaneiena. Tane ena 40 bedewe ne dima dewasana mo emauwo eweiena.”

¹⁰ Mo dewa ema dewasaiena baiwa ne nuana kadiidalen walama sa apanawa mampo. Ita ne wane wanase,

‘Mo nuau nambeido aleide, mai ne insaneipona, ita do ne intana mo mai atentoipona, dia.

¹¹ Sa baiwa ne nuakadi mampe sauwa badowa wane wanase, ‘Mo mai ne bubuana bolawa bedewe wimopue bubuantopu, diaida.’ ”

¹² **Sumanai sosona, ewanadewaitana mai mida e bedelawo kadi nuawe odepio sumanaiwa epiiepie ita God wanwankasalala adiananasapi.** ¹³ Tane e walama ruawaitonune eda sauitonuna, kadi lagawa sola dea e bedelawo taupidodepio nuawa badosapia sawa. Walama ande bedewe dima God e nanlanepe itudia rua dewasana, mai ena! ¹⁴ **Naita bumpeido sumanaintena rua no insaisamba badowa Keriso bedewe itunte ita ideita ompa osowe wineta, no ipa Keriso do dea.** ¹⁵ ✧ No epe dewantonta, ipawa buka bedewe wadi wadiase,

“Ande, walama ema bedewe e God aiawa etonune mai nuala anatene badosana. Mai Israelwa ruaitana! Mo rubu walamawe sala makowa bedewe God aiawa etane tane adiananasaiena.”

¹⁶ ✧ E inseilana apana dainea God aiawa etane ita adiananasaiena? Apana ipa mida Moses Isibt bedewe banlamono nomoiena. Mo ipa sa God aiawa adiananasane amboitusaiena. ¹⁷ E inseilana mida mampo God nuakadiwa wineno ena 40 dialen? Apana mida kadi dewasane ita sala makowa bedewe bontoiena. Mo ipa sa! ¹⁸ Apana dainea mampo God sauwa badowa wane wanase, “Mo mai ne bubuana bolawa bedewe wimopue bubuantopu, diaida.” Sa ipa mo mida me aiawa etane adiananasaiena, God mo mampo epe gagalolen. ¹⁹ No ema bedewe ewate atentata: Mo mai sumanaintopona baiwa God bubuawa bolawa bedewe mai odapua rua, dia.

4

1 Tane God bubuawa bolawe odaodawa sauawalena, sauwa sa ipa badowa enede. Sa baiwa no ewatadewantata mai mida da e bedelawo bubua bolawe wisepona ampisudepio God me epe donsapi. ² Gagalo euda mainimbo wiseno etatana Israel apanawa eteiena rua. Mo gagalo eteiena, tane mai euwa da donsapon, dia. Dima baiwa ema epe segalen? Ipawa mo gagalo etaetawa eteiena, tane mai sumanaibu dima eteiena bedewe itupona, dia. ³ ✧ **Tane no sumanailala bubua bolawa God sauawalena bedewe odate antitana.** God wana rua segaleide. Me wane wanase,

“Ne nuana kadilen ita sauwa badowa wana, mo mida sumanaisiawaia mai ne bubuana bolawa bedewe wimopue bubuantopu, diaida.”

Tane God uba ita tawo dewasano dialeno bubua walama imaasane itun. ⁴ ✧ Ipawa buka bedewe naepe bubua walamawa umanawa ema epe wadi wadiase,

“God nolawa uduudu diasane walama 7 bedewe bubuawalen.”

⁵ ✧ Tane ema umanawa buka bedewe do epe wadi wadiase,

“Mo mai ne bubuana bolawa bedewe wimopue bubuantopu, diaida.”

⁶ Mo mida bauta Gagalo euda amonantoio eteiena ipa bubua bolawa bedewe mai odapona, ipawa God aiawa mo adiananasaiena. Tane apana isiwa baibu bubua bolawe odaodawa God sauawalena, sauwa sa ipa badowa enede. ⁷ ✧ **Ambi no ema epe atentata? God walama da no odataa baiwa sonabene itun, ita walama sa me ebowa wadia Ande walamawa.** Israelwa bubua bolawe mai odapona aupe ena uara dialeno God Dawid moawe gagalolene wanase,

“Ande, walama ema bedewe e God aiawa etonune nuala mai anatene badosana, dia!”

Gagalo ema buka bedewe girumalena umanawa no bauta deawaa gagalowanten.

⁸ ✧ Iosua Israelwa banlamope bubua bolawaida God sauawalena bedewe odapono, sa ipa God ando bubua walamawa da mai umanawa wapon. ⁹ **God aiawa ema wana baiwa no atenten me apanawa bubuantopua walamawa dea ituno winede, me meba walama 7 osowe wisene bubualena rua.** ¹⁰ ✧ Ne epe wadina, ipawa apana mida bubua bolawa God sauawalena bedewe odedia me nolawa bubuawaleide, God meba nolawa bubuawalena rua. ¹¹ **Gagalo ema baiwa no sumanai bedewe badowa enonte weuwante antonta bubua bolawa sa bedewe odata. Ita mai mida no bedembo sumanaiwa epie omepi Israel apanawa ruau.** Mo ipa God gagalowa etane, tane mai sumanaiwantopona, dia. ¹² **Aia dima God wadia, sa ipa inawaa mukamukaua nolaleide. Me aiawa ipa isima moamoauaida rua apana etepa nodie bedeweido komempa ita merompa nopuiasade. Sa ipa apana nuawa naumba ita aleupa enidasade. God aiawa ema bedewe dima apana nuawa ita insaisawa bedewe euwa ita kadiwa winedia sabamosadie empuempusadie euwasade.** ¹³ Nitu uduudu ipa God emawe wadaaubala sabamo winei, mai dima da me emawe werego wineipona, diaida, uduudu sabamo os. **Me mampe no dima dewasatana ando umanawa diata, mai dia.**

Iesu, me ipa Pirisi ionoidoa

¹⁴ No Pirisimba debama ionoidoa uba bedewainta alene God danawe wisen. **Me ipa Iesu, God Otopa. Sa baiwa no sumanaimba wasabamosaitana badowa wadatadoe enonta!** ¹⁵ **No Pirisimba ionoidoa Iesu no dewamba oauara mai atensialepona, tane no daumba etaetawa me atembaida. Ipawa me do no ruambalene rubu daitada donsana, tane mai kadiwa da dewasapon, dia.** ¹⁶ **Iesu no Pirisimba ionoidoa God ita no sawanambo enedia baiwa no mai sa ba mala do dodomana God kolaiwatawa danawe ane wineta.** No epe dewasanta no God sauwa menanempaa walamawe me nuaparewa ita amonawa euwa donsata.

✧ 4:3: Sam 95.11 ✧ 4:4: Bumpai 2.2 ✧ 4:5: Sam 95.11 ✧ 4:7: Sam 95.7,8 ✧ 4:8: Diutor 31.7 ✧ 4:10: Bumpai 2.2

5

¹ Pirisi ionoidoa uduudu Israel apanawa sosowa bedeuwo dea God sonabedie nolawa wanede mo baibu God mampe simbialepi. Me amona daitada ita pue do pulolempa kadi baiwa. ² Me dewa oauara meba bedewe winedia baiwa sowa in-sakoaleidie nambe aleidia dauwa etedie aia bibia mampe wasausade. ³ Me oauaralena baiwa meba amonawa pulowa do itude. Me mai apana os kadiu baiwa pulo itupe, dia, tane me meba kadiwa baiwa do itude. ⁴ ✧ Mai apana da meba pirisi ionoidoa wanalepia baiwa sonasonabaleipona, dia. Tane God os apana sonabedie apasadio pirisi ionoidoa wanaleide Aron dewalena rua. ⁵ Deawaa Keriso mai meba Pirisi ionoidoa wanalepona baiwa meba sonasonabalepona, dia. Tane God me diene wanase,

“E ipa ne Otona, ande ne sabamoedina e ne Otonaida.”

⁶ ✧ Tane do buka bedewe naepe wane wanase,

“E ipa ne Pirisina wanwankasalala, pirisi Melikisedek rua.”

⁷ ✧ Iesu me apanaida tawo osowe wandia walamawe me raupariwa ita iririwa aiawa mukama mampe ke do God mampe nanalen. God me rua os Iesu etepa kakaisapi ita me bo mai donsapi. Iesu God sawalene simbiasana baiwa God me raupariwa etene sausan. ⁸ Iesu me ipa God Otopa, tane ideita poka etena mampe God aiawa simbiawa atenlene ⁹ odene alen. Me ompa osowe wisene sapaidalene inaida winakasalala bumpa wanalen, apana mo mida me aiawa ruawantoia baibu. ¹⁰ Ita God Iesu sonabeno me Pirisi ionoido Melikisedek ruawalen.

Sumanai bedewe muntate antata!

¹¹ Ema umanawa no kaino wapona, tane ambi e waeuwaleta? E gagalo eteilana, tane etasia rua. ¹² ✧ **E tauma walama ema bedewe waeuwa apanawa wanaitapona, tane e ideita menaledia apana da God gagalowa bumpa e waeuwalepi. E nana badowa mai nana rua, dia. E ipa oto gegelawa rua ama os nanalala.** ¹³ Tane ama nanalala me ideita gegela wande, mai muleipona ita inta dodomana awa mai atenlepona. ¹⁴ Tane nana badowa ipa apana muntoie debamantoia nanau. **Ita mo mida God gagalowa eueuwa osowe itune aten wadane euda ita kadiwa intawa ewaewawa atenton.**

6

¹ No euda ita kadiwa intawa atentena baiwa **sumanaimba waeuwa bumpea antaboe ete inintate su ane winetaaubeta!** Waeuwa bumpea tauma mai osowe waeuwaleta, dia. Tane sumanai waeuwawa bumpea ipa ema epe: Insaisala leusane dewala ipusiawaia emone winlene God mampe sumanaitana waeuwawa. ² Ita babatutu waeuwau, apana sau euda wadepia baiwa witala osowe ituna waeuwa, apana bo bedewe enawisa waeuwa, ita dima God kotu walamawa ompa osowe wapia, kotu gagalowa sa ipa winakasalala. Ema ipa sumanai waeuwawa bumpea. ³ **God no saunempa no dewa ema bumpea amboiamote inintate ana!**

⁴ **Apana mida sumanaiwa epiiepie adiananasapia ambi me osowe insaisawa leusapie God mampe dodomanalepi? Mai inta da wineipona, dia!** Dima baiwa? Ipawa me bauta God sapawa bedewe wandie, me God amonawa euda eueuwa osowe itune atenlen, ita do Aleu kakaiwa me waden. ⁵ Apana sa God aiawa eueuwa osowe itune ita atenlen God aiawa ipa euda. Tane do God mukawa ando wise pie sabamolepia me dewasane dauwa etaetawa atenlen. ⁶ **Apana mida epe dewalepie tane sumanaiwa epiiepie ome pia, me mai osowe insaisawa leusapia rua, dia. Ipawa dewa ema bedewe me osowe God Otopa koros osowe bosadie apana emauwo malaidasade.**

⁷ Irai dogowa euda osowe unu kainokaino wadie nosedio nitu uduudu irai apanawa menasadia rua irailena inidewantoi. Dogo sa osowe God me sauwa euda itude. ⁸ ✠Tane irai dogowa da osowe gedara ita bodu os inintoia. Dogo sa ipa ipasia, ita God irai dogowa sa wapidabuasapia baiwaleide, do ompa osowe ia bedewe ipituwapi.

⁹ Nuana sosowa, no gagalo ema wamoitana, tane e baila no mai nuamba pola waipona. No badowa inseitana e euwa donsale inaida bedewe wainilana. ¹⁰ God dewawa ipa dodomana ita e nolala dewasale ita nuawadawada e me mampe sabamos-alano me ewena, mai nuawa awawaleipona, dia. E nuawadawada, sa ipa e God apanawaida kakaibu simbiamolana ita tauma e ideita deawaa dewasailana. ¹¹ **Tane no menaidanede e uduudu ompa osowe badowa enonune nolaitonuna, ita dima bedewe e insaisala ituilana ando ulaipa segalepi.** ¹² No mai menaneipona e nuala obasalepi! Tane apana mida sumanaintoie nuau aiaisiwa mampe odane antone ita dima God sauawalena wadeiena mo ruauitana, mai etedabuaaitane ena.

God sauawa ipa badowa ita ulaipa

¹³⁻¹⁴ ✠Gagalo ema do insena: God Abraam mampe badowa saualene wanase, “**Ne sauna euda e osoawo itupe e dana debamasapa.**” Tane mai mida da debamawaida God rua wainipona baiwa God sauwa Abraam mampe wana meba ebowa mampe saisaisane ipawanasan. ¹⁵ God Abraam sauasano etene nuawa aiaisiwa mampe inta ewaewalene odene alene ita dima God sauasana donsane.

¹⁶ Apana mida saualeidia me nitu da, ba apana da ebowa debamaia, mai meba ebowa rua, mampe sauawaleide. Saua aiawa ema mampe wakoaga galawa uduudu dialepi. ¹⁷ Deawaa, God apana mida mo ando dima me sauawalen wadapua mampo sabamoidosana me insaisawa mai leusapi, dia, tane ideita dewasapi. Sa baiwa me sauwa badowa wane, ita me meba ebowa mampe wane saisaisan. ¹⁸ Dewa ema nata God mai lagau wapie insaisawa leusapia rua, dia. Sa baiwa gagalo ema no mida God gonaawa bedewe odate inantena wasauidanede. Ita dima no nainimbanepe inseitana badowa wadatado, mai etedabuantate eta. ¹⁹ **Tane no insaisamba ema ipa God duwa uboo garawa seudia bedewainta du pouweido God mampe wisene winede. No insaisamba ema ituitana ipa anika rua inawamba wadediitue badosade.** ²⁰ ✠**Bola sa bedewe Iesu no baimba bautalene odene alene God danawe enede. Ita me ipa Pirisi ionoidoa wanwankasalala wanalen, pirisi Melikisedek rua.**

7

¹ ✠Tane no tauma Melikisedek umanawa waitana. Me ipa bola debama ebowa Salem warerewa ita do God ionoidoa pirisiwa. Abraam me warere uduudu 4 do onantoie me kasawogalene aupe ene leulene aleidio into Melikisedek me donsane God sauwa euwa Abraam osowe itun. ² Tane Abraam nitu uduudu me onaleidie wadedia moawa dea Melikisedek wanen. Ita Melikisedek ebowa ipawaida ipa warere dodomanaida. Me ebowa da ipa Bola Salem warerewa. Ebo sa ipawaida ipa ema epe: Wanwan euwa obasa segalepia warerewa.

³ Tane Melikisedek mamba, inawa ita gombawa dia. Me wanwamba bumpa ita ompa dia. Me God Otopa ruawalene pirisi wanwankasalala wande. ⁴ Melikisedek me deba-malena ewane insena! No nosinosimba bumpau Abraam dima me onaleidie wadedia moawa dea Melikisedek wanen. Abraam epe dewalene sabamosan Melikisedek ipa debamaida, mai me meba rua. ⁵ Tane anaana wadia rua Israel pirisiu Liwai damba bedewe ieia uduudu mo sosou Israelwa mampo nana moawa wadeie. Tane Israelwa mo do ipa Abraam nosinosiwa. ⁶ Tane Melikisedek ipa mai Liwai damba bedewe, tane me Abraam mampe nana moawa wadene ita Abraam osowe God sauwa euda itun. Insena, Abraam me ipa God sauawa otena apanawa. ⁷ Ema ipa sabamo: Apana

mida sowa osowe sau itudia me ipa debamawaida, mai mida sau wadedia rua. ⁸ Israel pirisiu nana moawa wadei, tane mo ipa bolala. Deawaa, Melikisedek do nana moawa waden, tane no atenten me ipa wanwankasalala. ⁹ Sa baiwa no ema epe wataa rua: Liwai mida me sosowa Israelwa mampo nana moawa wadena, meba Abraam bedewee Melikisedek nana moawa wanen. ¹⁰ Melikisedek Abraam donsane ita nana moawa wadena walamawe Liwai ipa mai mulepona, dia, tane me Abraam osinawe wandie. Inta ema bedewe ewaewa Liwai meba Melikisedek nana moawa wanen.

¹¹ Israel bedewe Liwai damba apanawa pirisi nolawa wadeiena. Mo nolau sa dewasaiena asiasi God Israelwa anaanawa wanamon. Mo nolau ipuipua segalepe sapaidalepono God mai pirisi da nambea Melikisedek rua umanawa wapon, dia. Tane Melikisedek, me mai Liwai damba bedewea pirisi bautaa Aron rua, dia. ¹² Tane pirisi nolawa apana da wadepio sanaa wanalepia, sa ipa anaana do sanaalepi.

¹³ Apana mida no umanawa waitana, me ipa dan da bedewea. Me damba bedewe mai mida da pirisi nolawa dewasapon, dia. ¹⁴ Ema ipa sabamo, apana uduudu atentoiena: No Tatamba Iesu ipa Iuda damba bedewe mulen. Tane Moses pirisi gagalouleidie Iuda damba umanawa da mai wapon, dia.

¹⁵ Gagalo ema waitana sabamoleide: Pirisi inainamba da tauma segalen, me ipa Melikisedek rua. ¹⁶ Anaana tontawa bedewe Liwai damba os pirisi nolawa wadei. **Tane Tatamba Iesu mai anaana sa asiasi pirisilepona, dia. Me ipa inawinakasalala mukawa mampe pirisi nolawa waden.** ¹⁷ ☆Ipawa God Iesu umanawa benemaleidie wadiase,

“E ipa Pirisi wanwankasalala Melikisedek rua.”

¹⁸ Ema bedewe no epe eweitana: God Moses gagalowa tontawa tauma nambesan, ipawa anaana sa mukawa obasalene ipasialen. ¹⁹ **Anaana Moses Israel apanawa wanamona bedewe mai dima da sapaidalepona, dia. Tane tauma God inta sanaa eudida wadenauben. Inta ema bedewe no insaisamba itunte God tampeidontonta.** ²⁰ Inta sanaa ema ipa God sauawa badowa wana bedewe segalen, mai di segalepona, dia. Apana isiwa mai God sauawa asiasi pirisintopona. ²¹ ☆Tane Iesu God sauawa badowa mampe pirisi nolawa waden. Ipawa God me diene wanase, **“Ne, e Tataa, badowa sauadine wadinase, ‘E ipa Pirisi wanwankasalala.’ Ne ando mai insaisana leusapa, dia.”**

²² **God sauawa ema wana, sa ipa me sauwa sanaa eudida apana me do deantopua baiwa wane ituna wine, mai gagalo tontawa rua. Iesu me ipa God sauawa saaisana apanawa.**

²³ Gagalo da ema do ineta: Bauta Israel bedewe pirisi nolawa wadeia apanawa deadea bontoio aupau sosou isiwa wadei, mai mida pirisi nolawa dewasaie ompa osowe wisepona, dia. ²⁴ **Tane Iesu ipa wanwankasalala! Sa baiwa me pirisiwa nolawa do winakasalala, mai mida da ando me aupawa wadepi, dia.** ²⁵ Ema baiwa me rua os mo mida me bedewainta God mampe wimoia me tauma ita ando inaidamopia rua. Ipawa me wanwankasalala, ita me walama uduudu God danawe mo baibu enedie rauparileide.

²⁶ **Tauma no Pirisimbaida ewate atenten! Iesu me ipa Pirisi ionoidoa, no menanedia rua. Me ipa kakaiwaida, mai kadi ba wawu da me bedewe wineipona, dia. Me bedewe euda os ita kadi apanawa dewau mai ruawalepona. Ita God me itunposideno ionoido uboo wande.** ²⁷ Israel pirisiwa ionoidoa uduudu walama ruawantoie bauta muba kadiu baiwa, ita muriwa apana kadiu baiwa pue pulontoie. Tane Iesu mai epe dewalepona, dia. **Me walama uduudu baiwa deasane pulowa dea os God mampe itun, sa ipa me meba etepaida nanalen.** Ema aupe me mai pulo da itupi, dia.

²⁸ Moses anaanawa wadia rua apana insaisau oauarau sonabamodio pirisi ionoidoa nolawa wadei. Tane Moses anaanawa aupe **God meba sauawa badowa mampe me Otopaida sonabeno Pirisi ionoidoa wanalen. Me ipa pirisi nolawa God wanena diasane ompa osowe wisene wankasaleide.**

8

Iesu, me ipa Pirisimba ionoidoa

¹ ✠Insena, gagalo ema ipawaida ema epe: **No Pirisimba ionoidoa ipa deba-mawaida, me uboo God mukawaaida kolaiwatawa witapa on deneuwe winedia osowe wande.** ² Do me sape bola kakaiwaida bedewe pirisi nolawa dewasade. Bola sa ipa God duwa kakaiwaida God eindodeno badowa enede, mai apana witapo dewasapona, dia. ³ Israel bedewe pirisi ionoidoa sonabamoie amona daitada ita do pue pulowa God mampe itumpaa baiwa. Sa baiwa no Pirisimba ionoidoa Iesu ideita deawaa God mampe nitu da pulolepi. ⁴ Tane no Pirisimba Iesu tawo osowe wainipono me mai pirisi nolawa da wadapona, ipawa apana isiwa Moses anaanawa wadia rua nola sa wadeie amonau itui. ⁵ **Tane du kakaiwa bedewe pirisi nolantoia, sa ipa dima uboo ipawaida winedia eueuwa, ba aleupa rua.** Ne epe wadina, ipawa Moses God duwa kakaila rialala wadawada baiwaleidio God me diene wanase, “Ewadewaitaa, du kakaila ema aleupa wadi iwa osowe euwaeno ewaana ruawaida dewasaa.”

⁶ **Tane tauma Iesu pirisi nolawa eudida waden, mai pirisi tawo osowe nolantoia rua.**

Deawaa, God sauawa gagalowa sanaa dima Iesu meba ipawanasana ipa eudida, mai sauwa gagalowa tontawa rua. Ipawa gagalo sanaa ema bedewe God sauawa eudida itun, mai bauta wana rua. ⁷ God sauawa gagalowa tontawa noladewaleipono ando mai sauwa sanaa da segalepona, dia.

⁸ ✠Tane God apana mampo kadi donsana baiwa epe wane wanase:

“Ne, e Tatala, wadina. Walama iedia ando wisepio ne sauana gagalowa sanaa Israel ita Iuda apanawa baibu itupa.

⁹ Saua sanaa ema ipa mai gagalo tontawa ne mo nosinosiu mampo ituna rua. Ne bautantene mo witapu wadane Isibt bedewe banlamono nomone antoiene walamawe ne sauana gagalowa tontawa ituna. Tane sauwa ne wane ituna mo mai ruawantope wankasantopona, sa baiwa ne emone adiananamona. Ne, e Tatala, wadina.

¹⁰ **Ando walama iediawo ne sauwa gagalowa sanaa Israel apanawa baibu wape itupa. Walama sawo ne anaanana mo insaisau bedewe itupa, ita do nuau bedewe girumanteapa. Ne mo Godiu wananteapa ita mo ne apananaida wanantopu. Ne, e Tatala, ema epe wadina.**

¹¹ Walama sawo apana uduudu, kerakera ita debama ne ateineapu. Sa baiwa mai mida me sowa ando waeuwasapie wapiase, “Tatamba God ateitaa!”

¹² **Ne mo nuapareuntape mo dewau kiokiou inse padabuasapa, ita do mo kadiu ando mai insepa, dia.”**

¹³ Gagalo ema bedewe God sauawa sanaa umanawa wade. Sa baiwa God sauawa tontawa ipasiasan. Ita dima ipasialene tontalena, sa ipa kerauda os dialepi.

9

¹ Sauwa gagalowa tontawa bedewe God simbiawa dewawa anaanawa wineie. Ita do sauwa gagalowa tontawa wadia rua Israel apanawa du kakaila tawo ema mampea wadeiena. ² Du sa rialala bedewe bola empuempulala nata winei. Bola kakaila du

nopea bedewe siwa endola nepa ita bured amonantoia watawa winei. ³ Bola ema adiwe du bedeweido sape ipa bola kakaiwaida gara mampe seunabodeiena. ⁴ ✧ Bola kakaiwaida sa bedewe ipa piupiu sua watawa gold mampe rupulala enede. Do sape bokis dea onapea ita bedewe gold mampe rupulala enede. Tane bokis kakaila, sa ipa God sauawa eueuwawa. Bokis sa bedewe Aron koinawa bauta inilene seuseulena, ita do onta moawa ambodalala winamoi. Onta sa gold mampe dewala bedewe ipa nana ebowa Manna waia winei. Tane do bokis kakaila bedewe God anaanawa uduudu 10 seu tabataba nata osowe girumalena winamoi.

⁵ ✧ Bokis iwa osowe nitu nata ewaewau apana rua mabupu dolala waimoi. Mo ipa God sapawaida eueuwawa. Bokis iwa mo mabupu mampe itubodasai. Tane bokis iwa, sa ipa God apana kadiu insedidabuasadia eueuwawa. Nitu ema umanawa waeuwa uduudu no tauma mai wataa rua, dia. ⁶ Nitu ema uduudu intaweintawe winamoio pirisi walama ruawantoie du kakaila bola du nopea bedewe odeie simbia nolawa dewasai. ⁷ Tane bola du bedeweido pirisi ionoidoa me os ena dea bedewe walama dea os odedi aleide. Me mai di odeipona, tane pue osinawa wadedie do odedi aleide. Osina sa me du bedeweido meba baiwa ita do kadi apana insakoa mampe dewasaiena baiwa amonaleide.

⁸ Ema mampe Aleu kakaiwa sabamosadie no epe waeuwanede: Walamaipa du kakaila tontawa bedewe simbia nolawa winediawo bola kakaiwaida uboo awa intawa mai wadapaubepona, dia. ⁹ Dewa ema uduudu ipa eueuwa ande walamawa baiwa. Eueuwa ema epe sabamosade: **Nana ita pue pulowa God mampe amonantoia mai mukawa da wineipona ita apana God duwa bedewe odedia nuawa insaisawa dodomanasapi sapaidasapia rua, dia.** ¹⁰ **Nana idilala, ba nanalala, do mitamita dewawa, sa ipa eueuwa onapea os dewasai. Tane God tauma inta sanaa ituno winede. Ita inta sanaa ema dewa onapea umanawa waitana ipasiasadie diasade.**

Iesu meba osinawa mampe inta wadenauben God mampe

¹¹ Tane Keriso no Pirisimba ionoidoa wisen ita nitu uduudu eubu intawa aitamana sabamosan. Me God duwa kakaiwaida eudida bedewe odene alene simbialeide. Du debama uboa, sa ipa eudida mai du kakaila tawo ema mampea apana witapo wadeiena rua, dia. ¹² **Keriso God duwa kakaiwaida uboa bedeweido walama dea os deasane me meba osinawa mampe odene alen. Ita me no baimba malesa itune inawinakasala intawa wadenauben.** Me mai pue gote, ba kau sanaa osinau wadape do odape alepona, dia. ¹³ Israel bedewe pirisi ionoidoa gote ita kau mona osinau, ita do kau otopa iwoa suieno intuwana isanawa otedie apana osouwo weisade. Mo mida mira do odeia inta ema bedewe etepu euleide.

¹⁴ Gagalo ema ipa ulaipa: Pue osinawa apana etepu mirawa nambesan, tane **Iesu osinawa ipa mukawa debamaia, mai pue osinawa rua, dia. Iesu bedewe mai wawu da do, ita me Aleu wanwankasalala mukawa mampe meba etepa pulolene amona eudida God mampe itun. Ema mampe me no nuamba insaisawa dewawa bobopa mitedie eusadia, no God wanwankasalala simbiasantaa baiwa.** ¹⁵ **Dewa ema uduudu mampe God sauawa sanaa apana me do deantopua baiwa wane ituna Keriso ipawanasan.** Iesu meba bowa mampe apana God sauawa tontawa walamawe dewa kadiwa dewamoiena malesawa itune inamon. Sa baiwa mo mida God apamodia me amonawa euwa winakasala wadapu, me saualena rua.

¹⁶ Tane sauwa gagalowa umanawa ema do insena. Apana e sauapiep wapiase, “Ne bonteapo aupanawo dima ne mainawoa edina e wadaa.” Tane apana sa waimpaa walamawe dima me sauawalena e mai wadaa rua, dia. ¹⁷ Saua me gagalowalena wandia walamawe ipasia, tane bolepio aupe sauwa sa ulaipalepi. ¹⁸ Ipawa ema baiwa God sauawa gagalowa tontawa pue osinawa mampe os ulaipalen.

¹⁹ ✧Inta ema rua Moses bauta dima uduudu anaana bedewe girumaleno winedia Israel apanawa diamon. Ema aupe me kau sanaau ita gote osinau wadene esa do deasane. Tauma me sipsip imba bumawa nitu inilala wasidawasida osowe taumone osina bedewe aine anaana bukawa ita apana uduudu sape eneia do osouwo uwakokosan. ²⁰ Me dewa ema dewasadie wane wanase, “Osina ema ipa God sauawa gagalowa e baila ituno winedia ipawanasade.” ²¹ Dewa ipa deawaa Moses pue osinawa sa wadene God duwa kakaila rialala ita do nitu uduudu simbia nolawa baiwa du bedewe wineia osouwo weisane eumon. ²² ✧Ulaipa, kerauda os nitu uduudu osina memaaubala mampe euntoie Moses anaana wadia rua. **Tane osina diaewo apana kadiu mai insepadabuasapona, dia.**

Iesu osinawa apana kadiu mitediaubede

²³ Gagalo ema baiwa no epe ewate atenten: God duwa kakaila ita do dima bedewe wineia uduudu pue osinawa mampe euntoiena. Tane nitu sa tawo osowe ipa dima uboo wineia eueuwawa aleupa os. Nitu ipauida uboa mai pue osinawa mampe euntopua rua, dia, tane mo nitu eudida mampe os euntopu. ²⁴ Keriso mai du kakaila apana witapo wadeiena bedewe odape alepona, dia. Du kakaila sa ipa dima uboo winedia aleupa os. **Tane Keriso ubaida bedewe odene alene ita tauma wisedie no baimba God danawe enede.** ²⁵ Israel pirisiu ionoidoa ena ruawaleidie mai me meba osinawa, tane pue osinawa wadedie do God duwa bedeweido bola kakaiwaidawo odede aleide. Tane Keriso me mai meba osoweosowe puloleipona, dia. ²⁶ Me epe dewalepono me tawo segalena walamawe ita tauma ideita osoweosowe poka etapona. **Tane me tauma walama ompa osowe walama dea os deasane wisene me meba osinawa mampe pulo itun, kadi riasapie diasapia baiwa.**

²⁷ God insaisawa ituno winedia rua apana uduudu mo walama dea os bon-topue ita aupe God danawe enapu kotu baiwa. ²⁸ ✧Deawaa Keriso do walama dea os meba etepa pulolene ituna, apana uara kadiu awanepiaubepia baiwa. Ita me awa natawa wisepia, sa ipa mai kadi da awanepiaubepia baiwa, dia. Tane me wisepie mo mida me inta ewaewawantoie onioniawaidantoie waimoia inamopia baiwa.

10

¹ Moses anaanawa Israel apanawa wanamona eueuwa aleupa os ipawaida eudida ando segalepia baiwa. Anaana sa asiasi apana God mampentoia ena ruawantoie pue pulontoi. Tane epe dewantoia mo mai God emawe sapaidantopua rua, diaida. ² Naita apana God mampentoia pulo dea os deasape itupona bedewe mo kadiu mitapaaubepo mo nuau ando mai wawumopona ita pue pulowa ena ruawantoie dewasaia do epona. ³⁻⁴ **Tane kau mona, ba pue gote osinau mai kadi mitepiaubepia rua, di diaida!** Sa baiwa pue pulowa ena ruawantoie ituia apana nuaitumode mo kadiu ipa winakasaleide.

⁵ Ema baiwa Keriso tawo osowe wisena walamawe me wane wanase, “God, e amona ita pue pulowa mai meneeipona, tane etena e ne neaana e nolaa baiwa.

⁶ Apana pue pulontoie sui, ita amonau kadiu mitepiaubepia baiwa dewasaia e nuua mai euleipona, dia.”

⁷ Ita me do wane wanase,

“O God, ne ema ambi, e insaisaa dewasapaa baiwa winen, buka ne umanana wadia rua.”

⁸ Ema epe insena: Keriso bauta wane wanase, “E pue pulowa ita amonawa, pue susula pulowa, ita do amonau kadiu mitepiaubepia baiwa dewasaia e mai meneeipona ba nuua euleipona, dia.” Tane pue pulowa ita amona me umanawa wadia, sa ipa Moses

anaanawa wadia rua dewasai. ⁹ Ita Keriso osowesane wanase, “O God, ne ema ambi, e insaisaa dewasapaa baiwa winen.” Ema bedewe God pulo dewawa tontawa ipasiasan, ita me mampe wiwisa intawa sanaa ituno winede. ¹⁰ **Iesu Keriso God insaisawa rua dewasane meba etepa walama dea ita deasane pulolene itun. Ema bedewe me no kadiwamba mitenaubene God baiwa kakainen.**

¹¹ Pirisi Israel bedewe walama ruawaleidie God duwe enedie me nolawa dewasade, ita pue pulowa inainamba deawaa osoweosowe itude. Tane pulo sa ipa mai kadi awanepiaubepia rua, diaida. ¹² ✧ **Tane no Pirisimba Keriso kadi pulowa dea os deasane walama uduudu baiwa itun. Me nolawa diasane aupe me God witapa on deneuwe aisidene waine wande.** ¹³ Sape me tauma onionialeidie wande ideita God me emalawoasaia apanawa otamopie wawa atowe teamopi. ¹⁴ **Me pulowa dea os ita deasane mampe apana mida God kakaimodie mampemodia tauma ita ando baiwa sapaidamon.**

¹⁵ God Aleupa kakaiwa bedewee ema umanawa epe wadi wadiase,

¹⁶ ✧ **“Ando walama iediawo ne sauwa gagalowa sanaa Israel apanawa baibu wape itupa. Walama sawo ne anaanana mo nuau bedewe itupa, ita do insaisau bedewe girumanteapa. Ne, e Tataala, wadina.”**

¹⁷ ✧ Ita me osowesane wanase,

“Mo kadiu ita dewau kiokiou ne ando mai insep, dia.”

¹⁸ God kadi ita dewa kiokiou insadabuamona baiwa ando mai kadi pulowa da segalepi, dia.

Badowa enate God mampe wineta!

¹⁹ **Sumanai sosona, no dodomana badowa enate Iesu osinawa mampe God duwe bola kakaiwaida bedewe God danawe wineta!** ²⁰ **Bauta inta no God mampe winepona gara God duwe seudia enenboden, tane tauma Iesu ina intawa sanaa meba etepa mampe wadenauben.** ²¹ Me ipa no Pirisimba debama ionoidoa mida God duwa uboa oniadewasasade. ²² ✧ **Sa baiwa insaisamba dodomana ita sumanaimba badowa mampe ane God mampentata! No epe dewantataa rua, ipawa Iesu no esa eudida, sa ipa me osinawa mampe no nuamba ita etemba uduudu mitene eusan. Ita mai dima da no nuamba wawusaipona, dia.**

²³ Dima God wadia me ideita dewasapia rua. Sa baiwa dima God sauawalena ita no insaisamba itute waitana no badowa wadataitue antonta. ²⁴ Ita inta daitada banuntate eda waninantonta nuawadawada ita simbia euda dewasantaa baiwa. ²⁵ Do kainokaino awodeantonta, mai eta, sosomba isiwa dewantoia rua. **Tane no ideita sumanaimba bedewe eda wasauidantonta, ipawa no ewate atenten Tatamba God walamawa debama maidaleide.**

²⁶ No Iesu Keriso gagalowa ulaipa waeuwa etate atenten. Tane naita ema aupe no insaisamba kadiwa dewawa bedewe ituite dewasaitana ando mai pulo intawa da wineipona ita kadi awanepiaubepi, dia. ²⁷ **Apana mida epe dewaleidia, me ipa nuawa sa do God kotuwa ita ia iilala debama baiwa onionialeide.** Ia sa ipa apana uduudu God emalawoasaia kadimopi.

²⁸ Israel dewawa tontawa ema insena: Apana mida Moses anaanawa etedie, tane mai ruawaleipona ita apana nata ba uara me dewawa kadiwa ewane kotu bedewe benemawantoi, apana sa dewawa kadiwa baiwa bolepi, mai umanawa da wapu, dia. ²⁹ ✧ **Tane Iesu osinawa ipa kakaiwaida ita God sauawa gagalowa sanaa ipawanasade.** Sa baiwa apana mida God Otopaida ansisisadie ita Iesu osinawa me kadiwa mitenaubena ipasiasadie, do God Aleupa no amona euwa nenedia wakadisasadia, me ando matangela inainamba ambi donsapi? ³⁰ No matangela ema sawantata, ipawa no God atenten, me mida aiawa ema wadi wadiase,

“Ne ipa dewa kadiwa sipoasape leusapa.”

Tane do buka bedewe wadi wadiase,

“Tatamba me apanawa kotumopi.”

³¹ Dewamba kadiwa baiwa God wanwankasalala no kotunepia baiwa wadanepi, tane sa ipa nuasalalaida no mainimbo.

³² Sumanai sosona, e bauta God sapawe odalana walamawa insenuna. Walama sawo e sumanai onawa daitada bedewe poka do etale badowa enalana, sumanaila mai epona, dia. ³³ Walama isiwa bedewe mo e apana emauwo wakadisaleie ita kadileiena. Walama dawo mo apana da dewa ipa deawaa dewamoio e mo tampoitene saumolana.

³⁴ Sumanai sosomba isiwa dibura bedewe waimoie poka eteia e do deawaa eteilana. **Mo mida dima e manlawoa anatamoio e nuaeu do wankasaiten, ipawa e ateiten e manlawo ipa nitu uwataubuida eubu winakasalala winei.** ³⁵ **Sa baiwa insaisala mai omepi, ipawa e epe dewaitonuna unela debamaia ando wadana.** ³⁶ **E poka bedewe ideita badowa enonune aitonuna. Inta ema bedewe e God insaisawa ruawaitane ita dima me sauawalena donsana.** ³⁷ Ema umanawa buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase,

“Walama kerauda os bedewe me mida iedia ando wisepe, mai alalepi, dia. ³⁸ Ita ne apanana dodomana sumanaiwa mampe inawaa wampi. Tane apana mida insaisawa leusadie nambe aleidia, me mampe ne nuana mai eulepi, dia.”

³⁹ No ipa mai apana mida insaisawa leusadie kadi donsadia rua, dia. **Tane no ipa mo mida sumanaintoie inaida donsaiia apanawa ruau wainitana.**

11

Sumanailala eueuwau

¹ **Tane sumanai ipawaida ipa dima? Sumanai bedewe no atenten dima bedewe no insaisamba ituitana, sa ipa ando ideita ipawanalepi. Do sumanai mampe no atenten nitu ewasiawaia ulaipaida winamoi.** Sa ipa sumanaiida. ² God apana mapoido wanwanlala sumanaibu epe rua ewene ita mo asou wan.

³ ✧ Sumanai bedewe no atenten uba ita tawo ipa God aiawa mukawa mampe seganton. Ema epe inta nitu ewaewala sa ipa God nitu ewasiawaia mampe dewamon.

⁴ ✧ Sumanai bedewe **Abel** God mampe pulo eudida itun, mai me tatawa Kein rua. Abel sumanaiidalena baiwa God me gagalowa euda wane wanase, “E ipa apana dodomanaida.” God epe sabamosan, ipawa me Abel pulowa wadene nuawa eulen. Abel mapoido bolen, tane me sumanaiwa mampe no mainimbo ideita gagaloleide.

⁵ **Enok** God sumanaiwalena baiwa me wadenposideno di uboo odene alen, ita me bo dauwa da mai etapona, dia. Enok etepa mai mida da donsaponan, ipawa God me mampesan. Buka bedewe girumalena epe wadi wadiase: ‘Me wandia walamawe God nuawa eusan, muriwa me uboo odene alen.’ ⁶ **Tane mai mida da sumanaisia waimpe God nuawa eusapia rua, dia.** Ipawa apana mida God mampelepi me ema sumanaiwalepie inepi: **God ipa wande, ita mo mida me banuidasaia uneu wanamode.**

⁷ ✧ God **Noa** bautasane dima ewasiawaia ando segalepia umanawa dien. Sumanai bedewe Noa God aiawa etene Godida dauwa atenlene ruawalene waa debama dewasane me meba ita manainapa, obampa, ita tawatawabinawa do inantoiena. Dewa ema mampe Noa sumanaisiawaia apanawa dewau kadiwa sabamosan. **Tane me sumanailena baiwa God me diene wanase, “E ipa apana dodomanaida.”**

⁸ ✧ God **Abraam** apasane diene wanase, “E tawoaida ee bola da ne eneedinawo aitaal!” Sumanai bedewe Abraam God aiawa etene ruawalene meba tawowaida ene mai atenlepona me naepe aleidie. ⁹ ✧ Sumanai bedewe Abraam bola sanaa God

✧ **11:3:** Bumpai 1.1; Ion 1.3 ✧ **11:4:** Bumpai 4.3-10 ✧ **11:7:** Bumpai 6.13-22 ✧ **11:8:** Bumpai 12.1-5
✧ **11:9:** Bumpai 35.27

sauawalena bedewe ware rua du kerakeraleidie wandie. Muriwa **Aisak** ita Iakob mo mida God sauawa do wadeiena deawaa dewantoiena. ¹⁰ Abraam epe dewalena, ipawa me bola debama badowa winakasalala God insaisawalene mampe wadena me insedie leidie.

¹¹ ✧Abraam gulauidalen, ita me manainapa Sara do aipoilen, mai oto sitaupona rua, dia. Tane sumanai bedewe Abraam etepa muka wadene ita otopu gamosaiena. Abraam insenase, “Me mida saualena dima me wana ulaipaida dewasapia rua.”

¹² ✧Abraam me oauaralene ewaewa bolepona rua. Me apana dea, tane me bedewee nosinosiwa uaraia segantona kipora uboa ba owa tampa nelawa wineia ruau.

¹³ Sumanai bedewe apana ema uduudu waimoie ompa osowe bontoiena. Nitu dima God mo sauamona mai da donsape wadapona, dia. Tane mo atentoiena dima God sauawalena ipa andoido segantopua mo ideita nuaeu do sau sa onieie waimoie. Mo sabamo wane waienase, “**No ipa tawo osowe ware ita wanriasalala apanawa wainitana.**” ¹⁴ Apana mida epe waia muba sabasabamontoi mo ipa bolauida banusaie lai. ¹⁵ Mo bola eiena mai inseipe leipe, dia. Mo epe insepono mo ideita leuntope antopona bolauwoido. ¹⁶ Tane mo bola eudida uboa banusaie laie, mai bola bauta eiena banusaie, dia. Mo God ebowa waie waiase, “**E ipa no Godimba.**” Tane God mo epe waio baiwa mai malauleipona, ipawa me bola sanaa debama mo baibu imaasano winede.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ ✧✧God Abraam rubusadio me sumanaiwa bedewe otopa Aisak pulo rua itupona baiwaleidie. Tane ema insena: Abraam mampe God saualene wanase, “E otoa Aisak mampee nosinosia uaraia segantopu.” Tane Abraam ideita me otopaida dea os pulo rua itupona baiwalen. ¹⁹ Abraam ema epe insenase: God me rua os Aisak bo bedewe inasapi. Sa baiwa no epe wataa rua: Abraam Aisak bo bedewe itun, tane leusane waden.

²⁰ Sumanai bedewe Aisak me obampa Iakob Esau nata osouwo sau gagalowa euda mo dima ando donsapua baiwa itun.

²¹ ✧Sumanai bedewe Iakob bo baiwaleidie me atatawa Iosep obampa nata osouwo sau gagalowa euda itun. Me koinawa wadendoe osowe enene God ebowa wadaposisan.

²² ✧Iosep bo baiwaleidie me sumanaiwa bedewe Israel apanawa Isibt epue nomopua umanawa wan. Do sumanai mampe me obampa diamodie ambi ando me etepa dewasapu.

²³ ✧Moses muleno me gombawa sumanaibu mampe uaboa natadea bedewe me weregasaieno wain, ipawa mo atentoiena me ipa oto eudida, mai oto koakoau ruau, dia. Ita do mo Isibt warerewa aiawa mai sawantope ruawantopona. ²⁴ ✧Muriwa Isibt warerewa anoopa Moses bopawa gamosan. Moses eialene sumanaiwa mampe mai menasapona me Isibt warerewa atawa rua wampona, dia. ²⁵ Me mai menasapona walama kerauda os dewa kadiwa bedewe nuaeulepona. Tane me sonasonabalen me God apanawaida do wampe ita Isibt apanawa mampo poka etapona. ²⁶ Moses nuawa bedewe insenase, “**Ne mala osowe ituneapua God sonabamodia apanawa rua, sa ipa ide euda. Tane Isibt nituwa uwataubu uduudu ne mai menaneipona, dia.**” Moses God sonabamodia apanawa umanawa wana, sa ipa me abo Keriso umanawa waie. **Me insaisawa unewa God me ando wanepia bedewe ituna baiwa epe dewalen.** ²⁷ Sumanai bedewe Moses bola Isibt en. **Me warere nuakadiwa mai sawalepona, dia. Tane badowa enene me mampe alen, ipawa me sumanai bedewe God ewasiawaia ewen, abo ewaewalalaida rua.** ²⁸ ✧Sumanai bedewe Moses Israelwa odau ebowa waia Pasowa uwaaleno dewasaiena. Ita do sumanai

✧ **11:11:** Bumpai 18.11-14; 21.2 ✧ **11:12:** Bumpai 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 ✧ **11:17-18:** Bumpai 22.1-14 ✧ **11:17-18:** Bumpai 21.12 ✧ **11:21:** Bumpai 48.1-20; Bumpai 47.31 ✧ **11:22:** Bumpai 50.24,25 ✧ **11:23:** Ekisod 2.2; Ekisod 1.22 ✧ **11:24:** Ekisod 2.10-12 ✧ **11:28:** Ekisod 12.21-30

mampe me Israel apanawa diamono du nepe osina memene antoiena. Mo epe dewasainya, ipawa Isibt obampu tautuau epaboiampia aleupa mai wisepie Israel obampu do bomopi.

²⁹ ✧ Sumanai bedewe Israel apanawa owa bumawa bedewainta antoiena tawo makowa asiasi antopona rua. Tane Isibt apanawa mo wauwo antoio owa mo numamontuwan.

³⁰ Israel apanawa bola Ieriko gonaawa walama 7 bedewe panane antoieno dialeno aupe mo sumanaibu bedewe bola sa gonaawa debamaia seu mampe dewasainya daberaralene nosentuwan.

³¹ Sumanai bedewe i ninala ebowa Raab mai Ieriko apanawa isiwa God aiawa etasiawaia ruau bolepona, dia. Ipawa me Israel apanawa weregainta ona baiwa dewa uduudu sape ewapue atentopua awa wimoiena me banlamone duwe teamon.

³² ✧ E inseilana ne kainokaino wape anteapa? Omo dialeidia baiwa ne mai Gideon, Barak, Samson, Iebita, Dawid, Samuel ita peroweta umanau wapa, dia. ³³ Sumanai bedewe mo warere isiwa nanaumoiena. Do dewasainya dewa dodomana euwa seganton, ita mo dima God sauawalena donsane dauwa eteiena. Isiwa sumanai bedewe pue onawaa laion moau wadabodamoiena. ³⁴ Apana isiwa ia iilala debama epanableiena, tane isiwa isima mampe bomopua baiwantoio saiene ene inantoiena. Ita isiwa muba mukau dia, tane sumanai mampe mukau wadeiena. Sosou da kasawogantone ona apanawa uaraia bola da bedewe wimoiena tanamone nanausimoiena. ³⁵ ✧ Ioto isiwa God sumanaiwantoiena, ita God mo obampu bo bedewe inamon. **Tane sumanailala isiwa mai inantopona baiwa mai God lagawa wapon, dia. Tane pokaida etane bontoiena bo bedewe enapuwimopue ina eudida bedewe antopua baiwa.**

³⁶ ✧ Mo sosou isiwa wareuwamone ita tai mampe epamoiena. Sosou da witapu seni mampe taune banlamone antoiena dibura bedewe. ³⁷ Sumanailala da mo seu mampe epaboiamoiena, da mo nopuiamoiena ita isiwa isima mampe emboiamoiena. Mo pue gote ba sipsip etepa taune nomone antone laie. Mo ipa nuaparelala, do apana mo oniakadisamoieno pokaida eteiena. ³⁸ Mo ipa apana dodomanau eubu, sa baiwa tawo ema apanawa mo nibuamoieno sala makowa bedewe, wadi osowe, guba ba tawo nagawa bedewainta waimoie laie.

³⁹ Apana ema uduudu sumanaibu dudunawa ipa eudida. Tane dima God sauawalena ipawaida mo mai donsape wadapona, dia. ⁴⁰ Dima baiwa ema epe segalen? **God no baimba nitu eudida imaasane itun, sa baiwa sumanailala uduudu umanau waitana mai bautantope ompa osowe wimope sapaidantopona, dia. Tane mo no do awodeantate God sauawa ipawaida donsata.**

12

God me obampa dodomanamode

¹ Sumanai apanawa ema uaraia enane pananene sumanai intawa euda no waeuwane. **Sa baiwa nitu uduudu dima sumanaimba surakausadia, tane do kadi no teinaaisinedia otawiamote nambemote ita weuwate ane intamba God ituna ompa osowe winete diasata, mai etedabuantata, dia.** ² No weuwante bedewe Iesu ewadosante antonta. Tane Iesu, me ipa no sumanaimba bumpa ita ompa. Me nuaeuwa debama winedia ewene baiwa koros pokawa etedie do koros osowe bowa malawa mai insepona. **Ita ompa osowe me God kolaiwatawa on deneuwe aisidene wain.** ³ Kadi apanawa Iesu amboitusaieno poka eten, tane me mai sigabulepona, dia. Iesu me ambi dewalena insene ita mai sumanai bedewe omene nuala oauaralepi.

✧ 11:29: Ekisod 14.21-31 ✧ 11:32: 1 Samuel 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Samuel 1.1-25.1 ✧ 11:35: 1 Kin 17.17-24
✧ 11:36: Ierima 38.6

⁴ E badowa eneile kadi amboiasaile aitolana, tane ona ema bedewe mai mida e bedelawo osinawa memepaaubepona, dia. ⁵ God wasauwa gagalowa e nuala awawalen, ba? Me e umanala wane wanase, **“E ipa ne obaina!”** No ema atenten, ipawa buka bedewe girumalene wadi wadiase,

“Ne otona, Tatamba e dodomanaempo etaadewaitaa! Me e gagaloempo mai nuua oauaralepi. ⁶ Ipawa mida Tatamba nuawadawadasadia me dodomanasade, ita mida me otopa wanasadia me poka wanedio etede.”

⁷⁻⁸ Insena, poka sa ipa e dodomanaitana baiwa! E ipa God obampa, sa baiwa me epe dewasade e manlawo. **God e mai poka enaleipono, sa ipa e mai me obampaida, tane inta obampa ruau wanleipona.** Ne epe wadina, ipawa gombau uduudu mo obampu dodomanamoi, mai dia. ⁹ No gombambaida dodomananeio mo aiau etate simbianten. Sa ipa euda, tane no ideita Mamamba uboa aiawa etonte ruawantonta inaida bedewe wantaa baiwa. ¹⁰ No gombamba walama kerauda os bedewe dodomananeiena, mo insaisau rua. **Tane God no euntataa baiwa dodomananedia apana kakaiwaida wanantata, me meba kakaiwaida wandia rua.** ¹¹ Walamaipa God no dodomananedio poka eteitana, sa ipa ewaewa nuapare no mainimbo, mai nuaeu. Tane mo mida poka bedewainta dodomanantoia ando wanwan eudida obasa donsapu. Sa ipa mo uneu ipuipua.

Wasau gagalowa isiwa

¹² ✧Sa baiwa witala aiaisintona ita iminla oauarantona badomone sumanai bedewe enana. ¹³ Inta dodomana asiasi aitonuna ita mai mida tampa kadiwa wawa kadi-idalepi, tane ideita inalepi. ¹⁴ **Mukala mampe nolaitonune apana uduudu do euda os wanlempa, do God apanawa dodomana kakaiwaida wanaitana! Mai mida di wankoalempe ando Tatamba ibuwa ewepi, diaida.** ¹⁵ Ewanadewaitana, mai mida e bedelawo God nuawadawadawa amonawa euda wadepisudepi. Do mai mida lawuru naumba kadiwa rua inilepi debamalepie e bedelawo surakauwa segalepio sosowa uaraia do kadimopi. ¹⁶ ✧Mai mida e bedelawo ninalepi, ba Esau, mida mai God insaisawa wadapona, ruawalepi. Me oto tautua, tane nana dea naponai baiwa me wamba diene wanase, “Tauma nana sa neaa ita ne aupana wadee e oto tautua wanaitaa!” Me epe dewalene me mambaida sauwa, ita do God sauwa euda ipasiasan. ¹⁷ E ema ateiten: Me ema epe dewalena aupe Esau menaidasan me mamba mampe sau euda wadapona, tane mamba mai epe dewasapona rua, dia. Ita Esau ke do inta banusan insaisawa leusape me aupawa osowe wadapona, tane mai donsapona, dia.

¹⁸ ✧E ema do insena: Israelwa wadi Sainai mampentone mo ia iilala, sala iwimpa dubawaia ita lawara dauwa eteiena. ¹⁹ Do mo nitu bui rua tarampet aiawa debamaia ita do God aiawaida eteiena. Apana uduudu aia sa etane iririntone waienase, “No mai aia da osowe etataa rua, dia.” ²⁰ ✧Mo epe waiena, ipawa aia sa mo mampo badowaida. God aiawa ema epe wane wanase, “Mai mida wadi ema ibuwa wirasapie wadepi, dia. Apana ba pue epe dewantopua ideita seu mampe epaboiamopu.” ²¹ Dewa sa uduudu mo eteie ita eweia ipa nuasasana debamaia, sa baiwa Moses wane wanase, “Ne uwauwantedine saidantedina.”

²² Tane e ipa mai Israel apanawa tontau ruau, dia. E ipa wadi Saion, sa ipa Ierusalem uboa God wanwankasalala bolawa debama bedewe wilen. Sape e ensel auweia uaraia wisiasiawaia mampo, ²³ ita do **God ekelesiawa auweia bedeuwo wilen. Mo ebou buka uboa bedewe girumalena.** E God mida apana uduudu kotumopia mampe wilen, ita apanawa tontau dodomanau eubu, mida God dewamono ompa osowe wimone sapaidantona, do mampoiten. ²⁴ ✧**E ipa Iesu, mida God sauwa gagalowa sanaa wano winedia ipawanasana, mampe wilen. Ita do e me osinawa**

✧ **12:12:** Aisaia 35.3 ✧ **12:16:** Bumpai 25.29-34 ✧ **12:18:** Ekisod 19.16-22 ✧ **12:20:** Ekisod 19.12,13
✧ **12:24:** Bumpai 4.10

memenaubena mampe wilen. Osina sa ipa nitu eubuida benemauleide, mai Abel osinawa rua.

²⁵ **Sa baiwa ewanadewaitana, God e manlawo gagaloleidia mai adiananasana!** Mo mida God gagalowa tawo osowe gagaloleidio etane adiananasaiena matangela mai saiepe inantopona, dia. **Tane tauma God gagalowa uboe iedia no etate adiananasata ambi no matangela saiete inantata? Mai inta da wineipona, diaida!** ²⁶ Israel apanawa wadi Sainai mampentoieno God aiawa wano tawo uwen. Tane me tauma walamawa baiwa saualene wanase, “Ne osowe walama dea os tawo ita uba do dewamopo uwauwantopu.”

²⁷ God aiawa ema wana ipawaida ipa ema epe: Nit uduudu segantoia ando uwauwantopue diantopu, ita ema inta nitu isiwa mai tepantopua mo ipa winakasantopu. ²⁸⁻²⁹ **No ipa God gonaawa mai tepala winakasalala baiwantitana. Sa baiwa no ideita God auwasanta, ita wiwira ita sa do God simbiasante me nuawa eusanta. No ideita epe dewantonta, ipawa God no simbiasaitana me ipa ia iilala nitu uduudu ituialepia rua.**

13

¹ Tane ema do insena: Sumanai sosola isiwa do nuawadawadaitonuna. ² ✧ **Sosola ware simbiamonuna, mai ena.** Isiwa epe dewantoie mai atentopona, tane ensel simbiamoiena. ³ E sumanai sosola isiwa Iesu ebowa baiwa dibura bedewe waimoia insamonuna, ewaewa abo e mo do dibura bedewe wainipona rua. Do sosola da apana mampo poka eteia saumonuna, ewaewa abo e do poka deawaa eteipona rua.

⁴ Nainai ipa dewa debama, e uduudu insene onienadewaitana. **Apana nainailala mo muba etepu oniepu dewantopu,** ipawa God apana ninalala ando kotumopie matangelamopi. ⁵ ✧ **Mane insaisawa mai nuala wadaidasapi.** Tane dima e manlawo winedia, sa ipa ide, mai da insaisawaitana. Ipawa God meba ema epe saualene wanase, **“Ne tauma ita ando e mai nuaawawaepe insasiaepa, ba eepa, diaida.”**

⁶ Sa baiwa no mai santata, tane badowa enate wataase, **“Tatamba ipa ne sauna, ita ne mai santeapa! Apana mai dima dewasapua rua ne mainawo, dia.”**

⁷ Apana e banlaleie God aiawa amonantoie dialeia insamona. Mo wanwambu euda os waimoie ompa osowe wimoiena sumanaibu eueuwa ewane, ita mo dewantoiena rua deawaa dewasanuna. ⁸ **Tane Iesu, mo ita no do sumanaiwantitana, me ipa imanmampe, ande ita ando deawaa, wanwankasalala!**

⁹ Mai mida waeuwa isiwa nambea mampe e banlalepio nambe aitana, dia. Mai insenase, “No nana ba idi dewawa dewasate sau euda donsata.” Ipawa apana isiwa epe dewantoia mai sau euda donsaipona, dia. **Tane God nuawadawadawa amonawa mampe no nuamba badolepi, sa ipa ulaipaida euda.** ¹⁰ Israel pirisiu mo God duwa bedewe wata enedia osowe pue pulontoia waiwa isiwa ipa mo mubaau oteie namoie. **Tane no mainimbo God pulowa da winede, sa ipa Iesu Keriso no baimba osinawa memenaubena.** Pirisi anaana tontawa asiasi God simbiawantoia mai Iesu Keriso mo mubaau wanasapua rua, dia.

¹¹ Pirisi ionoidoa ena ruawaleidie pue osinawa wadedie God duwe bola kakaiwaida bedewe odedi aleidie kadi pulowa itude. Tane pue sa etepa wadeie bolau eie nambe antoie sui. ¹² **Dewa ipa deawaa Iesu do gonaa adiwe poka etene bolen, me meba osinawa mampe apana eumopie kakaimopia baiwa.** ¹³⁻¹⁴ **Sa baiwa no do nonete gonaa adiwe ane Iesu do ituaisi saiwa awaneta. Ipawa tawo ema osowe mai wanwankasalala bolawa da no baimba wineipona, dia. Tane no ipa wanwan bolawa euda wisepia inta ewaewawantite wainitana.**

¹⁵ **Sa baiwa no walama uduudu God wadaposisanta. Sa ipa no pulomba Iesu ebowa mampe God waneitana ita ema bedewe Iesu ebowa sabamosaitana.**
¹⁶ **Walama uduudu sosola mampo dewa euda dewanune ita dima e manlawo winedia do saumonuna, mai ena. Pulo inainamba epe rua God menasade.**

¹⁷ E onialeia apanawa aiau etane ruawaitana, ipawa mo e onialei ita ando mo nolau umanawa God danawe enapue benemawantopu. E mo aiau etane simbiaitana mo nuaeu do nolau dewasapu, mai saiwa wapi. Naita mo nolau saiwa wapia mai dima da euda e baila segalepi, dia.

¹⁸ Tane do no baimba rauparitonuna, ipawa no menanedia dewa uduudu dodomana os dewananta, ita atenten mai dima da no nuamba wawusaipona, dia. ¹⁹ Ne e badowa iririledina e rauparitana ita God inta wadepiaubepio ne tauwadea wineapa e manlawo.

²⁰ **God, mida wanwan euda obasa no nenedia, Tatamba Iesu bo bedewe inasano enenwisen. Iesu meba osinawa mampe God sauawa gagalowa winakasalala ipawanasane, ita ema bedewe sipsip onioniau apanawa eudida wanalen.** ²¹ No rauparintitana God ipa sa e sau euda debama enalepi me insaisawa dewanana baiwa. Do rauparintitana God Iesu Keriso mukawa mampe dima me nuawa eusapia e bedelawo segalepi. **Iesu Keriso mampe sapaida ande ita ando winakasalepi!** Ne epe menanede, amen!

Gagalo ompa

²² Sumanai sosona, ne leta kampaida girumanten e manlawo, sa baiwa nuala aiaisiwa mampe ne wasau gagalowa wadina asisusana. ²³ Tane ema do e ateitana: No sumanai somba Timoti dibura bedewe wandio wadanaaubeieno nosen. Me tauwadea mainawo wisepia ne nata e manlawo wineta.

²⁴ No auwamba God apanawa kakaibu uduudu ita e onialeia apanawa diamona, no auwamoitana. Sumanai sosomba bola Italiwae wimoiena do e auwalei.

²⁵ God amonawa euwa e uduudu manlawo winompa, niapo!

Iems

Iems letawa sumanailala mampo girumalena

¹ ✧ Niapo sosona! Ne Iems e uduudu auwaledina. Nuaeuiwa e manlawo! Ne ipa God ita Tatamba Iesu Keriso nolau dewalala. Ne leta ema girumantedina e sumanai sosona tawo bolawa daitada apanawa bedeuwo wainilana manlawo.

Poka daitada bedewee sumanaimba badolepi

² **Sumanai sosona, e poka daitada donsanune mai insaisala omepe, dia! Tane poka sa baiwa e nuaeuitana!** ³ God e sumanailala poka isiwa enaledia mampe wadaetaleda. Tane e ateiten, naita poka sa bedewe e sumanaila mai eipona, sa ipa e muka wadaidasailana sumanaila bedewe badowa enonune poka saiwa iompo awanenune nanausanuna rua os. ⁴ **Tane e walama uduudu sumanaila bedewe badowa enonune poka iompo nanausanuna e sumanaila bedewe initane badoitana.** Tane sumanaila bedewe badoitana e wanwanla bedewe dodomanaida wanlempa God menasadia ruawa, ita do mai wawu da bedelawo winepi, diaida. ⁵ Tane apana da e bedelawo aten insaisawa euwa me mampe mai wineipona me God iririsapi aten wanepia baiwa. Ita God me aten insaisawa wanepi. Me mida iririleidia God mai etepie dabuasapie onawa wapiama, dia. Me apana uduudu nuaeuiwa mampe debamasadie wanamode. ⁶ **Me mida iririleidia mai ingugura do iririlepi, dia, tane me sumanaiidalepi God me iririwa ideita sipoasapie wanepi, mai dabuasapie epi.** Ipawa apana mida ingugura do iririleidia ipa owa rauwanagawa lanunu epedio leusaituledia ruawa.

⁷ Apana mida epe dewalempa mai raupariwa sipoa onioniawalempa, ipawa Tatamba me raupariwa mai sipoasapiama, dia. ⁸ Apana sa ipa kainokaino insaisawa leusaitusade, me insaisawa natantoio baiwa walama uduudu bagoraidaleide.

Sumanai apanawa nuaparelala ita maturalala wasaubu gagalowa

⁹ Sumanai somba nuaparelala God mampe ionoidolena baiwa meba asowa wampa. ¹⁰ Ita somba da mauraleidia mai maurawa asowa wampa, dia. Tane me nuawa aiaisiwa di daina waimpe insempe ina kelowa tauwadea os nonosintoie diaidantoia ruawa me bolepi. ¹¹ Omo wisedie tontaleidio polaida wade ita ina idie kelowa roroleidie nosedituwade ita ina euleidia dialen. Deawaa, apana mauraleidia nolawa uduudu dewamodia bedewe me bolepi.

Rubu nainta iedia gagalowa

¹² **Nuaeui debamaia me mampe mida poka daitada mampeleidio sumanaiwa bedewe badowa enedia God wadaetasadia walamawe.** Me nuaeulepi, ipawa me wadaeta sa nanausapio God unewa eudida inawinakasalala wanepi. Une sa God saualena mo mida me nuawadawadamodia wadapu. ¹³ God apana poka daitada mampe sumanaiwa wadaetasampo me kadi dewawa insempe mai insakoalepie wapiase, “Ema ipa God ne rubunedia kadi dewasapaa baiwa.” **Mai mida da God rubusapono kadi dewasapona rua, diaida! Ita me mai apana da rubusaipona kadi dewasapia baiwa, dia.** ¹⁴ **Tane apana meba insaisawa kadiwa nuawa bedewe wineia rubu osowe itude. Me nitu da anaanala ewedie nausadio kadi dewawa insede.**

¹⁵ Apana mida insaisa kadiwa insaisawaleidia ompawa ipa kadi dewasade. Ita me mida kadiwa dewasampa ipawa itudia ipa bo. ¹⁶ Nuana sosowa, mai eba lagaitane insenase, “God ne rubunedia kadi dewasapa.” ¹⁷ God ipa sapa mamba, sapa

uduudu me dewamon. Me mai sapa ita dubawa dewawa natamoipe dewamoipona, diaida. Tane me ipa deawaa bumpe odena wande. Ita apana amonau eubu os God mampe wadei. ¹⁸ **Me ulaipa gagalowa no baimba ituna bedewe ina intawaida euwaneno ewatana. Ita inta sa mampe no ina sanaa nenen me insaisawa rua.** Me epe dewalena, ipawa me menasana dewa uduudu segamona bedeuwo no debamaidantepona.

God aiawa etonte ita eueuwa do dewasantaa gagalowa

¹⁹ Nuana sosowa, ema wapo insenadewaitana! Ema epe: **E deadea uduudu gagalo deaitopa asisudewaitonuna asisu dewala apanawa rua. E gagalo baiwa mai diniwaitane gagaloitana, bauta insenadewaitane muriwa wana!** Ita e mai nuala tauwadea os kadilepio wano nosepe, tane dainaitane nuala anaten! ²⁰ Ne ema wadina, ipawa apana nuawa kadileidia mai dewawa dodomana dewasaipona God menasadia rua, dia. ²¹ Sa baiwa **irai apanawa iraiwa deuleidia rua deawaa mira ita kadi uduudu e manlawo wineia otawiaitana. God aiawa e bedelawo aimodia winei, sa ipa e inalepia ruawa. Aia ipa sa nuala obasa euwa mampe etonune manlawosanuna.**

²² Tane mai eba insenunase, “God aiawa eteitana mampe inantata.” Sa ipa eba lagaitilana, ipawa **etaetawa os mai rua, tane e God aiawa etonune ruawaitane eueuwa do dewasanuna!** ²³ Apana God aiawa etedie tane mai ruawaleipe dewasaipona me ipa apana mida garasi bedewe inainamba ewedia ruawa. Me inainamba ewedie meba etepa simbiawa insede. ²⁴ Tane inainamba ewedio dialeidio edie aleidie dima garasi bedewe ewena mai inseipona, nuawa awawaleide. Apana epe dewaleidia garasi ewedia mai sausapia rua, dia. Deawaa, **apana God aiawa etaetawa os etedia mai sausapia rua, dia.** ²⁵ Tane apana mida inaida gagalowa euda deaitopa asisudewaleidie, dima etedia mai nuaawawasaipona ita nuawa bedeweido itudio winedio eueuwa do dewasadia, God apana sa dima uduudu dewamodia sausadie euwa osowe itude. **Inaida gagalowa euda ipa God anaanawa sanaa no inanedie kadi taiwa lotodiaubedie euwa oso itunede ita God insaisawa nenedie onianede.**

²⁶ Apana mida God simbiasadie insediase, “Ne ide rua dodomana os simbiantedina,” tane me epawa mai onieipadewaleipona, sa ipa me simbiawa meba ipasiasade, God mai menasaipona. Me di simbialeidie ita meba insaisawa banlakadisasade. ²⁷ Tane Mamamba God simbia nolawa euda ipuipua ita dodomana os menasade. Me menasadia nolawa dewala ema epe simbialempa: Me suweibu ita obuobu dima menamodia mampe saumompe oniadewasamompa ita apana insaisa kadiwa dewalala me mai ewamopie wauwolepie mo kadiu dewasaia rua dewasapie miramiralepi, dia.

2

Mai mauralala os sowanamonune, tane nuaparelala emonuna!

¹ Sosona, e Tatamba Iesu Keriso sapaيدا bumpa ionoido wandia sumanaiwalala. Sa baiwa apana uduudu mampo deawaa dewasanuna, mai mauralala os sosola wanamone manlawomonuna, tane nuaparelala ewadabuamonune emonuna. ² Ne waeuwa ema wapo insena: E God aiawa etaetawa baiwa auweipono bedelawo apana nata odapona. Dea garawa eubuida taumope ita rin gold mampe dewalala witape aimope odapona. Tane sowa da nuaparelala garawa kadiwa pumpumba taumope odapona. ³ Ita apana mida garawa eubuida taumone odena e nuala uduudu mampe auwasape wadape manlawosapona. Ita apana dea e bedelawo me diape waponase, “Sona wine, wanwan bolawa eudida ema eboeboua waimoia bolau osowe wana!” Tane nuaparelala diape waponase, “E nambe eseanaita enona, ba no adimbo wana.”

⁴ E auweipe bedewe epe dewaitapona, sa ipa empuempu dewawa dewasapona,

ita e insaisala kadiwa mampe apana maurala sola wanasapona, tane nuaparela ewadabuasape epona. Sa ipa e kadiwa dewasapona.

⁵ Nuana sosowa, ema wapo insenadewaitana! E ateiten ba dia, **mo mida tawo osowe wanwanlala apanawa ewamoie inseia mo ipa nuaparelalaida, God apana sa sonabamono me apanawaida wananton. Me mo sonabamona sumanaibu bedewe debamantopue maurantopu ita me gonaawa bedewentopue wankasantopu.** Sa ipa God mo mida me nuawadawadasaia sauamona rua. ⁶ Tane e nuaparelala ituaisimoile wareuwamoilana. E ateiten apana mauralala eboeboua mo ipa e wanwanla kadiidasai. Mo ipa e muka do dialeie banlaleia kotu apanawa mampe wileno kotulepia baiwa. ⁷ Ita mo ipa sa, mida ebowa eudida ionoidoa mampee inaitena wakadisasai.

⁸ ✧ Naita e wareremba God anaanawa dea debamawaida buka bedewe girumalena winedia ruawaitile dewasailana, sa ipa e dodomana euda os dewasailana. Anaana ipa girumalena ema epe wadi wadiase, **‘Soa tanawoa nuawadawadasaa e eba nuawadawadaitiana rua.’** ⁹ Naita e apana mauralala os nuawadawadamoile tane nuaparelala ewadabuamoile emoilana, sa ipa kadiwa dewasaile anaana ampuia-sailana. ¹⁰ Apana mida anaana uduudu ruawaleidie tane bedewe dea os edia, sa ipa me kadi dewasadie anaana uduudu ampuialeide. ¹¹ ✧ Ipawa God mida wane wanase, “Mai ninaitaa,” do wanase, “Mai bosaa.” Naita e mai ninaitipona tane apana da epeiaboleidia, sa ipa e anaana ampuialala. ¹² God e anaana sanaa dima no inanedia kadi taiwa lotodiaubedie euwa oso itunedia asiasi kotulepi. Dima uduudu wanune do dewasanuna bedewe ema insena. ¹³ **Ne epe wadina, ipawa apana mida sosowa mai nuapareuleipona di badoleidie wandia, deawaa God me kotusampa walamawe mai nuaparewalepi, dia. Tane me mida sosowa nuapareuleidia mai God kotuwa sawalepi, dia.**

Apana sumanaibu eueuwau mampe sabamolepi

¹⁴ Sosona, apana da wapiase, “Ne Iesu Keriso bedewe sumanaintedina,” tane sumanaiwa sa mai eueuwa oso ituipona, me di sumanaileide. E inseilana sumanai inainamba epe rua me inasapia rua, ba? ¹⁵ Ne waeuwa ema wapo insena: E sumanai sosola isiwa garau ita nanau dia waimoi. ¹⁶ Ita e bedelawo apana dea mo diamopie wapiase, “Euda e manlawo, ala euwa os aitana! E garala ita nanala osowe badowa wanlempa!” Tane me mai nitu da mo abolawantoia wanamopona, dia. Aia sa os wadia euwa dima mo mampo? ¹⁷ **Deawaa, sumanaimba bedewe aia os waitana tane eueuwa dia, sa ipa sumanai bobopa.**

¹⁸ Tane apana da waponase, “God amona daitada apana wanamode, mo isiwa di sumanaintompa ita isiwa sumanaintompe eueuwa do dewamompa.” Ne me sipoasape waponase, “E sumanaitiana, tane sumanaia eueuwa mai dewasaipona, dia. E sumanaia sa euwaneawo ewapo dima rua? Tane ne sumanaintedina eueuwa dewamodina euwaepo bedewe sumanaina ewaa rua.” ¹⁹ E sumanaitiana God dea os wande. Sa ide, euda! Aleu kadiu mo do ema sumanaiwantoi, ita mo God sawaidantoie uwauwantoi waimoi. Mo bedeuwo sumanai winede, tane God aiawa mai ruawantoipona baiwa santoie waimoi. ²⁰ **E ambi mai atendewaitipona e aia os mampe sumanai ebowa waiana, tane eueuwa dia, sa ipa diapanaida, mai rua!** Ne buka bedewe winedia ewape waeuwadewasaepo ateitaa, ba?

²¹ ✧ No nosimba Abraam ambi God mampe dodomanalen? Me otopa Aisak wadene pulo ituia watawa osowe pulo rua itun. Eueuwa ema dewasane ita God mampe dodomanalen. ²² E eueuwa ema ewale ateiten, ba dia? **Abraam dewa nata wadadomon: Me God bedewe sumanaileidie do dima God diena ruawa**

eueuwa dewamodie. Me God dima diena simbiawalena baiwa me sumanaiwa badoidalen, ita God ewena me sumanaiwa ipa dodomana os. ²³ ✧ Dewa ema segalena dima buka bedewe girumalena ulaipalen. Buka wadi wadiase, “Abraam God sumanaiwalena baiwa God me umanawa wane wanase, ‘Abraam ipa dodomanaida.’ ” Ita God Abraam ebowa wane wanase, **‘E ipa ne sonaida.’** ²⁴ Tauma e ewale ateiten, mai mida sumanaiwa os bedewe God mampe dodomanalepia rua, dia. **Tane mida sumanaiwa eueuwa dosadia me ipa God mampe dodomanalepia rua.** ²⁵ I ninala ebowa Raab God dima diena ruawa dewasane Iosua apanawa waaubamona diamone banlamono duwa bedewe odeiena ita do inta dewasana weregainta antopua baiwa. Raab eueuwa ema dewasana mampe God mampe dodomanalen.

²⁶ Apana bedewe nonau dia, sa ipa ete bolala, deawaa sumanai mai eueuwa dola ipa bobopa.

3

¹ Sosona, e bedelawo isiwa os God aiawa waeuwa apanawa wanaitana, ipawa e ateiten God no waeuwantitana apanawa badowaida kotunepi, mai apana isiwa ruau.

² No uduudu dewa isiwa bedewe omeitana. **Tane apana mida walama uduudu gagalowa dodomana os wadia, me eudida dodomana os wande dewa uduudu dewamodia bedewe, God menasadia rua. Ita apana epawa oniedidewaleidia, me ipa rua os walama uduudu etepa do oniede.**

³ Ne waeuwa ema wamopo insena: No pue oas dewasapono inta ruawalepe naepe no a menanediawo alepona baiwa ema epe dewasaitana: No oas moawe tai tautitana ita tai ipa sa mampe wadadontite teineitano banlanedio antitana. Ita tai sa kerauda teineitana mampe pue sa debamawa ruambaleide. ⁴ Waa kukakuka debama insena. Waa sa uamo aleidia lanunu debama os supiaubepio alepia rua. Tane waa awa dodomanasampaa apanawa waa dodomanasapia wolewa keraudaida mampe dewasadia waa naepe me alepia menasadiawo rua alepi. ⁵ **Deawaa, epamba ipa keraudaida, tane kadi debamaia dewasapia rua. Ita e ia idia insena. Ia epawa dea keraudaida, tane rua os dobina debama ipituwapi.**

⁶ Etemba uduudu bedeuwo epamba ipa kadiwaida, me etemba uduudu mirami-rasade. Epamba ipa irai debamaia tawo bolawa uduudu bodedia rua. Irai ipa sa bedewe kadiwa uduudu inintoi. Tane do epamba ia idia rua. Ia idia sa bumpa ipa ia iikasalalawo ine debamalen. Ita ia sa muntena walamawe ita ompa osowe no bedembo iikasalala. ⁷ No pue uduudu dobinoa, ita owa bedewe wanwanlala, do iono laia uduudu otete manasamotaa rua. ⁸ **Tane dea os no epamba, sa ipa pue onawaaida mai manasalala rua. Mai apana da me epawa oniepidewalepia rua, diaida.** Epamba ipa kadiwaida teparebarebaleide, mai walama da di wineipe bubualeipona, dia. Ita moambo imada rua nosedie apana kadimode. ⁹ ✧ **No moamba mampe God no Tatamba ita Mamamba wadaposisaitana. Tane do moamba mampe apana mida God inainamba rua dewamona wakadisamoitana.** ¹⁰ Moamba ipa deawaa mampe wadaposintitana ita do wakadisantitana. **Sumanai sosona, dewa ema e bedelawo mai segalempa, dia!**

¹¹ Ne waitarana isiwa dialepo insene mampe aten wadana. E inseilana maneu nanala euda bedewe esa sigasigaua do nosede, ba? ¹² E korou iawa osowe waita ipawa aisamona rua, ba? E inseilana wain iawa osowe korou ipawa naude, ba? Sa dia! Esa kadiwa weuwadia bedewe e mai esa euda utana rua, dia. Tane apana moawe ambi euda ita kadiwa noseipi?

Aten nata, da God mampea ita da Seitan mampea gagalou

¹³ Mo mida e bedelawo inseia mo atembuida insadewasala, mo ipa wanwan euda os waimompaa bedewe aten sa eueuwa sabamosaipona. Do insaisau aiaisiwa dewau euwaida dodomana sosou mampo dewasaibe mampee atembu sabamosaipona, sa ipa ulaipa atemba eueuwa. ¹⁴ Tane naita e sosola mampo dima euda ewonune nuala pola wadia e wadapona, do e eba debamaitonuna insaisawa os insenuna, sa ipa e mai di segarala wane wanase, “No ateinimbaida, insadewasalala!” Sa ipa di segarakoaitile, ulaipa intawa lagawa wailana. ¹⁵ Dewa ema nata dewamonuna, sa ipa mai God atemba e enalepona, dia, e aten da dewamoilana. Tane dima ewonune nuala pola wampa ba debamaitonuna insaisawa insenuna, sa ipa tawo ema ita ete insaisawa kadi mamba Seitan mampee iede. ¹⁶ Naita apana auweia bedewe dewa ema nata segantomp mo oniamoi apanawa aiau mai ruawantopu, ita nolau rebarebalepio koakoantopu, do dewa kadiwa daitada mo bedeuwo segantomp. ¹⁷ Tane mo **sumanailala mida God atemba insaisawa euda wadeia mo wanwambu dodomanaida kakaiwa waimoi. Mo nuau aiaisiwa os sosou do waimomp, ita mo sosou da insaisau do wadomp. Mo walama uduudu sosou nuapareuntompe saumomp, ita do dewa eubu os dewamomp naunau euwa naump.** Mo mai lagawaa, tane ulaipa os dewalala apana mampo. ¹⁸ Mo ipa sosou seuseuantoia dodomanamoia deantopua baiwa. Mo ipa irai apanawa ruau, mida lawuru naumba euwa aneio naudio ipawa uwauwantoi, sa ipa wanwan dodomana euda segaleidie debamaleide.

4

Mai tawo ewanuauwa daitada nuawadawadasana!

¹ Dima baiwa e sosola do wawaitile ita do onaitilana? Dewa ema nainta iedia dewamoilana? **Bumpa ipa e nuala bedewe winede, sa ipa ewanuau daitada e bedelawo ona maei. Ewanuau ema nuala teinedio dima e mai dewasaipona dewasailana.** ² Dima e eweile menaidaledia tane mai wadapona rua nuala pola waidasadia osowe wawaitane, onawa maene ita apana bosana. Tane nitu ipa e menaidaledia mai wadana rua, ipawa e mai nitu ema baiwa God iririsaipona, dia. ³ Tane dima e menaledia baiwa God iririsanuno me mai iririla sipoasapie enalepi, dia! Ipawa e insaisala kadiwa mampe iririsailana ita nitu sa wadapono e ewanuau daitada osowe diasapona. ⁴ **E tawo ewanuauwa daitada menaledia, sa ipa mai God do deaitipona, e ipa i ninala rua, ewanuauula nambeido aleide. E ateiten, ba dia, tawo ewanuauwa daitada nuawadawadasanuna, sa ipa e God emalawoasaile adiananasailana. Apana mida tawo ema sowanasadia, me ipa God emalawoa apanawa.** ⁵ E inseilana buka bedewe di wadi wadiase, “God Aleupa no nenena bedembo wandia no baimbaleidie obuleide.” ⁶ Tane do God no sau amonawa euda debamawaida nenede. Buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase, **“God apana segarantoie asowawantoia adiananamode. Tane me apana etepu obasa segarasiawaia sau amonawa euda wanamode.”**

⁷ Sa baiwa e God atoweitonune simbiaitonuna, ita kadi mamba Seitan manlawolempo e mai waweitana, dia, tane enanabodano elepie alepi. ⁸ **E God mampeitana ita God do e manlawolepi. E kadi dewalala witala mitana! E insaisala natamoile wainilana! E God nuawadawadasailana ita do tawo ewanuauwa daitada nuawadawadamoilana. Sa baiwa nuala mitane euitana!** ⁹⁻¹⁰ E nuaeuitle ita oi wailana ene, tane kadiwa dewasalana baiwa nuapareitane keida wane God mampe dodomanaitana. Ita me atoweitane etela obasa simbiasanuno me wadaposilepio debamaitana.

Mai sosola ewadabuamona!

¹¹ Sumanai sosona, mai sosola wawakadikadimona, dia. Me mida epe dewaleidia, ba sumanai sowa kotusadia, me ipa God anaanawa wadidabuasade ita do ituaisisade. Naita e anaana ituaisisana, sa ipa e mai anaana ruawaitipona, tane e God anaanawa

ansisisaiana. ¹² E eba inseiana abo e dodomanaida, sa baiwa soa kotusaa, ba? **Kotu apanawa dea os wande, me anaanawa ituno winede. Me os apana inamopia rua, ita do me os mampe muka winede apana kadimopi.** Tane e ebo dainea wade baiwa soa kotusaa baiwaitiana?

Dima dewasana baiwaitilana mai asowa wana!

¹³ E bedelawo isiwa muba asou waie waiase, “Ande ba imonepi no bola debama emawo ba bola sawo antate sape ena dea wankasantata. Ita sape no sitoa debama dewasate manentata.” Ne dima wapaa baiwantedina asisudewaitana! ¹⁴ E dima baiwa epe wailana? **E mai ateitipona imonepi dima segalepi, do inawala bedewe mai ateitipona.** E ipa unu wadio aupe gasu odedia rua. Gasu sa walama kerauda os odedie tane tauwadea dialeide. Epe ruawa e inawala. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ E eba segaraitile asowawaitilana ipa kadiwaida, dewa ema ena! Ita ema epe wanuna: **“Naita no dima baiwantite inseitana God menasampa ita God no wadaitunepio inawaa wainenta dima no inseitana rua ando dewasata.”**

¹⁷ **Me mida dewa dodomana dewasapona insedie tane edia, sa ipa me kadi dewasade.**

5

Apana mauralala gagalou badowaida

¹ E apana mauralala ne dima wapaa mampe insenadewaitana! Keida wane sidaitana, ipawa kadi rebareba e osolawo iepia baiwaleide. ² ✧ E puraiwala uduudu kadintoputu wapi ita lalaa garala eubu natuiamopu. ³ Tane silwa ita gold manlawo wineia ninintopue kadintoputu wapi. Ita ninintoi ena sa e wawulepu kotu walama ompa osowe. Sa ipa puraiwala uduudu eba anamolana baiwa. Ita nini sa baiwa God e matangelalepia ewaewawa ia idia bedewe etela uduudu ipituwapia rua. **Walama emawo e puraiwala adibamolano uarakadilen, tane no walama ompa osowe winetana. Dima baiwa e di adibakoaitile wainilana?** ⁴ E nolala dewalala iraila debama bedewe nanala uwauwantoie auweia lagamole mai malesamopona, dia. Mo e manlawo momoduntone ke debama waieno Tatamba God mukamukaua eten. ⁵ E tawo osowe dewa uduudu mampe mauraitilana, ewanuau daitada nuala wadaidasano dewamoile wainilana. Enebobo walamawa, sa ipa God kotuwa walamawa, maidaleidio bedewe e eba etela dewasalano debamaidalen. ⁶ E dodomana apanawa banlamolano kotu baiwa wimoiena ita e laga mampe otamole aimolana. Mo mai sipoa onantopona, dia, tane e di bomolana.

Poka daitada bedewe badowa enontaa gagalowa

⁷ Sumanai sosona, **poka daitada bedewe nuala obasa aiiasiwa mampe sim-baitonune wanlempo ideita Tatamba Iesu leulepie wisepi.** Irai apanawa eueuwa insena. Me iraiwa anditue aupe nuawa obasa aiiasiwa mampe onionialeidie wande, iraiwa bedewe nana ipawa eubuida teamopio tauma uwauwalepi. E insena me ambi walama uduudu nuawa obasa mampe onionialeidie wandia unu wapie iraiwa ampio inilepia baiwa. ⁸ **Ema rua deawaa e Tatamba wisepia baiwa nuala obasa aiiasiwa mampe onioniaitonune ita poka daitada bedewe badowa enonuna. Tane mai etedabuaaitana, dia, ipawa Tatamba wisepia walamawa kampalen.**

⁹ Poka daitada etonune bedewe mai eda wawuitana ba eda momoduitana, God e do kotulepia sawa. **Ewane, kotu apanawa aitamana wisene du moape enede.**

¹⁰ Sosona, e peroweta mida Tatamba ebowe gagalontoi ena ruauitana! Mo poka daitada eteia bedewe mai etedabuantopona, dia! Tane nuau obasa aiiasiwa mampe poka saiwa eteie simbiantoi. ¹¹ ✧ E ateiten, mo mida poka daitada bedewe mai etedabuantopona badowa eneiena umanau etate inseitana, mo ipa sau euda wadeiena

apanawa. Tane do apana Iob dudunawa insena! Me poka daitada etaidasadia bedewe mai etedabualepe sumanaiwa epona, dia. Do insena ambi Tatamba God ompa osowe sau euda me osowe itune une debamaia wanen, ipawa **Tatamba apana nuapareuleide ita mo mampo nuawadawada euwa dewasade.**

¹² ✧ Sosona, dima ne gagalowalepa ipa debamawaida, sa baiwa asisudewaitana! **E mai uba mampe, ba tawo mampe, ba nitu da ebowa mampe kangoraitana, diaida! Tane e gagalola ipawa 'Oa' ba 'Dia' os wanuna. Naita, 'Oa', sa ipa 'Oa' wana, naita 'Dia', sa ipa 'Dia' wana.** Epe os wanuna, ipawa kangoraitana God e kotulepie wawula donsapi.

Raupari ipa ipuipua mukamukaua

¹³ Apana da e bedelawo kadi donsampa, me rauparileipona. Tane e bedelawo sola dea nitu da nuaeuwalempa, me ipa sasalepie God ebowa wadaposisapi. ¹⁴ ✧ Ita apana da e bedelawo kero wadepia, me ekelesia apana eiau diamopio wimopue me rauparisapue ita Tatamba ebowa mampe mena etepa osowe itupu. ¹⁵ Naita mo sumanai mampe rauparintempa God mo iririu sipoasapie Tatamba kerolala sa inasapio enepiwisepe, ita me insaisawa oauaraleidia bedewe eulepi. Naita kero apanawa sa kadi dewasapona God me kadiwa insepidaduasapi. ¹⁶ E kadila eda wawiaitane ita eda rauparitana God inalepia baiwa. **Apana dodomana os God simbiasadia raupariwa ipa ipuipua mukamukaua.** ¹⁷ ✧ Peroweta Elaia ipa apanaida no ruamba. Me nuawa uduudu mampe rauparilena unu mai wapi, ita uaboa 42 bedewe mai unu wapon, dia. ¹⁸ ✧ Tane ema aupe me rauparilena unu wapon baiwa, ita unu wane irai butamono ininton.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ ✧ Sumanai sosona, e bedelawo sola da Tatamba intawa ulaipa epiiepie nambe alempo, tane sowa da banlepia inta dodomana euwa osowe wisepe, ne waeuwana ema wapo insena: Naita apana da me sowa kadi dewalala intawa nambe aleidia banlepia inta dodomana euwa osowe wisepe, sa ipa me sowa sa bolepe ia iikasalala bedewe alepona inasan. Ita God apana sa kadiwa uaraia dewamodia insadabuamopie riamopi.

Ne letana mape diasana. Niapo, euda e manlawo winepi!

1 Pita

Pita letawa bautaa sumanailala mampo girumalena

¹ Ne Pita Iesu Keriso aposeliwa dea, me ne waaubanena. Ne leta ema e God apanawaida ware rua bola Pontus, Galasia, Kapadosia, Asia ita Bitinia bedeuwointa wainile leilana manlawo girumantedina. ² Mamamba God e mapoido meba insaisawa rua atenlene sonabalen, ita Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampe e God apanawaida kakai bu wanaiten. Me e sonabalena e Iesu Keriso aiawa etane ruawaitana baiwa, ita do me e kadila Iesu osinawa mampe mitepiaubepia baiwa.

God amonawa euwa ita wanwan euda obasa e manlawo debamalepi, niapo!

God inaida nenena baiwa wadaposisanta!

³ No Tatamba Iesu Keriso Mamba no Godimba wadaposisanta! God no nuaparem-baidalene ina sanaa neneno bedewe munten. God Iesu Keriso bo bedewe inasano enenwisena baiwa no ina sanaa sa wadate bedewe wainitana. Ita ema baiwa no tauma insaisamba dima winakasalala bedewe ituitana. ⁴ Tane sa ipa dima God e baila uboo imaasana winakasalala winede, ita mai ando kadilepi ba lawosalepie dialepi, dia. ⁵ E mida sumanai bedewe wainilana God meba mukawa mampe gonaaledie oniadewasaledia, ideita inaida walama ompa osowe iedia sabamolepio bedewe aitana.

⁶ Walama ema kerauda os bedewe e God insaisawa rua nuapareitilana rubu pokawa daitada bedewe. Tane ideita God dima e baila uboo imaasano winedia baiwa nuaeuitionuna! ⁷ Dima baiwa e rubu pokawa daitada eteilana? Poka sa e sumanaila ipawaida rubusadie eueuwa osowe itudie ewede. Eueuwa ema wapo insena: Gold ipa diala, tane ia bedewe supuo ipie mirawa nose pituwapi ipawaida sabamolepia baiwa. Epe rua deawaa, e sumanaila do poka bedewe rubu osowe itupie ewepi. Tane e sumanaila ipa nitu uwatauwa eudida, mai gold rua. E sumanaila ipawanalepia e ando Iesu Keriso sabamolepia walamawe e ebo debama ita wadapos sapawa euda wadana. ⁸ Iesu Keriso ibuwa e ewasiala, tane e me nuawadawadasailana. Meida e mai eweipona, tane ideita sumanaiwaitilana. Ita e nuaeu sapawaida bedewe nuaeuutilana, nuaeu sa umanawa no mai wataa rua. ⁹ E poka eteile bedewe nuaeuutilana, ipawa e ando inaida bedewe odane aitana, sa ipa e sumanaila Iesu Keriso bedewe ituilana ipawaida.

¹⁰ Inaida bumpa ema umanawa peroweta tontau deaitopa ewane banusaie ipawaida donsaponai baiwa. Ita mo God amonawa euwa e enalepona benemawanton. ¹¹ Tane Aleu kakaiwa mo bedeuwo wandia mukawa mampe Keriso poka etepie ita ema aupe sapawaida wadepia umanawa bauta benemanton. Mo dima Keriso Aleupa kakaiwa waeuwamodio ando walama dainea ita inainamba ambi segalepia donsaponai baiwa banusaie. ¹² Tauma God Aleu kakaiwa wanaubeno wisena mukawa mampe Gagalo euda amonantoiene e etalana. Gagalo euda sa umanawa peroweta tontau mapo benemawantoie. Tane God euwamon mo nolau sa ipa mai muba baibu, tane e baila. Ensel do menamodia inaida dewawa uduudu atentopona, tane mai atentopua rua, dia.

God wandia rua dodomana os wanlempa!

¹³ God e inaida ema enalena baiwa insaisala imaasanune dodomana os wanlempa ita eba onioniadewaitonuna. Iesu Keriso sabamolepie wisepia walama osowe sau amonawa euda enalepi. Sa baiwa e insaisala dodomana amona euda me e enalepia bedewe itununa. ¹⁴ God aiawa os ruawaitonuna, tane mai mapo wankoaitile ewanuauutilana dewawa dewasane aitana, dia. ¹⁵ E tauma dewa uduudu bedewe

dodomana os kakaiwaida wanlempa, ipawa God e sonabalene apalena me ipa dodomana kakaiwaida. ¹⁶ ✧Buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase,

“Dodomana kakaiwaida wanlempa, ipawa ne ipa dodomana kakaiwaida.”

¹⁷ God ando apana uduudu mo dima dewasaiena rua kotumopi. Me mai apana inainamba dainea, debama ba kerauda, umanawa waipona, dia. God ema mampe e rauparitile wailanase, “Mako God.” Me ipa e Mamalaida, sa baiwa e tawo ema osowe ware rua wainile leilana bedewe God dauwa etonune sawaitonune wanlempa. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ E ema atendewaitena baiwa deaitopa wanlempa. Mapo e wanwan ipasiawaia e atatala wadaiasaieno manlawo wisena bedewe wainile. Insenadewaitana, God e mai nitu diala gold ba silwa mampe inalepona, dia. Tane God Keriso osinawa uwatauwaia mampe e malesalene inalen. Iesu Keriso ipa sip sanaa eudida pulontoia rua e baila bolene osinawa memenauben. ²⁰ God tawo segasia walamawe Keriso insaisawalene sonabena tauma e baila walama ompa osowe sabamosano wisen. ²¹ Iesu Keriso mampee e God sumanaiwaitilana, me mida Iesu bo bedewe inasane sapaida wanena. Sa baiwa e sumanaila ita insaisala uduudu God bedewe ituile wainilana.

²² E ulaipa gagalowa etale ruawaitena baiwa e kadila uduudu mitamone eulen ita sumanai sosola do ulaipa mampe nuawadawadaitilana. Tane tauma ideita nuala uduudu mampe eda nuawadawadaitonuna. ²³ Epe dewaitonuna, ipawa e God aiawa inawaa winakasalala mampe inaida sanaa bedewe muiten. Tane inaida sa bumpa ipa God aiawa lawuru naumba winakasalala rua, mai diala. ²⁴ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa buka bedewe girumalene wadi wadiase,

“Apana uduudu ipa ina ande inintoia rua, ita mo euwau ipa dobina beraniwa kelowa rua. Ina ita beran kelowa walama kerauda os winei ita ema aupe rorontopue diantopu. ²⁵ Tane God aiawa ipa winakasalala.”

Tane God aiawa, sa ipa Gagalo euda e manlawo amonantoie.

2

¹ E Gagalo euda bedewe ina sanaa donsallana baiwa kadi uduudu otawiaitane nambemona. Laga uduudu, asowawa dewawa, obun ita do aia kadiwa uduudu eidamona! ²⁻³ ✧E Tatamba dauwa etale ateiten me ipa eudida e manlawo. Sa baiwa oto gegela ama kewa wadia rua e epe aleu nanawa euda kewa wanune ita God aiawa sa mampe inaida sanaa bedewe muitane debamaitana.

⁴ E Tatamba Iesu mampe wilene sumanaiwaitilana. Me ipa du wadawada seuwaida rua. Apana me ewanadabuasaiena, tane God emawe me ipa sonabalala uwatauwa eudida. ⁵ Sa baiwa e do du seuwa eubu ruau e eba etela God wanana me duwaida, sa ipa me ekelesiawa du rua wadepia baiwa. Ema bedewe e God pirisiwaida kakaibu wanaitane ita aleu amonawa daitada eubu Iesu Keriso bedewe God wanana. Pulo ema ipa God menasadia rua. ⁶ E epe dewaitana, ipawa buka bedewe girumalena God wadi wadiase,

“Ewana, ne seu bola Saion bedewe itudina. Seu sa ne sonabene ituna ipa eudida du awanepiposidepia ruawa. Mida me bedewe sumanaileidia ando mai malalepi, dia. Tane sumanaiwa ipawaida ideita wadepi, mai di sumanaileipona, dia.”

⁷ E mida sumanaitilana manlawo seu ema ipa uwatauwa eudida, tane mo mida sumanaisiawaia mampo seu ema ipasia. No ema epe atenten, ipawa buka bedewe girumalene wadi wadiase,

“Du wadawada apanawa seu dea ewanadabuasaiena. Tane seu sa ipa eudida uduudu bedeuwo ita du awanepiposidepia rua.”

⁸ Ita buka bedewe do wadi wadiase,

“Seu ema ipa apana bagoramopio omepu.”

Mo Gagalo euda mai etape ruawantopona, sa baiwa bagoramodio omei. Ema bedewe dima God bauta insaisawalene ituna mo mampo segaleide.

⁹ ✧Tane e ipa God sonabalena apanawa, e warere ionoidoa pirisiwa ita God apanawaida kakaibu segaitene wainilana. E dubawa bedewe wankoaitilano God apaleno dubawa ele me sapawa eudida bedewe nolen. Ita me e sonabalena me dewawa euda benemawaitana baiwa. ¹⁰ Mapo e mai God apanawa, dia, tane tauma e God apanawaida wainilana. Mapo God nuaparewa e baila mai dauwa etape ateitapona, dia. Tane tauma e God nuaparewa etale atenidaiten.

¹¹ Nuana sosowa, e tawo osowe ware rua wanriasaitile leilana. Sa baiwa ne e badowa wadewasaledina ete ewanuauwa kadiwa dewawa mai dewasana, eidasana! Ipawa ete ewanuauwa dewawa ema aleu insaisawa onawa dewaleidie amboitusade.

¹² E sumanaisiawaia apanawa bedeuwo wanwan euda dodomana wanlempa. Ita apana sa dewa kadiwa wawuwa e di wawulempa, mo e dewala euda ewapue atenidantopue ita God me wiwisa walamawe wadaposisapu.

Onialeia apanawa aiau ruawaitonuna!

¹³ E Tatamba Iesu bedewe sumanaitena baiwa apana debamau muka wadeiena dima waia ruawaitonuna. E warere ionoidoa mida bauta muka wadena ¹⁴ ita do me nolawa sauwa apana aiau etonuna. Ipawa warere me sauwa apanawa waaubamona nolauwonolauwo dewasampa. Mida kadi dewalala mo matangelamomp ita mida euda dewalala ebou wadaposisampa. ¹⁵ E dewala eubu os dewamono apana wankoalala ewapue mo gagalou kadiwa rebareba waia epu. E epe dewaitonuna, sa ipa God insaisawa rua. ¹⁶ Mai nitu da, ba apana da me meba insaisawa mampe e taudolepi, dia. Tane mai insenase, “Tauma mai dima da ne taudoneipona, di wankoantedina kadiwa dewasapaa rua.” Sa dia, tane God insaisawa e taudolempo wanlempa. ¹⁷ Apana uduudu wiwira mampe auwadewasamonuna. Sumanai sosola nuawadawadamonuna. God sawaitane ita warere e onialedia do wiwirawaitonuna.

¹⁸ Nola dewalala, e debamala onialeia aiau ruawaitana. Mai debamala euda ita e insaisala dosaie nolantoia os simbiamonuna, tane debamala e oniakadisaleia do simbiamonuna. ¹⁹ E di poka saiwa etonune mai sigabuitana, ipawa e God insaisawaitilana baiwa. Sa ipa euda God emawe. ²⁰ E kadiwa dewasapono baiwa mo e epaleipono tane e mai sigabuitapona, sa ipa mai asowawa da wineipona, dia. Tane e dewa euda dewasapono mo e di poka enaleipono e mai sigabuitapona, sa ipa eudida God emawe. ²¹ Poka epe rua etonuna baiwa God e apalen, ipawa Keriso do e baila poka eten. Ema bedewe me eueuwa ituna e ruawaitane wawe aitana baiwa.

²² ✧Me mai kadiwa da dewasapona, ba laga da me moawe nosepona, dia. ²³ ✧Apana Keriso wareuwasane wakadisasaieno me mai leusape wapona. Me poka etedie mai onau sipoasapia umanawa wapona, diaida. Tane me insaisawa uduudu God, mida dodomana os me baiwa enepie kotulepia, bedewe itun. ²⁴ ✧Keriso me meba etepa mampe no kadiwamba koros iawa osowe awanenauben. Dima baiwa? No kadi mampe bobopa segantate etaiate dodomanaida wantaa baiwa me bolen. Me epeiena pokawa sa bedewe e inaiten. ²⁵ Bauta e sipsip rebalala ruau inta koasale deaaiten. Tane tauma e gamo onionalala mambuida mampe leuitene wilen. Me ipa e oniadewasalepia rua.

3

Apana nainailala gagalou

¹⁻² ✧Nola dewalala mo apanau debamau baibu nolantoia aiau ruawantoia rua deawaa e ioto babadala aiau ruawaitonuna. E epe dewaitonuno e bedelawo isiwa

✧ 2:9: Ekisod 19.5,6; Ekisod 19.5; Diutor 7.6; Taitus 2.14; Aisaia 9.2 ✧ 2:22: Aisaia 53.9 ✧ 2:23: Aisaia 53.7

✧ 2:24: Aisaia 53.5,6 ✧ 3:1-2: Epesus 5.22; Kolosi 3.18

babadala Gagalo euda mai ruawantoipona e wanwanla eubu dodomana God sawait-ilana ewapue Keriso bedewe sumanaintopu. Inta ema bedewe e mai God aiawa mo diamopona, tane eueuwala euda baiwa sumanaintopu.

³ ✧E ioto mai ete benawa, uwala taumoilana, gold kibokiborala, ba gara eubuida taumoilana mampe etela benasane eusana. ⁴ Tane e bedelawo nua bibia ita nuaeu daina mampe simbiaitonuna, sa ipa ete benawa winakasalala eudida. Wanwan ema ipa uwatauwaida God emawe. ⁵ Ne epe wadina, ipawa mapo ioto God sawantoie insaisau badowa me mampe ituie do babadau aiau ruawantoie, ita dewa ema mampe etepu benasaie. ⁶ ✧Sara ema epe dewalen, me badawa Abraam aiawa etene ruawalene me ebowa wane wanase, ‘Debamana.’ E Sara dewawa euda ruawaitonune ita sumanaila bedewe mai dima da sawaitonuna. E epe dewaitonuna e ipa Sara obampa wainilana.

⁷ ✧Tane gagalo deawaa ne e apana mona do dialedina. E sosola iwoa mo ipa oauarau, mai e eba ruala. Sa baiwa mo insaisau wadonune deaitopa wiwira mampe mo do wanlempa. Ne epe dialedina, ipawa inaida amonawa euda God mo do wanamono wadeiena. E rauparila dima enabodasapia sawa epe dewaitonuna.

Dewa euda baiwa poka etonune mai etedabuaaitana!

⁸ Ne gagalona diasapaa baiwantedine awodeasadine ema epe wadina: E insaisala dea os mampe sosola do etaetaitonune wanlempa. Sumanai sosola do eda nuawadawadaitonune ita nuala bibia wanlempa, mai eba itupositana, dia. ⁹ Apana mida dewa kadiwa e manlawo dewasampo mai leusane sipoasana. Mida wareuwalempo mai leusane wareuwamona, tane mo osouwo God sauwa euda ituna. God e do sau euda wadana baiwa apaleno me mampe wilen.

¹⁰ ✧Epe dewaitonuna, ipawa buka bedewe girumalena ema epe wadi wadiase, “Apana mida wanwan euda ita walama euda wadompaa menasadia me ideita aia kadiwa mai wapi, ita laga me moawe mai nosepe, dia. ¹¹ Me dewa kadiwa adiananasapie euda dewasapi, ita wanwan euda obasa sosowa do waimompaa baiwa nuawa uduudu mampe nolalempa. ¹² Ipawa apana mida dodomana os dewasaia Tatamba emawa ipa mo osouwo, ita do mo raupariu me etede. Tane apana kadiwa dewalala Tatamba mo adiananamode.”

¹³ E nuala uduudu mampe euda dodomana dewasanuna mai mida da e manlawo kadiwa dewasapia rua. ¹⁴ ✧Tane dewa euda dewasailana baiwa apana e kadilempo, e ideita nuaeuaitonuna! Mai mo sauitane ita nuala pola wapi, dia! ¹⁵ Tane Tatamba Keriso nuala bedeweidosane me wiwirawaitonuna. Ita apana da e waitaralepie wapiase, “Dima baiwa e insaisala Keriso bedewe ituilana?” Epe waitaralepia sawa walama uduudu imaaitonune wanlempa dima e ateitene sumanaiwaitilana ipawa sabamo waeuwamona. Tane wiwira mampe gagaloitana mai apana nuau empi, dia. ¹⁶ Do dodomana os wanlempa mai dima e nuala wawusampa. E Keriso wawe aitolana baiwa apana e wakadisalepu, tane e wanwanla dodomana euda ewapue aia kadiwa waia malawantopue epu. ¹⁷ Naita e God insaisawa rua dewala euda baiwa poka etonuna, sa bedewe euwa wine. Tane e dewala kadiwa baiwa poka etonuna, sa mai ide.

¹⁸ Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa Keriso do kadi baiwa walama dea os deasane poka eten. Me ipa apana dodomanaida, tane kadi dewalala baibu bolen. Ema bedewe me e banlalepio God mampe wilena. Keriso eteida wandio bosaiena, tane God me inasano enenwisene aleu gonaawa bedewe wandie ¹⁹ alene aleu diburalala mampo Gagalo euda amonalen. ²⁰ ✧Aleu ipa sa mida Noa waa debama wadedia walamawe God nua aiaisiwa mampe oniamodie tane mo mai me aiawa ruawantopona, dia. Tane waa sa Noa wadena bedewe ipa apana wisia 8 os odane inantoiena. Esa apana isiwa

✧ 3:3: 1 Timoti 2.9 ✧ 3:6: Bumpai 18.12 ✧ 3:7: Epesus 5.25; Kolosi 3.19 ✧ 3:10: Sam 34.12-16 ✧ 3:14: Matiu 5.10 ✧ 3:20: Bumpai 6.1-7.24

awanamon, tane esa ipa sa deawaa apana waa bedewe waimoia inamon. ²¹ Esa Noa waawa awanene inasana, sa ipa babatutu e tauma inaledia eueuwa. Babatutu esawa mai ete onapea mirawa mitepiaubepia baiwa, dia. Tane babatutu bedewe no God iririsaitana no bedemba mirawa mitepiaubepio mai dima da wawunepi. God Iesu Keriso bo bedewe inasano enenwisena baiwa God no do babatutu bedewe inanede. ²² Keriso bo bedewe enenwisene aupe uboo odene alene God witapa on deneuwe aisiden wain. Ensel ita uboo wanwanlala mukamukaua uduudu ipa me atowe.

4

Wanwan euda gagalowa

¹ Ema insena, Keriso ete mampe poka etena baiwa e do Keriso insaisawa rua deawaa poka etaetawa baiwa imaatonune wanlempa. Ne ema epe wasauledina, ipawa apana mida ete mampe poka etena me kadiwa dewawa enien. ² Me tauma ita ando tawo osowe wandia walamawe mai ete ewanuauwa asiasi alepi, dia, tane God os insaisawa bedewe waimpa. ³ E sumanaisiawaia apanawa dewau rua dewasaile walama debama di diasalana. E wanwanla rebareba sa bedewe kadiwa daitada, ete ewanuauwa ita nana narebasalala dewawa dewasaile wainile. Do esa badowa naile ita kokoitau God emawe nuadabualalaida sumanaibuitile simbiamoile. ⁴ Tane tauma e mai duba apanawa do deaitipe mo dewau kadiwa rebarebaida do dewasaipona, dia. Sa baiwa e dewala leusalana mampe mo memesantone e wakadisalei. ⁵ Tane mo God, mida apana inawaa ita bolala kotumopia baiwa imaaleidie wandia, me danawe enapue dima dewasaiena umanawa diapu. ⁶ Sa baiwa Gagalo euda do apana bolala mampo benemalen. Mo ete mampe matangela wadeiena apana uduudu eteiena rua. Tane Gagalo euda mo mampo amonalena mo aleu gonaawa bedewe inawaa wampua baiwa God inawaa wandia rua.

God amonawa euda oniadewasa gagalowa

⁷ Dewa uduudu walamau ompa ipa maidalen. Sa baiwa insaisala dodomana ita eba ewonunadewae do wanlempa raupari baiwa. ⁸ Gagalo ema debamawaida, insenune wanlempa: E sumanailala eda nuawadawadaitonuna, ipawa nuawadawada kadi uaraia rupumodie nanaumode. ⁹ Do eda sau mampe sosola banlamonuno dulawo odompa, mai sigabuitana. ¹⁰ Sumanailala deadea God mo amonau daitada me nolawa baiwa wanamon. Onionia apanawa euda rua God amonawa e wadalana mampe eda sauitonune simbiaitonuna. ¹¹ Me mida Gagalo euda amonaleidia insepidewalepie me God aiawaida wapi. Me mida simbia nolawa dewasadia, me ideita mukawa God wanedia mampe nolalepi. Dewa ema uduudu segantombo God ebowa Iesu Keriso bedewe wadaposisampa.

Tane Iesu Keriso mampe sapaida ita muka debama do winakasalepi! Ulaipa, amen.

Keriso baiwa poka etonuna!

¹² Nuana sosowa, poka rubuwa debama e manlawo wisempo mai memesaitane saitana, ewaewa nitu da etasiala e manlawo segalempaa rua. ¹³ Tane Keriso poka etena rua e do poka eteilana baiwa nuaeutana! Ita Iesu Keriso me sapawaida do segalepia walamawe e nuala nuaeu nopelepi. ¹⁴ Apana e Keriso ebowa baiwa wakadisalempa e nuaeutonuna, ipawa ema sabamosadie euwalede God Aleupa kakaiwa sapawaida do e osolawo wande. ¹⁵ Tane mai mida e bedelawo sowa bosapi, poilepi, kadiwa rebareba dewasapi, ba sowa gagalowa wampe walamawa di diasampa. Mai mida epe dewalepie poka etepi. ¹⁶ Mida Kerisolala wanalena baiwa poka etompa mai poka sa malawalepi, dia. Tane me Keriso ebowa wadena baiwa ideita God auwasapi.

¹⁷ Tauma walama wisen God me meba apanawaida mampo kotu uwaalepia baiwaleide. God no sumanailala do tauma kotunede, ema mampe no atenten mo mida God Gagalo euda mai sumanaiwantoipe ruawantoipona ando matangela

badowaida wadapu. ¹⁸ Ema epe segalepia, ipawa buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase,

“Apana eubu dodomanau inaida donsapua intawa awa mo mampo badokadileide. Tane sa bedewe kadi dewalala God mai sawantoipona inaida ambi donsapu?”

¹⁹ Sa baiwa me mida God insaisawa rua poka etedia God mida me dewasana ita oniadewasasadia bedewe insaisawa itumpa ita ideita dewa euda os dewasampa.

5

Ekelesia onioniawa gagalowa

¹ Ne do ekelesia oniamodina apanawa tauma gagalo ema e onialeia apanawa mampo wadina. Ne emanawo Keriso poka etena ewana. Ita me sapawaida ando sabamolempo ne do sape. Sa baiwa ne wasauledina. ² ✧Sipsip onioniau apanawa euda rua e God apanawa e enalena oniadewasamonuna. Mai apana da e dialena baiwa nola sa dewasana, dia, tane insaisala uduudu mampe nolaitana God menasadia rua. Mai mane insene baiwa nolaitana, tane nuala uduudu menasadia baiwa simbiaitana. ³ Mo mida God e witalawomona mai aia mukama mampe oniamona, tane e eueuwala euda mampe dewasane banlamona. ⁴ Tane ekelesia onioniawa ionoidoa Keriso sabamolepia walamawe e uwala benawa uwatauwa eudida wadana. Sa ipa sapaida unewa winakasalala, ando mai dialepi, dia.

⁵ Tane do e apana sanaau mida e onialeia aiau etane ruawaitana. Mai mida e bedelawo ituposi insaisawa wadepi, tane simbia mampe eda sauitonuna. Ipawa buka bedewe girumalena wadi wadiase,

“God apana asowawala enabodamode, tane me amonawa euwa apana mida insaisawa daina obasa mampe simbiasadia wanede.”

⁶ ✧Sa baiwa e eba keraitane God mukawa atoweitana ita God walama itudiawo e wadaposilepi. ⁷ Dima e menaledio nuala pola wadia uduudu God mampesana, ipawa me e insaledie umanala wade.

⁸ Insaisa dodomana mampe ewonunadewae wanlempa. Pue mukawaa laion nana banuwa awa aleidie aiawa wadia rua deawaa e emalawoala apanawa Seitan apana banubu awa aleidie mo wadamopie kadimopia baiwa. ⁹ Poka etonune sumanai bedewe badowa enane kadi mamba enabodasanuna. Epe dewaitonune ateitena e sumanai sosola bola uduudu bedewe waimoia poka e eteilana rua deawaa etei.

¹⁰ Tawo ema osowe wainilana bedewe e walama kerauda os bedewe poka eteilana.

God e nuapare mampe amonawa euda enalene ita e apalena poka ema aupe Keriso do me sapawaida bedewe waina. Keriso meba e tanlawolepie muka enalepio badowaida enakasaitana. ¹¹ Mamamba God mampe muka debamaia ande ita ando winakasalepi. Ne epe menanede, amen.

Auwa gagalowa

¹² ✧Ne sona Sailas mida ne sumanaiwantedina sauwa mampe ne gagalona kampaia ema girumantedina e manlawo. Ne wasauna gagalowa ema enaledina ita do benemantedina God nuawadawadawa amonawa euda ne umanawa wadina ulaipa dauwaida ne etana. God amonawa ema bedewe badowa enonuna! ¹³ ✧No mida God e do sonabanena bola Babilon bedewe wainitana e auwaleitana. Ne otona Mak do e auwalede. ¹⁴ E sumanai sosola do eda nuawadawada mampe auwaitonuna.

E mida Keriso bedewe wainilana deaitopa wanlempa, niapo!

2 Pita

Pita letawa natawa sumanailala mampo girumalena

¹ Ne Saimon Pita Iesu Keriso mebaawaida nolawa dewalala ita aposeliwa leta ema girumantedina. Iesu Keriso no Godimba ita Inawamba, me mida dodomanaida, no sumanaimba uwatauwa neneno wadatana. Ne e sumanai sosona, mida sumanai uwatauwa ema no wadatana ruawa deawaa wadalana manlawo girumantedina.

² E God ita Iesu Keriso no Tatamba atendewamona bedewe mo nuawadawadaw amonawa euwa ita wanwan euda obasa e bedelawo inilepie debamaidalepi. Ne auwana ema, niapo!

God apawa no baimba ipawanasataa gagalowa

³ **Iesu Keriso me meba sapawaida ita nuaeuwa mampe no apanen. No me atensatana bedewe me God mukawa wadena mampee no dima wanwan dodomana kakaiwaida wampona baiwa menanedia uduudu nenen.** ⁴ **Inta ema bedewe me amonawa uwataubu debamauida sauawalena no nenen. Ita no God amonawa eubu ema mampoe no tawo ewanuauwa kadinedia etaiate nonete God inawawaida bedewentate me inainambaida ruawantata.**

⁵ Iesu Keriso nitu uduudu ema no baimba dewasana baiwa badowa nolaitane e sumanaila wadalana osowe dewa euda ituna. Tane dewa euda osowe e God ateitana atemba ituna. ⁶ E God ateitena osowe eba onioniadewaitana dewawa ituna. Ema osowe God awa akasalala ituna. God awa akasalala osowe God sawaitana dewawa ituna. ⁷ Ema osowe sumanai sosola saumone euda dewasana dewawa ituna. Ita ema osowe dewa euwa dea debamawaida, sa ipa nuawadawada ituna. ⁸ **Dewa eubu ema uduudu wadaitumono bedelawo inintopue debamaidantopu! Epe dewaitonuna e Tatamba Iesu Keriso atensalana bedewe God nolawa dewasanadewaitane, ita do wanwanla bedewe euda ipuipua segaitana baiwa.** ⁹ Apana mida dewa eubu ema mai wadape mampesapona, sa ipa me emawa gapugapulen, mai sala ewepidewalepia rua, dia. Do me nuawa awawalen me kadiwa bauta dewasana apa God sinienauben.

¹⁰ Sumanai sosona, e sumanaila ipuipua segalepia baiwa badowa nolaitane God apawa ita sonabawa e baila saisaisane ipawanasana. E epe dewaitana sumanaila bedewe mai omena rua, dia. ¹¹ **Inta ema bedewe Tatamba ita Inawamba Iesu Keriso me gonaawa winakasalala duwa moawa nuaeu debama maurala do wadepiaubepi e odana baiwa.**

¹² Ne atenten e dewa ema uduudu umanawa ateitene ita ulaipa waeuwa e etale wadalana bedewe badowa eneilana. Tane ne ideita e dialepino dewa ema insenuna. ¹³ Ne ete ema bedewe inawaa wainedinawo ne insedina euda ipa ne e epe dialepino insaisala sanaalempo insenuna baiwa. ¹⁴ Ne walama kerauda os, Tatamba Iesu Keriso ne bauta sabamo dianena rua, bonteape ete ema ape rua bedewe wainedina itupe epaa baiwantedina. Sa baiwa ne gagalona ema wadina. ¹⁵ Ne badowa nolantepine ne bonteape elepe anteapo aupanawo e ideita dima ne waeuwalena insenune wanlempa.

Aposel benemau badowa wine

¹⁶ Ne dima wadina e insamonuna, ipawa no Tatamba Iesu Keriso sapawaida emamboido ewatana, ita Iesu wiwisa mukawa do umanawa e dialetana. Tane no mai apanaida dudunau waeuwa ruawantepe gagalowantepona, dia. ¹⁷ ✧ Mamamba God sapawaida bedewe wandia aiawa Iesu Keriso mampe wan, ita me ebowa debamasane sapawaida wanedie wane wanase,

“Ema ipa ne Otonaida, ne nuawadawadasadina. Me nuaeu debama ne nedio wainedina.”

¹⁸ Walama sawo no Iesu do wadi kakaiwa osowe eneite nuba asimboido God aiawa ema wano etatana.

¹⁹ Aia dainea no wadiwa etatana sumanaiwantitana, tane peroweta gagalou bedewe no insaisamba badowaida ituitana. Sa baiwa e peroweta aiau deaitopa asisude-waitonuna! **Peroweta aiau ipa bola dubawa bedewe siwa idie sapa wadia rua walama ande baiwa. Tane ando walama pundepio Iesu Keriso wiwisa bedewe me sapawa walama kiporawa Tauragaraga ruawa e nualawo sapa wapi.** ²⁰ Tane gagalo ema do etane insenadewaitana. Ema epe: Mai mida da peroweta aiau ipawaida buka bedewe winedia me meba insaisawa mampe wasabamosapia rua, dia. ²¹ Ipawa peroweta gagalou mai apanaida insaisawa bedewe wineipona, diaida. Tane mo Aleu kakaiwa bedeuwolene waeuwamono God umanawa benemanton.

2

¹ Tane peroweta lagawaau Israel apanawa bedeuwo segantona rua deawaa e bedelawo waeuwa apanawa lagawaau segantopu. Mo weregainta waeuwa lagawaa sumanai kadisapia wadeie odei. Tane do Tatamba ionoidoa mida mo malesamone inamona lagawa wai. Mo epe dewantoi baiwa God mo matangelamopio tauwadea kadiwaida donsapu. ² Tane apana uara mo dewau malawala wawentopu. Ita mo eueuwau kadiwa baiwa apana wankoalala ulaipa waeuwa intawa wakadisasapu. ³ Apana ne umanau wadina dewau ipa ema epe: **Mo nitu da e manlawoa anatepua baiwa waeuwa lagawaa mo muba insaisauwo waio nosesede. Mo nuakadiu apanawa oniamodie anubu wande, me mai nuaawawamoipona, dia.**

⁴ Ensel isiwa do insamona: Mo kadi dewasaiena baiwa God mo bola iwimpuiwimpua bedewe waaubamono antone waimoia, ideita kotu walamawa wisepio kotuntopu. ⁵ ✧Tane ema do e etale ateiten: Mapoido God tawo uduudu kadiidasane abaia debamaia wanaubeno nosene apana kadi dewalala God sawasiawaia uduudu awanamontuwan. **God mai mida da abaia sa bedewe inasapona, dia. Tane Noa ita me apanawa uduudu 7 os do abaia bedewe inamon. Noa, me ipa God intawa dodomana gagalowala apanawa.** ⁶ ✧God bola debamau nata Sodom ita Gomora matangelamone ia mampe sutuiamon eueuwa baiwa. Ando God apana mai me sawantoipona mampo kotu ipa deawaa dewasapi. ⁷ ✧Insenadewaitana, **God Lot os Sodom bedewe inasan. Me ipa apana euwa dodomana wandie, ita Sodom apanawa nina kadiwa dewalala me badowa rubusane ituaisisaie.** ⁸ Tane Lot, apana euwa dodomana, mo bedeuwo wandie mo dewau kadiwa walama ruawantoie dewasaio ewedie etedia baiwa nuawa pokaida wan.

⁹ Eueuwa ema uduudu sabamosade **Tatamba God me sawantoi apanawa poka bedewe saumopie inamopia intawa atembaida. Tane do kadi dewalala apanawa matangelamopia intawa me atemba.** Ita apana sa teamono tauma waimoi kotu walamawa wisepia baiwa. ¹⁰ Gagalo ema ipa debamaia mo mida ete miramirasampa insaisawa dewasaie ita God aiawa dabuasaia apanawa mampo. Apana ema malasiawaia badowa eneie muba asou waie, ita mo mida uboo muka wadane waimoia mo mai sauntoipona di wakadisamoi. ¹¹ Mo ipa apanaida os mukau kerauda, tane epe dewantoi. Tane ensel mukawaauida mai uboo muka wadane waimoia aiau kadiwa mampe God danawe wawumoipona, dia. Tane laga waeuwa apanawa malasiawaia epe dewasai.

¹² Waeuwa lagawaa apanawa ne umanau wadina dima mo mai atentoipona di wakadisasai. Mo ipa pue dobinoa ruau ita insaisau wisedia rua inseie antoi. Pue dobinoa bomompe namompa os baiwa muntoie waimoi. Tane laga apanawa pue ema

ruau do kadi donsapue ¹³ poka dewasaia rua sipoa pokawaa etapu. Mo ete nuaeuwa walama sapawa bedewe sabamo dewasaie nuaeuwanto. E bedelawo mo ipa ia pimba ba mira rua. Ita mo laga mampe bedelawontoie e nanala bedewe narebasasai. ¹⁴ Mo emau nina dewawa os baiwaleidie, ita kadi dewasaie mai pokamoipono eipona, dia. Tane osowe kainokaino dewasampaa menamode. Mo apana sumanaibu oauara baimoio kadi bedewe antoi. Ita mo nuau bedewe anaanata insaisawa atenidanton. God nuakadiwa ipa mo osouwo winede! ¹⁵ ✧Apana sa inta dodomana awa ene nambe antone apana ebowa Beoa otopa Balaam wawentoi, me mida dewa kadiwa baiwa manewa wadena apanawa. ¹⁶ Balaam dewawa kadiwa baiwa pue donki me amboitusan. Pue sa ipa mai gagalola, tane apanaida aiawa rua gagalolene ita peroweta Balaam wanituden me oo dewawa epi.

¹⁷ Apana lagawaau ema ipa ewaewau abo maneu esawa akasalala rua. Tane mo ipa maneu tonalala. Do mo ewaewau ipa giou dubaleidie unu wawa baiwaleidia rua, tane lanunu suaubasadio nambe aleidio, mai unu waipae irai butasaipona, dia. Tane God mo baibu bola iwimpuiwimpua imaasano winede. ¹⁸ Mo asowawa mampe gagalo ipusiawaia wamoie. Ita ete ewanuauwa mampe apana mida taumaida wankoalala emone sapa bedewe odeiena baimoie teinamoi. ¹⁹ Mo sumanailala sanaa diamoie waiase, “No waeuwamba waweitane ando mai kadiwa da e taudolepi, dia.” Tane mo muba ipa kadi dewawa taudomon. **Ne epe wadina, ipawa kadi dainea apana nanausadia, kadi sa ipa apana taudoidasade.**

²⁰ Sumanailala no Tatamba ita Inawamba Iesu Keriso atentona baiwa tawo ema kadiwa bedewe ene nomone inantoi. Tane apana ema leuntoie tawo ema kadiwa bedewentoio nanaumodia. Sa ipa mo wanwambu kadiidaleide, mai bauta waimoia rua. ²¹ Apana ema ipa Gagalo euda kakaila waeuwa dauwa etane atentone, tane dima mo wadane mamposaiena adiananasane eiena. Sa ipa mai ide! Eulepona mo inta dodomana waeuwa bauta mai atensapona. ²² Mo epe dewantoia bedewe dima apana waia rua segaleide: **“Elo uta endie tane aleidie leusadie nade.”** Ita do: **“Bono duadilene eulena tane osowe topa todie miramiraleide.”**

3

Tatamba ideita wisepia gagalowa

¹ Nuana sosowa, ne letana bauta girumanten, tane tauma osowe girumantedina e manlawo. Leta ema nata bedeuwo e insaisala dodomana wadana baiwa ne waninaledina. ² Ne menanedia peroweta kakaibu gagalou, ita do dima Tatamba Iesu Keriso no Inawamba no dianena aposel waeuwau mampe manlawo wiseno etalana osowe insena. ³ ✧Ema ipa gagalo debamaia e insenadewaitana: Walama ompa osowe wareuwa apanawa mo muba ete insaisawa mampe laia segantopue ita Gagalo euda wareuwasapu. ⁴ Mo wapue wapuae, **“Iesu Keriso wisepona sauawalen, tauma me naepe? No gombamba bontoiena tane tawo segalenawo ita tauma nitu uduudu deawaa winei, mai sanaaleipona, dia.”** ⁵ ✧Mapoido God aiawa mukawa mampe uba segasan, ita do God esa mukawa mampe dewasano esa bedewe tawo segalene wisen. Tane laga waeuwa apanawa dewa ema mai inseipe sumanaiwantoipona, dia. ⁶ ✧Esa ipa sa deawaa tawo tontawa kadisane mitenauben. ⁷ Tane God aiawa ipa deawaa mampe uba ita tawo tauma ituno winedia ando ia iilawo kadisapia baiwa. God uba ita tawo eno winedia apana God sawasiawaia kotu ita kadi donsapua walamawa wisepio tauma uduudu kadilepituwapi. ⁸ ✧Nuana sosowa, ema do insenadewaitana: Tatamba emawe walama dea ita ena 1000 ipa deawaa, mai da daumalepona ba kampalepona, dia. Me mampe walama ema nata ipa deawaa.

⁹ Apana isiwa waiase, “Tatamba saualena tauwadea wisepona, tane alaleide.” **Insena, Tatamba mai alaleipona, dia. Tane e baila onionialeidie wande. Me mai menasaipona apana da kadi donsapi, dia. Tane me menasadia apana uduudu wimopue insaisau leusapue God mampe dodomanantopu.** ¹⁰ ✧Tane Tatamba wiwisa walamawa ipa poi apanawa du bedewe odepie meepia rua. Walama sawo uba moina debama do sararamepie dialepi, ita do dima uba tampe wineia ia ituiamopi. Tawo ita dima oowe winamoia do lawosantopue diaidantopu. ¹¹ Nitu ema uduudu ema epe inta ando diantopu, sa baiwa e deaitopa wanlempa. **E wanwanla bedewe God sawaitonune kakaiwaida wanlempe God kotuwa walamawa wise pia baiwa inta ewaewaitonuna.** ¹² E nolala euda dewasanuna mampe God walamawa ituna dewasano tauwadea wise pi. God walamawa sawo ia iilala uba ipituwapi, do nitu uduudu uba tampe wineia ia polamopio sisiwapue diantopu. ¹³ ✧**Tane no sumanailala uba ita tawo sanaau God saualena inta ewaewantite wainitana. Bola sanaa sa bedewe dewa euda dodomana os winamoi.**

¹⁴ **Nuana sosowa, epe segalepia baiwa walama ema inta ewaewaitilana bedewe noladewaitonuna, Iesu Keriso wimpie e mai mira ba pin do wanlempo donlepi.** Tane me wise pio nuala euwa mampe me do deaitana. ¹⁵ **Tatamba nuawa aiiasiwa wande, mai tauwadea wise pi, sa ipawa e inta banusane inaitana baiwa.** No nuamba sowa Paul God me insaisawa euda wanena bedewe deawaa girumalen e manlawo. ¹⁶ Paul ema umanawa me letawa uduudu bedeuwo ipa deawaa wade. Me letawa bedeuwo aia isiwa wamona no mainimbo badowa, ita mai tauwadea atentate sabamosataa rua, dia. Waeuwa sa Paul girumalena ipawaida apana atensiawaia ita insakoalala leusaitusai. Tane mo waeuwa isiwa buka bedewe girumalena mampe deawaa dewasai. Mo epe dewantoie muba God nuakadiwa wadeie mamposai, ita mo ando kadiwaida donsapu. ¹⁷ Tane e sosonaida dewa ema uduudu aitamana ateitena baiwa insaisala wadaaubala emodewaitonune wanlempa. Ipawa apana God anaanawa mai sawantoipona, mo lagau mampe rubusaia banlakadisalepuo sumanaila bedewe badowa eneilana omena baiwa. ¹⁸ **Tane e Tatamba Iesu Keriso no Inawamba nuawadawadawa amonawa ita me atendewaitana atemba bedewe ideita initonune wanlempa.**

Me mampe ipa sapaida tauma ita ando winakasala! Ulaipa, amen.

1 Ion

Leta bautaa Ion sumanailala mampo girumalena

1-2 ☆☆ Iesu Keriso bedewe inaida winede. Me bumpeido wandio danawe nitu uduudu segalentuwan. **Tane tauma inaida sa God mampe winedia Iesu Keriso bedewe no mainimbo sabamosano wisen.** No me gagalowa wamodio asimboido etatana. Tane do no emamboido me ibuwa ewaidasate ita do me dewawa ewate atenten. Tane mai sa os! No witamboido me etepa wadeite me do wainite leite. Me bedewe inaida winakasala winede. ³ Sa baiwa dima no e manlawo benemawantitana, sa ipa inaida gagalowa no emambo ewate do asimbo etatana rua waitana. Gagalo ema no benemaleitana e etane no bedemboitano sumanai dea bedewe wantaa baiwa. **Tane sumanai bedewe deantata, sa ipa Mamamba God ita Otopa Iesu Keriso do deaidanten.** ⁴ No ina gagalowa ema e manlawo girumantitana ewane ateitana no do awodea nuaeu nopeidonempaa baiwa.

⁵ Tane benema no God Otopa mampe etate benemaleitana ipa ema epe: **God ipa sapa, me bedewe mai dubawa da wineipona, dia.** ⁶ Naita no wantaase, “God ipa sapa, ita no me do deaidantene wainitana,” tane dubawa bedewainta antonta, sa ipa no lagantitana ita mai ulaipa dewasaibe eueuwa osowe ituipona, dia. ⁷ **Tane no sapa bedewainta antonta God sapa bedewe wandia rua, sa ipa no sumanai sosomba do deaidantitana, ita God Otopa Iesu osinawa no kadiwamba uduudu mitaubamodie eunede.**

⁸ Naita no wantaase, “No bedembo mai kadiwa da wineipona,” sa ipa no nuba lagamba waite banlakadisantitana ita ulaipa no bedembo dia. ⁹ **Tane naita no kadiwamba sabamosate God mampe wawiantata, me sauawa wadepiaitue dewa euwa dodomana dewasapie no kadiwamba insadabuamopi ita dewamba kiokiou mitaubamopie eunepi.** ¹⁰ Naita no wantaase, “No mai kadiwa da dewasaibe wainipona,” sa ipa no dewasaitana ewaewawa abo God lagawaa rua, do me aiawa mai no bedembo bolawa da wadape wineipona, dia.

2

¹ Obaina, ne e manlawo letana ema girumantedina e kadiwa mai dewasana baiwa. Tane naita mida kadiwa dewasapia **no saumba Iesu Keriso me mida dodomanaida wande. Ita me Mamamba danawe enedie no baimba gagaloleide.** ² Iesu Keriso me meba etepa no kadiwamba malesawa itune bolen. **Tane mai sa os, dia, me ipa tawo uduudu kadiu malesawa do meba etepa itune en.**

³ Inta dainea asiasi no atentata no God atenten? Sa ipa **no God anaanawa ruawantite onieitadewantitana bedewe sabamosaite atentitana no God ateinimba.** ⁴ Tane mida wapiase, “Ne God ateina,” ita God anaanawa wadia mai ruawaleipona, apana sa ipa lagawaa, me bedewe ulaipa mai wineipona, diaida. ⁵⁻⁶ Tane mida God aiawa ruawaleidia, apana sa ipa God nuawadawadaidasade. Tane apana dainea wapiase, **“Ne Keriso nata deantene me bedewe wainedina,” mida epe wampa me ideita Iesu Keriso waina ruawa waimpa.** Ema epe inta no atenten no ipa me bedewentene wainitana.

Nuawadawada tontawa sanaaleidia gagalowa

⁷ ☆ Nuana sosowa, ne mai anaana sanaa e etasiala girumanteipona, dia, tane anaana tontawa girumantedina e manlawo. Anaana ema ipa Gagalo euda e sumanaila bumpeido etale ateitena bedewe winede. ⁸ Tane ne ideita anaana ema sanaasadine e

manlawo girumantedina. Anaana ne umanawa wadina ipa tontawa, tane Iesu Keriso anaana sa ipawaida sabamosane sanaasan. Anaana ema ipa Keriso bedewe ita do tauma e bedelawo sabamo nolaleidio eweitana, ipawa **dubawa lawosalene dialeide, ita sapa aitamana sabamolene sapa wade.**

⁹ Apana mida wadiase, “Ne sapa bedewe wainedina,” tane sumanai sosowa nibuamompa, me mapo ita tauma dubawa bedewe wande. ¹⁰ **Tane mida sosowaida nuawadawadamompa, me ipa sapa bedewe wande, ita me bedewe mai kadiwa da wineipona sowa da banlepi kadisapio omepe.** ¹¹ Tane mida sosowa nibuamodia, me dubawa bedewe wandie leide ita mai atenleipona naepe aleide, ipawa dubawa me emawa boden, mai inta ewepia rua, dia.

¹² Obaina, e mida tauma sanaa sumanai bedewe odale wainilana manlawo girumantedina, ipawa e kadila Iesu ebowa mampe insendabuasane mitenauben.

¹³ Gomba, e mida sumanaila bedewe badowa eneilana manlawo girumantedina, ipawa me mida bumpeido wandia e ateiten.

Apana sanaa, e mida sumanai intawa awa ateitena manlawo girumantedina, ipawa e kadi mamba Seitan nanausalana.

Obaina, ne girumantedina e manlawo, ipawa e Mamamba ateiten.

¹⁴ Gomba, ne girumantedina e manlawo, ipawa me mida bumpeido wandia e ateiten.

Apana sanaa, ne girumantedina e manlawo, ipawa e mukawaa ita God aiawa e bedelawo winompe nolalempa, ita do e kadi mamba Seitan nanausalana.

Mai tawo nuawadawadasane nuala wadepe!

¹⁵ Sumanai sosona, **mai tawo ba tawo nituwa da nuawadawadasane nuala wadepe, dia. Ne epe wadina, ipawa mida tawo nuawadawadasampa, me mai Mamamba nuawadawadasaipona, dia.** ¹⁶ Mai tawo nuawadawadasana, ipawa tawo dewawa uduudu, sa ipa ete ewanuauwa, emamba ewanuauwa ita di segarakoakoa ipa mai Mamamba mampea, tane tawo ema mampea. ¹⁷ **Tawo ita ewanuauwa nua teiteinala do lawosantone dianto, tane me mida God insaisawa dewasadia, me inawinakasalawo wankasalepi.**

Keriso onawa gagalowa

¹⁸ Obaina, tauma ipa walama ompaida mampentitana. E etale ateiten Keriso onawa iede, tane ne dialedina **Keriso onawa uara aitamana seganton. Ema mampe no atentata tauma ipa walama ompaida mampentitana.** ¹⁹ Keriso onawa apanawa ema mai ulaipa mampe no do deantepona, dia, sa baiwa no bedembo nomone antoiena. Naita mo no sosombaidaewo no do wankasantepona, mai nomope antopona, dia. Tane mo bedembo nomone antoiena baiwa eueuwau mampe sabamonton mo uduudu ipa mai no do dea, dia.

²⁰ Tane e sumanailala ipa mai mo ruau, dia. E God Aleupa kakaiwa Keriso mampe wadale wainilana. Sa baiwa e uduudu ulaipa intawa ateiten. ²¹ Ne mai girumanteipona, ipawa e mai ulaipa ateitapona. Sa dia. Ne atenten e ulaipa intawa ateitene wainilana, sa baiwa ne manlawo ema epe girumantedina. Ita do girumantedina, ipawa ulaipa gagalowa bedewe mai laga waeuwa da wineipe noseipona, dia.

²² Apana inainamba dainea ipa waeuwa lagawaa apanawa? **Sa ipa me mida waeuwaleidie wadiase, “Iesu, mida tawo osowe wisena, me ipa mai Keriso God sauawalena, dia, me ipa apanaida os.” Me mida epe wadia, me ipa sa lagawaa ita Keriso onawa apanawa wande.** Me epe waeuwaleidie mampe Mamamba God ita Otopa do wakoau wadie ipasiamode. ²³ Mida Otopa lagawa wadie wadiase, “Iesu, me ipa mai God Otopa,” me ipa Mamamba do mai wadape mampesapona, dia. **Tane mida Otopa wasabamosadie wadiase, “Iesu ipa God Otopa,” me ipa Mamamba do wadene mampesan.**

²⁴ Sa baiwa e sumanailala ewanadewaitana gagalo inainamba dainea e bumpeido etale wadalana ideita nualawo ituno winompa, mai enaiana! Naita gagalo ema e bedelawo winompa, sa ipa e Otopa ita Mamba do deaitene wainilana. ²⁵ Tane Keriso no inawinakasala nenepia sauawalena insenuna.

²⁶ Apana mida e lagalepue banlakadisalepua baiwantoia umanau ema girumanted-ina e manlawo. ²⁷ Tane Iesu Keriso Aleu kakaiwa e enalen, ita tauma me e bedelawo wande. Sa baiwa mai apana da waeuwalepia intawa da wineipona, dia, ipawa Aleu kakaiwa dewa uduudu waeuwalempa. Tane dima me e waeuwalempa ipa ulaipa os, mai laga da bedewe wineipona, dia. Sa baiwa Keriso bedewe wanlempa Aleu kakaiwa waeuwalena rua.

²⁸ **Obaina, ne wasauledina e Keriso bedewe wankasaitana, mai ene waeuwa da lagawaa bedeweitana.** E epe dewaitonuna Keriso wiwisa walamawe no mai sa ba mala do me nambanepe enata, dia. ²⁹ Tane e ateiten Keriso ipa dodomanaida, sa baiwa e do atenla mida dodomana dewasadia, me ipa God otopa wanalene me mampea wande.

3

God obampa mai kadi dewasampa!

¹ ✧ God no Mamamba nuawadawada inainamba dainea no baimba dewasana insene asowaida wana! Me nuawadawada ema bedewe no ebomba wane wanase, “Ne obaina!” Me epe wana, sa ipa mai aia os wapona, dia, no ipa me obampaida wainitana! Tane tawo ema osowe no ware rua wainitana, ita tawo no mai ateineipona no apa aitamana God obampa wanantene wainitana. Tawo Keriso mai ewape atensapona baiwa no do ewakoanei. ² Nuana sosowa, no aitamana God obampa wanantene wainitana, tane no inainanimba dainea ando wadate uboo wanta, sa ipa tauma walama bedewe mai sabamolepona, dia. **No atenten walamaipa Keriso wisepio no meida ruawaidantata, ipawa walama sawo no ibuwaida ewata!** ³ No insaisamba me bedewe ituitana, sa baiwa no uduudu mida insaisamba epe rua wadeitana kadi uduudu miteitaubeite euntitana, Keriso meba euda os wandia rua.

⁴ Apana mida kadi dewasadia, me ipa God anaanawa ampuiasade. Ne epe wadina, ipawa kadi, sa ipa God anaanawa ampuialala. ⁵ ✧ E ateiten Keriso tawo osowe wisena apana kadiu awanaaubamopia baiwa, tane me meba bedewe mai kadi da wineipona, diaida. ⁶ Sa baiwa me mida Iesu bedewe wandia mai kadi dewasampe waimpa, dia. Tane mida kadi dewasadia, me Iesu mai ewapona ba atensapona, diaida.

⁷ Obaina, mai mida eno lagalepie banlakadisalepi! **Mida dodomana dewasadia, me ipa dodomanaida wande, Keriso meba dodomanaida wandia rua.** ⁸ Apana mida kadi dewasadia, me bumpawa ipa Seitan bedewe wineide, ipawa Seitan bumpeido ita tauma kadi dewasade. **Tane God Otopa iene wisena Seitan nolawa ipusiamopie diamopia baiwa.**

⁹ Sa baiwa apana mida God segasano ina sanaa bedewe mulena me mai kadi dewasampa. Me epe dewalempa, ipawa me God inawawaida waden, ita ina sanaa ema me bedewe winakasalepi. Me mai kadi dewasampaa rua, ipawa God me segasane ina sanaa wanen. ¹⁰ Ema mampe no sabamoido eweitana mida God obampa ita mida Seitan obampa: Apana mida mai dodomana dewasaipona ba sumanai sowaida mai nuawadawadasaipona, me ipa mai God mampea wainipona, dia.

Nuwadawadamba ipawaida do dewasantaa gagalowa

¹¹ ✧ Benema ema e bumpeido Gagalo euda benemantoio bedewe etalana ipa ema epe: **No sumanai sosomba do eda nuawadawadantipe wainipona!** ¹² ✧ Mai apana

ebowa Kein dewawa ruawaitana, dia. Me bumpawa Seitan bedewe enene meba wambaida obusane epenbolen. Tane dima baiwa Kein ema epe dewalen? Me epe dewalena, ipawa me meba dewawa kadiwa, ita me wamba, mida apana dodomana euda, di bosan.

¹³ Sosona, Kein me wamba Abel nibuasana rua tawo ema e nibualempo mai memesaitana, ipawa tawo dewawa winawinapa deawaa dewasade. ¹⁴ ✧Tane no sumanailala ipa mai tawo ema dewawa rua dewasaibe wainipona, dia. **No sumanai sosomba nuawadawadamoitana, sa baiwa no atenten no bo etaiate inaida bedewe winene wainitana.** Tane apana mida me sowa mai nuawadawadasaipona, me mapo ita tauma bo bedewe wande. ¹⁵ Apana mida sowaida nibuasadia, sa ipa mida witape sowa bosadia rua. Tane e ateiten mida apana epediboleidia me bedewe mai inawinakasala wineipona, diaida! ¹⁶ Eueuwa ema mampe no nuawadawada ipawaida atentata: **Iesu Keriso inawawa no baimba nanalene ene bolen. Deawaa no do inawamba sosomba baibu nanantate eta.** ¹⁷ Tane apana mida tawo puraiwawa mampe wineio ita sowa nuaparelala ewedie, tane nuawa anatedie mai sauwa inseipona, God nuawadawadawa me bedewe tauma ambi winede? ¹⁸ Obaina, no nuawadawadamba mai aia ita gagalo os wanta, tane nuawadawadamba ipawaida do dewasante wainenta!

Ambi God danawe enataa gagalowa

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sosona, no nuawadawadamba ipawaida do dewasantaa bedewe ewate atentata no ulaipa bedewe wainitana. Naita no kadi mai dewasapona, tane di nuamba wawunempa, no mai ingugurantate nuamba pola wapi, dia. Tane nuamba aiaisiwa God danawe badowa enata, ipawa no atenten no ulaipa bedewe wainitana. No epe dewantonta, ipawa no God sumanaiwantitana. Me dewa uduudu atemba, mai no nuamba rua. ²¹ **Nuana sosowa, naita nuamba mai wawunempa no dodomana badowa enata God danawe.** ²² **Ita dima uduudu no iririwantata me no nenepio wadata, ipawa me anaanawa wadia no ruawantitana, ita do dima me nuawa eusadia no dewasaitana.** ²³ ✧Tane God anaanawa ipa ema epe: **No me Otopa Iesu Keriso ebowe sumanaintipona ita me wadia rua sosomba da do nuawadawadantipona.** ²⁴ Apana mida God anaanawa ruawaleidia me ipa God bedewelene wande ita God me bedewe wande. God me Aleupa nenen, sa baiwa no atenten God no bedembolena wankasalepi.

4

Aleu dainea ulaipa ita dainea lagawaa rubumote ewate atenmota

¹ Nuana sosowa, apana uara wimopue wapuase, “No God Aleupa kakaiwa banlanedio me gagalowa waite leitana.” Mo epe wampo, mai tauwadea memesaitane sumanaibuitana, dia. Tane bauta e mo rubumone ewane ateitana, mo ide ulaipa Aleu God mampe wadane gagalontoie lai, ba dia. Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa peroweta lagawaau uara aitamana nomone tawo uduudu bedewe antonatuwaiena. ² E mo rubumone ewane ateitana aleu apana bedewe waine banledio gagaloleidia ulaipa God mampea, ba dia. E banuitane donsanaawaitana, ipawa apana ulaipa Aleu God mampe wadena me wasabamoleidie wadiase, “Ne Iesu sumanaiwantedina, me ipa Keriso Inawamba God wanaubeno wisene apanaida etemba wadene no ruambalen.” Apana mida wasabamoleidie epe wadia, me ipa sa Aleu God mampea wadene ulaipa gagalowa benemaleidie leide. ³ Tane apana mida Iesu wakoasadie wadiase, “Iesu, me mai Keriso Inawamba God wapaaubepono apanaida etemba wadapona, dia,” apana sa mai aleu God mampea wadape nolaleipona, dia. Tane me bedewe aleu da waine

banledio nolaleidia, aleu sa ipa Keriso onawa. E etalana wadiase, “Keriso onawa aleupa ando wisepi,” tane aleu sa aitamana tawo osowe wisene nolaleide.

⁴ Tane e ne obaina, e bumpala ipa God bedewe winede, ita e mai peroweta ema lagawaau sumanaibuitipona, dia. **Tane e mo nanaumolana, ipawa Aleu kakaiwa mida e bedelawo wandia, me ipa mukawaaida, mai aleu lagawaa tawo ema mampea rua.** ⁵ Waeuwa apanawa lagawaau mo bumpau ipa tawo ema bedewe winede, sa baiwa mo gagalou uduudu tawo ema mampea waie lai. Ita ema baiwa tawo ema apanawa mo gagalou eteie tauwadea os sumanaibuntoie wauwo antoi. ⁶ Tane no aposel, mida Iesu ibuwa ewate do wankasantene me waaubanena, no bumpamba ipa God bedewe winede. Eueuwa ema no ewate atentata mida bedewe ulaipa aleupa wande ita mida bedewe Keriso onawa aleupa wande: Apana mida God atemba me no waeuwamba asisusadie mampesade, tane me mida mai God mampea, me mai no asisuneipona, dia.

God ipa nuawadawada

⁷ **Nuana sosowa, no sumanailala ideita nuawadawadantonta, ipawa nuawadawada bumpawa ipa God bedewe winede.** Sa baiwa mida nuawadawada bedewe wandia, me bumpawa ipa God bedewe, ita me God atemba. ⁸ God, me ipa nuawadawada. Sa baiwa apana mida mai nuawadawada bedewe wainipona, me mai God atensapona, dia. ⁹ Tane God me nuawadawadawa inta ema inta no baimba sabamosan: **Me Otopaida wanaubeno tawo osowe wisene inawawa itune ene bolen, no me bedewe inaida winakasala donsataa baiwa.** ¹⁰ Tane God nuawadawadawa ipawaida ipa ema epe: **No mai bauta God nuawadawadasapona, dia, tane me no di nuawadawadanene me Otopa wanaubena bolepi pulo eudida no kadiwamba malesawa ita ema bedewe no dodomananepio God sosowaida wanantataa baiwa.**

¹¹ Nuana sosowa mida ne nuawadawadaledina, ema insenadewaitana: **God nuawa uduudu mampe nuawadawadanen, sa baiwa no do eda nuawadawadantipona.**

¹² ✧Mai mida da God ibuwa ewapona, dia. Tane naita no nuawadawadantonta, ema mampe no sabamosaitana God no bedembolene wande ita me nuawadawadawa no bedembo nolaleide. Ema bedewe God nuawadawadawa ipawaida sabamoleidie sapaidaleidio apana ewei. Sa baiwa no ideita nuawadawadantonte wainenta.

¹³ God Aleupa kakaiwa no neneno wadatana mampe no eweite atentitana no aitamana God do deanten ita me bedewe wankasantata, ita God no bedembo wankasalepi.

¹⁴ Tane no aposel Iesu emamboido ewate ita benemawantite waitanase, **“God, no Mamamba, me Otopa deaida wanauben tawo ema kadi bedewe inasapie euwa osowe itupia baiwa.”** ¹⁵ Apana mida wasabamoleidie wadiase, “Iesu, me ipa God Otopaida,” me sabamoleide God me bedewe wande ita apana sa God bedewe wande. ¹⁶ Tane no nubaida winene God nuawadawadawa atentene sumanaiwanten. **God ipa nuawadawada. Sa baiwa apana mida nuawadawada bedewe wandia, me nuawadawada sa mampe sabamosade me God bedewe wande ita God me bedewe.**

¹⁷ No nuawadawada bedewe wainenta God kotuwa walamawa wisepio mai sawantata, dia. Tane no badowa God danawe enata, ipawa tawo ema osowe no Keriso waina rua wainitana. Ema bedewe no ewate atentata nuawadawada no bedembo inilene ipuipua debamalene sapaidaleide. ¹⁸ Nuawadawada bedewe mai sa da wineipona, dia. Tane nuawadawadaida nuasasana tanedio nosedie aleide. Matangela donsataa baiwa no nuamba saleide. Ita mida nuawa bedewe sa winedia, sa ipa sabamosade me bedewe God nuawadawadawa mai inileipe debamaleipona, dia.

¹⁹ **No nuawadawadantitana, ipawa God bauta no nuawadawadanen.** ²⁰ Tane apana mida wadiase, “Ne God nuawadawadasadina,” tane sowaida nibuasadia, me ipa lagawaaida. Ambi me God ewasiawaia nuawadawadasapi, ipawa me sowaida emawe sabamo ewedia mai nuawadawadasaipona? ²¹ **Keriso anaana ema no witambosano wadatana: “Me mida God nuawadawadasadia me sowaida do nuawadawadasampe waimpa.”**

5

Ambi tawo nanausataa gagalowa

¹ Mo mida sumanaintoie waiase, “Iesu ipa Keriso God sauawalena,” mo ipa God segamono me obampa wanantona apanawa. Mo mida God obampa wanantona mo Mambu God nuawadawadasai. Tane mo mida me nuawadawadasaia God obampa do nuawadawadamompa. ² **No God nuawadawadasaitana ita do me anaanawa ruawantitana bedewe ewate atenten no God obampa do nuawadawadamoitana.** ³ ☆Tane naita no God nuawadawadasanta, sa ipa no me anaanawa ruawantitana bedewe sabamosaitana. Ita me anaanawa ipa mai saibusaihua, dia. ⁴ No muka wadatana me anaanawa onietadewantataa baiwa. Ne ema epe wadina, ipawa apana mida God segasano ina sanaa bedewe mulena tawo ema me nanausapia rua. **Tane no sumanaimba mampe tawo nanausaitana, mai dima da, dia.** ⁵ Mida tawo nanausapia rua? Sa ipa me mida sumanaileidie wadiase, “Iesu me ipa God Otopa.”

Nitu natadea benemantoie sabamosai Iesu ipa Keriso

⁶ Iesu Keriso me tawo osowe wisene esa mampe babatutulen ita me boleno osinawa do nosen. Sa baiwa me mai esa os do wisepona, dia, tane esa ita osina do wisen. Do God Aleupa meba benemawaleide Iesu me ipa Keriso. Aleu kakaiwa ipa ulaipa, sa baiwa dima Aleu kakaiwa Iesu umanawa benemaleidia bedewe mai laga da wineipona, dia. ⁷⁻⁸ God Aleupa benemaleide Iesu me ipa Keriso, ita do Iesu Keriso esa mampe babatutulena benemawa, ita do me koros osowe osinawa memenaubena benemawa deawaa waie ulaipasai. Gagalo ema natadea benemau waia ipa dea, mai nambenambe. ⁹ No apanaida benemau sumanaiwantitana, tane benema sa mai mukawaa. **Tane God meba benemalene sabamosan Iesu ipa me Otopaida. Ita dima God meba benemawaleidia, sa ipa ulaipa pokawaaida, mai apanaida benemau rua.**

¹⁰ Me mida God Otopa bedewe sumanaileidia me meba nuawa bedewe dauwa etedie atenleide Iesu benemawa ema ipa ulaipaida. Apana mida benema ema mai sumanaiwaleipona me dewasadia ewaewawa abo God lagawaa, ipawa dima God me Otopa umanawa benemawalena me mai sumanaiwaleipona, dia. ¹¹ ☆Benema me wana ipa ema: God no inawinakasala neneno wadate wainitana. **Ita inaida ema me Otopa bedewe winede.**

¹² **Sa baiwa apana mida God Otopa wadene mampesana, me ipa inaida wadene mampesan.** Tane me mida God Otopa mai wadape mampesapona, me inaida mai wadape mampesapona, diaida.

Inawinakasalala gagalowa

¹³ E mida God Otopa ebowe sumanaitilana me bedewe inawinakasala wadale manlawosalana, dewa ema e atendewaitana baiwa ne letana ema manlawo girumantedina. ¹⁴ Tane mai sa os, do no raupari baiwa God danawe badowa enonta, ipawa no atenten dima me insaisawa ruawa no iririwantonta me etepie sipoasapi. ¹⁵ Ita no atenten dima no iririwantitana me etede, sa baiwa do ateinimba dima no iririwantena me rua os nenepi.

¹⁶ Naita e soa kadi dewasapio ewaa, tane kadi sa mai soa banlepio bo bedewe alepi, me baiwa God mampe rauparitaa. Ita God me inaida wanepi, ipawa me kadiwa mai banlepio bo bedewe alepi, dia. Tane kadi da apana banlamodio bo bedewe antoi, ne mai waiponase kadi inainamba sa baiwa God mampe rauparitana, dia. ¹⁷ Dewa rebareba kadiwa uduudu ipa kadi. Ita kadi isiwa os apana banlamopuo bo bedewe antopu, tane isiwa dia.

¹⁸ **No atenten God obampa uduudu ipa mai kadi dewasampa, ipawa God Otopa mo oniamodie gonaamode ita kadi mamba Seitan mai mo ibubu wadepia rua, dia.** ¹⁹ Do atenten no sumanailala bumpamba ipa God bedewe winede, tane tawo uduudu ipa kadi mamba Seitan atowe winedio oniede.

²⁰ No atenten God Otopa wisene aten insaisawa euda nenen, sa baiwa no God mida ulaipaida wandia no ewate atensatana. **Tane no Godida ita me Otopa Iesu Keriso do deaidantene mo bedeuwontene wainitana. Me ipa Godida ita inawinakasalala.**

²¹ Ne obaina mida ne nuawadawadaledina, god lagawaau mampo ewanadewaitana, mai nuala teinepuo wauwoitana, ena.

Ne gagalona kampaيدا mape dialen, niapo.

2 Ion

Ion letawa natawa ekelesia dea mampo girumalena

¹ Ne Ion ekelesia onionia apanawa letana ema e i sonabalala obana do manlawo girumantedina. E ne do ulaipa gagalowa bedewe deantene wainitana baiwa nuawadawadaledina. Tane mai ne os, sumanailala mo mida ulaipa intawa dauwa etane atentoiena do nuawadawadaleie auwalei!

² No nuawadawada mampe auwaleitana, ipawa ulaipa aiawa no bedemboido winedie inileide ita no mainimbo winakasalempa ideita walama ompe. ³ God no Mamamba ita me Otopa Iesu Keriso nuawadawadau amonawa, nuapareu no baimba, ita do nuaeu nenompo wainenta. God sauwa eubu ema ulaipa gagalowa ita nuawadawada bedeuwoe no nenompa.

Ulaipa waeuwa ita nuawadawada bedewe wainenta!

⁴ Ne nuana eudidalen, ipawa ne donsana e obana sumanailala isiwa ulaipa waeuwa ruawantoie waimoi, Mamamba anaana nenena wadia rua. ⁵ ✠Tane tauma i sonabalala dieedina no eda nuawadawadantipona. Ne mai anaana sanaa girumanteipona e manawo, dia. Tane ema ipa bumpeido no mainimbo winedia deawaa wadine nuala itudina. ⁶ **Ita nuawadawada ipawaida ipa ema epe: No God anaanawa etatana ruawantata. Me anaanawa e uduudu bumpeido etalana ipa ema epe: E nuawadawada bedewe wanlempa.**

⁷ Ne aia ema wadina, ipawa laga apanawa uara nomone tawo uduudu bedewe antontuwan. Mo waeuwantoie waiase, “Iesu Keriso tawo osowe wisene mai apanaida etemba wadape no ruambalepona, dia.” Apana dainea epe wadia, me ipa lagawaa ita Keriso onawaida apanawa. ⁸ Sa baiwa e sumanailala ewanadewaitana dima no e bedelawo nolawantena mai rebasana, tane e ideita unela nopelala wadana.

⁹ Apana mida Keriso waeuwa ulaipa bedewe wandie tane edie ulaipa waeuwa andiboe waeuwa da sanaa lagawaa asiasi aleidia, me ipa mai God do, dia. **Tane mida Keriso waeuwa ulaipa bedewe wankasaleidia, me mampe Mamamba ita Otopa do waimoi.** ¹⁰ Naita apana mida e manlawo wisepie waeuwalepie wapiase, “Keriso tawo ema osowe wisene mai apanaida etemba wadape no ruambalepona,” e apana sa mai nuaeusana ba banleno dulawo odepi, ena. ¹¹ Tane mida apana sa auwasapia me nolawa kadiwa sa do bedewelepi.

¹² Ne gagalo uaraia mainawo wineia girumanteapona e manlawo, tane ne mai girumanteapa, dia. Tane ne insedina ibunaida e manlawo wineape e do gagalontate ita nuaeu nuamba nopeidosapi.

¹³ E tataa sonabalala obampa e auwaa waiaubei.
Ne letana kampaida mape dialen, niapo!

3 Ion

Ion letawa natadeawa sowa Gaias mampe girumalena

¹ ☆Ne Ion ekelesia onionia apanawa letana ema nuana sowa Gaias manawo girumantedina. E ne do ulaipa gagalowa bedewe deantene wainitana, sa baiwa ne e nuawadawadaedine auwaedina! ² Nua sona, ne e baia rauparintedina e wanwana euda ipuipua ita inawaa os wanempaa baiwa. Tane ne atenten e aleu bedewe euda os wainiana.

Ion Gaias mampe nuaeulen

³ Sumanai sosomba isiwa e manawoe wimone ambi e ulaipa waeuwa bedewe wainie ita ulaipa intawa asiasi aitiana umanawa Dianeieno etane nuana eudidalen. ⁴ Tane mo mida aleu bedewe ne obaina wanantone ulaipa intawa waeuwamona asiasi antoia umanawa etedine nuana nuaeu nopeidoleide, mai dewa isiwa epe nuaeuneipona, dia.

⁵ Nuana sowa, e sumanai sosomba isiwa e manawo wimoio e nola eudida dewasaie mo simbiadewasamoiana. Do sosomba isiwa ware rua e manawo wimoio e ideita dewa deawaa dewasaie wainiana, mai etedabuaitipona, dia. ⁶ Mo mida e simbiamoana wimone e nuawadawadaa mape no ekelesiamba bedeuwo benemawantono etatana. Sa baiwa ne iririedina sumanai sosomba isiwa Gagalo euda amonantoie laia au nowe manawo wimompaa, e ideita euda mampo dewasane dima mo menamompa mampe saumone simbiadewasamona. Gaias, e ipa God mampea, sa baiwa epe dewaitone me nuawa eusana. ⁷ Gagalo euda amonalala apanawa ne umanau wadina, mo ipa Keriso ebowa baiwa waaubamoiene nomone antoiena, tane mo mai dima da oshowe wampona baiwa wadapona sumanaisiawaia apanawa mampo, dia. ⁸ Mo ipa no sumanailala saumba asiasi nolantoie lai, sa baiwa no deaitopa oniadewasamonte mo do awodea ulaipa waeuwa nolawantonta.

⁹ Ne gagalona da letana bautaa bedewe girumanten ekelesia e bolaawo waimoia mampo. Ne letana sa bedewe wasau gagalowa isiwa wamona, tane Diotirepes, mida kainokaino bautaleipona menasadia, ne gagalona etadabuasadie mai ruawaleipona, dia. ¹⁰ Walama da ne e manawo wineape dima me dewasadia gagalowa sabamosapa. Me dewawa kadiwa ipa ema epe: Me no sumanailala wakadisanedie kutunnede. Tane mai sa os, do Gagalo euda amonalala wimoio me mai simbiamoipona, dia. Tane do apana isiwa sosomba simbiamoio me anaanamodie ita ekelesia bedeuwo tanamodio nomoie antoi.

¹¹ Nuana sowa, mai dima kadiwa ewone ruawa dewasana, tane dima euda ewone ruawa dewasana. Apana mida dewa euda dewasadia me bumpawa ipa God bedewe winede. Tane mida kadiwa dewasadia me mai God ewape atenlepona, diaida.

¹² Tauma ne somba da Demetirius umanawa wapa. Apana uduudu me dewawa euda benemawantoi. Me dewawa euwa mampe sabamoleide me ipa ulaipa bedewe wande. No do me euwawa baiwa gagalontitana, tane e ateiten no benemamba ipa ulaipa.

¹³ Ne gagalo uaraia mainawo wineia girumanteapona e manawo, tane ne mai girumanteapa, dia. ¹⁴ Tane ne insedina ne ibunaida tauwadea manawo wineape e do gagalontata. Sosa uduudu auwaa waiaubei, tane sosomba deadea ebouwoebouwo auwamoa!

Ne gagalona kampaia mape dialen. Euda e manawo winepi, niapo!

Iud

Iud letawa sumanailala mampo girumalena

¹ ✧ Ne Iud Iems wamba, ne ipa Iesu Keriso mebaawaida nolawa dewalala apanawa. Ne leta ema e mida Mamamba God apalene nuawadawadalena ita Iesu Keriso oniadewasaledia manlawo girumantedina. ² God nuaparewa e baila, ita wanwan euda, do nuawadawadawa e manlawo mauralempe winompa. Niapo!

³ Sumanai sosonaida, ne badowaida menanedio ina gagalowa no uduudu sumanai-wantitana umanawa girumanteapona. Tane tauma nuana insena gagalo da pokawaaida e baila girumanteapa. **Ne badowa dialedina sumanai gagalowa wadaiasaieno God apanawaida kakaibu mampo wisena baiwa badowa enonune onaitonuna. Sumanai gagalowa ema mai leusaitulepia rua, dia.** ⁴ Ne gagalo ema girumantedina, ipawa apana isiwa mida mai God sawantoipona laga mampe sointone ekelesia bedeuwo odeiena. Apana sa Gagalo euda God nuawadawadawa amonawa umanawa waeuwakadisantoie ete ewanuauwa dewawa kadiwa mo dewasaia were-gasai. Tane do no Tatamba Iesu Keriso debamambaida mo wakoasai. Mapoido buka bedewe mo matangelau umanawa girumalena winedia tauma donsai. ⁵ ✧ Dima ne tauma wapaa baiwantedina e uduudu atenla, tane ne menanede osowe wape nuala itupa. Dima mapo Israelwa mampo segalena insena: Tatamba God Israel apanawa uduudu bauta Isibt bedewe banlamono nomonaaubene inanton. Tane muriwa mida mo mai sumanaintopona kadimon. ⁶ Ita ne ensel isiwa umanau gagalonteapo insamona. Mo muka wadeiena God ituna rua nolawantope wampona, tane gonaau ainaboe mo muba mukau debamasapona baiwanton. God mo matangelau baiwa seni winakasalala mampe taudomono bola iwimpaida bedewe waimoia ideita kotu walamawa debamaia wisepio kotuntopu. ⁷ ✧ Tane mapo Sodom, Gomora, ita bola isiwa tampoa wanwanlala apanawa muba etepu nina, ita dewa kiokiouida bedewe amonarebarebantoie waimoie. Apana sa mo epe dewalala no eueuwamba baiwa ia iikasalala bedewe mo muba matangelau pokawa etei.

⁸ Apana mida umanau ne tauma wadina deawaa dewasai. Mo auwen bedewe eweie waie muba etepu miramirasai. Mo God ba apana eiau aiau waia mai eteipe ruawantoipona, dia. Tane do mukamukaua mai tawo ema osowe wanwanlala wakadisamoi. ⁹ ✧ Ensel ionoido ebowa Maikel mai epe dewasapona. Maikel Seitan nata Moses etepa wadapona baiwa wawantone dauwa etene atenlene Seitan mai aiawa kadiwa mampe diapona, dia. Tane me wane wanase, "Tatamba God e ando badowa dieepi!" ¹⁰ Tane laga apanawa sa dima mo mai atentoipona di wakadisantoi. Ita mo dewa isiwa insamoie dewamoia ipa pue insaisau rua, tane dewau ipa sa enepie mo kadimopi. ¹¹ ✧ Mo ando kadiwaida rebareba donsapu! Apana Kein dewalena ruawa deawaa mo dewantoi. Do mo mane debama donsapona baiwa peroweta lagawaa Balaam dewawa kadiwa bedewe insaisau ituie baiwaidantoie waimoi. Apana ebowa Kora sala makowa bedewe Moses aiawa wandabuasana ruawa mo tauma deawaa dewasai, ita me ruawa kadi donsai. ¹² Mo e nuawadawadala nanawa bedewe ia pimba ruau e bedelawo do wainilana, ita malasiawaia nana rebareba naie muba bupu nuabobowantoi. Mo ipa lagawaau, ewaewau giou wisedie taudiboleidio unu wawa baiwaleidia rua. Lanunu wisedie giou suaubasadio nambe aleidio ita mai unu waipona, dia. Tane do mo ia tonapa ipawa itusiawaia apana boiaubeia ando tonaidantopua ruau. ¹³ Ne apana ema osouwo eueuwa da itupa. Mo ewaewau rauwanaga owa tampe epedia rua. Ita mo dewau malawaa ipa sesempura miramiraua

✧ **1:1:** Matiu 13.55; Mak 6.3 ✧ **1:5:** Nambas 14.29,30 ✧ **1:7:** Bumpai 19.1-24 ✧ **1:9:** Daniel 12.1; Gagalo 12.7 ✧ **1:11:** Bumpai 4.3-8; Nambas 22.1-35

ruawa. Mo au kipora uboo intau eie nambe antoia ruau. God mo baibu bola iwimpaida winakasalala imaasane ituno winede. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adam atanosiwa Enok apana lagawauu ema umanau bautasane wane wanase, “Tatamba God me enseliwa kakaibu uaraia do apana uduudu kotumopua baiwa wimopu. Ita God mo mida me mai sawantopona dewau kadiwa ita aiau badowa mo me mampe waiena baiwa kotu gagalowa wapie matangelamopi.” Enok ema epe wan.

¹⁶ Apana sa walama uduudu momoduntoie, sosou wawumoie, ita mo muba nuau insaisawa kadiwa ruawantoi. Mo ipa muba asou waie, ita aiau mampe sosou wau teinei muba euwau baiwa.

Ekelesia wasaubu gagalowa

¹⁷ Ne ssonaida, e dima Tatamba Iesu Keriso aposeliwa bauta dialeiena insenuna.

¹⁸ ✧Aposel e dialene waienase, “Walama ompa osowe God ebowa wakadisaia apanawa muba insaisau kadiwa asiasi antoia wimopu.” ¹⁹ Apana ipa sa aposel umanau waiena, mo e empuempulei. Mo bedeuwo Aleu kakaiwa dia, ete os apanawa lai.

²⁰ **Tane e ssonaida, e eba sumanaila kakaiwaida waeuwa bedewe inawala du wadawada dewawa ruawa wadonune aitonuna. Ita Aleu kakaiwa e muka enaledie banlaledia rauparitonune wanlempa.** ²¹ Tatamba Iesu Keriso e nu-aparelalepie inawinakasala enalepia onioniawaitile wainilana walamawe God nu-awadawadawa bedewe deaitopa wanlempa!

²² Ekelesiala bedewe apana inguguralala nuapareuitane wasaumona, mai emona.

²³ Apana isiwa ia iilala bedewe antopua sawa kadi bedewe teinaaubamone inamona. Ita apana isiwa ete ewanuauwa kadiwa asiasi antoia nuapareuitonune saumonuna. Tane ewanadewaitana e mai mo tampoitana garau moawa wiralepio kadiu wadalepia sawa.

God wadaposiwa raupariwa

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tauma Godida no Inawamba ebowa wadaposisata! **Me ipa rua os saulepio sumanaila bedewe mai omena, ita banlalepio e God sapawaida do danawe enana. Do dewalepio e walama sawo nuaeu debama donsana, ita mai kadi da e bedelawo winepio ewepi, dia. No Tatamba Iesu Keriso bedewe God wadaposisanta! Me ipa debamawaida ita mukawaaida, nitu uduudu ipa me atowe. Sapaida me mampea tawo segasia walamawe wisena, tauma ita ando winakasala! Amen.**

Gagalo sabamolala

Iesu Keriso dima weregala sabamosana benemawa

¹ Buka ema ipa dima Iesu Keriso sabamosana benemawaleide. God dewa daitada walama kampaia dialepio aupe segaidantopua benemawa Iesu Keriso wanen, me nolawa dewalala mampo sabamosapia baiwa. Tane Iesu Keriso me enseliwa mampe dewa ema sabamosane ita wanaubena me nola dewalala Ion diepio atenlepi baiwa.

² Tane Ion dima uduudu God mampe ewene ita etena, do dima Iesu Keriso me mampe sabamosana buka ema bedewe benemawaleidie wadiase, “Ema uduudu ne ewamona ipa ulaipaida.”

³ Walama kampaia os dewa ema segantopu. Sa baiwa me mida God benemawa ema apana mampo wisialepi sau euda donsapie nuaeulepi. Tane mo mida buka ema bedewe girumalena benemawa etompe ruawantomp do sau euda donsapie nuaeuntopu. Nuae de bamawa me mampe mida God benemawa ema apana mampo wisialepi. Ita do mo mida buka ema bedewe girumalena benemawa eteie nuauwo ituie ruawantopia nuae de bamawa mo mampo.

Ion auwawa waaubaleide bola 7 ekelesiau mampo

⁴ ✧ Ne Ion ekelesia uwa 7 bola Asia bedeuwo wainilana manlawo girumantedina: Sau amonawa euwa ita wanwan euda God mampea e manlawo. Me ipa mida tauma wanwankasalala ita bumpeido wandia, do me mida wisepia. Do sau amonawa euwa ita wanwan euda e manlawo aleu 7 mida God kolaiwatawa danawe waimoia mampo.

⁵ Tane do amona euwa ita wanwan euda e manlawo Iesu Keriso mampe, mida God gagalowa ulaipa mampe benemaleidia. Uduudu bedeuwo me bautalene bo bedewe enenwisen. Me ipa apana debamau tawo onieia uduudu oniamode, mo uduudu ipa me atowe. **Iesu Keriso no nuawadawadanede ita me osinawa kadi taunedia lotonauben.** ⁶ ✧ **Tane me no dewaneno God gonaawa apanawa wananten. Do dewaneno pirisinten me Mamba God simbiasantaa baiwa.** Sapaida ita muka Iesu Keriso mampe ande ita ando winakasalepi! Oa, no epe menaidanede, amen.

⁷ ✧ **Ewane, Iesu Keriso giou bedewainta iompo apana uduudu me ewapu. Tane do mo mida me tebipa eine bosaiana me ewapu. Ita me baiwa uwa daitada apanawa uduudu tawo osowe akaio, akaio wampe kakontompa!** Oa, sa ipa sa, amen.

⁸ ✧ Tatamba God mukamukauaida ionoidoa, me tauma wanwankasalala, mida bumpeido wandia, ita me mida wisepia wadi wadiase, **“Ne ipa Alfa ita Omega, bumpa ita ompa.”**

Ion auwen ruawa bedewe Iesu Keriso ewede

⁹ Ne Ion, e sumanai sola, Iesu bedewe sumanaintedina baiwa poka e eteilana rua deawaa etedina. Ne e do God gonaawa bedewenten ita poka bedewe e mai etedabuaipona rua ne deawaa dewasadina. Ne God aiawa amonantedina do ulaipa gagalowa Iesu waeuwanena benemawantedina baiwa mo ne wadaneane bonabona ebowa Patmos bedewe diburalala rua ituneiena. ¹⁰ Ne sape wainedino Tatamba walamawa Sande dea bedewe Aleu kakaiwa nopenene banlanedie. Ita ne adinawo aia debamawa nitu bui rua tarampet wadia etedino wane wanase, ¹¹ “Dima e ewaa benemawa girumaittee ekelesia 7 bola Epesus, Simena, Peagamum, Taiatira, Sadis, Piladelwia ita Laodisia bedewe wanwanlala mampo waaubaitawo antopu.”

✧ **1:4:** Ekisod 3.14; Gagalo 4.5 ✧ **1:6:** Ekisod 19.6; Gagalo 5.10 ✧ **1:7:** Daniel 7.13; Matiu 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tesal 4.17; Sakaria 12.10; Ion 19.34,37; Sakaria 12.10; Matiu 24.30 ✧ **1:8:** Gagalo 22.13; Ekisod 3.14

¹² Ne wainedine aia ema etane leuntene mida mainawo gagaloleidia ewapona baiwa. Ita leuntene siwa endowa nepa 7 gold mampe dewalala ewamona. ¹³ ✧ Siwa endowa nepa sa eneio sawanauwo apana da ewaewawa apanaida ruawa gara daumawa tauno wawe nosena enedie. Me amatumba osowe nitu iga ruawa gold mampe dewalala taun. ¹⁴ **Me uwawa ita uwawa imba do sapsapuaida sipsip etepa imba ba giou sapsapua ruawa. Tane emawa ia idie bumedia epawa ruawa.** ¹⁵ Me wawa ewaewawa abo irama ia bedewe suipono kalaleipona ruawa. **Do me aiawa etaetawa abaia debamaia nosedie guguatedia moinawa rua.** ¹⁶ **Me kipora 7 witapa on osowe wineio wadadoleidie. Tane isima moamoaua moawa nata do me moawe winedie. Ita me namba ewaewawa omo enauto sapa wadia rua sapaida wan.** ¹⁷ ✧ Me epe enedio ewanee ne saidantene wawa bumpe bo rua aisintene itunten, mai tepanteapona. Tane me witapa on ne osonawo itune dianene wanase, “Mai saitaa! Ne ipa bumpeido ita ompeido wanwankasalala. ¹⁸ **Ne ipa inawaa wanwanlala. Ne bonten, tane tauma ita ando inawaa wainepina, mai bolala, dia. Ita bo kiwa, do bolala bolau ebowa Ades kiwa mainawo winei, ita bo mukawa ipa ne atonawo wine.** ¹⁹ Dima tauma ita ando segantopua e auwen ruawa bedewe ewamoatuwana umanawa apana atentopua baiwa girumaitaa. ²⁰ Ne kipora 7 witana on osowe wineio wadadontedino e ewaana ipawaida weregala benemaepa. Siwa endowa nepa 7 gold mampe dewalala ipawaida benemawa do diepa. Ema epe: Kipora 7, sa ipa ekelesia bola 7 bedeuwo waimoia enseliu. Tane siwa endowa nepa 7, sa ipa ekelesia 7.”

2

Gagalo Epesus bedewe aleide

¹ Ita me ne dianene wanase, “Ne benema ema dieepo girumaite waaubewo bola Epesus ekelesiawa enseliu mampe alepi. Ema epe girumaite waa: Aia ema me mida kipora 7 witapa on osowe wineio wadadoleidia gagalowa, me ipa siwa enaenawa uduudu 7 gold mampe dewalala mampointa leidie ewamodia. Ita me e manlawo epe wade: ² **E dewala uduudu dewamoilana do nolaidaitilana ne ateinaida.** Tane do atenten sai badowa uduudu bedewe e mai etedabuitape nolala epona, dia, tane ideita nolaitilana. Ita atenten apana kadiwa dewalala e mai menaleipona manlawontopu, dia. Do atenten apana isiwa e bedelawo muba umanau wane waienase, ‘No ipa aposel, Keriso waaubalala,’ tane e mo mainimole ewamole atenmolana mo ipa lagawaau. E ulaipa donsallana mo mampo, ipawa mo mai aposel, diaida. ³ Ne ateina e sai awanele poka etaidasalana ne ebona baiwa, tane e mai momoduitape etedabuitapona, dia. ⁴ **Tane dea os dewasaile nuana kadisailana: Sumanaila bumpe e ne nuawadawadaneale simbiaiten, tane nuawadawada sa e amuwa elana.** ⁵ E omaidasalana, insenadewaitana bauta ambi e ne nuawadawadaneale simbiaiten! **Insaisala leusane God mampe dodomanaitana ita dewa eubu bauta dewamoilana rua dewamona. Kadi bedewe e insaisala mai leusane God mampe dodomanaitana ne e manlawo wineape siwala eneildodedia nepa naepe enedia wadapaubepa.** ⁶ Tane euda e dewasailana ipa ema: E Nikoros wawentoia dima dewasaio eweile dabuaidaitilana mai menaleipona, dia, ne dabuanedia rua.”

⁷ ✧ Mida asiwa winedia me asisudewalepi Aleu kakaiwa ambi ekelesia mampo gagaloleide. **Apana mida badowa enompe poka iompo nanausampa, ne wapo me God bubua bolawa bedewe ina iawa ipawa aisepe napi.**

Gagalo Simena bedewe aleide

⁸ ✧ Ita me ne dianene wanase, “Ne benema ema dieepo e girumaite waaubewo bola Simena ekelesiawa enseliu mampe alepi. Ema epe girumaite waa: Aia ema me mida

bumpeido wandia ita ompeido wanwankasalala gagalowa, me mida bolene tane bo bedewe enenwisene inawaa wandia. Me e manlawo ema epe wade:

⁹ E poka eteilana saiwa ne atenten ita dima uduudu e abolawaitile nuapare- itilana ne ateinaida. Tane e manlawo ipa maura debamaia! E bedelawo apana isiwa muba umanau waie waiase, ‘No Ius apanawaida,’ tane mo mai Iuswa, dia, lagantoi. Mo Seitan apanawaida awodeantoie me wadaposisaia. Mo e wakadisaleie ituaisilei, tane dima mo dewasaia ne atententuwan. ¹⁰ E poka daitada etana baiwaitilana mai sawaitana, dia! Ne dialedina isiwa e bedelawo kadiwa mamba Seitan rubulepia baiwa wadalepie diburalepi. Ita e walama 10 bedewe poka daitada apana mampo etaidasana. **Mo e kadilempo boida baiwaitonune sumanaila mai ena, diaida, ne mainawo sumanaiidaitana. E epe dewaitano ne unela uwa benawa uwatauwa eudida, sa ipa inawinakasalala, enalepa.”**

¹¹ ✧Mida asiwa winedia me asisudewalepi Aleu kakaiwa ambi ekelesia mampo gagaloleide.

Apana mida badowa enompe poka iompo nanausampa, me mai ia iilala bedewe alepie bo natawa osowe poka etepie bolepi, diaida, tane me ideita wanwankasalala.

Gagalo Peagamum bedewe aleide

¹² Ita me ne dianene wanase, “Ne benema ema dieepo girumaite waaubewo bola Peagamum ekelesiawa enseliu mampe alepi. Ema epe girumaite waa: Aia ema me mida isima moawa nata moamoaua mampe winedia gagalowa.

¹³ Ne ateina e naepe wainilana, sa ipa Seitan kolaiwatawa enediawo wainilana. Tane e ipa ne ebonawo sumanaitile wainilana. E bolalaida bedewe Seitan wandie bola sa oniede ita sape ne benemana wawalala sumanainaleidie simbianedia ebowa Antipas bosaiena. Ita ne ateina Antipas walamawa osowe e mai ne lagana waponi, dia, ita e sumanaila ne bedenawo mai epona. ¹⁴ ✧**Tane dewa isiwa kadisailana ne dabuanedia benemaledina:** E bolalawo apana isiwa mo mida apana ebowa Balaam waeuwawa wawentoia waimoi. Balaam Israel banlamodia apanawa ebowa Balak waeuwasano ita Balak waeuwa sa mampe me apanawa Israelwa banlakadisamodio kadi dewasaie. Mo apana da godiu lagawaau sumanaiwantoi dewawa bedewentone do pulowa ituia nanawa naiena. Tane do Balaam waeuwawa mampe Balak apana banlakadisamodio ninarebarebantoie. ¹⁵ Do apana isiwa e bedelawo Nikoros ita me sosowa waeuwau wawentoia dewasai. ¹⁶ **Sa baiwa insaisala leusane God mampe dodomanaitana! Naita dia, ne walama kampaia os bedewe manlawo wineapa ita isima moanawo winedia mampe Nikoros wawentoia apanawa do onantata.”**

¹⁷ ✧Mida asiwa winedia me asisudewalepi Aleu kakaiwa ambi ekelesia mampo gagaloleide.

Apana mida badowa enompe poka iompo nanausampa ne nana mai sabamo winawinala ebowa Manna wanamopo napu. Ita do seu sapusapua osowe ebo sanaa girumalena winedia wanamopa. Tane ebo ema mo mida seu sa wadeiena os atenton, mai apana da, dia.

Gagalo Taiatira bedewe aleide

¹⁸ “Ne benema ema dieepo girumaite waaubewo bola Taiatira ekelesiawa enseliu mampe alepi. Ema epe girumaite waa: Aia ema ipa God Otopa gagalowa, me mida emawa ipa ia idie bumedia epawa rua. Ita me wawa irama badowa eudida sapaidaleidie kiboraleidia rua. ¹⁹ **Ne e dewala uduudu, nuawadawadala, sumanaila, ita simbiala nolawa ateinaida.** Ita ne atenten e sai pokawa eteilana bedewe sumanaila mai epona, dia. Do ateina tauma e nola debamauida dewamoile wainilana, mai bauta

dewamoilana rua. ²⁰ ✠ **Tane dea e dewasailana ne dabuanedia benemawaledina:** I ebowa Iesebel, mida meba umanawa wadia me ipa God perowetawa, e bedelawo wande. Me waeuwawa osowe ne nolana dewalala banlakadisamodio kadi dewasaie ita ninantoi, do apana da godiu pulowa ituia nanawa nai. Tane e mai dabuasaie taneipona, di manlawosailana. ²¹ Ne me walamawa itune onioniantedine kadiwa bedewe insaisawa leusape God mampe dodomanalepona. Tane me nina dewawa dewasadia God mampe dodomanalepona dabualen, mai menasapona, dia. ²² Sa baiwa ne dewasapo me kero pokawa etepie nuapareidalepi. Ita mo mida me do ninantoi ne dewamopo mo poka debamawaida etapu. Mo insaisau kadi bedewe leusapue God mampe dodomanantopua, sa ide! Naita dia, ne dewamopo mo poka debamaia etapue nuapareidantopu. ²³ ✠ **Ne Iesebel obampa bomopatuwapi. Ne ema dewasapo ekelesia uduudu atentopu ne ipa mida apana nuau bedewa do insaisauida ewedina ateinaida. Tane e deadea dima dewasalana ruawantape sipoa enalepa.**

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tane e Taiatira ekelesiawa bedelawo sumanailala nata os mai Iesebel waeuwawa waweitipona. Waeuwawa sa asiasi apana Seitan dewawa badowaida atontoie wadeie mamposai. Tane mo dabuantone mai wadapona, dia. Tauma e mida waeuwa sa mai waweitapona ema epe dialedina: **Dima e wadalana wadanadodepi ideita ne wineapa.** Sa os dialedina, mai da, ne mai gagalo uara wape sai da e osolawo itupa, dia.

²⁶ **Apana mida badowa enompe poka iompo nanausampe ne insaisana ruawalempa tane mai epi ideita ompa osowe wisepia, apana sa ne Mamana mampe muka wadana rua ne me muka wanapo uwa daitada apanawa tawo osowe oniamopi.** ²⁷ Ita me koinawa irama mampe dewalala wadepie mo badowa oniamopi, ita me mo epamopio onta rua tutuwapue kadikadintopu. ²⁸ **Ita do me mida badowa enompe ompa osowe wisepia ne walama kiporawa Tauragaraga wanapa.”**

²⁹ Mida asiwa winedia me asisudewalepi Aleu kakaiwa ambi ekelesia mampo gagaloleide.

3

Gagalo Sadis bedewe aleide

¹ “Ne benema ema dieepo girumaite waaubewo bola Sadis ekelesiawa enseliu mampe alepi. Ema epe girumaite waa: Aia ema me mida aleu 7 ita kipora 7 mampe wineia gagalowa. **E dima dewasailana ne atententuwan.** E apana emauwo nolaitilana euda, ita mo e ewaleie waia e ide Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampe nolaitilana. Tane sa ipa mai ulaipa. **Aleu kakaiwa inawawa mai e bedelawo, dia, e bobopa rua wainile ituidaitilana.** ² Ne e nolala dewamoilana ewamonatuwan ita ateina Mamamba emawe dewa isiwa mai dewamopadewaitapona, dia. Sa baiwa e itula bedewe enanawilena! Aleu kakaiwa nolawa e bedelawo winedia nolawaitana ita dewa euda bolepi baiwaleidia sausano badolepi. ³ ✠ **E dima bauta wadalana ita etalana insene ruawaitonuna, ita insaisala leusane God mampe dodomanaitana! Naita e itula bedewe mai enanawilena ne poiwaa rua walama mai ateitonuno bedewe nuakadina do manlawo wineapa.** ⁴ Tane e bola Sadis ekelesiawa bedelawo apana nata os garau mai miramirasaipona waimoi. Mo ipa dodomanauida, sa baiwa mo ando gara sapisapua taumopuo ne do wainente leunta. ⁵ ✠ **Apana mida badowa enompe poka iompo nanausampa me gara sapisapua taumopi mo ruau. Ne ina bukawa bedewe me ebowa mai siniepaaubepa, diaida! Tane Mamana ita me enseliwa do danauwo ne me adiwentape wape wapaase, ‘Me ipa ne mainawoa.’ ”**

✠ 2:20: 1 Kin 16.31 ✠ 2:23: Ierima 17.10 ✠ 3:3: Matiu 24.43,44; Luk 12.39,40; Gagalo 16.15 ✠ 3:5: Ekisod 32.32,33; Gagalo 20.12; Matiu 10.32; Luk 12.8

⁶ Mida asiwa winedia me asisudewalepi Aleu kakaiwa ambi ekelesia mampo gagaloleide.

Gagalo Piladelwia bedewe aleide

⁷ “Ne benema ema dieepo girumaite waaubewo bola Piladelwia ekelesiawa enseliu mampe alepi. Ema epe girumaite waa: Aia ema me mida kakaiwa dodomanaida gagalowa, me bedewe ulaipa os winede. Me ipa Dawid kiwa wadedidodedia apanawa. Ipawa Dawid mapo Israel bolawa oniedia ruawa **me ipa muka wadene God gonaawa oniede. Dima me wadediaubedia mai mida gudulepia rua, dia, ita dima me guduleidia mai mida wadepiaubepia rua, diaida!** ⁸ Ne e dima dewamoilana ateina. Ne dialedina e nanlanepe ne du moawa wadanaaubena e baila ita du moawa sa mai mida da gudulepia rua, diaida! Ne atenten e mukala keraulen tane ideita aiana etale ruawaiten, ita e mai ne lagana wape wakoaneapona, dia. ⁹ E bolalawo mo mida Seitan apanawa awodeantoie me wadaposisaia waimoi. Mo muba umanau waia mo ipa Iuswa, God apanawaida. Tane mo ipa mai God mampea, dia, di lagantoi. Ne dialedina ne mo dewamopo wimopu manlawo e wala bumpe imimpu emmisintopue dunentopue auwadewadewalepu. Ita mo e ewalepue atentopu ne e nuawadawaledina. ¹⁰ E sumanaila poka bedewe mai epona, tane ideita poka bedewe badowa enalana, sa ipa e ne waeuwana ruawaiten. **E epe dewaitena baiwa ne do e mai elepa, dia, tane tawo osowe poka debamaia iompo ne e saulepo kadiwa mai donsana.** Poka walamawa sa tawo apanawa uduudu rubumopia baiwa iede.

¹¹ **Ne walama kerauda os bedewe wineapa! Dima e wadalana wadanadodepi e unela uwa benawa uwatauwa eudida e baila winedia wadapuaubepua sawa.** ¹² ☆ **Apana mida badowa enompe poka iompo nanausampa, ne me dewasapo ne Godna duwa bedewe tuatua euda badowa rua enepi.** Ita me God duwa sa mai epie nosepi, dia, tane ideita sape os waimpa. Me osowe ne Godna ebowa girumanteapa. Tane do ne Godna bolawa debama ebowa Ierusalem sanaa me osowe girumanteapa. Bola debama ema uboe ne Godna mampee iepi. **Ita do ne nebaida ebona sanaa me osowe girumanteapa.”**

¹³ Mida asiwa winedia me asisudewalepi Aleu kakaiwa ambi ekelesia mampo gagaloleide.

Gagalo Laodisia bedewe aleide

¹⁴ ☆ “Ne benema ema dieepo girumaite waaubewo bola Laodisia ekelesiawa enseliu mampe alepi. Ema epe girumaite waa: Aia ema me mida ebowa Amen gagalowa. Me ebo ema wadena, ipawa dima uduudu me God mampe ewedie atenleidia ulaipa os benemawaleide ita God insaisawa rua os dewasade, mai etedabualeipona, dia. God dima uduudu dewasana mamba ipa me, ipawa uduudu me mampee segalentuwan. ¹⁵ **E sumanaila bedewe mai dodomana, diaida,** ita e dima dewamoile wainilana ne ateinaida. E ne waroroneilana bedewe mai nuala obasaidaleipona ba nuala polawaida waipona, e insaisala sawano winede. Ne menanedia e nuala obasalepi ba pola wapi. ¹⁶ **E mai obasawaida ba polawaida, tane e ipa sawano, sa baiwa ne e dabualedina moanawo toaubalepo nolena apana nana daasia naie eteie toiaubeia ruawa.** ¹⁷ E eba umanala ateitile inseile wailanase, ‘No dima uduudu menanedia mai inseipona, dia, ipawa no mauraidanten, nitu uduudu no mainimbo rua os winamoi.’ Tane sa dia, e mai eba atendewaidaitipona. Ne emanawo e ipa mauradina boaboaua kadiwa, apana dabualei. E ipa nuaparelalaida, emala potawa ita monamonaua wainilana, mai gara taupe wanleipona. ¹⁸ Sa baiwa ne wasauledine dialedina ulaipa goldiwa ne mainawo iririwaitane wadane ita mauraitana. Do gara

sapusapua ne mainawo wadane tauna ita monamonaua wainilana malawa dialepi. Tane emala potalena bunama ne mainawo iririwaitane wadane emala bunamaitano inalepio sala ewanadewaitana. ¹⁹ ✧ **Mida nuawadawadamodina mampo ne epe dewasadina: Mo dima kadiwa dewasaia ne diaidamodine do poka wanamodina mo euwa dewasampaa baiwa.** Sa baiwa ne dialedina ulaipa mampe insaisala leusane God mampe dodomanaitana. ²⁰ Galalona ema etanadewaitana! **Ne du moape enane kekesarantedina. Apana mida ne aiana etedie ita ne baina du moawa wadediaubedia ne me mampe odape me nata oda nanawa nata.**

²¹ **Apana mida badowa enompe poka iompo nanausampa, ne me diape muka wanapa ita ne nata kolaiwatana osowe wanta,** ne badowa enane poka iedio nanausana ita Mamana nata me kolaiwatawa osowe wainitana ruawa.”

²² Mida asiwa winedia me asisudewalepi Aleu kakaiwa ambi ekelesia mampo gagaloleide.

4

Ion auwen ruawa God kolaiwatawa osowe wandia ewede

¹ Ema aupe du moawa uboo wadaaubalala ewana. Ita aia tarampet suo wadia rua bauta ne mainawo wadio etana, aia sa deawaa osowe dianene wanase, “Mape odaa! Dima ando God insaisawa ruawa segalepia euwaepo ewaa.” ² Me epe wadio Aleu kakaiwa tauwadea ne bedenawolene oniadewasanedie ita uboo kolaiwata enedia ewana. Tane do me mida osowe wandia ewana. ³ Mida sape wandia ewaewawa eudida, seu nata uwataubu oau wasidawasida ebowa Iasipa ita bumawa ebowa Kanelian kiborantoia ruau. Ita wari oawa eudida kiboraleidia seu ebowa Emerald rua kolaiwata panene enedie. ⁴ Tane kolaiwata tampeinta kolaiwata isiwa 24 eneie. Kolaiwata sa osouwo 24 eiau waimoie. Mo garau sapusapua ita uwau benawa uwataubu eudida gold mampe dewalala taumone waimoie. ⁵ ✧ Kolaiwata sawano enediawo kelama lotodie nosedie do uma aiawa debamaia ita moina daitada sapee nosedie. Kolaiwata danawe siwa 7 imoie, siwa sa ipa God Aleupa 7 mida me nolawa dewasaia. ⁶ Ita do kolaiwata danawe nitu da owa ruawa ewaewawa garasiida sapa wadie eudida winedie. Nitu sa ipa sabamo ewaewawa garasi bedewe eweiana ruawa. Kolaiwata tampeinta nitu da wanwanlala 4 mo adiuwo ita danauwo emau uduudulen. ⁷ Nitu da wanwanlala bedeuwo dea bautalene enedia ewaewawa pue laion ruawa. Tane wawea kau mona rua ita wawea da me namba ipa apana namba ruawa. Tane ompaida enedia ewaewawa nene ebowa Inamoia iono aleidia ruawa. ⁸ ✧ Nitu da wanwanlala 4 mo deadea mabupu 6 do. Tane mabupu atowe ita onape emau uduudulen. Tadina ita walama mo kainokaino waie waiase,

“Tatamba God mukamukauaida ionoidoa, me ipa kakaiwa. Ulaipa, me ipa kakaiwaida os! Me ipa bumpeido wandia, tauma wanwankasalala ita wisepia.” Mo walama uduudu epe wai, mai dainantoipe eipona, dia.

⁹ Nitu da wanwanlala sa kainokaino me mida wanwankasalala kolaiwata osowe wandia sapaidasai, ita do me wadaposisaie auwadewadewasai. ¹⁰ Mo epe dewantoio mo eiau uduudu 24 me mida wanwankasalala kolaiwata osowe wandia danawe imimpu emmisintone wadaposisaie ionoidosai. Ita mo uwau benawa uwataubu eubuida taumoia otaaubantoie kolaiwata danawe teamoie waiase,

¹¹ **“Tatamba no Godimba, uduudu winamoia e dewamoana, ema ipa insaisaitene dewamoano seganton. E os dodomanaida, sa baiwa eulena e os ionoidoente wadaposienta. Do eulena sapaida ita muka uduudu e wadaa!”**

5

Ion auwen ruawa bedewe buka lomiwa 7 do ewede

¹ Mida kolaiwata osowe wandia witapa on buka bedewa ita adiwa do girumalala wadedio ne ewedinee. Buka sa lomiwa 7 mampe gudulena, mai mida wadepiaubepia rua. ² Ita ne ensel mukawaaaida enedio ewedinee. Me aiawa mukaleidie benemaleidie wadiase, **“Mida euwaida dodomana buka ema lomiwa wadepiaubepie buka wadepike ewepi?”** ³ Tane mai mida uboo wanwanlala, ba tawo osowe, ita do bolala bolau bedewe wanwanlala epe dewalepia rua, diaida! ⁴ Mo banuntone mida euwa dodomanaida buka sa wadapaaubepe bedewa ewapona baiwa, tane mai mida da donsapona, dia. Ne epe ewane insenalewalewantene ke debamaia wadine. ⁵ ✧ **Ita eiau sape waimoia bedeuwo dea ewanene dianene wanase, “Ke ea! Ipawa dea debamawaida, mida mo ebowa waia Iuda damba laioniwa, wande. Me ona debama bedewe kasawogaidalene emalawoawa nanaumono atowenton. Sa baiwa me rua os buka lomiwa 7 wadepiaubepie buka wadepike ewepi.** Tane me ebowa da waia Dawid waapawa, ebo sa ipawaida ipa me Dawid atanosiwa debama.”

⁶ ✧ Me epe dianeno **kolaiwata enediawo Sip sanaa enedio ewana. Me ewaewawa bosaiena ruawa pira do enedie,** ita tampeinta nitu da wanwanlala 4 ita eiau do eneie. Tane Sip sanaa donawa 7 ita emawa 7 do enedie. Emawa sa ipa God Aleupa 7 waaubamona tawo uduudu bedewe alentuwan. ⁷ Tane Sip sanaa alene me mida kolaiwata osowe wandie buka witapa on mampe wadedia mampelene buka sa witape waden. ⁸ Ita me buka sa wadedio nitu da wanwanlala 4 ita eiau 24 do imimpu emmisintone me wawa bumpe dunentone wadaposisaie. Mo uduudu nitu gita rua otamoiena. Ita do mo deadea redu gold mampe dewalala piupiu bedewe nopelala otamoiena. Sa ipa apana mida God apanawaida kakaibu raupariu aimoia reduwa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ✧ Ita mo Sip sanaa danawe dunentone wadaposisaie sasa sanaawa sasantoie waiase,

“Mo e koros osowe seueieno boiteno ita osinaa mampe dan daitada bedeuwoe apana malesamoana God baiwa. Ita do aia daitada wawalala bedeuwoe, do ete daitada ita do uwa daitada bedeuwoe e apana malesamoana God baiwa. **Mo ipa God gonaawa apanawaida wananton. Ita e dewamoano pirisintona no Godimba simbiawantompe warere ruau tawo uduudu oniempa. E os epe dewaitene boitene apana God baiwa malesamoana, sa baiwa eulena e buka wadee lomiwa wadaube wadaake ewaa.”**

¹¹ Mo Sip sanaa epe wadaposisaieno dialeno aupe ensel uraia, nambawa 100 milion ruawa, ewamone do aiau etana. Mo ipa kolaiwata ita nitu da wanwanlala ita do mo eiau mida kolaiwata tampeinta eneia enane paneiena. ¹² Tane aiau debamaia etamodino waie waiase,

“Sip sanaa mida bosaiena ipa dodomanaida, sa baiwa eulena muka uduudu, maura uduudu, do aten insaisawa ita kasawoga uduudu me wadepi. Do eulena me ionoidosante sapasante wadaposisanta.”

¹³ Ita ne uboo wanwanlala, tawo osowe wanwanlala do bolala bolau tawo atowe wanwanlala ita owa bedewe waimoia uduudu ne etamodino sasantoie waie waiase,

“Me mida kolaiwata osowe wandia ita Sip sanaa mampo sapaida ita muka uduudu winakasalepi. No mo ebou ande ita ando wadaposisante ionoidosanta!”

¹⁴ Tauma nitu da wanwanlala 4 wane waienase, “Oa, sa no menaidanede, amen!”

Ita eiau sape waimoia God ita Sip sanaa danauwo imimpu emmisintone mo wadaposisimoie ionoidomoie.

6

Sip sanaa buka lomiwa wadediaubede

¹ Ita ne ewedino Sip sanaa buka osowe lomi uduudu 7 wineia bedeuwo dea bauta winedia wadenauben. Tane etedino nitu da wanwanlala 4 bedeuwo dea uma aiawa wapia rua wane wanase, **“Winea!”** ² **Me epe wadio pue debama oas etepa sapusapua segaleidio ewana.** Me mida oas osowe waine aleidia pidu wadedie ita uwawa benawa uwatauwa waneieno ain. Ona uduudu bedewe me kasawogaida. Tauma me aleidia osowe onalepie kasawogaidalepie emalawoawa nanausimopi.

³ Sip sanaa buka lomiwa namba 2 wadediaubedio nitu wanwanlala 4 bedeuwo bautala wawea etedino wane wanase, **“Winea!”** ⁴ **Me epe wadio oas da etepa osinaosinaua segaleidio ewana.** Me mida oas osowe waine aleidia isima debamaia ita muka wanena tawo osowe wanwan euda obasa wadepiaubepie nambesapi ita apana onantopue epaepabobontopue bontopu.

⁵ Sip sanaa buka lomiwa namba 3 wadediaubedio nitu da wanwanlala 4 bedeuwo bautala wawea da etedino wane wanase, **“Winea!”** **Me epe wadio oas da etepa dubawa segaleidio ewana.** Me mida oas osowe waine aleidia sikere witape wadedie.

⁶ Ita ne aia etedino apanaida aiawa ruawa nitu da wanwanlala 4 sape eneia bedeuwo wisene wane wanase, “Maraapore ipia baiwaleide, sa baiwa e walama dea bedewe nolaitilana manewa rua wadane aitane nana gimaraitane nana keraudaida wadana mane sa debama bedewe, mai mapo dewawa ruawa. Mane sa debamawa mampe wit lomawa dea os kerauda wadana, ba parawa nana ebowa Bali mampe dewala lomawa natadea kerakera otena.” Tane aia sa me mida oas osowe waine aleidia do diene wanase, “Olib ita wain iawa mai kadimona, emono di inintompe naumpa.”

⁷ Sip sanaa buka lomiwa namba 4 wadediaubedio nitu da wanwanlala 4 bedeuwo ompa etedino wane wanase, **“Winea!”** ⁸ **Me epe wadio oas da etepa lawalawaida segaleidio ne ewana.** Tane me mida oas osowe waine aleidia ebowa ipa Bo. Bolala bolau tawo atowe winedia ebowa Ades wiseno nata antoiena. Ita God mo muka wana-mona tawo moawa dea bedewe ona debamawa ita omana, do kero kadiu rebarebawa nawaialala, ita do pue onawaau segantopue apana uara kadimopue bomopu. Tane tawo moawa natadea bedeuwo apana wanwambu euda di wankasantopu.

⁹ Sip sanaa buka lomiwa namba 5 wadediaubedio God pulowa pue ituia watawa atowe mo mida God aiawa sumanaiwantoiie benemawantoiia baiwa epaboiamoiena aleupu sape ewamona. ¹⁰ Ita mo mukantoiie waie waiase, “Tatamba mukamukaua, e ipa kakaiwa dodomanaida ita e bedeauwo ulaipa os winede. **Walama dainea apana tawo osowe wanwanlala kotumoe matangelamoe no osinamba sipoa osouwosaa?** Mai oniewo daumalepi, no menanedia tauwadea dewasaa!” ¹¹ Mo deadea garau daumawa sapusapua otamone taumoieno Tatamba God diamone wanase, **“Bauta e sumanai sosola ne nolana dewalala nambau ne sonabene ituna ruawa e epaboialeiena rua epaboiamopuo, muriwa ne tawo osowe wanwanlala kotumope matangelamopa.** E walama kerauda os osowe onioniaitonune bubuaito-nuna, muriwa e iririla dewasapa!”

¹² ☆ Sip sanaa buka lomiwa namba 6 wadediaubedio ewedinee. Ita wanatata debamaia wiseno omo dubalene sala iwinidalen ita uaboa bumena ewaewawa osina ruawa segalen. ¹³ Tane kipora uba tampe eneia tawo osowe nonosintoiena korou wasiipa iawa osowe wineio lawara debama wisiedie uwamodio nomoia ruawa. ¹⁴ ☆ **Ita uba nogi nukula rua meba nukulene alene lawosalene diaidalen. Tane do wadi ita bonabona uduudu bolauwo eneia riantone lawosantone diaidanton.** ¹⁵ Epe segaleno tawo warereu ita onioniau apanawa uduudu, do sorodia onioniau debamau, puraiwa apanawa, kasawogalala ita do apana debamau ita mo nolau

dewalala uduudu saidantone antone guba ita nau nagawa bedewainta wereganton. ¹⁶ ✧ Ita mo weregantoie waimoie wadi ita nau iririmoie waie waiase, “No osombo iane weregano me mida kolaiwata osowe wandia mai ewanepi, ita Sip sanaa nuakadiwa mai no mainimbo wimpi. ¹⁷ **No weregana, ipawa God ita Sip sanaa nuakadiu walamawa rebarebaida tauma wisenauben ita mai mida da nambunepe enepia ruawa, diaida!”**

7

Ensel apana mida God mampea makasamode

¹ Ema aupe ne ensel 4 ewamodinee. Mo tawo moawa 4 ruawantone deadea eneie tawo lanunuwa 4 tawo moawa sawo ieia enabodasaiena. Ita sala uduudu dainaidalen. Mai lanunu da tawo ita owa osowe weuwapona ba ia da tepasapona, diaida. ² Tane ne ensel da omo wisediawo odedio ewedinee. Me God wanwankasalala makawa itumpaa nituwa witapa osowe wadene do odedie. Me ipa ensel 4, mida muka wadeiena tawo ita owa kadisapua baiwa, mukaidalene diamone wanase, ³ “Mai tawo, owa, ba ia da kadisana, dia! **Bauta apana mida God mampea simbisaia nambu osowe no God makawa ituto, muriwa tawo ita owa kadimonatuwapi!”** ⁴ Ensel epe wano ita aia da apana makalala nambau benemawaleidio etana. Namba benemalena ipa 144.000. Ita mo makalala ipa Israel damba uduudu 12 bedeuwo. ⁵ Iuda damba bedewe apana uduudu 12.000 makasamoiena. Do Ruben damba bedewe apana 12.000, ita Gad damba bedewe 12.000, ⁶ do Asea damba bedewe 12.000, ita Napitali damba bedewe 12.000, do Manase damba bedewe 12.000, ⁷ ita Simion damba bedewe 12.000, do Lewi damba bedewe 12.000, ita Isaka damba bedewe 12.000, ⁸ do Sebulun damba bedewe 12.000, do Iosep damba bedewe 12.000, ita do Benjamin damba bedewe apana 12.000 makasamoiena.

⁹ Ema aupe apana uaraia wisiasiawaia ewamodinee. Mo uwa daitada bedeuwoe wimoiena. Mo ipa dan daitada apanawa, ita ete daitada, ita do aia daitada wawalala bedeuwoe wimone kolaiwata ita Sip sanaa danawe eneie. Mo garau sapisapua daumawa taumoie ita witapo notonkela asiwa otamoie do eneie. ¹⁰ Ita mo aiau mukama wane waienase, “**Ina intawa dea os no Godimba kolaiwatawa osowe wandia ita Sip sanaa mampo winede.”** ¹¹ Mo mukantone epe waio ensel uduudu wimone kolaiwata, ita mo eiau ita do nitu da wanwanlala 4 enane panamoiena. Tane muba ituaisintone uwau dunemone kolaiwata danawe ituntone wadapos mampe God ionoidosaie waiase,

¹² **“Amen! Tatamba Godimba, e ipa ionoidoa mukamukauaida. Aten ita muka uduudu, do sapaida e manawoa winakasaleidia. E ipa kakaiwa dodomanaida, apana uduudu ande ita ando auwadewasaempe, wadaposin-tompe, ionoidoempo wankasaitona. Amen.”**

¹³ Tane mo eiau bedeuwo dea ne waitaranene wanase, “Apana garau sapisapua daumawa tautaulala ewamoiana mo mida, nainta wimoiena, e ateiten, ba dia?”

¹⁴ ✧ Ne me sipoasane wanase, “Debamana, sa ne mai atenteapona, e ateitena waa!” Ita me ne dianene wanase, “**Mo ipa poka debamaia rebarebaida walamawa osowe euda os nomone mape wimoiena apanawa. Mo Sip sanaa osinawa mampe garau mitamoieno sapisapuaida seganton.**

¹⁵ Sa baiwa mo God kolaiwatawa danawe waimoie tadina ita walama ruawantoie me duwa bedewe me simbisaie nolawa dewasai. **Tane mida kolaiwata osowe wandia me mo do waimoie nuawemodie oniadewasamode.** ¹⁶ Mo mai nana ba esa omanawatomopi, bauta mampo segaleidia rua, dia! Tane mo walama uduudu nana nampe pokamompo waimompa. Mai omo polawa ba dima polapolaua da etepu

ipio kadilepi, bauta mampo dewaleidia rua, diaida! ¹⁷ ✧ **Ipawa Sip sanaa kolaiwata osowe sawano wandia me ipa gamo onioniau ruawa oniadewasamompa. Me banlamopie maneu esawa mampe wimopue inawinakasalala esawa napu. Ita God mo emauwo ke siniepiaubepi.”**

8

¹ Sip sanaa buka lomiwa ompaida 7 wadediaubedio uboo sala dainaidalene winen. Ita walama kerauda bedewe mai aia ba dima moinawa etaetalala, diaida. ² Tane ensel 7 mo mida God danawe eneia ewamodinee. Mo nitu bui rua tarampet 7 wanamono otene eneie.

³ Ita ensel da wisene God pulowa piupiu ituia watawa danawe enedie redu debamawa gold mampe dewalala wadedio ita piupiu uaraia bedewe wineio ewedinee. Ensel sa pulo ituia watawa gold mampe dewalala kolaiwata danawe enedia osowe piupiu ema sudie ita God apanawaida kakaibu raupariu awodeasadie God wanede.

⁴ **Piupiu idia gasuwa ita God apanawaida kakaibu raupariu do awodea ensel witapee odedie aleide God mampe.** ⁵ ✧ Ema aupe ensel pulontoia watawa osowe ia emawa bubumala wadene piupiu reduwa debama bedewe itune aubeno tawo osowe ien. Tane tawo osowe noseno uma debamawa waie ita kelama lotoie, tane bedewe aia daitada do waie ita do wanatata segaleidie.

Ensel uduudu 7 tarampet sui

⁶ Tauma ensel 7 nitu bui rua tarampet otamone susuwa baiwa imaantoie.

⁷ Ensel bautalene enedia me tarampetiwa sudio seu kerakera uboe unu rua nonosintoie ita do ia iilala uboe iedie. Tane unu badowa sa ita ia iilala sa osina do wiralala tawo osowe aubeno ien. Ita tawo moawa natadea bedeuwo waiwa dea idie bedewe ia uduudu ita ina wasiipa inintoia do ituiamon.

⁸ Ema aupe ensel namba 2 me tarampetiwa sudio nitu da abo wadi debama osowe ia idie bumedia mida wadene aubeno owa bedewe alen. Ita waiwa natadea bedeuwo dea osowe noseno **owa sa osina uduudulen.** ⁹ **Tane owa osinalena bedewe iana ita moia debamau daitada sape waimoia uduudu bontontuwan.** Ita waa uduudu sape eneia do kadintontuwan.

¹⁰ Ema aupe ensel namba 3 me tarampetiwa sudio kipora debamaia ia idie bumedia epawa rua bumene uboe nosen. Kipora sa tawo moawa natadea bedeuwo waiwa dea bedewe esa alala ita maneu osouwo iene nosen. ¹¹ Tane kipora sa ebowa Sigau. **Me tawo waiwa dea bedewe esa ita maneu uduudu osouwo nosene kadimone sigaumon. Apana uaraia esa sigaula nane bontoiena.**

¹² Ema aupe ensel namba 4 me tarampetiwa sudio omo waiwa natadea bedeuwo dea nitu da badowaida wisene epentuwano dubalen. Tane uaboa ita kipora mampo dewa ipa deawaa segaleno waiwa deadea dubanton. **Sa baiwa walamo omo isiwa bedewe omo mai ipona, sala dubaidalen. Deawaa, tadino omo isiwa bedewe uaboa ita kipora dubantono sala iwinidalen.**

¹³ Ema aupe nene ebowa Inamoia ionoido leidio ne ewedine ita aiawa debama wadio etedinee. Me wadi wadiase, **“Akaio, akaio, akaio! Kadi rebarebaida iepia baiwaleide tawo osowe wanwanlala uduudu mampo,** ipawa ensel natadea da tauma tarampetiu supua baiwantoi.”

9

Ensel namba 5 ita 6 tarampetiu sui

¹ Ema aupe ensel namba 5 me tarampetiwa sudio kipora uboe tawo osowe nosena ewedinee. Tawo osowe don totola dogo bedeweido iene aidalena tawo atoweido

winedia. Ita kipora sa don ipa guduwa kiwa wadene do ien. ² ✧Tane kipora sa don guduwa moawa wadenaubeno gasu debamaia sape odene wisen kodara supua gasuwa rua. Ita gasu don bedewee odene wiseno omo ita sala uduudu dubalen. ³ **Gasu sa bedewe kapoi wimonatue tawo osowe antontuwan.** Mo tabunka tawo osowe waimoia onau mukawa ruawa wadeiena. ⁴ Ne aia etedino kapoi anaanamone wanase, “Mai tawo osowe ina, ia ba nitu uduudu inintoia kadimona! **E apana mida mai God mampea ita God makawa nambu osowe mai wineipona mo os kadimona!** ⁵ Uaboa 5 bedewe mo eimone poka debamaia wanamono boida dauwa etapu, tane mai boidamona!” Poka sa mo dauwa etompa gugu tabunka apana endio poka etedia rua. ⁶ Walama sawo ema segalempo apana poka eteia baiwa inseie menaidamodia bontopu, tane mo ideita inawaa waimompa, mai bontopua rua, dia. **Mo poka etompe wanwan dabuantopu di bontopua menamompa, tane mo mai bontopu, dia.**

⁷ Kapoi ewaewau pue oas ona baiwa benantopue enompaa rua. Mo uwau osowe nitu da ewaewawa bena uwatauwa gold mampe dewalala wineie. Tane nambu ewaewawa apanaida namba rua. ⁸ Mo uwau imba i uwawa imba daumawa rua, ita moau nepa debamawa moamoaua pue laion moawa rua. ⁹ Ita nitu da ewaewawa irama mampe dewalala rua danau enabodamoiena. Mo mabupu tepasaia moinawa etaetawa dai debamaia tuwadie seu uaraia ieio tawo guguatedia moinawa ruawa. ¹⁰ Kapoi wedopu ipa onawaau, gugu tabunka onawaa rua. Mo muka wadane uaboa 5 bedewe wedopu mampe apana eimoieno poka debamaia eteie. ¹¹ Tane kapoi onioniau mambu oniamodia me ipa ensel mida don totola dogo bedeweido iene aidalena oniede. Me ebowa Ibru aiawa mampe waia Abadon, tane ebowa Girik aiawa mampe waia Apolion. Ebo sa ipawaida ipa kadisapia.

¹² Nene Inamoia kadi rebarebaida natadea bauta benemawalena segantopua tauma dea segalene dialen. Tane kadi rebarebaida natawa wimpia baiwaleide.

¹³ Tauma ensel namba 6 me tarampetiwa sudio aiawa ne etedinee. Tane aia sa ipa dona 4 God pulowa ituia watawa susunapa 4 osowe eneiawo wisen. Pulowa watawa sa gold mampe dewalala God danawe enede. ¹⁴ Ita aia sa ensel namba 6 mida tarampetiwa wadedia diene wanase, “Ensel 4 taudolala mo ipa esa debama Eupirates waiwe waimoia e lotoaubamo!” ¹⁵ Ensel 4 sape waimoia mai di waimoipee. Tane God mo imaamone teamona mo walamau bedewe nolantopua baiwa. Sa ipa God ena, uaboa, walama ita omo itudiawo lotoaubamopio nomopue tawo moawa natadea bedeuwo moawa dea apanawa uduudu epaboiamopua baiwa. ¹⁶ Tane mo saumopue onantopua apanawa uaraia pue oas asiasi antoie. Ita mo wisiau nambawa aia benemaleidio etana, mo ipa 200 milion. ¹⁷ Pue oas sa ita mida osowe waine antoia ne auwen ruawa ewedinee ita mo ewaewau ema epe: Mo nitu da irama rua otene taumone danau bodamoiena. Nitu sa oau natadea: Osinaosinaua ia idie bumedia rua, da dubawa uba tampa madialeidie winedia rua, ita da lawalawa o menapa rua. Oas sa uwau debamau pue laion uwawa rua. Tane ia idie bumedia epawa, do gasuwa debamaia, ita do seu iilala kalaidala moauwo nomoie. ¹⁸ Ia epawa, gasuwa ita seu pue oas moauwo nomoie tawo moawa natadea bedeuwo waiwa dea apanawa uduudu bomoiena. ¹⁹ Oas moau ita wedopu mampe apana bomopua rua. Mo wedopu ewaewawa mota ruawa ita wedopu ompa uwau do winei ita mo uwau sa mampe onantoio apana poka etaidasai.

²⁰ **Ita tawo osowe waiwa dea bedewe apana uduudu bontontuwan, tane sosou waiwa nata da bedewe euda waimoia dewa ema umanawa etane mai santope kadi bedewe insaisau leusape God mampe dodomanantopona, dia.** Mo aleu kadiwa sauntoie wadaposimoia dewawa mai epona. Ita witapu mampe kokoitau gold, silwa, irama, seu ita ia kepau mampe dewamoia mai emopona, dia. Kokoitau

sa emau ewasiawaia, mo asiu etasiawaia, do wau mai alala. Tane apana ideita mo nuawadawadamoie insaisau sape os ituie wadaposimoie. ²¹ Tane mo apana epaboialala, wene ita ginauri dewawa dewamoia, nina rebarebantoia ita pointoia mai epe kadi sa bedewe insaisau leusape God mampe dodomanantopona, dia.

10

Buka kerauda wadaaubalala

¹ Ema aupe ne ensel da mukawaaida uboe iedio ewedinee. Me giou taunboden gara rupulepia ruawa do iedie. Tane uwawa osowe wari enedie. Me namba sapa wadia omo sapawa rua. Ita me wawa ewaewawa kodara idia epawa rua. ² Me witape buka kerauda wadaaubalala wadedie, ita me wawa on owa osowe ain, tane wawa sen dogo osowe ain ita enedie. ³ Tane me epe enedie ka debamaia wadia etaetawa pue laion aiawa mukaleidie wadia rua. Me epe mukaleidie wadio uma 7 auwene waiena. ⁴ Uma 7 ema waie benemantoio ne dima etana rua girumanteapona baiwantedino aia uboe etedino wane wanase, “Dima uma 7 benemantoiene e etaana werego winakasalepi, sa baiwa mai girumaitaa, ea!”

⁵ ✧ Ita ensel mida ne ewana owa ita dogo osowe wawa aimone enedia witapa on uba tampe wadenposidene ⁶ God ebowe badowa saualen. Tane Godida wanwankasalala ipa uba ita bedewe uduudu winamoia, do tawo ita uduudu osowe winamoia, ita do owa ita bedewe uduudu winamoia dewamono seganton. God wanwankasalala nitu uduudu dewalala ebowe ensel saualene wadi wadiase, **“Tauma onionia walamawa dialen, ipawa uduudu dima God insedie wadediituedia tauma ulaipaidalepi.** ⁷ Ensle namba 7 me tarampetiwa sumpaa walamawe dima uduudu God insaisawaleidie wadediituedia dewasapitue diasapi. Sa ipa Gagalo euda me nolawa dewalala peroweta bauta diamona rua.”

⁸ Ita aia bauta uboe gagaloleidio etana tauma osowe gagalolene dianene wanase, “Aite, ensel mida wawa owa ita dogo osowe aimone enedia mampe buka kerauda wadaaubalala witape wadaa!”

⁹ Sa baiwa ne antene ensel diana buka sa kerauda nepi. Tane me ne dianene wanase, “Wadee naatuwapi! E nane moaawo daa euda awanai esapa rua etona, tane nae numewo iepi alepi bua bedewe poka wapi.”

¹⁰ Ita ne buka kerauda ensel witape winedia wadane ita nana. Ne wadane nadino moanawo daa euda awanai esapa rua etana, tane nane diasane buna poka wan. ¹¹ Ita me dianene wanase, “Dima ete daitada apanawa mampo, ita uwa daitada mampo, do aia daitada wawalala ita tawo warerewa mampo segantopua umanawa osowe benemawaitawo etapu.”

11

God perowetawa nata waaubalala

¹ Ema aupe ensel koina makalala wadene ne nen, ita dianene wanase, “Ema wade aite ita God duwa, do pulo ituia watawa ruaitaa. Ita apana God duwa bedewe me wadaposisaia uduudu ambi waimoia wisiamoa. ² ✧ Tane God duwa moape bola sawana debama gonaala mai ruaitaa, ea. Ipawa bola sa God uwa daitada apanawa, mai Iuswa, wanamona oniempa. Ita mo wimopue bola kakaiwa Ierusalem anasisisapue asowawa rua dewasampo uaboa 42 dialepi. ³ **Ita ne perowetana nata mida benemana waia ne diamope inta wadapaubepa mo baibu. Ita mo antopue muka do benemana wampo walama 1260 dialepi. Mo mai bena euda benantopue antopu, dia, tane mo kadi segalepia eueuwa baiwa gara kadiwa imbu taumopu.”**

⁴ Tane peroweta sa, mo ipa ia olib nata ita do siwa enaenawa nepa nata, mo ipa Tatamba tawo oniedia danawe eneia apanawa. ⁵ Apana da mo kadimopia baiwalempo mo moauwo ia epawa nosepie emalawoau apanawa sa ipituwapi. Inta ema bedewe mo onau apanawa sa God insaisawa rua bolepi. ⁶ ✧ Peroweta ema muka wadeiena God benemawa wampaa walamawe uba bodapuo unu mai nosepi, dia. Do muka wadeiena owa, esa, ita maneu tawo osowe wineia dewamopuo osinantopu. Tane do muka wadeiena ita inseia ruawa poka daitada tawo osowe dewasapuo segalepia rua. ⁷ ✧ Dima God diamona rua benemawantone diasaieno pue kadiwa don totola dogo bedeweido iene aidalena bedewee wisepie mo do onantopu. **Tane pue kadiwa sa ona bedewe kasawogalepie peroweta nata aimopie bomopi.** ⁸ Tane mo etepu bola debamawa, ebowa magi mampe waia Sodom ita Isibt, intawa osowe winamompa. Bola ipa deawaa bedewe mo Tatau koros osowe seuiena. ⁹ Walama natadea ita dea sawano dialepio bedewe peroweta nata etepu mai dobolala into di winamompa. Tane ete daitada apanawa bedeuwo, dan daitada ita aia daitada wawala bedeuwo, do uwa daitada apanawa bedeuwo wimompe mo bontoiena etepu ewompe mai dobowwa insempe. Ita peroweta sosou dobowwa wampo mo wadabuamopu. ¹⁰ Tawo osowe wanwanlala uduudu mo bontoiena baiwa nuaeuntompe odantompe amonau leusawanantompa. Mo bou osowe epe dewantoia, ipawa peroweta ema nata poka daitada dewasaieno tawo osowe waimoia uduudu poka eteiena. ¹¹ ✧ **Walama natadea ita dea sawano dialeno aupe God peroweta bolala ina wanamono inantone enanawimoiena.** Ita apana uduudu mo eneiwimoio ewamone saidantoiena. ¹² ✧ Tane peroweta nata aia debamawa uboe eteio wane wanase, **“Odane winlena!” Aia wano dialeidio emalawoau ewamoio mo giou bedewainta odane antoiena uboo.** ¹³ ✧ Tane sawana sa bedewe wanatata debamaia segalen. Bola sa debamawa waiwa dea kerauda bedewe du uaraia tetewane kadinton. Ita apana 7000 wanatata sa bedewe bontoiena. Tane mo bola moawa da debamauwo wanwanlala wanatata sa bedewe mai kadiwa donsapon, dia. Mo nuau saidaleno God uboo wanwanlala mukawa eweiena baiwa sapaidasane ionoidosaiena. ¹⁴ Nene Inamoia kadi rebarebaida natadea bauta benemawalena segantopua tauma natawa segalene dialen. Tane kadi rebarebaida natadeawa wimpia baiwaleide.

Ensel namba 7 tarampetiwa sude

¹⁵ ✧ Ema aupe ensel namba 7 me tarampetiwa sudio ne aia debamau uboo etedino waie waiase, **“No Tatamba God ita Keriso me sonabena tawo uduudu tauma mo gonaau wanalene witapoleno oniei. Ita mo onioniau winakasalala, mai dialepi.”** ¹⁶ Ita eiau 24 mida kolaiwatau osowe God danawe waimoia God wawa bumpe imimpu emmisintone dunentone me wadaposisaie ionoidosaie waiase, ¹⁷ “Tatamba God, e ipa mukamukaua ionoidoa, uduudu ipa e atoawo. E ipa mida bumpeido ita tauma wainiana. No auwaeitana, ipawa e mukaa debamaia tauma sabamosae warereitie tawo onieiana. ¹⁸ ✧ Uwa daitada apanawa mida mai insaepona nuau kadileidie e manawo. Tauma e nuasigasigaa wisenaubeno sabamosaiana ita bolala kotumoa. Tane e nolaa dewalala peroweta ita e apanaaida kakaibu walamau wisena uneu wadapu. Do mo eboeboua ita ebousiawaia mida e eboa sawantoia walamau wisena uneu wadapu. **Tane apana mida tawo kadisaia tauma walamau wisena e kadimoatuwapi.”**

¹⁹ ✧ Mo eiau ema waieno dialeno aupe God duwa uboo enedia moawa wadenauben ita ne du sa bedewe bokis da God anaanawa 10 girumalala bedewe winedia enedio

✧ 11:6: 1 Kin 17.1 ✧ 11:7: Gagalo 13.5-7; 17.8 ✧ 11:11: Isikel 37.10 ✧ 11:12: 2 Kin 2.11 ✧ 11:13: Gagalo 6.12; 16.18 ✧ 11:15: Ekisod 15.18; Daniel 7.14,27 ✧ 11:18: Sam 110.5 ✧ 11:19: Gagalo 8.5; 16.18; Gagalo 16.21

ewana. Tane uma waio kelama lotoie, bedewe aia daitada waie ita wanatata do segaleidie. Tane do seu kerakera uboe unu debamaia rua nonosintoiena.

12

Ion auwen ruawa bedewe i ita duragon ewamode

¹ Ema aupe ne dewa da pokawaaida uboo segaleno ewedinee. I garawa omo taune wandie ita wawa uaboa osowe enedie. Me uwawa osowe benawa uwatauwa eudida kipora 12 do winawinalala ain. ² Me bu do ita oto mu baiwaleidio me poka debamaia etedie sidaleidie.

³ Ita dewa da do uboo segaleno ewedinee. Duragon osinaosinaua debamawaia uwawa 7 do uboo enedie. Tane donawa ipa 10. Ita duragon uwawa 7 osouwo bena uwataubu ananla. ⁴ Duragon sa me wedopa mampe kipora waiwa natadea bedeuwo waiwa dea bedewe kipora uduudu weweramone epaaubamono tawo osowe nomoiena. Ita duragon i bulena oto mulepia baiwaleidia mampe alene danaweido enedia, oto muleipono adapaboe naponai baiwa. ⁵ Ita i sa oto mona gamosan, me ipa mida koina irama mampe dewalala wadepie ita koina sa mampe uwa daitada apanawa uduudu badowa oniamopi. Tane duragon oto mai adapaboe naponai rua, dia. Ipawa me muleno mida tauwadea os oto wadene odene alen God ita me kolaiwatawa mampe. ⁶ Ita i duragon sawalene weuwane sala makowa bedewe bola God me baiwa imaasanawo alen. Me sape God insaisawa rua walama 1260 waimpo dima menasadia rua mampe sausampe oniempa.

⁷ ✧Tane uboo ona segalen. Ensel ebowa Maikel sosowa da do ona uwaantone duragon do onantoie. Tane duragon ita me enseliwa, sa ipa me sosowa enane Maikel do onantoiena. ⁸ Ona sa bedewe duragon mai kasawogalepona, dia, ita Maikel sosowa da do kasawogantone ona bedewe mo aimoiena. Sa baiwa duragon ita me enseliwa do mai uboo wampona rua, dia. ⁹ ✧Ita duragon sa pokawaaida me enseliwa do uboo tanamoieno tawo osowe ieiena. **Tane duragon, sa ipa mota tontawa mapoido wandia, me ebowa ipa Seitan, ita ebowa da ipa Wawu wawalala. Me ipa tawo apanawa uduudu laga mampe banlakadisamodia kadi dewasampaa baiwa.**

¹⁰ ✧Mape ne aia debamawa uboo wadio etana wadi wadiase,

“No God mukawa sabamosapia onioniawantite wainite ita walamawaida tauma wisen. God tauma me apanawa inamopi. Me emalawoa ansisimone mukawa debamaia sabamosan ita tawo uduudu me gonaawa wanalen. Ita Keriso mida God sonabasana tauma uduudu mampelene oniede, ipawa wawu wawalala mida God mampe walama uduudu, tadino ita walamo, no sumanai sosomba wawumodia uboo taneieno tawo osowe ien. ¹¹ No sumanai sosomba Sip sanaa osinawa mampe duragon nanausane aneiena. Mo God aiawa sumanaiwantoe benemawantoe mai bo sawantope sumanaibu ita God aiawa amonawa epona, dia. Mo epaboiamopua baiwantoe mai bo sawantope etepu anatepona, dia, tane mo waienase, ‘Ide rua, no bontata.’ Ita mo sumanaibu baiwa epaboiamoiena. Mo epe dewantone duragon nanausaiena. ¹² Seitan nanausane aneiena ita uboo taneieno uba en. Sa baiwa uba nuaeuittaa ita uboo wanwanlala uduudu nuaeuittana! Tane kadi rebarebaida iede tawo osowe wanwanlala do owa bedewe wainilana manlawo, ipawa Seitan e manlawo iede. **God Seitan nolalepia walamawa kampaida os ituno me atenlen, sa baiwa me nuawa sigaida wade.”**

¹³ Tane duragon uboe tawo osowe aubeieno nosena atenlen, ita me i mida oto mona gamosana banusadie ewene tanene alen. ¹⁴ Tane me mai i wadapona rua, dia. Ipawa God nene Inamoia debamaia mabupa nata i ampe teamon me lapopolepie naepe God me baiwa bola imaasanawo sala makowa bedewe alepi. Me uaboa 42 sape waimpo

dima menasadia mampe oniempa. Ita duragon, sa ipa mota tontawa, mai donsapie wadepia rua, dia. ¹⁵ Ita mota tontawa moawe esa debamaia abaia ruawa nosene i wisunene alen awanepona baiwa. ¹⁶ Tane dogo i sausapia baiwa isuadene naga itun ita esa duragon moawe nosene aleidia naga ipa bedewe alentuвано i inaleno. ¹⁷ I inaleno baiwa duragon nuawa kadiidaleno i tanatanawa ene i obampa uduudu mida God anaanawa ruawantoia ita Iesu sumanaiwantoie benemawantoia do onantopua baiwa alen. Ita me alene owa waiwe enedie.

13

Pue kadiwa mai ewaewala owa bedewe odede

¹ ✧ Duragon owa waiwe enedio pue kadiwa mai ewaewala owa bedewe odedio ne ewedinee. Pue sa ipa donawa 10 ita uwawa 7 do. Ita pue sa donawa 10 osouwo bena uwatauwa ananla. Tane me uwawa 7 osouwo ebo girumalala wineie, ebo ipa God wadabuasaie wakadisasaia. ² Pue kadiwa sa ewaewawa pue onawaaida ebowa Taiga rua. Ita wawa debamau pue onawaa ebowa Bea wawa rua, tane moawa nepa pue ebowa Laion moawa rua. Tane duragon kasawoga ita mukawa debamaia pue owa bedewe wisena waneno mukau deawaalen. Ita me kolaiwatawa do wanen osowe wampie nitu uduudu oniempaa baiwa. ³ Tane me uwawa 7 bedeuwo uwawa dea benewa debamaia pirawa do. Ita pira sa mida uduudu eweiena atenton me tonableiena tane inalene enenwisen. Tawo osowe wanwanlala uduudu pue kadiwa sa ewane memesantone wawe antoiena. ⁴ Duragon pue kadiwa sa mukawa debamaia wanena baiwa tawo apanawa uduudu duragon wadaposisaie ionoidosaie. Ita pue kadiwa sa do wadaposisaie ionoidosaie waie waiase, “Mai mida da me ruawa! Mai mida wisepie me do onantopue nanausapia rua, diaida!”

⁵ Ita pue kadiwa sa kasawoga wadena gagalo debama wamompe meba ituposilempa, do kasawoga wadena God wakadisasampe wareuwasampa. **Ita God me nolawa walamawa uaboa 42 ituna bedewe nolalepi.** ⁶ Tane me aia kadiu mampe God wakadisapie, me ebowa ita wandia bolawa ita uboo wanwanlala uduudu do wadabuamopi. ⁷ **Tane me kasawoga wadena God apanawaida kakaibu do onantopue ona bedewe nanausimopi.** Ita do muka uduudu wadena dan uduudu, ete daitada ita aia daitada wawalala, do uwa daitada apanawa oniamompa. ⁸ **Tawo osowe wanwanlala uduudu, mo mida ebou ina bukawa bedewe tawo segasia walamawe mai girumamopona, mo ipa pue kadiwa sa wadaposisampe ionoidosampa.** Tane ina bukawa sa ipa Sip sanaa bosaiena mampea.

⁹ Mida asiwa winedia asisudewalepi. ¹⁰ Mida God sonabena diburalepia baiwa, mo apana sa ideita wadapue taupue diburasapu. Tane mai inta da wineipona gudulepia rua, dia. Ita mida God sonabena isima mampe topubolepia baiwa, mo apana sa ideita isima mampe topubolepi. Tane mai inta da wineipona gudulepia rua, dia. Epe segalempo God apanawaida kakaibu poka saiwa sa bedewe mai momoduntopue etedabuantopu, tane sumanaibu bedewe badowa enapu.

Pue kadiwa mai ewaewala da dogo bedewe odede

¹¹ Tauma ne pue kadiwa mai ewaewala da dogo bedewe odedio ewedinee. Me donawa nata do, sipsip mona donawa rua, tane aiawa wadia etaetawa duragon aiawa ruawa. ¹² **Muka uduudu pue kadiwa owa bedewe wisena mampe winedia pue da dogo bedewe wisena waneno mo nata mukau deawaalen.** Ita pue owa bedewe wisena sowa ewedio emawa osowe nolawaleidie. **Me apana tawo osowe wanwanlala uduudu diamodie banlakadisamono pue owa bedewe bene inalena pirawa do wisena wadaposisaie ionoidosaie.** Pue ipa tonableieno tane inalena. ¹³ Pue kadiwa dogo bedewe wisena muka waden ginasa eueuwa debamau pue bauta

wisena danawe dewamompaa baiwa. Me dewasano ia ilala uboe tawo osowe ieno apana uduudu eweiena. ¹⁴ Me ginasa eueuwa ema dewasane mampe tawo osowe wanwanlala nuau teinene banlakadisamono wawenton. Ita me mo diamona kokoitau ewaewawa pue kadiwa bauta owa bedewe wisena rua me nuaeuwawa baiwa dewasapue itupu. Pue sa ipa isima mampe tonaboleiena tane inalene wande. ¹⁵ Pue kadiwa dogo bedewe wisena mo diamona rua kokoitau dewasaiena. Tane pue sa ipa muka wanena kokoitau nonau wanepia baiwa. Ita me nonau kokoitau waneno aiawa wan. Ita kokoitau sa apana diamodie wadia mo uduudu mida me danawe mai imimpu emmisintompe wadaposisampa mo ipa bomopu. ¹⁶ Tane pue kadiwa dogo bedewe wisena apana uduudu, eboeboua do ebousiawaia, maturalala ita nuaparelala, apana debamau ita mo nolau dewalala diamodie wadiase, “E maka katuna rua witala on osowe ba nanlawo ituna!” ¹⁷ Apana mida mai maka osouwo winawinalala mo mai dima da gimarantopua rua, ita mai sitoantopu ba maketintopua rua, dia. **Tane maka sa ipa pue kadiwa owa bedewe wisena ebowa, ba ebo sa nambawa.**

¹⁸ Me mida aten dia dewa ema mai atenlepia rua, dia! Tane mida mampe aten winedia me ipa pue kadiwa owa bedewe wisena nambawa ipawaida banulepie donsapi. Namba 666, sa ipa apanaida nambawa.

14

Sip sanaa apanawaida sasa sanaa sasantoi

¹ ✧Ema aupe ne Sip sanaa wadi Saion osowe enedio ewedinee. Ita apana 144.000 me do eneie. Mo nambu osowe Sip sanaa ebowa ita do me Mamba ebowa girumalala winamoi. ² Tane ne aia uboe etedinee. Aia sa moinawa etaetawa abaia debama nosedia moinawa rua, tane do etaeta uma aiawa debama wadia moinawa rua. Aia ipa etaetawa apana uara nitu gita rua epeia moinawa rua. ³ Apana 144.000 kolaiwata danawe, ita nitu da wanwanlala 4, ita do mo eiau danauwo eneie sasa sanaa sasantoie. **Mo mida tawo osowe wanwanlala bedeuwo Tatamba osinawa mampe malesamone inamona mo muba os sasa sanaa ema sasantoie,** mai apana da sasa ema atenlepona rua, dia. ⁴ Mo ipa mida mai ioto do ninantoipe etepu miramirasapona, tane etepu kakaisaie di waimoia. Mo ipa sa Sip sanaa naepe aleidia ruawa wawe antoi. Nana bauta ipawa itudio uwauwantoia ruawa epe mo ipa tawo osowe wanwanlala uduudu bedeuwo gimaramona uwauwamon God ita Sip sanaa baibu. ⁵ Mo ipa dodomanaida, mai laga da wapon, dia.

⁶ Tane ne ensel da ionoido aleidio ewedinee. God me wanaubeno alen tawo osowe wanwanlala uduudu, sa ipa uwa daitada apanawa, dan daitada, ita aia daitada wawalala, ita do ete daitada apanawa mampo Gagalo euda winakasalala benemawalepia baiwa. ⁷ Ita ensel sa aiawa mukalene wane wanase, **“God apana kotumopia walamawa tauma wisen. Sa baiwa e God sawaitane me ebowa sapaidasane debamasana. Ita God mida uba, tawo, owa ita esa uduudu dewamona wadaposisanune ionoidosanuna.”**

⁸ ✧Tane ensel da bauta aleidio wawea aleidie wadi wadiase, “Bola pokawaaida Babilon kadi santuwano dialen. Bola sa tawo bolawa uduudu apanawa nuau teinene banlakadisamono ita esa badowa wain bola sawo winedia naiena. Sa ipa nina rebareba ewanuau kadiu daitada esawa naiena.”

⁹ Ensels nata antoienu wauwo da ionoido aleidie mukaleidie wadi wadiase, **“Mo mida pue kadiwa owa bedewe wisena wadaposisaie ionoidosaia, ita me kokoitauwa danawe imimpu emmisintoie wadaposisaia, do nambu ba witapu osowe pue sa makawa wadeia God nuasigasigawa osouwo iepi!”** ¹⁰ ✧God mo baibu wain badowaida imaasane me nuasigasigawa reduwa bedewe mai esa dola memene

eindodeno mo baibu enedia napu. Ensel kakaila ita Sip sanaa mo ewamompo ia iikasalala seu do imoie moniantoia bedewe imompo poka debamaia etompa. ¹¹ Tane ia iikasalala mo imodia gasuwa mai dialepi, dia, walama uduudu gasulempe winompa. Ita mo mida pue kadiwa owa bedewe wisena ita me kokoitauwa wadaposisaiaena, do pue ebowa makawa mo osouwo winedia, ia iikasalala bedewe wankasantompa. Mo tadina ita walama poka debamaia etompa, mai bubuantopue nuau topi, diaida.

¹² Walama ompe poka daitada iompo God apanawaida kakaibu, mo mida me anaanawa onieie ruawantoia ita Iesu sumanaiwantoia mai momoduntopue eted-abuantopu, dia. Tane mo poka saiwa bedewe badowa sumanaintompe waimompa.”

¹³ Mape ne aia uboe etedino mainawo wadi wadiase, “Ema epe girumaitaa: **Nuaeu debamawa mo mampo mida poka daitada eteie mai etedabuantoipona, tane Tatamba mampe sumanaintoie simbiantoia ita poka sa bedewe bontoia. Mo mida ande ita ando epe bontompa mo ipa nuaeu debamawa wadapu!**” Ita Aleu kakaiwa wane wanase, “Sa ipa ulaipa! **Mo nolau ita poka daitada eteia dialepio bubuawantopu. Ita dima uduudu sumanaibu mampe dewasaia God ewamodia atemba ita ruawantopue uneu wadapu.**”

Ion auwen ruawa bedewe ompaida kotuwa ewede

¹⁴ ✧Ema aupe ne giou sapusapua ewedinee. Tane giou sa osowe me mida wandia ewaewawa Apana otopa ruawa. Me uwawa osowe bena uwatauwa eudida gold mampe dewalala ain, do witape peto moamoaua wadedie. ¹⁵ Ita ne ensel da God duwa bedewe nosedio ewedinee. Ensel sa me mida giou osowe wandia mukaleidie diedie wadiase, “**Uwauwa walamawa wisen, tawo osowe nana wit tontantoie winei. Tauma aite peto moamoaua wadeiana mampe wit topuiaite uwauwaitaa!**” ¹⁶ Ita me mida giou osowe wandia peto moamoaua mampe wit topuialene auwen. ¹⁷ Mape ensel da God duwa uboo enedia bedewe nosedio ewedinee. Me do peto moamoaua wadene enedie.

¹⁸ Tane ensel da mida ia epawa oniedia God duwa bedewe me pulo ituia watawa mampee nosedio ewedinee. Me sowa da mida peto moamoaua wadedia mukama diedie wadiase, “**Tawo osowe wain iawa ampe ipawa mena waie winei. Tauma aite peto moamoaua wadeiana mampe wain ipawa topuiamoe uwauwaitaa!**”

¹⁹ Ita ensel sa peto rowinene tawo osowe wain iawa ampe ipawa topuiamone uwauwalene wain gadantoia abomawa debamaia bedewe aimon. **Tane aboma sa ipa God nuasigasigawa debamawa kotuwa.** ²⁰ ✧Mo wain gadantoia abomawa Ierusalem tampe enedia bedewe wain ipawa, sa ipa kadi apanawa, ansisimoieno osinau debamaia abaia rua nosen. Ita osina sa esa bumpe alene waape nosena rua aleidia, kilomitawa daumawaia 300. Ita do esa sa nagaia apana bedewe enaponu ampablepona rua.

15

God duwa uboo enedia bedewe ensel 7 nomoi

¹ Ema aupe dewa pokawaaia da uboo segaleno ewedinee. Ensel 7 sape eneie nolau wanamona mo kotu matangelawa ompa dewamopuo segantopu. Poka rebarebaida ema segantopuo aupe God nuakadiwa insaisawaleidia uduudu segantopue ita me nuakadiwa diaidalepi. ² Ita ne nitu owa ruawa ewaewawa garasiida ewedinee bedewe ia bumedie kibokiboraleidie. Tane nitu sa owa ruawa waiwe apana uaraia nitu gita rua God wanamona otene eneie. **Mo ipa mida pue kadiwa owa bedewe wisena nanausimoiena. Mo sumanaibu bedewe badowaida eneiena mai pue kokoitauwa danawe imimpu emmisintope wadaposisapona, dia. Ita pue makawa ba ebowa nambawa 666 mai wadapona, dabuantona apanawa.** Mo epe

dewantone pue, me kokoitauwa ita me makawa nanausimoiena. ³ ✧ Mo sape nitu gita rua otene eneie God nolawa dewalala Moses sasawa ita do Sip sanaa sasawa waie waiase,

“Tatamba God mukamukaua, e ipa ionoidoa, uduudu e atoawo. Dima uduudu dewamoiana ipa eubu pokawaau asowawalaida. E ipa uwa daitada apanawa oniamoiiana. E dewaa dodomanaida, ulaipa os dewamoiana.

⁴ Tatamba God, e dea os kakaiwaida, sa baiwa apana uduudu e saantompe eboa sapasampe ionidosampa. **E kotu dewawa dodomana os dewamoiano apana uduudu ewane atentoiena. Sa baiwa uwa daitada apanawa e manawo wimompe imimpu emmisintompe e wadaposiempa.”**

⁵ Ema aupe ne God duwa uboo me wandia bolawa kakaila moawa wadediaubedio ewedinee. ⁶ Ita ensel 7 kotu matangelawa ompa 7 do God duwa bedewe nomoie. Mo garau sapusapua eubuida daumau taumoie ita do igau gold mampe dewalala amatumbu osowe taumoiena. ⁷ Tauma nitu da wanwanlala 4 bedeuwo dea ensel 7 aboma gold mampe dewalala 7 wanamon. **God wanwankasalala nuakadiwa aboma sa nopemono wineie.** ⁸ ✧ Me aboma ema wanamodio God duwa bedewe God sapawaida ita mukawa sabamontona gasubu debamaia wisene ita God duwa bedewe gasu uduudulen. Ita mai mida da God duwa bedewe odapona rua, dia, ideita ensel 7 kotu matangelawa 7 dewamoieno dialeno aupe odaodawa rualen.

16

God nuasigasiga aboma 7 bedewe wineia tawo osowe memamoi

¹ Tane ne aia debama God duwa bedewe wadia nosedio etedinee. Aia sa ensel 7 diamodie wadiase, **“Aitane, aboma bedewe God nuasigasigawa nopemono wineia 7 otene tawo osowe memamona!”**

² Aia epe wadio ensel dea bauta alene abomawa God nuakadiwa bedewe winedia tawo osowe memen. Me epe dewaleno apana uduudu mida pue kadiwa makawa wadeiena ita me kokoitauwa danawe imimpu emmisintoie wadaposisaia etepu osowe bene kadiwaida boala segantono mo poka debama eteiena.

³ Tauma bautalena wawea alene abomawa God nuasigasigawa bedewe winedia owa osowe memeno owa osinalen, apana bolalaida osinawa rua segalen. Ita owa moia uduudu bontonatuwaiena.

⁴ Tauma ensel namba 3 alene abomawa God nuasigasigawa bedewe winedia esa ita maneu uduudu weuwaia osouwo memeno esa osinalentuwan. ⁵ Mape ensel mida esa onionalala aiawa etedino wadi wadiase,

“E ipa God kakaiwaida, mapo ita tauma wanwankasalala. E kotua matangelawa ipa ruaitie dodomana os tawo osowe wanwanlala mampo dewamoiana. ⁶ **Mo e apanaa kakaibu ita perowetaa bomone osinau memenaubeiena, sa baiwa e sipoasae osina wanamoano naiena. Mo dewasaiena rua deawaa mampo segalen.”**

⁷ Ita ne aia etedino God pulowa ituia watawa meba wane wanase, **“Oa, Tatamba God mukamukauaida, e kotua matangelawa dewamoiana ulaipa dodomana os.”** ⁸ Tauma ensel namba 4 alene abomawa God nuasigasigawa bedewe winedia omo osowe memen. Me epe dewaleno omo muka waden polaida wampe ia ruawa apana iteiamompaa baiwa. ⁹ Ita omo polawa apana iteiaidamon. Poka sa eteia bedewe mo mai kadi bedewe insaisau leusape God mampe dodomanantopona, ita do mai me ebowa wadaposisapona, dia. Tane mo God mida meba os poka sa oniedie wanamodia ebowa wadabuasane wakadisasaiana.

¹⁰ Tauma ensel namba 5 alene abomawa God nuasigasigawa bedewe winedia pue kadiwa owa bedewe wisena kolaiwatawa osowe memen. Me epe dewaleno pue

kadiwa sa gonaawa uduudu bedewe sala dubalene iwinidalen. Ita mo omo imodia benewa pokawa etaidasaie do sala dubalene iwinleno bedewe waine asipu adeie. **11 Tane mo kadiwa dewasaia bedewe insaisau leusape God mampe dodomanan-topona dabuanton. Ita mo poka sa uduudu eteia baiwa God uboo wanwanlala wadabuasane wakadisasaiena.** ¹² Tauma ensel namba 6 alene abomawa God nuakadiwa bedewe winedia esa debamawa ebowa Eupirates osowe memeno tonalen. Sape inta segalen warere ona baiwantoia omo odediawo wimopue inta sa asiasi antopua baiwa. ¹³ Mape ne duragon ita pue kadiwa owa bedewe wisena, do peroweta lagawaa moauwo aleu kadiu kasawogauida natadea nomoio ewamodinee. Aleu kadiwa sa ewaewau teko rua. ¹⁴ Aleu kadiwa natadea sa ipa ginasa debama dewalala. Mo bola uduudu bedewainta tawo bolawa daitada warerewa mampo antoiena mo auwamopuo God do onantopua baiwa. Tane ona sa God mukamukaua ionoidoa walamawa debamawa bedewe segalepi.

¹⁵ ✧ Tatamba wadi wadiase, “Ewane, ne poi apanawa rua manlawo wineape melepa! Nuaeu debamaia me mampe mida mai ituleipona tane garawa taumodi imaae onionialeidie wandia. Apana epe dewalempa ne wineapo mai monamonaua nosepie apana emauwo alempe malalepi, dia.”

¹⁶ ✧ Ita aleu kadiwa natadea sa tawo bolawa warerewa bola Ibru aiawa mampe ebowa waia **Amagedon** bedewe auwamoiena.

¹⁷ Tauma ensel namba 7 alene abomawa God nuasigasigawa bedewe winedia wadene sala uduudu osowe memen. Me epe dewaleno aia debamawa kolaiwatawoe God duwa bedewe nosedie wane wanase, **“Tauma uduudu segalene dialentuwan!”**

¹⁸ ✧ Aia epe wadio uma waie ita kelama lotoie, bedewe aia daitada waie ita wanatata debamawaia segaleidie. Tane God apana dewasanawo ita tauma wanatata debamaia ema rua mai segalepona, dia, tauma os. ¹⁹ Ita bola debama uduudu tawo osowe kadikadilentuwan. Tane wanatata sa bola pokawaaia ebowa Babilon isueno waiwa natadea segantone kadilentuwan. **God bola pokawaaia Babilon mai nuaawawasape epona, dia, ita esa badowa wain reduwa bedewe me nopeidosano winedia waneno nane diaidasan.** Tane sa ipa God nuasigasigawa debamawaia waneno nan.

²⁰ ✧ Mape bonabona ita wadi uduudu tawo osowe wineia lawosantone diaidanton.

²¹ ✧ Ita nitu seu debamau ruawa uboe nonosintoie unu nosedia rua. Nitu sa seu ruawa apana osouwo nonosintone epamoie. Tane nitu sa nonosintoia deadea saiwa ipa nela deuawa dea nopeidoleidia saiwa ruawa. **Apana kotu matangelawa debamawa rebarebaida eteie mo God wadabuasane wakadisasaiena poka sa baiwa.**

17

Bola Babilon ipa ninalala ita kadiwaida dewalala inau

¹ Tane ensel 7 mida aboma 7 oteia bedeuwo dea ne mainawo wisene dianedie wadiase, “Winewo, ne euwaepa ambi God i ninala pokawaaia esa uara sawanauwo wandia matangelasapi. ² Tawo bolawa warerewa i sa do ninantoiena ita tawo osowe wanwanlala uduudu me esawa badowa wain nane koakoanton. Tane wain sa naia, ipawa i ninala dewawa kadiwa dewasadia ruawa dewasaiena.”

³ ✧ Tane Aleu kakaiwa ne bedenawolene banlanedie ita ensel awananene sala makowa bedewe alen. Sape i pue kadiwa osinaosinaua owa bedewe wisena osowe wandio ewedinee. Pue sa ipa uwawa 7 ita donawa 10 do. Pue etepa osowe ebo girumalala uduudulen. Tane ebo sa etepa osowe winamoia God wadabuasaie wakadisasaie. ⁴ I sa garawa eubuida osinaosinaua taumodie ita me gold, seu uwataubu oau daitada eubuida, ita nitu da kopikopiua uwataubuida, malesau debamaia mampe

✧ 16:15: Matiu 24.43,44; Luk 12.39,40; Gagalo 3.3 ✧ 16:16: Sakaria 12.11 ✧ 16:18: Gagalo 8.5; 11.13,19

✧ 16:20: Gagalo 6.14 ✧ 16:21: Gagalo 11.19 ✧ 17:3: Gagalo 13.1

benalen. Tane me witape reduwa gold mampe dewalala wadedie. Redu sa bedewe kadi ewanauwa daitada ita mala dewawa kadiuida nina rebareba nopesan. ⁵ Tane me namba osowe ebo magilala girumalene wanase, ‘Babilon pokawaaida, ioto ninalala ita dewa nuadabualalaida dewalala bola daitada bedeuwo waimoia inau.’ ⁶ **Ita ne i ewane atenten me God apanawaida kakaibu mida bomoiena osinau nane uwa koakoalen. Mo Iesu sumanaiwantone benemawantoiena baiwa epaboiamoiena.** Ne i sa ewedinee memesantene saidanten. ⁷ Tane ensel ne dianene wanase, “E dima baiwa memesaitene saiten? I sa ita pue kadiwa uwawa 7 ita donawa 10 dola osowe wandia ipauida weregaleide. Tane ne benemawaidanteapo ateitaa. ⁸ ☆Pue kadiwa e ewaana bauta inawaa wandie tane tauma me mai inawaa wainipona, dia. Tane me inalepie don totola dogo bedeweido iene aidalenawo odepie wisepie ita kadi debama donsapie diaidalepi. Ita tawo osowe wanwanlala uduudu, mida ebou ina bukawa bedewe tawo segasia walamawe mai girumalepona, mo pue kadiwa sa ewapue memesantopue saidantopu. Mo me ewapue insaisantopue wapuae, ‘Ipa ambi? Me bauta inawaa wandie, boidalene tane inawaa leulene wisen?’ ”

⁹ E ema ateitapona aten wade tauma ateitaa! Pue kadiwa uwawa 7 ipa magi da. Uwawa 7, sa ipa wadi 7 eneio osouwo i wande, ita do warere 7. ¹⁰ Warere 7 sa bedeuwo warere 5 mapo tawo osowe waimoie apana oniamoiie ita mo bontoiena. Tane warere namba 6 tauma wandie apana oniamode. Warere namba 7 tauma mai wainipona, dia, me ando segalepie wisepi. Tane me wisepie walama kampaيدا os apana oniamopi.

¹¹ Pue kadiwa bauta inawaa wandie tauma mai wainipona tane ando leulepie wisepi, sa ipa warere namba 8. Tane me ipa warere 7 bedeuwo sou dea. Ita me wisepie kadi donsapie diaidalepi. ¹² Tane e donawa 10 ewamoana, sa ipa warere 10. Mo mai tauma apana oniamoiipona, dia. Warere ipa ando wimopue apana oniamompa. Mo muka wadapue omo dea bedewe pue kadiwa owa bedewe wisena do auwepue warerentopue apana oniamopu. ¹³ Warere ema 10 insaisau dealepio warerentopua mukawa pue kadiwa wanapu ita mo uduudu me atowentopu. ¹⁴ **Ita pue kadiwa warere 10 dontopue Sip sanaa do onantopu. Tane Sip sanaa ita me warorowa dontopue ona bedewe mo nanausimopu.** Ipawa me Tatamba ionoidoa, warere uduudu bedeuwo me dea os debamawaida. Me ipa warere mukamukauaida, ita me warorowa apanawa ipa mo mida God apamone sonabamona ita mo me os wawe antoie sumanaiwantoiia.

¹⁵ Ita ensel mainawo gagalolene wanase, “Esa uara ewamoana naepe i ninala wandia. Esa sa ipawa apana uaraia, mo ipa ete daitada, ita uwa daitada apanawa, ita do aia daitada wawalala.

¹⁶ Pue kadiwa ita donawa 10 do e ewamoana mo i ninala nibuasapue me puraiwawa uduudu ampe otawiamopuo monamonaua enompo ita mo me etepa napue kampa supuo ipitue diaidalepi. ¹⁷ God insaisawa mo nuauwo ituna rua mo wanuauntopue insaisau deasapue warerentoiia mukawa pue kadiwa wanapuo apana uduudu oniamopi. Epe dewantompo dima God bauta wana ideita segalepituwapi.

¹⁸ Tane i e ewaana, sa ipa bola pokawaaida tawo warerewa uduudu oniamodio wawentoi.”

18

Bola Babilon kadikadileide

¹ Ema aupe ne ensel da uboe iedio ewedinee. Me ipa mukawaaida ita me tampeinta sapa uduudulen, tane sapa sa tawo uduudu sapanan. ² ☆Me mukaidaleidie wadi wadiase, **“Bola pokawaaida Babilon kadisantuwani!** Tauma bola ipa aleu kadiu daitada ita nene kadiu ewaewau nuadabualala sape waimompa bolau wanalen. ³ Tawo osowe bola uduudu apanawa wain badowa bola sawo winedia naiena. Sa

ipa mo nina rebareba ewanuau kadiu daitada esawa naiena. Tawo warerewa i sa do ninantoiena. Ita sitoa debama dewalala tawo bolawa uduudu mampo i sa ewanuau daitada mauraidaleidia gimaralen. Ita sitoa dewalala mane debamaia wadane debamaidantoiena.”

⁴ Tauma ne aia da uboe etedino wadi wadiase,

“Ne apanana bola Babilon bedewe wainilana nolene ene aidaitana, me kadi dewasadia ruawa dewasano ita kotu matangelawa bola sa donsapia baiwaleidia e do wadana sawa. ⁵ ✧E bola sa ena, ipawa i sa kadiwa sanaleno odene aidalene uba tampe wisena God ewede. Me i sa kadiwa uduudu mai nua awawasaie eipona, dia, tane matangelasapia baiwaleide.”

⁶ Tane aia uboe do wadi wadiase,

“I sa apana mampo dima dewasana ruawaitane leusane wanana, tane sipoa da osowesane do wanana. Me reduwaida mampe apana wanamodio naia, redu ipa deawaa wain nopemona walama nata, ita me wanano napituwapi. ⁷ Me meba nuaeuwa baiwa walama uduudu puraiwawa, nana, mane, gara, bena ita nitu eubu uduudu auwamodie sapalene mauraidalen. Tane dima uduudu meba baiwa auwedio uaraia wineia e ruawaitane tauma poka daitada ita nuaparepare debamaia wanano ke debamawa wampe poka debamaia etompa. Me meba asowawaleidie insedia, ‘Ne ipa warere debamawaida kolaiwatana osowe wainedina! Ne mai obu wainipona, dia, ita mai nuaparepare mainawo wisepio ke wape nuaparenteapa, diaida!’ ⁸ I ema epe insedia baiwa kotu matangelawa bo, ita nuaparepare kewa, do omana God walama dea bedewe wanepio ita me ipitue diaidalepi. Ipawa Tatamba God mida me kotusapia mukamukauaida.”

⁹ Tane tawo warerewa me impatuwampo gasuwa odompo ewapue mo me kewa debamaia wampe nuaparewaidantompa. Mo ipa mida me do ninantoi ita ewanuau daitada me do dewasaia. ¹⁰ Mo poka rebarebaida me osowe segalempo saidantopue nambeido enapue ewompe wampaase, **“Akaio, akaio! Bola pokawaaida Babilon e mukawaaida, tane omo dea bedewe tauwadea os e kotua matangelawa manawo wiseno diaidaiten.”**

¹¹ Ita sitoa debama dewalala tawo bolawa uduudu bedewe me kewa debamaia wampe nuaparewaidantompa, ipawa bola sa bedewe gimara dialen, mai apana da mo puraiwau gimaralepia rua, dia. ¹² Mo puraiwau Babilon bedewe gimaramoia ipa: Gold, silwa, seu uwataubu eubuida, nitu da kopikopiua uwataubuida malesau debamaia, do gara daitada eubuida sapusapua, osinaosinaua ita oau daitada malesau debamau. Tane do ia badou eubu, ita nitu daitada eubuida pue elepent masawa mampe dewalala, do ia eubuida tasisamoia, ita do nitu da iramaida ita irama da bibia mampe dewalala. Tane do nitu daitada seu uwataubu eubuida mampe dewalala.

¹³ Ita nana daawa eusampa nituwa, do ia asiwa bonabonaua esapa etepu benasapuo bona wampaa baiwa, tane sowa da ebowa waia Mire, ita piupiu, do ia bodipa ia osowe supuo bona euda wisepia baiwa. Ita wain, oil, parawaida, wit, do pue kau, sipsip, ita pue oas, ita do nitu turaka rua apana osowe wandio pue oas teinedio aleidia. Tane mo apanaida do gimaramoie nolau dewasampaa baiwa. ¹⁴ Tane mo sitoa debama dewalala bola debama idituwadia mampe waie waiase, “Nana eubu nuua wadedio menaiaedia tauma diantontuwan. Ita dima uduudu mampe debamaitie asowawaitiana diaidanton, mai ando dommoa rua, diaida!” ¹⁵ Mo puraiwau i sa mampesaieno gimaramono mane debamaia wadane debamaidantoiena. Mo poka rebarebaida me osowe segalempo saidantopue nambeido enapue ewompe mukama ke wampe wampaase, ¹⁶ “Akaio, akaio! Kadi rebarebaida segalen! Bola pokawaaida Babilon, e garaa uwataubu oau eubuida os taumoie wainie. Tane e benaa gold ita seu uwataubu eubu mampe dewalala ita do nitu da kopikopiua uwataubuida malesau

debamaia mampe gimaralala benaitie wainie. ¹⁷ Tane omo dea bedewe tauwadea os e euwaa uduudu dialentuwan!” Waa oniedia apanawa ita mo mida waa asiasi antoia, do waa osove nolantoia apanawa, tane do mo uduudu mida owa bedewe nolantoie mane wadeia mo ipa nambeido enapue ¹⁸ bola sa idie gasuwa odedia ewompe mukantopue wapuase, “Tawo bolawa uduudu bedewe mai bola da pokawaaida ema rua ewapona, dia!” ¹⁹ Mo dogo dubulawa otempe uwauwo weisampe ita nuapareparentompe me kewa mukantompe wampe wampaase, “Akaio, akaio! Bola pokawaaida Babilon me mampe waa apanau uduudu owa asiasi wimoie gimarantoie debamaidantoia. Tane omo dea bedewe tauwadea os me intue diaidalen!” ²⁰ **Tane e uba nuaeuitaa! Ita e uboo wanwanlala, do e God apanawaida kakaibu, ita do e aposel ita peroweta nuaeuitana! Ipawa God i sa dima e manlawo dewasana sipoa leusane matangelasan.”**

²¹ Mape ensel kasawogaida seu debamaia wadenposie owa bedewe mukalene aubene wanase, “Muka debama ema epe ruawa e bola pokawaaida Babilon aubaepio diaidaitaa, mai ando ewaewala. ²² Tane bolaawo apana nitu gita rua epeia moinawa ipa mai ando etaetala, dia! Mo sasa wawalala do kolago suia ita nitu bui rua tarampet suia moinawa e bedeawo mai etaetala, dia! Mai nola daitada apanawa da dima nolawaleidia e bolaawo nolalepi, dia! Ita wit seu mampe epasisisaia moinawa e bedeawo mai etaetala, dia!” ²³ Apana e bolaawo mai siwa da supuo e sapaepi, dia! Ita nainai apanawa odantoie nuaeuntoia moinawa e bedeawo mai etaetala, dia! E sitoa debama dewalala apanawa tawo osove wanwanlala bedeuwo ipa debamauida! E wene, ginauri ita laga dewawa daitada mampe tawo bolawa uduudu apanawa nuau teinele banlakadisamolano kadi dewasaiena.

²⁴ Tane peroweta osinau, ita God apanawaida kakaibu osinau, ita do uduudu mo mida tawo osove epaboiamoiena osinau e bolaawo wine.”

19

Babilon kadilentuwana baiwa uboo wanwanlala nuaeuntoi

¹ Ema aupe ne apana uaraia, wisiasiawaia, aiau debamaia waipona moinawa rua etedinee. Aia sa uboo waie waiase, **“Aleluia, God wadaposisaitana! Inaida bumpa, sapaida ita muka uduudu no Godimba mampea!”** ² **Me kotuwa matangelawa dewamodia ulaipa dodomana os. Me i ninala pokawaaida kotusane kadisantue diaidasan.** I sa nina ita ewanuauwa kadiu daitada mampe tawo osove wanwanlala nuau teinene banlakadisamono kadi dewasaiena. I ninala sa God nolawa dewalala bomono ita mo osinau God sipoa leusane me matangelasan.” ³ Ita mo osove mukantoie waiase, **“Aleluia, God wadaposisaitana! Bola pokawaaida idia gasuwa mai dialepi, tauma ita ando gasulempe winompa.”** ⁴ Mape mo eiau 24 ita nitu da wanwanlala 4 imimpu emmisintone dunentone God mida kolaiwatawa osove wandia wadaposisaie waiase, “Amen, sa ipa sa! Aleluia, God wadaposisaitana!”

⁵ Ita kolaiwatawoe aia nosedie wane wanase, “E mida God nolawa dewalala uduudu God wadaposisana! Do e eboeboua ita ebolasiawaia mida me sawaitilana no Godimba wadaposisana!” ⁶ Tane ne apana uaraia, wisiasiawaia, aiau debamaia waipona moinawa rua etedinee. Aia moinawa etaetawa abaia debama nosedia moinawa rua, ita do etaetawa uma uara wampaa moinawa rua. Mo waie waiase, **“Aleluia, God wadaposisaitana, ipawa no Tatamba God mukamukaua ionoidoa tauma mukawa uduudu sabamosane warereleide.”** ⁷ **Tauma no nuaeuntate nuamba eudidalepio God sapesate ionoidosata, ipawa Sip sanaa nainaiwa walamawa tauma wisen ita me iwa imaalene wande.”** ⁸ Tane God i nainai garawa sapusapua eudida uwatauwa taupia baiwa wanen. Gara sa ipawa God apanawaida kakaibu dewau eubu dodomana dewasaia eueuwawa.

⁹ ✧ Mape ensel ne dianene wanase, **“Ema epe girumaitaa: Mo mida Sip sanaa nainaiwa odawa debamawa bedewe nisomoia nuaeuntompa!”** Ita ensel mainawo aia ema saisaisane wanase, “Ema ipa God aiawa ulaipaida.”

¹⁰ Me epe wadio ne ensel wawa bumpe imina emmisintene dunentene me wadaposisapaa baiwantedino me ne dianene wanase, “E ita sosoa do mida Iesu sumanaiwaitile benemawaitilana nola sola ipa ne. Sa baiwa mai epe dewaitaa, God os wadaposisana!” Iesu benemawa bumpa, sa ipa aia dima apana Aleu kakaiwa mukawa mampeagalontoi.

Me mida oas sapusapua osowe wandia emalawoa nanausimode

¹¹ ✧ Ema aupe ne uba wadaaubalala ewedinee ita sape pue oas sapusapua enedie. Me mida oas osowe wandia ebowa nata, Sumanaiwalala, ita ebowa da Ulaipa. Me kotuwa ita onawa dodomana os dewamode. ¹² Me emawa ipa ia idie bumedia epawa rua, tane me uwawa osowe bena uara uwataubu eubuida aimon. Me osowe ebo girumalala winedie. Ebo ipa mai mida atenlepona, dia, me os atenlen. ¹³ Me garawa daumawa osina uduudulena ain, tane me ebowa ipa God Aiawa. ¹⁴ Ita uba sorodiawa garau eubu sapusapuaida aimone oas sapusapua osowe waine aleidia wawe mo oasiu asiasi antoie. ¹⁵ ✧ Me moawe isima moamoaua winedia, uwa daitada apanawa do onantopue aimopie nanausimopia baiwa. Me koina irama mampe dewalala wadepie ita koina sa mampe uwa daitada apanawa badowa enepie oniamopi. Ita me mo wain ipawa ruawa wain gadantoia abomawa debamaia bedewe weisamopie ansisimopi. Tane wain gadantoia abomawa, sa ipa God mukamukaua ionoidoa nuasigasigawa debamaia. ¹⁶ Ita me garawa ita abupa osowe ebo girumalala winedie. Giruma sa wadiase,

‘Tatamba ionoidoa, warere uduudu bedeuwo me dea os debamawaida.’

¹⁷ Mape ensel omo bedewe enedio ne ewedinee. Me aiawa mukaleidie nene uduudu iono laia apamodie diamodi wadiase, **“Winlena, God odawa nanawa debamaia baiwa auwenatuwapi.”** ¹⁸ E warere ita sorodia uwaantoia etepu, do apana debamau, ita do pue oas ita mida osowe waine antoia etepu namonatuwapi! Tane do apana uduudu etepu, apana debamau di wanwanlala ita mo nolau dewalala, do mo eboeboua ita ebousiawaia uduudu etepu namona.” ¹⁹ Tane ne pue kadiwa owa bedewe wisena ita tawo warerewa ita mo sorodiu uduudu auweituwadio ewamodinee. **Mo auweiena me mida oas osowe wandia ita me sorodiawa do onantopua baiwa.**

²⁰ ✧ **Tane mo kasawogantone pue kadiwa sa ita peroweta lagawaa otamone taumoiena.** Peroweta lagawaa sa pue kadiwa owa bedewe wisena emawa osowe ginasa eueuwau dewamodie. Ita me ginasa eueuwau sa mampe mo mida pue kadiwa makawa wadane ita me kokoitauwa wadaposisaia nuau teinene banlakadisamono kadi dewasaiena. **Tane pue kadiwa sa ita peroweta lagawaa ia iikasalala seu do imoie moniantoia bedewe inawaa aubamoiena.** Ia iikasalala sa ipa debamaia owa ruawa. ²¹ Ita mo sorodiu emoiena me mida pue oas osowe wandia moawe isima nosedia mampe toboiamon. Tane nene uduudu wimone mo etepu namone pokaidamon.

20

Seitan taunadodeieno ena 1000 dialen

¹ Ema aupe ensel uboe idio ne ewedinee. Me witape don totola dogo bedeweido iene aidalena kiwa ita do seni debamaia otamodie. ²⁻³ ✧ Me seni debamaia mampe duragon, sa ipa mota tontawa, ebowa nata, Wawu wawalala ita Seitan, wadene taundoden. Ita Seitan don totola dogo bedeweido iene aidalena bedewe noaneno

iene aleno ita don moawa gudulenboden. Ensel lomi itun mai mida wise pie don sa moawa wadepiaubepi, diaida. **Seitan taudolala sape waimpo ena 1000 dialepi.** Walama sa bedewe me tawo bolawa daitada apanawa mai laga mampe mo nuau teine pie banlakadisamopi, dia. **Tane ena 1000 dialepio aupe Seitan taundodena lotopuaubepuo nose pi God insaisawa ruawa. Ita God me walamawa kampaida ituna bedewe nolalepi.**

⁴ Ema aupe ne kolaiwata isiwa eneio ewamodinee. Mo mida God mukawa wanamona apana kotumopua baiwa kolaiwata sa osowe waimoie. Tane mo mida Iesu sumanaiwantoie benemawantoia ita do God aiawa baiwa imumbu topuiamoi ena aleupu sape waimoio ewamodinee. Mo ipa mida pue kadiwa owa bedewe wisena mai wadaposisape ionoidosapona, dia. Do mo nambu ba witapu osowe pue kadiwa makawa mai wadapona, dia. Tane mo mida toboiamoi ena bo bedewe enanawimone Keriso do warere ruawa ena 1000 bedewe warerentoi ena. ⁵ Mo ipa bo bedewe bautantone enanawimoi ena apanawa. Tane bolala isiwa mai walama sawo bo bedewe enapawimopona, dia. Mo ena 1000 dialeno aupe bo bedewe enanawimoi ena. ⁶ **Mo mida bo bedewe bauta enanawimoi ena apanawa nuaeu debamaia mo mampo, ita mo ipa God apanawaida kakaibu. Mo mai ia iikasalala bedewe antopue poka etapu, diaida. Ia iikasalala poka etaetala, sa ipa bo natawa mai dauwa etapu, dia. Tane mo God ita Keriso pirisiu wanantopue ita Keriso do ena 1000 bedewe warerentopu.**

Seitan ia iikasalala bedewe itui

⁷ Ena 1000 dialepio aupe mo Seitan taunadodei ena lotopuaubepuo bola naepe diburasaienawo wandia epie nose pi. ⁸ Ita me nose pi alepie uwa daitada apanawa laga pokawaau mampe nuau teine pie banlakadisamopio me insaisawa dewasapu. Uwa daitada apanawa sa ebou waia Gog ita Magog, ita Seitan mo ona baiwa auwamopi. Tane mo auwauwala ipa uaraia owa nelawa waiwe wineia ruawa. ⁹ Mo nomone tawo bolawa daitadawo antone bola dainea God nuawadawadasadia ita God apanawaida kakaibu enane panamoi ena ona baiwa. **Tane ia iilala uboe iene apana sa uduudu ituiamono danton.** ¹⁰ **Ita Seitan mida mo laga mampe nuau teinene banlakadisamona wadane ia iikasalala seu do imoie moniantoia bedewe aubei ena,** naepe pue kadiwa owa bedewe wisena ita peroweta lagawaa bauta aubamoi enawo. Ia iikasalala sa ipa debamaia owa ruawa. Sape mo walama uduudu tadina ita walama poka debama rebarebaida etompa, ita poka sa mai dialepi, winakasalala.

Apana bolala kotubu walamawa

¹¹ Ema aupe kolaiwata sapsupua debamawa ita mida osowe wandia ne ewedinee. Tane mida kolaiwata osowe wandia danawe tawo ita uba tauwadea os lawosantone danton, mai muriwa ewaewalala, diaida. ¹² Tane ne apana bolala uduudu, eboeboua ita ebousiawaia, kolaiwata danawe eneio ewamodinee. Mo sape eneio kotu bukawa wadaaubantoi ena. Ita buka da do wadenauben, sa ipa ina bukawa. **Tane apana bolala dima mo dewasaia ruawa buka bedewe girumaleno wineia kotuwan-toi ena.** ¹³ Ita bolala uduudu owa bedewe bontoia kotu baiwa wimoi ena. Tane bolala da uduudu, ita do bolala bola ebowa Ades bedewe wanwanlala wimoi ena. Mo dima dewasai ena ruawa kotuwantoi ena. ¹⁴ **Tane bo ita bolala bolau ia iikasalala bedewe aubei ena. Ia iikasalala sa debamaia owa ruawa, sa ipa bo natawa.** ¹⁵ **Ita mo uduudu mida ebou ina bukawa bedewe mai girumalepona do ia iikasalala bedewe aubamoi ena.**

¹ ✧Ema aupe ne uba sanaa ita tawo sanaa ewamodinee. Tane uba ita tawo bauta segantone wineia lawosantone diaidanton. Ita owa do niniwadene diaidalen, mai ewaewalala. ² ✧**Mape ne bola debama kakaila Ierusalem sanaa God mampe uboe iedio ewedinee.** Bola ipa ewaewawa eudida nainai iwa abo garawa eudida taupe benalepe imaalepe monawa onioniawaleipona ruawa. ³ Ita ne aia debamawa kolaiwatawo nosedia etedino wadi wadiase, **“God wandia bolawa tauma apana bedeuwolen, ande ita ando me mo do waimompa, ita mo ipa me apanawaida oniadewasamompa. Me mo bedeuwo waimpa ita me meba ipa mo Godiu.** ⁴ ✧**Me apana emauwo keu siniamopiaubepi. Sape bo dia, tane do nuaparepare kewa, kako, surakau ita poka uduudu dia. Sai ema uduudu tawo tontawa mampea, tane tawo sa ita tawo sa saiwa uduudu lawosantone diaidanton.”**

⁵ Mape me mida kolaiwata osowe wandia wadi wadiase, **“Ewane, ne nitu uduudu sanaa dewamodina!”** Ita do wadiase, “E dewa ema uduudu umanawa girumaitaa, ipawa gagalo ema etaana ipa ulaipa, sumanaiwaidalala.” ⁶ ✧Ita me dianene wanase, **“Tauma dewa uduudu ne insaisawantene dewasana segalentuwan. Ne ipa Alpa ita Omega. Ne bumpeido ita ompeido wanwankasalala. Ita me mida gadompawa makoleidia ina esawa maneuleidia ne di wanapo napi.** ⁷ ✧**Apana mida badowa enompe poka iompo nanausampa euwa uduudu ne mainawoa me mebaawa wanalepi. Ne ipa me Godiwa ita me ne otonaida.** ⁸ Tane mo sawaa sakoubu, ita mo Iesu adiananalala, tane kadi daitada rebarebaida dewalala, apana epaboialala, ninalala, wene apanawa, ginauri wadawadalala, tane do kokoitau witapo dewalala asowa waie wadaposisaia apanawa, ita laga wawalala uduudu ia iikasalala seu do imoie moniantoia bedewe aubamopu. Ia iikasalala sa ipa debamaia owa ruawa. Sa ipa bo natawa.”

⁹ Mape ensel mainawo wisen. Me ipa ensel mida aboma 7 bedewe poka rebarebaida 7 ompa wineio otamoia bedeuwo sou dea. Ita me ne dianene wanase, “Winea, ne mida Sip sanaa naisepia iwa euwaepa. I sa ipa Sip sanaa manainapa wanalepi.”

¹⁰ Tane Aleu kakaiwa ne bedenawolene oniadewasanedie ita ensel awananene wadi debama daumawa iwa osowe ituneno enedinee. **Ita me bola debamawa kakaiwa Ierusalem God mampe uboe iena euwanedie.** ¹¹ **God sapawaida bola sa sapasadio sapaidaleidie** seu eudida uwatauwa ebowa Iasipa kiboraleidia ruawa. Ita bola ipa ewaewawa garasi kiboraleidie sapa wadia rua. ¹²⁻¹³ Bola ipa seu mampe badowa gonaala ita gonaantoiene daumawa iono. Tane gonaa moawa 12 wineie. Gonaa sainapa ipa 4, ita sainapa deadea osowe gonaa moawa natadea os winei. Gonaa ipa sa deadea moauwo ensel eneie. Tane moa deadea osouwo Israel damba 12 ebou girumalala wineie. ¹⁴ Bola sa gonaawa seu debamau 12 osouwo wadeiena badowa enompaa baiwa. Tane seu ipa deadea osouwo Sip sanaa aposeliwa 12 ebou girumalala wineie. ¹⁵ Ensel mida ne do gagalontena koina makalala gold mampe dewalala wadedie bola debama sa, do gonaawa ita gonaawa moawa rualepia baiwa. ¹⁶ Bola gonaawa sainapa 4 daumawa deawaau os. Me maka koinawa mampe bola sainapa rualeno 2400 kilomita waden. Tane bola gonaawa odena rualeno deawaa 2400 kilomita waden. ¹⁷ Bola gonaawa potopotowaida ita me rualeno 60 mita waden. Ensel sa apanaida koinawa makaleidia mampe uduudu ruasamon. ¹⁸ Gonaa sa seu eubu uwataubu ebowa Iasipa mampe wadawadala. **Tane bola ipa goldida os mampe wadawadalala kiboraleidie ewaewawa garasi euda ruawa.** ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Bola gonaawa seu debamau 12 osouwo wadawadalala. Seu sa ipa eubu uwataubuida oau daitada kibokiborantoia mampe benasaiana. Seu ipa bumpe reresala ebou wamoia: Iasipa, Sapaira, Aget, Emeral, Onik, Kanelian, Kirisolit, Beril, Topas, Kirisopes, Iasint ita Ametis. Tane seu 12 debamau deadea ipa seu eubu uwataubuida. ²¹ Ita bola

✧ 21:1: 2 Pita 3.13 ✧ 21:2: Gagalo 3.12; Aisaia 61.10 ✧ 21:4: Aisaia 35.10 ✧ 21:6: Aisaia 55.1 ✧ 21:7: 2 Samuel 7.14

gonaawa moawa 12. Tane deadea ipa nitu da kopiu uwataubu kibokiborala mampe dewamoiena. Tane bola sa intawa goldida os mampe dewalala ewaewawa garasi eudida ruawa.

²² Bola ipa bedewe God duwa ne ewanalewanten, mai wineipona, dia. **Ipawa Tatamba God mukamukaua ionoidoa ita Sip sanaa mubaau ipa sa God duwa rua waimoi.** ²³ Ita bola ipa mai omo ba uaboa sapawa sapasapi, dia. **Ipawa God sapawaida bola ipa sapawa ita bola sa sapasade. Ita Sip sanaa ipa bola siwawa.**

²⁴ Tane uwa daitada apanawa bola sa sapawa bedewe waimompe leumpa. Ita tawo warerewa puraiwau eubu uwataubuida mampe bolau sapaleidia otepue bola sawo wimopue teamopu. ²⁵ **Ita sape tadina dia, sa baiwa bola gonaawa moawa walama uduudu wadaaubalala winamompa, mai gudulala, dia.** ²⁶ Uwa daitada apanawa puraiwau eubu uwataubuida mampe debamaidantoia otepue bola sawo wimopue teamopu. ²⁷ **Tane mai mida da nitu da kadiwa otamopue bola sawo odapu, dia. Do mai mida dewa nuadabuala dewasadia ba laga wadia sape odepi, diaida. Tane mo mida ina bukawa Sip sanaa mampea bedewe ebou girumalala os bola sawo odapu, mai mida da, dia.**

22

Ion auwen rua bedewe ina esawa ita ina iawa ewamode

¹ Mape ensel **ina esawa** ne euwaneno ewana. Esa sa bedewa euda ewaewawa garasi eudida kiboraleidia rua. **Ita mida esa sa nampa inawaa wankasalepi.** Tane esa bumpa ipa God kolaiwatawe ita Sip sanaa mampoe iene aleidie ² ✧ ita bola intawa debama sawano nosodie. **Esa waiwa on deneuwe ita sen deneuwe ina iawa eneie, tane ena uduudu bedewe uaboa 12 ruawantoie ipawa naumoi. Ita me mida ina iawa ipawa nampa inawaa wankasalepi.** Tane ia asiu uwa daitada apanawa inamompaa baiwa winei. ³ ✧ Mai apana da ba nitu da God wadabuamona bola sa bedewentopu, dia. **Tane God ita Sip sanaa kolaiwatau bola sa bedewe enede. Ita God nolawa dewalala me simbiasampe waimompa.** ⁴ **Mo God ibuwaida ewapu ita mo nambu osowe me ebowa girumalepi.** ⁵ **Sape tadina dia. Tane Tatamba God ipa mo sapau, sa baiwa mo siwa ba omo sapawa mai menamopi, dia. Ita mo sape nuaeuntompe warerekasantompa.**

Iesu walama kampaيدا os bedewe wisepi

⁶ Mape ensel dianene wanase, “Aia ema ipa ipuipua sumanaiwalala. Tatamba God, me mida perowetawa mampoe gagaloleidie, me enseliwa wanaubeno dima God insaisawa rua walama kampaيدا os bedewe segalepia me nolawa dewalala euwamodia atentompe waimompaa baiwa.”

⁷ Iesu wadi wadiase, “**Ewane, ne walama kampaيدا os bedewe wineapa! Me mida God benemawa buka ema bedewe girumalena wadediitue ruawaleidia sau euwa ita nuaeuwadebamawa donsapi.**”

⁸ Ne Ion ema uduudu etamodinee ita ewamodinee. Ema etamone ita ewamono dialeno aupe ne ensel mida dewa ema uduudu euwanena wawa bumpe imina emmisintena me wadaposisapona baiwa. ⁹ Ne me wadaposisapaa baiwantedino dianene wanase, “Ne ipa e ita e sosoa peroweta isiwa do sola da, do mo uduudu mida buka ema benemawa wadediitue ruawantoia sou. Tane no uduudu God nolawa dewalala os. Sa baiwa mai epe dewaitaa, God os wadaposisana!” ¹⁰ Ita me ne dianene wanase, “**Benemawa buka bedewe girumalene winedia mai wade niabosaa, dia, ipawa benema ema ulaipalepia walamawa kampaleide.** ¹¹ Me mida kadiwa dewasadia ideita kadiwa dewasampa. Me mida miramiraleidia ideita miramiralempa. Tane me mida dewa euda dodomana os dewasadia ideita dewa euwa dodomana

dewasampa. Ita apana mida kakaiwa wandia, sa ipa God aiawa ruawaleidia, me ideita kakaiwa waimpa.” Ensel ne epe dianen.

¹² ✧Tane Iesu wadi wadiase, **“Ewane, ne walama kampaيدا os bedewe unena do wineapa, ita apana uduudu dima dewasainya rua wanamopa.** ¹³ ✧Ne ipa Alpa ita Omega, ne ipa bumpeido ita ompeido wanwankasalala.

¹⁴ ✧**Mo mida garau mitamoie waimoia sau euda ita nuaeu debamaia donsapu. Ita mida epe dewantoia mo rua os bola debama gonaawa moainta odapu antopue sape ina iawa ipawa nampe waimompa.** ¹⁵ Tane bola sa gonaawa adiwe elo, sa ipa kadi daitada dewalala uduudu waimompa. Mo ipa wene ita ginauri dewalala, ninalala, wita kadilala, god lagawaau ita kokoitaubu wadaposisaia, ita do laga nuawadawadasaie dewasaia apanawa.

¹⁶ ✧Ne Iesu enselina wanaaubena e manawo benema ema dieepio e wadee ekelesia benemamo baiwa. Ne ipa Dawid waapawa ita seupawa, ne ipa walama kiporawa sapaidaleidia Tauragaraga.

¹⁷ ✧Aleu kakaiwa ita i mida Sip sanaa naisepia, sa ipa God apanawaida, waie waiase, **‘Winea!’ Ita me mida aia ema etedia do wapiase, ‘Winea!’ Me mida gadompawa makoleidio wandia esa awa wimpi. Ita apana uduudu bedeuwo mida esa nanawa menasadia me wimpie ina esawa di napia rua os, mai enabodawa intawa da wineipona, dia.”**

¹⁸ ✧Ne Ion apana uduudu mida buka ema benemawa eteia badowa diamodine wadinase, **“Mida benema da nambea God benemawa buka ema bedewe girumalena dosadia God apana sa poka rebarebaida uduudu buka ema bedewe girumalena wanepi.** ¹⁹ **Ita me mida God benemawa buka ema bedewe girumalena aia isiwa mai waipe sabamosaipona emodia apana sa ina iawa ipawa me baiwa winedia napon God gudulepi. Ita bola debama kakaiwa, umanawa buka ema bedewe girumalena, me baiwa winedia do God gudulepi.”**

²⁰ Me mida benema ema umanawa ne dianena wadiase, “Ema uduudu ipa ulaipaida.” Me do wadiase, **“Ulaipa, ne walama kampaيدا os bedewe wineapa.” Oa, sa ne menanedia, Tatamba Iesu winea!**

²¹ No Tatamba Iesu nuawadawadawa amonawa e manlawo winompa, amen.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiu 1.1-2.12
2	Matiu 2.13-3.6
3	Matiu 3.7-4.11
4	Matiu 4.12-25
5	Matiu 5.1-26
6	Matiu 5.27-48
7	Matiu 6.1-24
8	Matiu 6.25-7.14
9	Matiu 7.15-29
10	Matiu 8.1-17
11	Matiu 8.18-34
12	Matiu 9.1-17
13	Matiu 9.18-38
14	Matiu 10.1-23
15	Matiu 10.24-11.6
16	Matiu 11.7-30
17	Matiu 12.1-21
18	Matiu 12.22-45
19	Matiu 12.46-13.23
20	Matiu 13.24-46
21	Matiu 13.47-14.12
22	Matiu 14.13-36
23	Matiu 15.1-28
24	Matiu 15.29-16.12
25	Matiu 16.13-17.9
26	Matiu 17.10-27
27	Matiu 18.1-22
28	Matiu 18.23-19.12
29	Matiu 19.13-30
30	Matiu 20.1-28
31	Matiu 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiu 21.23-46
2	Matiu 22.1-33
3	Matiu 22.34-23.12
4	Matiu 23.13-39
5	Matiu 24.1-28
6	Matiu 24.29-51
7	Matiu 25.1-30
8	Matiu 25.31-26.13
9	Matiu 26.14-46
10	Matiu 26.47-68
11	Matiu 26.69-27.14
12	Matiu 27.15-31
13	Matiu 27.32-66
14	Matiu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Ion 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Ion 1.29-51
2	Ion 2.1-25
3	Ion 3.1-21
4	Ion 3.22-4.3
5	Ion 4.4-42
6	Ion 4.43-54
7	Ion 5.1-23
8	Ion 5.24-47
9	Ion 6.1-21
10	Ion 6.22-40
11	Ion 6.41-71
12	Ion 7.1-29
13	Ion 7.30-52
14	Ion 7.53-8.20
15	Ion 8.21-30
16	Ion 8.31-59
17	Ion 9.1-41
18	Ion 10.1-21
19	Ion 10.22-42
20	Ion 11.1-53
21	Ion 11.54-12.19
22	Ion 12.20-50
23	Ion 13.1-30
24	Ion 13.31-14.14
25	Ion 14.15-31
26	Ion 15.1-27
27	Ion 16.1-33
28	Ion 17.1-26
29	Ion 18.1-24
30	Ion 18.25-19.22
31	Ion 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Ion 20.1-31
2	Ion 21.1-25
3	Aposel 1.1-26
4	Aposel 2.1-47
5	Aposel 3.1-26
6	Aposel 4.1-37
7	Aposel 5.1-42
8	Aposel 6.1-15
9	Aposel 7.1-29
10	Aposel 7.30-50
11	Aposel 7.51-8.13
12	Aposel 8.14-40
13	Aposel 9.1-25
14	Aposel 9.26-43
15	Aposel 10.1-33
16	Aposel 10.34-48
17	Aposel 11.1-30
18	Aposel 12.1-23
19	Aposel 12.24-13.12
20	Aposel 13.13-41
21	Aposel 13.42-14.7
22	Aposel 14.8-28
23	Aposel 15.1-35
24	Aposel 15.36-16.15
25	Aposel 16.16-40
26	Aposel 17.1-34
27	Aposel 18.1-21
28	Aposel 18.22-19.12
29	Aposel 19.13-41
30	Aposel 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21.1-16
2	Aposel 21.17-36
3	Aposel 21.37-22.16
4	Aposel 22.17-23.10
5	Aposel 23.11-35
6	Aposel 24.1-27
7	Aposel 25.1-27
8	Aposel 26.1-32
9	Aposel 27.1-20
10	Aposel 27.21-44
11	Aposel 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galasia 1.1-24
15	Galasia 2.1-16
16	Galasia 2.17-3.9
17	Galasia 3.10-22
18	Galasia 3.23-4.20
19	Galasia 4.21-5.12
20	Galasia 5.13-26
21	Galasia 6.1-18
22	Epesus 1.1-23
23	Epesus 2.1-22
24	Epesus 3.1-21
25	Epesus 4.1-16
26	Epesus 4.17-5.2
27	Epesus 5.3-33
28	Epesus 6.1-24
29	Pilipai 1.1-26
30	Pilipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2.19-3.6
2	Pilipai 3.7-4.1
3	Pilipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosia 1.1-20
5	Kolosia 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosia 2.8-23
7	Kolosia 3.1-17
8	Kolosia 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Pailimon 1.1-25
30	Ibru 1.1-14
31	Ibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ibru 3.1-19
2	Ibru 4.1-13
3	Ibru 4.14-5.14
4	Ibru 6.1-20
5	Ibru 7.1-19
6	Ibru 7.20-28
7	Ibru 8.1-13
8	Ibru 9.1-10
9	Ibru 9.11-28
10	Ibru 10.1-18
11	Ibru 10.19-39
12	Ibru 11.1-16
13	Ibru 11.17-31
14	Ibru 11.32-12.13
15	Ibru 12.14-29
16	Ibru 13.1-25
17	Iems 1.1-18
18	Iems 1.19-2.17
19	Iems 2.18-3.18
20	Iems 4.1-17
21	Iems 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Ion 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Ion 2.1-17
2	1 Ion 2.18-3.2
3	1 Ion 3.3-24
4	1 Ion 4.1-21
5	1 Ion 5.1-21
6	2 Ion 1.1-13
7	3 Ion 1.1-14
8	Iud 1.1-25
9	Gagalo Sabamolala 1.1-20
10	Gagalo Sabamolala 2.1-17
11	Gagalo Sabamolala 2.18-3.6
12	Gagalo Sabamolala 3.7-22
13	Gagalo Sabamolala 4.1-11
14	Gagalo Sabamolala 5.1-14
15	Gagalo Sabamolala 6.1-17
16	Gagalo Sabamolala 7.1-17
17	Gagalo Sabamolala 8.1-13
18	Gagalo Sabamolala 9.1-21
19	Gagalo Sabamolala 10.1-11
20	Gagalo Sabamolala 11.1-19
21	Gagalo Sabamolala 12.1-18
22	Gagalo Sabamolala 13.1-18
23	Gagalo Sabamolala 14.1-20
24	Gagalo Sabamolala 15.1-8
25	Gagalo Sabamolala 16.1-21
26	Gagalo Sabamolala 17.1-18
27	Gagalo Sabamolala 18.1-24
28	Gagalo Sabamolala 19.1-21
29	Gagalo Sabamolala 20.1-15
30	Gagalo Sabamolala 21.1-27
31	Gagalo Sabamolala 22.1-21